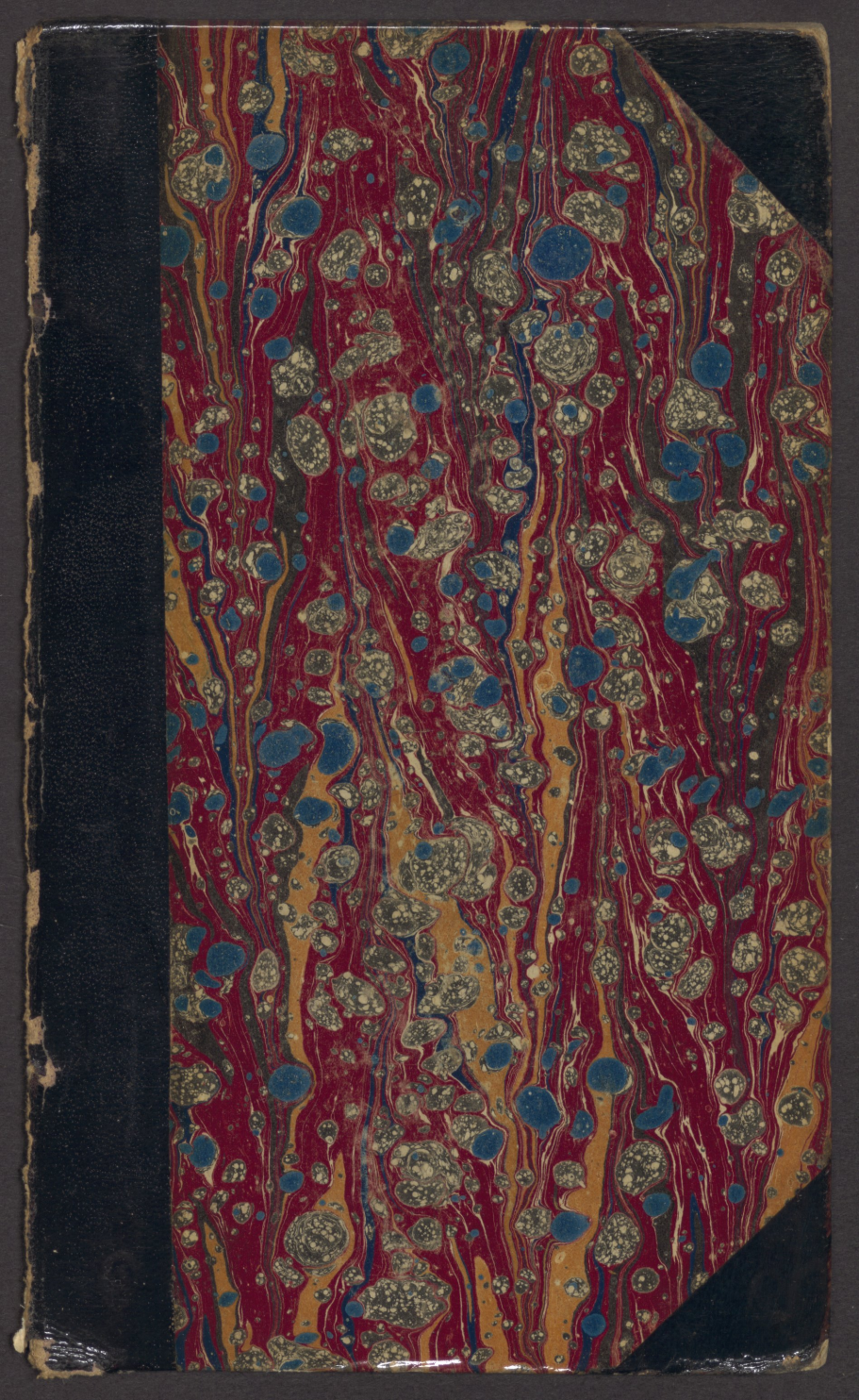


hv

ARCHIVES
SISTERS OF CHARITY
MOUNT SAINT JOSEPH
OHIO

Thomas Sebastian Byrne.

Are th
show.
Monthl
ferent
hand p
second-

V

Fire

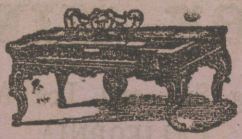
CA

Since th

N

besides
its abili
A sha

H. NEV



THE

"WATERS"

PIANO,

Melodeon, and Cabinet Organ,

Are the best Instruments manufactured, as hundreds of Testimonials will show. Warranted for five years. To let, and rent applied if purchased. Monthly installments received for same. New seven-octave pianos of different makes, for $275 and upward. Old pianos taken in exchange. Second-hand pianos at great bargains, prices from $60 to $225. Cash paid for second-hand Instruments.

Warerooms, No. 481 Broadway,

NEW-YORK.

HORACE WATERS.

THE HARMONY

Fire and Marine Insurance Company

OF NEW-YORK.

CHARTERED IN 1853.

No. 158 BROADWAY.

CASH CAPITAL of $300,000

Since the date of its organization this Company has paid

NEARLY TWO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS FOR LOSSES,

besides accumulating a handsome surplus, thus showing both its disposition and its ability to deal liberally with its Patrons.

A share of your business is respectfully requested.

R. O. GLOVER, President.

DANIEL D. GASSNER, Secretary.

M. NEWCOMB GRAVES, Sup't Agency Dep't.

PURE WINES

FROM

M. Killer's Rising Sun and Los Angeles Vineyards,

CALIFORNIA.

SHERRY, MADEIRA, PORT,

ANGELICA CLARET,

STILL, HOCK, AND SPARKLING WINES,

All warranted the pure Juice of the Grape, free from all

Chemical Adulterations, or other Deleterious Substances.

Our Altar Wines are put up with the greatest care in stamped bottles, with branded corks, to prevent mistake or deception.

OUR WINE BITTERS

will be found a most wholesome, invigorating, and agreeable Tonic for improving the appetite, and imparting strength and vigor to the system.

Imported Wines of every description always on hand.

JAMES J. LYONS,

Sole Agent,

509 Broadway, N. Y., under St. Nicholas Hotel.

PURE NATIVE WINES,

From the Vineyards of B. D. WILSON & SON, Los Angeles,

CALIFORNIA.

D. J. HOWELL,

No. 31 Barclay Street, New-York,

Will be constantly supplied with our Wines and Brandies, and the Trade can find our different varieties with him. **B. D. WILSON & SON.**

These Wines are offered with a confidence of their purity, and comprise the following varieties:

MOUND VINEYARD, OR STILL CHAMPAGNE.

WHITE, OR HOCK WINE,

Of a light straw color, very delicate, fine flavored, and superior as a dinner wine to Hock or Rhine.

ANGELICA,

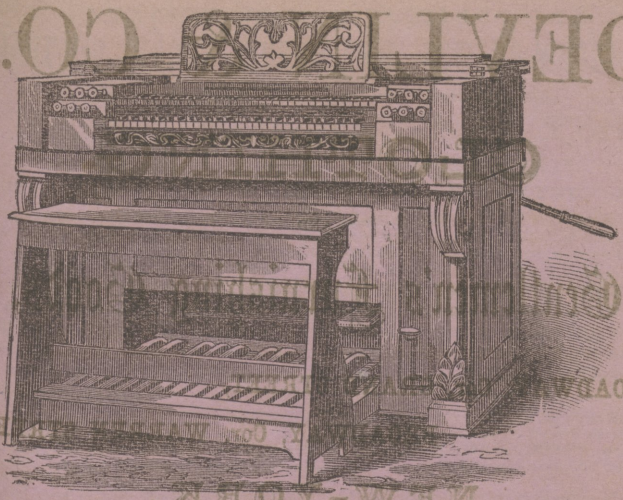
A rich and naturally sweet wine, much admired by ladies, and valuable in the sick chamber, as it makes fine wheys and jellies. It is a fine dessert wine, and well adapted for Communion purposes.

PORT,

Deep red color, fine flavor, and in many respects similar to the old wines of Lisbon.

GRAPE BRANDY.

SAMPLES can be seen at the Publishing House of D. & J. SADLIER & Co., 31 Barclay Street.



MASON & HAMLIN'S

CABINET ORGANS,

ONE TO TWELVE STOPS, $110 TO $1000 EACH,

Are to smaller churches and private residences what the large pipe-organs are to cathedrals and large churches. They have considerable variety and great purity and volume of tone, and are capable of the nicest shades of expression. They occupy little space, and are not liable to get out of tune or out of order, being remarkable for their power of successfully resisting the most unfavorable atmospheric influences, and for being adapted to all climates.

They can be safely sent to any part of the world, and boxed for this purpose without being taken apart; so that when unpacked they are all ready for use.

The manufacturers have the satisfaction of knowing that the instruments of their make have the decided preference over all others of a majority of the most distinguished Organists in the country. Among those who thus recommend them as superior to all others, are: WM. BERGE, Organist of St. Francis Xavier's Church, New-York; CHARLES BARUS, Organist of St. Patrick's Church, Cincinnati; A. C. EIMER, Organist of SS. Peter and Paul's Church, St. Louis; R. HEROLD, Organist of St. Mary's Cathedral, San Francisco; A. LECOURS, Organist of Immaculate Conception Church, Lawrence, Mass.; LOUIS SCHMIDT, Organist of Grace Cathedral, San Francisco; GUSTAVUS SMITZ, Organist of Immaculate Conception Church, New-York; F. TUDOR, Organist of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Hartford; A. WERNER, Organist of the Cathedral of the Holy Cross, Boston; J. H. WILCOX, Organist of Church of the Immaculate Conception, Boston; L. M. GOTTSCHALK, MAURICE STRAKOSCH, MAX MARETZEK, S. B. MILLS, GEO. W. MORGAN, JOHN ZUNDEL, and TWO HUNDRED OTHERS, of the most distinguished Organists and Artists of the country.

FIFTY-TWO GOLD OR SILVER MEDALS,

or other highest premiums, have been awarded to MASON & HAMLIN within a few years, for the Best Instruments of this General Class.

☞ A catalogue of styles and prices, with full particulars, sent to any address on application to

MASON & HAMLIN,

596 Broadway New-York,

274 Washington Street, Boston.

DEVLIN & CO.,

CLOTHING

AND

Gentlemen's Furnishing Goods,

BROADWAY, Cor. GRAND STREET,

BROADWAY, Cor. WARREN STREET,

NEW-YORK.

IN ADDITION TO OUR USUAL GREAT VARIETY OF

Seasonable and Fashionable Garments

IN THE DEPARTMENT OF

READY-MADE CLOTHING,

OUR CUSTOM ROOMS ARE SUPPLIED WITH THE

NEWEST AND BEST FABRICS

OF THE

HOME AND FOREIGN MARKETS,

TO BE

MADE TO ORDER.

WE ARE ALSO PREPARED TO RECEIVE AND EXECUTE ORDERS FOR

Cassocks and other Clerical Clothing,

From patterns and colors which have the approval of the Bishops and Clergy of the Church.

HIGHEST PREMIUM
ELLIPTIC HOOK LOCK-STITCH SEWING-MACHINES.

Incomparably the best for Family use.

No. 543 Broadway, New-York.

WONDERFUL SIMPLICITY, UNEQUALED CAPACITY.

GOLD MEDAL, FAIR, MARYLAND INSTITUTE, 1866.

ALL THE HIGHEST PREMIUMS at the Maryland Institute, New-York and Pennsylvania State Fairs in 1866, given to Sewing-Machines, except one given to a manufacturing machine for heavy leather work at the New-York Fair, after a severe and impartial test, were awarded to the ELLIPTIC MACHINE, as follows:

At the Maryland Institute Fair, as the **"Best Family Sewing-Machine."**

At the New-York State Fair, as the **"Best Family Sewing-Machine," and "Best Double-Thread Sewing Machine,"** (these two completely covering the whole ground,) and for the **Best Sample of Sewing-Machine Work.**

And at the Pennsylvania State Fair, for the **"Best Sample of Sewing-Machine Work."**

THE IMPROVED ELLIPTIC SEWING-MACHINE, (formerly known as the Sloat Elliptic,) is now firmly established upon a permanent basis, being manufactured by one of the best companies in the United States, the WHEELER & WILSON MFG. COMPANY, who have recently invested over a HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS in improved machinery for its manufacture.

Old Sloat Elliptic Machines repaired and greatly improved by the application of all the new attachments and improvements, and full instructions for their use given gratis.

Machines, with full printed instructions for use, forwarded to any part of the world.

Agents, possessing energy, good standing, and capital, wanted. Address

ELLIPTIC SEWING-MACHINE COMPANY,

No. 543 Broadway, New-York.

WHEELER & WILSON'S LOCK STITCH SEWING MACHINES,

No. 625 Broadway, New-York.

This Machine makes the LOCK-STITCH, and ranks highest on account of the elasticity, permanence, beauty, and general desirableness of the stitching when done, and the wide range of its application.—*Report of American Institute.*

Mrs. Vinton desires me to express to you her entire satisfaction with your Sewing-Machine. I may add that, judging from the frequency of the rapid tick of this Machine, it promotes both industry and pleasure. My purse bears witness that the Sewing-Machine, among its other excellences, is a household economy.—Rev. Dr. FRANCIS VINTON.

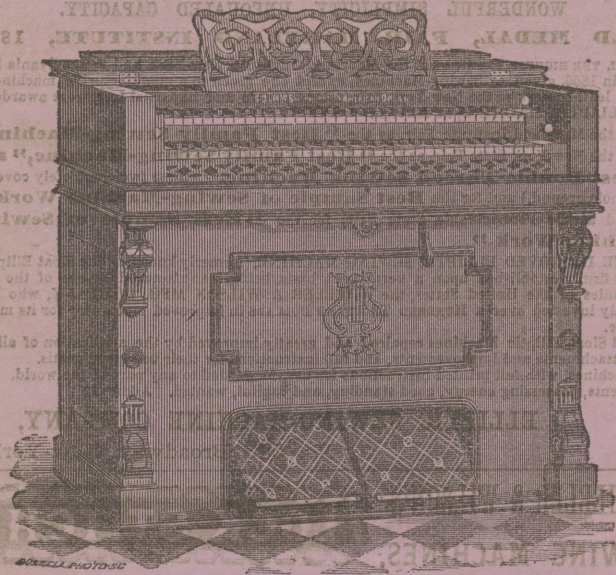
They are adapted to all kinds of Family Sewing, Army Clothing, and to the use of Seamstresses, Dressmakers, Tailors, Manufacturers of Shirts, Collars, Skirts, Cloaks, Mantillas, Clothing, Hats, Caps, Corsets, Ladies' Boots and Shoes, Linen Goods, Umbrellas, Parasols, etc. They work equally well upon silk, linen, woolen, and cotton goods, with silk, cotton, or linen thread. They will seam, quilt, gather, hem, fell, cord, braid, bind, and perform every species of sewing, making a beautiful and perfect stitch alike on both sides of the article sewed.

THE QUALITIES WHICH RECOMMEND THEM ARE:

1. Beauty and excellence of stitch, alike on both sides of the fabric sewed.
2. Strength, firmness, and durability of seam, that will not rip or ravel.
3. Economy of thread.
4. Attachments and wide range of application to purposes and materials.
5. Compactness and elegance of model and finish.
6. Simplicity and thoroughness of construction.
7. Speed, ease of operation and management, and quietness of movement.

S. D. & H. W. SMITH'S

AMERICAN ORGANS.



THE AMERICAN ORGANS are especially adapted for the use of Churches, Convents, Schools, and all institutions where music forms an essential part of the service.

Also for the Parlor and Home Circle.

The American Organs contain a Reverberating Sound-box, giving resonance to the tone; the most perfect Knee-Swell, deep and full-toned Manual Sub-Bass, with a super-octave Coupler, which doubles the volume of tone, *ad lib.*, and a beautiful Tremolo attachment, giving them great variety and power of expression.

Finished in elegant cases of Rosewood, Jet, Walnut, Oak, etc. Circulars sent free.

Address **S. D. & H. W. SMITH,**

Tremont, opposite Waltham Street,

BOSTON, MASS.

EXCELSIOR

Fire Insurance Company,

OFFICE: 130 BROADWAY.

CASH CAPITAL, ... $200,000
SURPLUS, ... 80,000

This Company insures Buildings, Vessels in Port, Merchandise, Farm Buildings, Household Furniture, and other property, on the most favorable terms.

Losses are liberally adjusted and promptly paid.

DIRECTORS.

EUGENE PLUNKETT,
JOHN GARCIA,
WALDO HUTCHINS,
WILLIAM FERDON,
BARTOLOMEO BLANCO,
GUSTAVE REYNAUD,
ELIAS PONVERT,
RAMSAY CROOKS,
JOSEPH B. YOUNG,
CHARLES S. PELL,
O. PACALIN,
S. P. GILBERT,
MARCUS F. HODGES,
JOHN S. WARD,
ROBERT SCHELL,
JAMES L. MORGAN,
GEORGE F. NESBITT,
JOHN E. LEFFINGWELL,
E. B. WESLEY,
GEORGE T. STEDMAN,
HENRY LEWIS.

MARCUS F. HODGES, Pres't.

SAMUEL M. CRAFT, Sec.

United States Trust Company

OF NEW-YORK,

No. 48 Wall Street, cor. William.

CAPITAL, - - - $1,500,000.

This Company is a legal depository for moneys paid into Court, and is authorized to act as guardian or receiver of estates.

INTEREST ALLOWED ON DEPOSITS.

For a period of one year or longer,.....5 per cent.
Payable on 5 days' notice,.....4 "

Deposits may be made and withdrawn at any time, and will be entitled to interest for the whole time they may remain with the Company.

Executors, Administrators, or Trustees of Estates, and Females unaccustomed to the transaction of business, as well as Religious and Benevolent Institutions, will find this Company a convenient depository for money.

TRUSTEES:

JOHN A. STEWART, *President.*

WILLIAM H. MACY, } *Vice-Presidents.*
JOHN J. CISCO, }

PETER COOPER,
D. H. ARNOLD,
ROYAL PHELPS,
DANIEL S. MILLER,
JAMES SUYDAM,
THOMAS SLOCOMB,
SHEPHERD KNAPP,
JOHN J. PHELPS,
B. F. WHEELWRIGHT,
CHARLES E. BILL,
WILLIAM TUCKER,
WILSON G. HUNT,
WILLIAM E. DODGE,

EDWIN D. MORGAN,
CLINTON GILBERT,
JOHN JACOB ASTOR, Jr.,
DANIEL D. LORD,
EDWARD JONES,
GEORGE T. ADEE,
SAMUEL SLOAN,
JAMES LOW,
WM. S. HERRIMAN, Brooklyn,
SAMUEL NELSON, Cooperstown,
ERASTUS CORNING, Albany,
JAMES S. SEYMOUR, Auburn,
REUBEN H. WALWORTH, Saratoga.

WILLIAM DARROW, *Secretary.*

SADLIER'S

CATHOLIC DIRECTORY,

ALMANAC, AND ORDO

For the Year of our Lord 1867:

WITH A FULL REPORT OF THE VARIOUS DIOCESES IN THE

United States and British North-America,

AND A LIST OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, AND PRIESTS IN IRELAND.

Thomas Sebastian Byrne.
to
Sister Mary Agnes McCann
1909.

New-York:
D. & J. SADLIER & CO., No. 31 BARCLAY STREET

1867.

T
wha
reac
lates
usua
Stat
corre
thro
it is
the a
retur
in its

PREFACE.

THE publication of the Directory for the current year has been somewhat delayed on account of the late hour at which many of the returns reached the publishers, owing to the attendance of the Right Rev. Prelates at the Plenary Council. The Directory will, however, be found unusually complete, embracing full details of all the Dioceses in the United States. The publishers trust that the work will be found accurate and correct, and would respectfully request the coöperation of the Rev. Clergy throughout the country in the ensuing year, to render it as perfect as it is possible to make a work of the kind. They would also urge upon the authorities of the different Dioceses the necessity of sending in their returns as early in the Fall as possible, thus avoiding unnecessary delay in its publication.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,
31 Barclay Street.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Astronomical Phenomena..... 10
Movable Feasts, Holidays of Obligation, etc..... 12
Ember Days..... 13
Indulgences granted to the Faithful in the United States..... 13
Directions for understanding the Ordo, or Calendar of Feasts..... 14
Explanation of the Vestments and Ceremonies used at Mass..... 17
Alphabetical List of Feasts and Saints' Days..... 18
Almanac..... 21
Calendar of Feasts..... 34
Rt. Rev. John B. Fitzpatrick..... 45
Rt. Rev. Josue M. Young..... 46
Rev. J. W. Cummings..... 47
Rev. John Kelly..... 47
Roman Register..... 48
The Hierarchy of the United States..... 51
Provinces of the United States..... 53

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Diocese of Baltimore..... 54
Charleston..... 232
Erie..... 210
Philadelphia..... 111
Diocese of Pittsburgh..... 205
Richmond..... 227
Savannah..... 148
Wheeling..... 229
Vicariate Apostolic of Florida..... 387

PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK.

Diocese of New-York..... 64
Albany..... 172
Boston..... 95
Burlington..... 109
Brooklyn..... 186
Diocese of Buffalo..... 179
Hartford..... 100
Newark..... 189
Portland..... 107

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Diocese of Cincinnati..... 75
Cleveland..... 200
Covington..... 193
Detroit..... 125
Diocese of Fort Wayne..... 193
Louisville..... 244
Marquette..... 163
Vincennes..... 145

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Diocese of St. Louis..... 80
Alton..... 213
Chicago..... 129
Dubuque..... 137
Diocese of Milwaukee..... 216
Nashville..... 236
Santa Fé..... 158
St. Paul..... 139

CONTENTS.

PAGE
Vicariate Apostolic East of the Rocky Mountains..... 165
Vicariate Apostolic of Nebraska..... 166

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Diocese of San Francisco..... 92
Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles..... 242
Vicariate Apostolic of Marysville..... 169

PROVINCE OF OREGON CITY.

Diocese of Oregon City..... 240
Diocese of Nesqualy..... 238

PROVINCE OF NEW-ORLEANS.

Diocese of New-Orleans..... 86
Galveston..... 144
Little Rock..... 150
Diocese of Mobile..... 151
Natchez..... 233
Natchitoches..... 153

Obituary..... 381

Alphabetical Lists of Archbishops, Bishops, Mitred Abbots, Secular and Regular Priests in the United States..... 351

BRITISH PROVINCES.

The Hierarchy..... 250

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Diocese of Quebec..... 251
Three Rivers..... 256
Montreal..... 259
St. Hyacinth..... 264
Kingston..... 267
Diocese of Ottawa..... 270
Toronto..... 273
Hamilton..... 276
Sandwich..... 278
St. Boniface..... 388

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Diocese of Halifax..... 280
Arichat..... 284
St. John's, N. B..... 281
Charlottetown..... 287
Diocese of Chatham..... 282
St. John, N. F..... 285
Harbor Grace..... 286
Prefecture of St. Pierre..... 290

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Diocese of Vancouver..... 288
Vic. Apostolic of Columbia..... 289

Alphabetical List of Archbishops, Bishops, and Priests in British North-America..... 291
General Summary of the Church in Canada..... 304

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland..... 305
Alphabetical List of Archbishops, Bishops, and Priests in Ireland..... 306
Summary of the Catholic Church in Ireland..... 348
English Ecclesiastical Register..... 350
English Confessors Abroad..... 383
Corrections..... 388

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

Colleges and Academies.

PAGE

St. John's College, ... 1
St. Francis Xavier's, ... 2
Manhattan College, ... 3
De la Salle Institute, ... 5
Academy of Mt. St. Vincent, ... 6
Seton Hall College, ... 7
St. Mary's Academy, ... 7
St. Teresa's Academy, ... 8
Georgetown College, ... 10
College of the Holy Cross, ... 11
St. Vincent's College, ... 12
Seminary Our Lady of Angels, ... 13
Academy of the Visitation, ... 14
St. Louis University, ... 15
College Christian Brothers, St. Louis, ... 16
Seminary Sacred Heart, St. Louis, ... 17
Academy of Sisters of Mercy, Manchester, N. H., ... 18
Villanova College, ... 19
St. Mary's Academic Institute, Providence, R. I., ... 20
St. Francis' Academy, Baltimore, ... 21
St. Bonaventure's College, ... 21
St. Elizabeth's Academy, Madison, N. J., ... 22
St. Joseph's Preparatory School, Madison, N. J., ... 23
Mt. St. Mary's College, ... 24
Academy of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Reading, Pa., ... 24
St. Mary's College, Wilmington, Del., ... 25
Industrial School, Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn, N. Y., ... 25
Academy Our Lady of the Cataract, ... 26
St. Joseph's Academy, Flushing, N. Y., ... 26
University of Notre Dame, ... 27
St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, ... 28
St. Vincent's Academy, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 28
St. Xavier's Academy, Providence, R. I., ... 398

Publishers and Booksellers.

D. & J. Sadlier & Co., ... 49
Ticknor & Fields, ... 390
A. S. Barnes & Co., ... 29
Scribner & Co., ... 30

Publishers & Booksellers.—Continued.

PAGE

Ivison, Phinney, Blakeman & Co., ... 31
D. Appleton & Co., ... 32
Steel Pen Co., ... 34
F. Saler, ... 35
P. King, ... 36
P. Fox, ... 37
Brophy & Burch, ... 37
H. Kramer, ... 38
P. J. Dooley, ... 38
P. M. Haverty, ... 39
J. M. Birchler, ... 40
John Graham, ... 40
Webb & Levering, ... 40
Mrs. Hickey, ... 41
F. X. Stuppy, ... 41
M. O'Sullivan, ... 41
Peter F. Cunningham, ... 42
J. L. Peters & Brother, ... 44
P. J. Kenedy, ... 49
F. Pustet, ... 50
Benziger Brothers, ... 52
Samuel Raynor & Co., ... 90
McSorley & Co., ... 98
Eugene Cummiskey, Philadelphia, ... 391

Musical Instruments, Etc.

Albert Weber, ... front cover
American Organs, ... front 4
Mason & Hamlin, ... front 5
Horace Waters, ... front 1
Paillard & Co., ... 61
Grovesteen & Co., ... 62
Henry Erben, ... 63
Wm. Hall & Son, ... 63
A. Mills, ... 63
R. & L. Lewis, ... 64
H. M. Morriss, ... 65
Edward Baack, ... 66
Jardine & Son, ... 66
P. Lynch, ... 100

Bells.

Amalgam Bells, ... 73
American Bell Co., ... 74
Jones & Co., Troy, N. Y., ... 75

Bells.—Continued.

PAGE
Joseph Bernhard, Philadelphia,.....76
Henry N. Hooper & Co.,.....77
E. A. & G. R. Meneely,.....back cover

Insurance Companies.

Harmony Insurance Co.,.....front 1
Excelsior Insurance Co.,.....front 7
United States Trust Co.,.....front 8
State Insurance Co., Jersey City,.....92
Mechanics' Insurance Co., Philadelphia,...92
Manhattan Life Insurance Co.,.....100

Dry Goods, Etc.

Devlin & Co.,.....front 4
Tower Hall Clothing,.....68
Horstman Bros. & Co.,.....72
Smith & Lounsbery,.....87
Staten Island Dyeing Co., ...91
Hunt & Dusenbury,.....92
W. A. Rolin,.....98
Hoffmann,.....98
Surgeons' Bandage Institute,.....99

School Furniture.

Robert Paton,.....78
American School Apparatus Co.,.....79

Church Furniture.

J. Turgis & Co., 16 Dey Street,.....54
Janes, Fowler, Kirtland & Co.,.....56
Dietz & Co.,.....57
J. & R. Lamb, 59 Carmine St.,.....58
Shannon & Miller,.....59
Smith & Crane,.....59
Hojer & Graham,.....60
H. A. Oesterle,.....61
A. Berger & Co.,.....back of book and 69
Parsons & Co.,.....90
C. Pisani,.....97

Altar Wines.

Richard Ternan,.....back cover
D. J. Howell, ...front 2
J. J. Lyons,.....front 2
Jordan & Feury,.....81

Shipping.

PAGE
Tapscott & Co.,.....92
Roche Brothers & Coffey,.....92

Sewing-Machines.

Elliptic Sewing-Machines,.....front 5
Wheeler & Wilson,.....front 5

Furnaces, Stoves, Etc.

Shepherd's Cooking Ranges,.....84
Dumb Waiters,.....88
Baker, Smith & Co.,.....back cover
National Stove Works,.....88
Excelsior Hot Air Furnaces,.....95

Washing Machines.

Union Washing Machine,.....89
Duncan & Sharp,.....96

Safes.

Marvin's Patent,.....70
Herring's " 71

Silver Ware.

P. Mulledy,.....80
Frost & Todd,.....80
J. F. Curran & Co.,.....86
D. Eggert & Sons,.....86

Miscellaneous.

James Prentice,.....61
Scholz & Janensky,.....67
McKeone, Van Haagen & Co.,.....81
James Sadlier,.....81
Libby House,.....88
Pacific Hotel,.....88
J. C. Hull & Sons,.....88
David Landreth & Son,.....85, 398
J. M. Shaw & Co.,.....89
Krenkel & Axtmann,.....89
Union Tea Company,.....90
C. H. Lilienthal,.....93
Strasburger & Nuhn,.....94
John O'Dea & Co.,.....94
P. Bach,.....95
Henry Sharp,.....97
George Morgan Bros.,.....97
N. Y. Tablet,.....97
L. Ladomus & Co.,.....99

CALENDAR.

JANUARY.	SU	M	TU	W	TH	F	SA
	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31	..	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY.	SU	M	TU	W	TH	F	SA
	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	..	..
	..	..	..	..		..	..

MARCH.	SU	M	TU	W	TH	F	SA
	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL.	SU	M	TU	W	TH	F	SA
	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	..	..	..	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY.	SU	M	TU	W	TH	F	SA
	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE.	SU	M	TU	W	TH	F	SA
	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY.	SU	M	TU	W	TH	F	SA
	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST.	SU	M	TU	W	TH	F	SA
	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER.	SU	M	TU	W	TH	F	SA
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	..	..	..	..	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER.	SU	M	TU	W	TH	F	SA
	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31	..	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER.	SU	M	TU	W	TH	F	SA
	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER.	SU	M	TU	W	TH	F	SA
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Astronomical Data.

6580th Year of the Julian Period.
5627–8th Year of the World, according to the Jewish computation.
2620th Year since the Foundation of Rome.
194th Year since the Erection of the See of Quebec.
91–92d Year of the Independence of the United States.
78–79th Year since the Adoption of the Constitution.
78th Year since the Erection of the See of Baltimore.
38th Year since the Opening of the First Provincial Council of Baltimore.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES.

Dominical Letter,	F	Solar Cycle,	28
Epact,	25	Indiction,	24
Golden Number,	6	Sundays after Pentecost,	24

The calends were the first day of each month among the Romans, hence a calendar was a list of the months, beginning with their calends.

The real solar year contains 365 days, 5 hours, 48 minutes, 48 seconds. The common or civil year only 365 days. But for the neglect of these fractions Julius Cæsar ordered an additional day to be given to every fourth year, introducing it after February 24th, in Latin sextilis; hence these years are called Bissextile, or, in English, Leap Years. The Julian Calendar did not completely rectify the error, and Pope Gregory XIII., in 1582, ordered the days from October 5th to 14th in that year to be suppressed, and the century years 1700, 1800, not to be regarded as leap years. This reform, called the Gregorian Calendar, Protestant countries refused for nearly two hundred years to accept; but, preferring darkness to light, retained the erroneous calendar. In New-York, where the Dutch used the correct calendar, the English, on capturing it, restored the erroneous form, and retained it for a hundred years.

The Epact expresses the moon's age on the first day of the year, and is used to determine Easter, which depends on the moon, being always the first Sunday after the first full moon after the vernal equinox, (March 21st.)

The Golden Number is the number of years that have elapsed since a new moon fell on January 1st. It is obtained by adding one to the date, and dividing by 19, the number of years in a cycle.

From eleven times the golden number subtract 10 and divide by 30, subtract one, and the remainder is the epact.

The epact subtracted from 24 gives the number of days from March 21st to the next ecclesiastical full moon, and the following Sunday, shown by the Dominical letter, is Easter-Sunday.

By the reformation of the calendar by Pope Gregory XIII., the year began on the first day of January; and, consequently, whenever and wherever the NEW STYLE of reckoning time was adopted, then and there the year commenced on this day.

Previous to the use of the Gregorian Calendar, the years had different days of beginning at various times in the same and different countries, and occasionally at the same time in the same country. In most countries it began on one of the following days:

Christmas-day, the 25th of December;
Circumcision-day, the 1st of January;
Lady-day, the 25th of March; and
Easter-day, the day of the Resurrection of our Lord.

SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC AND SEASONS.

Spring signs.	1. ♈ Aries.	Autumn signs.	7. ♎ Libra.
	2. ♉ Taurus.		8. ♏ Scorpio.
	3. ♊ Gemini.		9. ♐ Sagittarius.
Summer signs.	4. ♋ Cancer.	Winter signs.	10. ♑ Capricornus.
	5. ♌ Leo.		11. ♒ Aquarius.
	6. ♍ Virgo.		12. ♓ Pisces.

SYMBOLS OF THE SUN, MOON, AND PLANETS.

☉ Sun.	⊕ or ♁ Earth.
● New Moon.	♂ Mars.
☾ First Quarter of Moon.	♃ Jupiter.
○ Full Moon.	♄ Saturn.
☾ Last Quarter of Moon.	♅ Uranus.
☿ Mercury.	♆ Neptune.
♀ Venus.	

The symbol of an Asteroid is a circle inclosing its number.

TO ASCERTAIN THE LENGTH OF THE DAY AND NIGHT.

At any time of the year add twelve hours to the time of the sun's setting, and from the sum subtract the time of rising, for the length of the day. Subtract the time of setting from twelve hours, and to the remainder add the time of rising next morning, for the length of the night. These rules are equally true for apparent time.

ECLIPSES FOR THE YEAR 1867.

There will be four eclipses this year, as follows:

I. An annular eclipse of the Sun, March 6th. Invisible in America, but visible in Europe, Africa, and Asia.

II. A partial eclipse of the Moon, early Wednesday morning, March 20th. Visible throughout America. 0.813 of the Moon's diameter on the southern limit. At New-York, begins 2h. 19m. Middle, 3h. 53m. End, 5h. 26m., morning.

III. A total eclipse of the Sun, August 29th. Invisible in the United States.

IV. A partial eclipse of the Moon, on Friday, September 13th, in the evening. Visible in America generally. In California and Oregon, invisible. The Moon

will rise about sunset; and at places west of Boston, it will rise more or l eclipsed. At New-York, begins before the Moon rises. Middle, 7h. 3 End, 9h. 0m., evening.

MOVABLE FEASTS.

Septuagesima Sunday	Feb. 17	Easter Sunday	Apr
Sexagesima Sunday	Feb. 24	Low Sunday	Apr
Quinquagesima	Mar. 3	Rogation Sunday	May
Ash Wednesday	Mar. 6	Ascension Day	May
Quadragesima Sunday	Mar. 10	Pentecost Sunday	Jun
Mid-Lent Sunday	Mar. 31	Trinity Sunday	Jun
Palm Sunday	Apr. 14	Middle of Year	July
Good Friday	Apr. 19	Advent Sunday	Dec

The Jewish year 5628 begins on September 30th, and will have 353 days

---

Holydays of Obligation.

1. The Circumcision of our Lord—The Epiphany—The Annunciation of B. V. Mary—The Ascension of our Lord—Corpus Christi—The Assumptio the B. V. Mary—All Saints—Nativity of our Lord, or Christmas.

N. B.—Sundays, and the feasts which fall on them, are not included in enumeration.

(In some Western Dioceses the Circumcision, Epiphany, Annunciation, Corpus Christi, are not holydays of obligation.)

Fasting Days.

Fridays in Advent. Every day in Lent, Sundays excepted. The Em Days (see below). The Vigil of Whitsunday or Pentecost, of the Assump of All Saints, and of Christmas.

N. B.—1. When a feast falls on Monday, the vigil is kept on the Satur preceding. To fast, consists in abstaining from flesh-meat, and eating but full meal in the day, not before twelve o'clock M. Besides this, a collatio about the one fourth of a meal, is allowed in the evening. All who have c pleted their twenty-first year are obliged to observe the fasts of the Chu unless exempted for some legitimate cause.

2. In some dioceses the Friday of the Ember-Days is the only Friday Advent on which there is an obligation to fast.

3. It has been directed by the Sacred Congregation *de Propaganda Fide*, the feast of SS. Peter and Paul be solemnly celebrated in the United State the Sunday immediately after the 29th of June, and it is the wish of the Sa Congregation that the Bishops exhort the faithful under their charge to fast on the Saturday preceding that solemn celebration.

Days of Abstinence.

All Fridays. When Christmas falls on a Friday, abstinence is not of cept. Abstinence on Saturday has been dispensed with, for the faithful of United States, except when a fast falls on that day. Soldiers and sailors in service of the United States, even in barracks, garrisons, etc., are dispense

an indult of Pope Pius IX., from the rule of abstinence, except on six days in each year, namely, Ash Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, and Saturday in Holy Week, the Vigil of the Assumption, and Christmas Eve.

Ember-Days.

The Ember-Days are the Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays, which occur, 1st, in winter, immediately after the third Sunday of Advent; 2d, in the spring, immediately after the first Sunday in Lent; 3d, in the summer, during Whitsun-Week; 4th, in the autumn, immediately after the 14th of September. They are days of fasting, and are of great antiquity in the Church. The object of their observance is, to consecrate to God the four seasons of the year, by penance; to obtain his blessing on the fruits of the earth, and to beg of him worthy ministers of the Church. The ordination of clergymen generally takes place, in Catholic countries, on Ember-Saturday.

INDULGENCES GRANTED TO THE FAITHFUL OF THE UNITED STATES.

On the 13th of August, 1792, his Holiness granted to all and each of the faithful of the Catholic communion, living in the ENTIRE* diocese of Baltimore, a plenary Indulgence to be gained by all who, having made a good confession and holy communion on the days mentioned below, shall visit the parish church, or any other; and if there be no church or chapel, shall devoutly recite five times *Our Father*, *Hail Mary*, and *Glory be to the Father*, and fervently pray for the propagation of the Catholic faith, and the exaltation of the Church.

These plenary Indulgences may be gained on the following days, *F. D.*

From the vigil of Christmas, until the day of Epiphany, inclusively.

From the first Sunday of Lent, to the second, inclusively.

From Passion Sunday to Maundy Thursday, inclusively.

From the Vespers of Holy Saturday to Low Sunday, inclusively.

From the first Vespers of Whit-Sunday, until the last day of the Octave of Corpus Christi, inclusively.

On the feasts of the Purification, Annunciation, Assumption, Nativity, and Conception of the B. V. Mary, and during the whole Octaves of these feasts.

On the feast of the Apostles SS. Peter and Paul, and during the whole Octave of the same feast.

On the feast of St. Michael the Archangel, and during the whole Octave of the same feast.

On the feast of All-Saints, and during the whole Octave of the same.

☞By a decree of the Congregation of Indulgences, published January 28, 1842, in order that the faithful may gain the indulgences published by the Holy See, it is necessary that they should be recognized by the Bishops, and promulgated by them in their respective dioceses.

---

* The Diocese of Baltimore then included all the States east of the Mississippi, except Florida.

DIRECTIONS FOR UNDERSTANDING THE ORDO.

The prayers and portions of the Holy Scriptures, of which the Mass is composed, are, in part, unalterably the same, and partly different every day. Those that are fixed and invariable are contained in what is called the *Ordinary of the Mass*, to be found at the beginning of the Missal. The parts that are changeable or proper—the Introits, Collects, Gradual, Tracts, Epistles, Gospel, Offertories, Secrets, Communions, and Post-communions—form the subsequent contents of the book. As the Prefaces are not so frequently subject to change, they follow each other in regular succession in the ordinary of the Mass.

If a double should fall on a Sunday, then the mass of the double is said instead of that of the Sunday, unless it be a privileged Sunday, such as the first Sunday of Advent, or Lent, Passion, Palm, Easter, Pentecost, and Trinity Sundays, which are never superseded; or a Sunday of the second class, which can not be superseded, except by doubles of the first class, as the 2d, 3d, and 4th of Advent, Septuagesima, Sexagesima, and Quinquagesima; as also the 2d, 3d, and 4th of Lent. It must, however, be remarked, that the Gospels for Sundays, thus superseded by doubles, are never omitted, but are recited at the end of the Mass, instead of St. John's Gospel; and, also, that a commemoration of the Sunday by its proper collect, secret, and post-communion, is always made immediately after the collect, etc., of the festival.

But as it sometimes happens that a double is transferred to some future vacant day, on account of some festival of higher rank intervening, then the difficulty of finding out the day on which such transferred festival is celebrated, as well as all other difficulties regarding the service, may be easily removed by consulting the following Ordo, as a guide to the morning as well as to the evening service of the Church.

1. The Office of every day is either *Double*, *Semidouble*, *Simple*, or *of the Feria*.

Of doubles, (so called because the anthems are repeated entire, both before and after the Psalms at vespers,) some are of the first class, marked thus in the calendar, *doub. 1st cl.;* others of the second class, and are marked thus, *doub. 2 cl.;* others are greater doubles, marked *gr. doub.;* others common doubles, marked *doub.*

2. Doubles are always kept on the day marked in the calendar, unless they fall on some Sunday of the first or second class, some privileged feria, or within certain octaves, which take place of the festivals; in which case they are transferred to the first day not marked either as a double or a semidouble.

Doub. 1st. cl., denotes a great solemnity; doub. 2 cl., a lesser solemnity; greater doub. marks the feast to be of higher rite than a common double; doub. is the common and most general rank of saints; semid. is less than a double; simpl. shows the feast to be of the lowest rite; fer. or feria day is a week-day, having no feast; great fer. are week-days in Lent, Advent, etc.; Vig. or Vigil, is the eve of a great solemnity.

The Sundays of the 1st class, which takes place of all doubles, are:

The first Sunday of Advent, the first Sunday of Lent, Passion Sunday, Palm Sunday, Easter Sunday, Low Sunday, Whit Sunday, Trinity Sunday.

The Sundays of the second class, which takes place, also, of all doubles, except those of the first class, and of which, in that case, a commemoration is made at mass and in both vespers, are, the second, third, and fourth of Advent; Septuagesima, Sexagesima, and Quinquagesima, the second, third, and fourth of Lent.

The Ferias, which enjoy the same privileges as Sundays of the first class, are, Ash Wednesday, All Holy Week, Whitsun-Eve, the whole octaves of Easter and Whitsuntide.

In like manner, within the octave of the Epiphany, no feast less than a first class can be kept.

On all other Sundays of the year, if a double occur, it is kept with a commemoration of the Sunday at mass, and at vespers also, except the following day be a feast of the first class.

3. A semidouble (so called because only a part of the Anthem is said before each psalm at vespers) is marked in the calendar thus, *semid.*, and occurring on any Sunday whatsoever, is put off to the first vacant day; that is, the first day on which there is neither double nor semidouble marked in the calendar. The same is to be observed of all semidoubles occurring within the octave of Corpus Christi.

4. Simples have no mark in the calendar, and are never transferred; but if they fall on Sunday, or on any other day when the office cannot be said of them, a commemoration is made of the first vespers, and at mass; unless it be a feast of the first class, (on which no notice is taken of simples,) or of the second class, in which case a commemoration of them is made in the Lauds, and at a low, private mass only.

5. The following ferias, called greater ferias, take place of all simples, of which there is only a commemoration made at mass; viz., the ferias of Advent and of Lent, the Ember-Days, and Tuesday in Rogation Week. A commemoration is also made of the ferias of Advent and of Lent at vespers and at mass, whatever feast happens; but, of the Ember-Days and Tuesday in Rogation Week, only at mass.

6. If a vigil happen within the octave, the mass is of the vigil, with a commemoration of the octave, unless there be a double or a semidouble feast that day, in which case the mass is of the feast, with a commemoration of the octave and of the vigil. But if a vigil occur on a feast of the first class, there is no commemoration made of it.

If a festival, that has a vigil, fall on a Monday, the mass of the vigil is said on the foregoing Saturday, except the vigil of Christmas and of the Epiphany.

If a vigil happen in Advent, the mass is of the vigil, with a commemoration of the feria, except the vigil of Christmas.

If a vigil happen in Lent, or an ember-day, the mass is of the feria, with a commemoration of the vigil.

In the paschal time there is no office of vigil, except that of Ascension-eve, which, however, is no fast.

7. When a double of the first or second class, which is a holyday of obligation, falling on any day, is to be transferred, the obligation of the holyday is seldom transferred, but the faithful are generally obliged to hear mass on the day marked in the calendar.

8. When several festivals have been translated from their proper days, they are afterward to be kept in this order: first, those that are doubles, and then those that are semidoubles; and among the doubles or semidoubles, those whose proper days first occurred, are to be kept first; there are, however, some exceptions to this rule.

9. *Coll.* or *Collect*, signifies the oration or prayer. Upon all doubles one collect, secret, or post-communion, only is said; except they fall on a Sunday, or within some octave, or upon some vigil, or in the time of Lent or Advent, or except it occurs with some simple; in all which cases two collects, etc., are said; one of the double, the other of the Sunday, octave, etc.

10. Upon Sundays and all semidoubles, are said three collects, secrets, and post-communions; excepting Sundays, which occur within an octave, on which are said two collects, etc.; one of the Sunday, the other of the octave.

11. The second and third collects, secrets, and post-communions to be said on Sundays and semidoubles in the different seasons of the year, are specified in their proper places.

12. Upon semidoubles occurring within octaves, or on vigils, etc., the second collect, secret, and post-communion are a commemoration of the octave or vigil; and the third of the B. V. M., but within the octaves of the blessed Virgin, the third is of the Holy Ghost.

13. On semidoubles in Advent, the second collect, secret, and post-communion, are the collect, etc., of the foregoing Sunday; the third of the blessed Virgin Mary.

14. Upon simples and ferias, three collects, etc., are said; but, if the priest please, he may say five or seven, to be taken out of the divers prayers in the *common*.

15. Upon week days, which have no proper office, nor any saint's day occurring thereon, the mass is of the foregoing Sunday.

16. Upon days within octaves, when no proper mass is assigned, the mass is said as on the feast, with three collects, etc.—N. B. The days within octaves are kept as semidoubles only.

17. The collect of the B. V. M. within octaves on vigils and on semidoubles within paschal time, *Grant, O Lord*, etc., is found in the votive mass of the blessed Virgin Mary; from Advent to Christmas the collect of B. V. M. is, *O God, who wast pleased*, read in the mass of the first Sunday of Advent; from Christmas to Candlemas the collect of the blessed Virgin, *O God, who by the fruitful*, as in the mass of the Circumcision.

18. The collect of gen. suffr., or general suffrage, is the prayer of the suffrages of the saints, which begins thus, *Preserve us, O Lord*, found in the ordinary of the mass.

19. The collects for the Church and Pope are said in the mass of the first Sunday of Advent. The collect of the Pope is said on the anniversary days of his creation and coronation: the *creation* here signifies his election to the sovereign Pontificate.

20. The words *ad lib.* signify that one is at liberty to recite any of the occasional collects or prayers found toward the end of a missal.

21. The gospels assigned on Sundays are never omitted. Wherefore if a double be kept on a Sunday, at the end of mass is read the gospel of the Sunday, instead of that of St. John; and the same is observed when a double or semidouble is kept upon one day in Lent, or on a vigil or ember-day.

22. Where a special prayer is ordered to be said in the mass by the Bishop, it cannot be said in the place of the third prayer, which is noted *ad lib.* It must be said as the fourth. This prayer is omitted in all masses of the first class, and in high masses of the second class, unless it be ordered *pro causa gravi*, when it is said under the one conclusion. It may be said in private masses of the second class.

DIRECTIONS FOR USING THE VESPER, OR OFFICE-BOOK.

It appears necessary to explain the order, as well as the manner, in which that part of the public Liturgy of the Catholic Church called *Vespers* is recited or sung.

Our Father, and Hail Mary, being said in silence, the priest making the sign of the Cross, intones aloud the Versicle, *Deus in adjutorium meum intende;* to which the choir add the responsory, *Domine ad adjuvandum me festina*, with the *Gloria Patri;* and when five Psalms with as many anthems have been sung, the priest sings the *little chapter*.

Then are sung the *Hymn*, with its *Versicle* and *Responsory*, and the *Magnificat*, with its *Anthem*, followed by such *Prayers* and *Commemorations* as are suitable to the day; which, if it be neither a *Double* nor within the Octave of

a Festival, are the common *Commemorations* or *Suffrages*, and are to be found after the vespers for Saturday.

Every double has *first* and *second* vespers: the *first* are said on the *eve* of the Festival, and the *second* on the Festival itself. Hence it often happens that the vespers are not of the Sunday, but of some double that falls on the ensuing day.

To find out the *particular vespers* for every Sunday and holyday throughout the year, consult the Directory at the day of the month on which such Sunday or Festival falls.

EXPLANATION OF THE VESTMENTS AND CEREMONIES USED IN THE HOLY SACRIFICE OF THE MASS.

All the external rites used in the celebration of the Holy Mysteries are intended for the instruction of the faithful. The chief design of these rites is to commemorate and to represent the passion and death of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. This is plainly to be observed in the Altar and its ornaments, as also in the vestments which are worn by the Priest.

The *Altar* represents Mount Calvary, where the Redeemer of the world expired upon an ignominious cross. This very word *Altar* has relation to sacrifice, which must necessarily be offered to God in that church in which his true faith is professed; and hence this name of Altar is mentioned by St. Paul—"We have an altar," said he, "whereof they have no right to eat who serve the tabernacle."—Heb. xiii. 10. The Altar also represents the table on which our blessed Saviour, the night before he suffered, celebrated his last supper with his disciples.

The *Candles* are lighted during the Holy Mysteries, through a motive of honor and respect. They represent the light of faith, and the fervor of charity, which the Gospel inculcates. They are also expressive of spiritual life and joy. "Throughout all the churches of the East," says St. Jerome, "when the Gospel is to be read, though the sun shines, torches are used, not to chase away darkness, but for a sign of joy."

The *Crucifix* is placed in the middle of the Altar, to represent to our minds the passion and death of Jesus Christ, which are chiefly to be considered and piously meditated upon in this Holy Sacrifice.

The *Amice*, a linen cloth which the Priest pulls over his head, and fastens round his neck, signifies the linen with which the Jews blindfolded our Saviour in mockery when they smote him and buffeted him, saying: "Prophesy unto us, O Christ! who is he that struck you?"—Matt. xxvi. 68.

The *Alb* represents the white garment which Herod put upon Christ after he had despised and mocked him.—Luke xxiii. 11.

The *Maniple* that the Priest wears on his left arm, the *Stole* that he hangs down from his neck, and the *Girdle*, figure the cords and fetters with which the officers of the Jews bound Christ, and led him from one place to another. —John xviii. 12–24.

The *Chasuble*, or upper garment, represents the purple garment which the soldiers put upon Jesus Christ, and the heavy cross that he carried on his blessed shoulders to Mount Calvary.

As to the colors of the ornaments with which the Priest celebrates the Holy Mysteries, the *White* is used on the Festivals of our Lord, of the Blessed Virgin Mary, and of all the saints who are not martyrs.

The *Red* is used on Pentecost, on the Invention and Exaltation of the Cross, and on the Feasts of the Apostles and Martyrs.

The *Purple* or *Violet*, which is the penitential color, is used on all the Sundays and Ferias of Advent, and during the whole of the penitential time from

Septuagesima Sunday till Easter; as also on all Vigils, Ember-Days, and Rogation-Days, when the Office is of them, and on the feast of the Holy Innocents.

The *Green* is used on all Sundays and Ferias from Trinity-Sunday to Advent exclusively, and from the Octave of the Epiphany to Septuagesima Sunday, exclusively, when the Office is of the Sunday; but in Paschal time the White is used.

The *Black* is used on Good Friday, and in Masses of *Requiem* for the dead, which may be said on any day that is not a Sunday or a Double, except from Palm Sunday to Low Sunday, and during the Octaves of Christmas, of the Epiphany, of Pentecost, and of Corpus Christi.

---

1. On the Anniversary of the Consecration of a Bishop the solemn Votive Mass of Consecration should be celebrated in the Cathedral Church. If the Anniversary fall on a Sunday of the 1st Class, within Holy Week, on Easter, Pentecost, Christmas, etc., the Anniversary Mass should (for that year) be omitted. Should it occur upon a Sunday in Lent, the prayer for the Bishop must be said in the "Mass of the time." Throughout the diocese, the commemoration of the same anniversary must be made by every priest with the prayer "*Deus omnium fidelium*" in the Votive Mass of the Anniversary of the Consecration of a Bishop. This commemoration, however, should be omitted when the Anniversary occurs on Festivals of the 1st Class, Holy Thursday, Holy Saturday, or on any of the Sundays which admit only one prayer at Mass. But on Sundays and feasts of the 2d Class the Commemoration is made with one ending.

2. The Mass for the Transfer of a Bishop must be celebrated in the Church over which he is last placed; and throughout the diocese the commemoration must be on the Anniversary of the Transfer.

3. By an Apostolic Indult, dated February 7, 1847, the Solemnity of the Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M., unless it fall on Sunday, is to be transferred to the following Sunday, on which the private as well as the solemn Masses are celebrated *of the feast.* It is also made the Patronal Feast of the United States. The commemorations proper to the day are to be observed according to the Rubrics.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF FEASTS AND SAINTS' DAYS,

ACCORDING TO THE AMERICAN CALENDAR,

For the facility of referring to the Date of Letters, and for other purposes.

Abdon and Sennen, MM	July	30	Antoninus, B. C	May	10
Ægidius, Ab	Sept.	1	Apollinaris, B. M	July	23
Agatha, V. M	Feb.	5	Apollonia, V. M	Feb.	9
Agnes, V. M	Jan.	21	Athanasius, B. C. D	May	2
Alexius, C	July	17	Augustine, B. C. D	Aug.	28
All Saints	Nov.	1	Barnabas, Apostle	June	11
All Souls	Nov.	2	Bartholomew, Apostle	April	24
Aloysius Gonzaga, C	June	21	Basil, B. C. D	June	14
Alphonsus Liguori, B. C	Aug.	2	Benedict, Ab. C	Mar.	21
Ambrose, B. C. D	Dec.	7	Bernard, Ab. D	Aug.	20
Anacletus, Pope, M	July	13	Bernardinus, C	May	20
Andrew, Apostle	Nov.	30	Bibiana, V. M	Dec.	2
Andrew Avellino, C	Nov.	10	Blase, B. M	Feb.	3
Andrew Corsini, B. C	Feb.	4	Bonaventure, B. C. D	July	14
Anicetus, Pope, M	April	17	Boniface, M	May	14
Ann, Mother of B. V. M	July	26	Bridget, Widow	Oct.	8
Anselm, B. C. D	April	21	Bruno, C	Oct.	6
Anthony, Ab	Jan.	17	Cajetan, C	Aug.	7
Anthony of Padua, C	June	13	Callistus, Pope, M	Oct.	14

Camillus de Lellis, C. ..... July 18
Canute, M. ..... Jan. 19
Casimir, C. ..... Mar. 4
Catharine, V. M. ..... Nov. 25
Catharine of Sienna, V. ..... April 30
Cecilia, V. M. ..... Nov. 22
Chas. Borromeo, B. C. ..... Nov. 4
Christmas Day ..... Dec. 25
Chrysanthus and Daria ..... Oct. 25
Circumcision of our Lord ..... Jan. 1
Clare, V. ..... Aug. 12
Clement, Pope, M. ..... Nov. 23
Cletus and Marcel, PP. MM. ..... April 26
Cornelius and Cyprian, MM. ..... Sept. 16
Cosmas and Damian, MM. ..... Sept. 27
Cyprian and Justina, MM. ..... Sept. 26
Cyriacus, &c., MM. ..... Aug. 8
Damasus, Pope, C. ..... Dec. 11
Didacus, C. ..... Nov. 13
Dionysus, &c., MM. ..... Oct. 9
Dominic, C. ..... Aug. 4
Dorothy, V. M. ..... Feb. 6
Edward, King, C. ..... Oct. 13
Elizabeth, Widow ..... July 8
——— of Hungary, Widow ..... Nov. 19
Epiphany of our Lord ..... Jan. 6
Epiphany, Octave of ..... Jan. 13
Eusebius, B. M. ..... Dec. 16
Eustachius, &c., MM. ..... Sept. 20
Evaristus, Pope, M. ..... Oct. 26
Exalt. of the Holy Cross ..... Sept. 14
Fabian and Sebastian, MM. ..... Jan. 20
Faustinus and Jovita, MM. ..... Feb. 15
Felix, P. M. ..... Mar. 30
Felix of Valois, C. ..... Nov. 20
Fidelis, M. ..... April 24
Finding of Holy Cross ..... May 3
Frances, Widow ..... Mar. 9
Francis of Assisium, C. ..... Oct. 4
" Stigmas of ..... Sept. 17
" Borgia, C. ..... Oct. 10
" Caracciolo, C. ..... June 4
" of Paula, C. ..... April 4
" of Sales, C. C. ..... Jan. 29
" Xavier, C. ..... Dec. 3
Gabriel, Arch. ..... Mar. 18
George, M. ..... April 23
Gertrude, V. ..... Nov. 15
Gregory the Great, P. C. D. ..... Mar. 12
" Nazianzen, B. C. D. ..... May 9
" Thaumaturgus, B. C. ..... Nov. 17
" VII., P. C. ..... May 25
Guardian Angels ..... Oct. 2
Hedwigis, Widow ..... Oct. 17
Henry, Emperor, C. ..... July 15
Hermenegild, M. ..... April 13
Hilarion, AB. ..... Oct. 21
Hilary, B. C. ..... Jan. 14
Hyacinth, C. ..... Aug. 16
Ignatius, B. M. ..... Feb. 1
" of Loyola, C. ..... July 31
Innocents, Holy ..... Dec. 28
Innocents, Holy, Oct. ..... Jan. 4
Irenæus, B. M. ..... June 28
Isidore, B. C. D. ..... April 4
James, Apostle ..... July 25
Jane Frances de Chantal ..... Aug. 21
Januarius, &c., MM. ..... Sept. 19
Jerome, C. D. ..... Sept. 30
" Æmilian, C. ..... July 20
John, Apostle and Evan. ..... Dec. 27
" Bef. Lat. gate ..... May 6
" Baptist, Behead. of ..... Aug. 29

John Baptist, Nativity of ..... June 24
" " Octave of ..... July 1
" Cantius, C. ..... Oct. 20
" Chrysostom, B. C. D. ..... Jan. 27
" of the Cross, C. ..... Nov. 24
" of God, C. ..... Mar. 8
" Lateran, Ded. of ..... Nov. 9
" A. S. Facundo, C. ..... June 12
" Francis Regis, C. ..... June 18
" of Matha, C. ..... Feb. 8
" Gualbert, A. C. ..... July 12
" Nepomucen, M. ..... May 22
" and Paul, MM. ..... June 26
Joseph, C. Spouse of B. V. M. ..... Mar. 19
" Calasanctius, C. ..... Aug. 27
" Cupertino, C. ..... Sept. 18
Juliana Falconieri, V. ..... June 19
Lady de Mercede, Our B. ..... Sept. 24
" and Nives, Our ..... Aug. 5
Laurence, M. ..... Aug. 10
" Justinian, B. C. ..... Sept. 5
Leo the Great, P. C. D. ..... April 11
" Pope, C. ..... July 7
Lewis, King, C. ..... Aug. 25
Linus, Pope, M. ..... Sept. 23
Lucy, V. M. ..... Dec. 13
Luke, Evangelist ..... Oct. 18
Magdalen, Mary, Pen. ..... July 22
" of Pazzi, V. ..... May 27
Marcellinus, &c., MM. ..... June 2
Marcellus, P. M. ..... Jan. 16
Marcus, &c., MM. ..... June 18
Margaret, Queen, Widow ..... June 10
Mark, Evangelist ..... April 25
" Pope, C. ..... Oct. 7
Martha, V. ..... July 29
Martin, B. C. ..... Nov. 11
Martin, Pope, M. ..... Nov. 12
Martina, V. M. ..... Jan. 30
Martyrs, Forty ..... Mar. 10
Mary, B. V. of Mt. Carmel ..... July 16
———Annunc. of ..... Mar. 25
———Assumption of ..... Aug. 15
———Octave of ..... Aug. 22
———Immaculate Concept. of ..... Dec. 8
———Octave of ..... Dec. 15
———Espousals of ..... Jan. 23
———Expec. Del. of ..... Dec. 18
———Help of Christ ..... May 24
———Nativity of ..... Sept. 8
———Octave ..... Sept. 15
———Presentation of ..... Nov. 21
———Purification of ..... Feb. 2
———Visitation of ..... July 2
Mathias, Apostle ..... Feb. 24
Mathias, Ap., leap year ..... Feb. 25
Matthew, Ap. and Evan. ..... Sept. 21
Michael, Arc. ..... Sept. 29
Monica, Widow ..... May 4
Nazarius, &c., MM. ..... July 28
Nereus, &c., MM. ..... May 12
Nicholas of Tolent, C. ..... Sept. 10
——— of Myra, B. C. ..... Dec. 6
Norbert, B. C. ..... June 6
Pantaleon, M. ..... July 27
Paschal Babylon, C. ..... May 17
Patrick, B. C. ..... Mar. 15
Paul, Conversion of ..... Jan. 20
———Commemoration of ..... June 35
———First Hermit, C. ..... Jan. 17
Paulinus, B. C. ..... June 22
Peter's Chains ..... Aug. 1
———Chair at Antioch ..... Feb. 22

Peter's Chair at Rome	Jan.	18
Peter, Martyr	April	29
Peter of Alcantara, C.	Oct.	19
———Celestinus, P. C.	May	19
———Chrysologus, B. C. D.	Dec.	4
———Damian, B. C. D.	Feb.	23
———Nolasco, C.	Jan.	31
———and Paul, App.	June	29
Philip Beniti, C.	Aug.	23
Philip Neri, C.	May	26
Philip and James, App.	May	1
Pius V., Pope, C.	May	5
Pius, Pope, M.	July	11
Placidus, &c., MM.	Oct.	5
Polycarp, B. M.	Jan.	26
Praxedes, V.	July	21
Primus and Felicianus, MM.	June	9
Raphael, Arch.	Oct.	24
Raymond of Pennafort	Jan.	29
———Nonnatus, C.	Aug.	31
Remigius, B. C.	Oct.	1
Romauld, Ab.	Feb.	7
Rose of Lima, V.	Aug.	5
Sabbas, Ab.	Dec.	3
Saviour's Church, ded. of	Nov.	9
Scholastica, V.	Feb.	10
Seven Brothers, MM.	July	10
Silvester, Pope, C.	Dec.	21
Silverius, Pope, M.	June	20
Simeon, B. M.	Feb.	18
Simon and Jude, App.	Oct.	28
Soter and Caius, PP. MM.	April	22
Stanislaus Kostka, C.	Nov.	14
Stanislaus, B. M.	May	7
Stephen, Proto-Martyr	Dec.	26
———Octave of	Jan.	2
———Finding of Rol.	Aug.	3
———Pope, M.	Aug.	2
———King, C.	Sept.	2
Teresa, V.	Oct.	15
Thomas, App.	Dec.	21
Thomas of Aquin, C. D.	Mar.	7
———of Canterbury, B. M.	Dec.	29
———of Villanova, B. C.	Sept.	22
Tiburtius, &c., MM.	April	14
Timothy, B. M.	Jan.	24
Transfig. of our Lord	Aug.	6
Ubaldus, B. C.	May	16
Valentine, M.	Feb.	14
Venantius, M.	May	18
Vincent of Paul, C.	July	19
———Ferrier, C.	April	5
———and Anastasius, MM.	Jan.	22
Vitalis, M.	April	28
Vitus, Modestus, &c., MM.	June	15
Wenceslaus, M.	Sept.	28
William, Ab. C.	June	25
Zephyrinus, Pope, M.	Aug.	26

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW-YORK.	WASH'TON.	CHARLEST'N.	SUN ON MERID.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	D. H. M. S.
New Moon	5	7 46 ev.	7 34 ev.	7 22 ev.	7 10 ev.	1 12 3 50
First Quarter..	13	11 50 mo.	11 38 mo.	11 26 mo.	11 14 mo.	9 12 7 24
Full Moon.....	20	2 52 mo.	2 40 mo.	2 28 mo.	2 16 mo.	17 12 10 23
Third Quarter..	27	10 3 mo.	9 51 mo.	9 39 mo.	9 27 mo.	25 12 12 36

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	*Calendar for* BOSTON; NEW-ENGLAND, N. YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA, AND OREGON.			*Calendar for* N. YORK CITY; PHILA., CONN., N. JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, OHIO, INDIANA, AND ILLINOIS.			*Calendar for* WASHINGTON; MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI, AND CALIFORNIA.			*Calendar for* CHARLESTON; N. CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISS., AND LOUISIANA.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	7 30	4 38	3 19	7 25	4 43	3 16	7 19	4 49	3 13	7 3	5 5	3 4
2	W	7 30	4 39	4 15	7 25	4 44	4 11	7 19	4 50	4 8	7 3	5 6	3 57
3	Th	7 30	4 40	5 7	7 25	4 45	5 4	7 19	4 51	4 59	7 3	5 7	4 47
4	Fr	7 30	4 41	5 58	7 25	4 46	5 54	7 19	4 52	5 49	7 3	5 7	5 37
5	Sa	7 30	4 42	sets.	7 25	4 47	sets.	7 19	4 52	sets.	7 3	5 8	sets.
6	F	7 29	4 43	5 47	7 25	4 48	5 51	7 19	4 53	5 55	7 4	5 9	6 6
7	M	7 29	4 44	6 44	7 25	4 49	6 47	7 19	4 54	6 50	7 4	5 10	7 0
8	Tu	7 29	4 45	7 42	7 24	4 50	7 45	7 19	4 55	7 47	7 4	5 11	7 55
9	W	7 29	4 46	8 44	7 24	4 51	8 45	7 19	4 56	8 47	7 4	5 12	8 52
10	Th	7 29	4 47	9 44	7 24	4 52	9 45	7 19	4 57	9 46	7 4	5 12	9 49
11	Fr	7 29	4 48	10 48	7 24	4 53	10 48	7 19	4 58	10 47	7 3	5 13	10 47
12	Sa	7 28	4 50	11 53	7 23	4 54	11 52	7 18	4 59	11 51	7 3	5 14	11 47
13	F	7 28	4 51	morn.	7 23	4 55	morn.	7 18	5 0	morn.	7 3	5 15	morn.
14	M	7 28	4 52	0 58	7 23	4 56	0 56	7 18	5 1	0 54	7 3	5 16	0 48
15	Tu	7 27	4 53	2 5	7 22	4 57	2 3	7 18	5 2	2 0	7 3	5 17	1 51
16	W	7 27	4 54	3 13	7 22	4 59	3 10	7 17	5 3	3 6	7 3	5 18	2 55
17	Th	7 26	4 55	4 19	7 21	5 0	4 16	7 17	5 5	4 11	7 2	5 19	3 59
18	Fr	7 26	4 56	5 24	7 21	5 1	5 20	7 16	5 6	5 15	7 2	5 20	5 3
19	Sa	7 25	4 58	rises.	7 21	5 2	rises.	7 16	5 7	rises.	7 2	5 21	rises.
20	F	7 24	4 59	5 54	7 20	5 3	5 57	7 15	5 8	6 0	7 2	5 21	6 10
21	M	7 24	5 0	7 0	7 19	5 4	7 3	7 15	5 9	7 5	7 1	5 22	7 12
22	Tu	7 23	5 1	8 8	7 18	5 5	8 10	7 14	5 10	8 11	7 1	5 23	8 16
23	W	7 22	5 3	9 12	7 17	5 7	9 13	7 14	5 11	9 13	7 0	5 24	9 15
24	Th	7 22	5 4	10 14	7 17	5 8	10 14	7 13	5 12	10 14	7 0	5 25	10 13
25	Fr	7 21	5 5	11 14	7 16	5 9	11 14	7 12	5 13	11 13	7 0	5 26	11 9
26	Sa	7 20	5 6	morn.	7 16	5 10	morn.	7 12	5 15	morn.	6 59	5 27	morn.
27	F	7 19	5 8	0 13	7 15	5 11	0 11	7 11	5 16	0 9	6 58	5 28	0 3
28	M	7 18	5 9	1 10	7 14	5 13	1 7	7 10	5 17	1 5	6 58	5 29	0 56
29	Tu	7 17	5 10	2 6	7 13	5 14	2 3	7 9	5 18	2 0	6 57	5 30	1 49
30	W	7 16	5 12	2 59	7 12	5 15	2 55	7 8	5 19	2 52	6 57	5 31	2 40
31	Th	7 15	5 13	3 52	7 12	5 16	3 48	7 8	5 20	3 44	6 56	5 32	3 32

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H. M.	BOSTON. H. M.	NEW-YORK. H. M.	WASH'TON. H. M.	CHARLEST'N. H. M.	SUN ON MERID. D.	H. M. S.
New Moon.....	4	1 32 ev.	1 20 ev.	1 8 ev.	0 56 ev.		1	12 13 52
First Quarter...	11	8 56 ev.	8 44 ev.	8 32 ev.	8 20 ev.		9	12 14 29
Full Moon.....	18	2 57 ev.	2 45 ev.	2 33 ev.	2 21 ev.		17	12 14 16
Third Quarter..	26	6 48 mo.	6 36 mo.	6 24 mo.	6 12 mo.		25	12 13 18

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	*Calendar for* BOSTON; NEW-ENGLAND, N. YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA, AND OREGON. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises.	*Calendar for* N. YORK CITY; PHILA., CONN., N. JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, OHIO, INDIANA, AND ILLINOIS. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises.	*Calendar for* WASHINGTON; MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI, AND CALIFORNIA. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises.	*Calendar for* CHARLESTON; N. CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISS., AND LOUISIANA. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	7 14	5 14	4 40	7 11	5 18	4 36	7 7	5 21	4 31	6 55	5 33	4 19
2	Sa	7 13	5 15	5 27	7 10	5 19	5 23	7 6	5 23	5 19	6 55	5 34	5 6
3	F	7 12	5 16	6 8	7 9	5 20	6 5	7 5	5 24	6 1	6 54	5 34	5 50
4	M	7 11	5 18	sets.	7 7	5 21	sets.	7 4	5 25	sets.	6 53	5 35	sets.
5	Tu	7 10	5 19	6 35	7 6	5 22	6 36	7 3	5 26	6 39	6 52	5 36	6 45
6	W	7 9	5 21	7 37	7 5	5 23	7 39	7 2	5 27	7 40	6 52	5 37	7 43
7	Th	7 8	5 22	8 42	7 4	5 25	8 42	7 1	5 28	8 42	6 51	5 38	8 43
8	Fr	7 6	5 23	9 46	7 3	5 26	9 45	7 0	5 29	9 44	6 50	5 39	9 42
9	Sa	7 5	5 24	10 51	7 2	5 27	10 49	6 59	5 30	10 47	6 49	5 40	10 43
10	F	7 4	5 25	11 55	7 1	5 28	11 53	6 58	5 32	11 50	6 48	5 41	11 43
11	M	7 2	5 26	morn.	7 0	5 30	morn.	6 57	5 33	morn.	6 47	5 42	morn.
12	Tu	7 1	5 28	1 1	6 58	5 31	0 58	6 55	5 34	0 55	6 47	5 43	0 45
13	W	7 0	5 29	2 7	6 57	5 32	2 3	6 54	5 35	2 0	6 46	5 44	1 48
14	Th	6 59	5 30	3 10	6 56	5 34	3 6	6 53	5 36	3 2	6 45	5 45	2 50
15	Fr	6 57	5 32	4 9	6 55	5 35	4 5	6 52	5 38	4 1	6 44	5 46	3 49
16	Sa	6 56	5 33	5 3	6 53	5 36	4 59	6 51	5 39	4 56	6 43	5 47	4 44
17	F	6 54	5 35	5 51	6 52	5 37	5 48	6 49	5 40	5 45	6 42	5 48	5 35
18	M	6 53	5 36	rises.	6 51	5 39	rises.	6 48	5 41	rises.	6 41	5 48	rises.
19	Tu	6 52	5 38	6 52	6 49	5 40	6 53	6 47	5 42	6 54	6 40	5 49	6 57
20	W	6 50	5 39	7 56	6 48	5 41	7 56	6 46	5 44	7 57	6 39	5 50	7 57
21	Th	6 48	5 40	8 58	6 46	5 43	8 57	6 44	5 45	8 56	6 37	5 51	8 54
22	Fr	6 47	5 42	9 59	6 45	5 44	9 57	6 43	5 46	9 56	6 36	5 52	9 51
23	Sa	6 45	5 43	10 58	6 44	5 45	10 56	6 42	5 47	10 53	6 35	5 53	10 46
24	F	6 44	5 45	11 55	6 42	5 46	11 52	6 40	5 48	11 49	6 34	5 54	11 40
25	M	6 42	5 46	morn.	6 41	5 48	morn.	6 38	5 49	morn.	6 33	5 55	morn.
26	Tu	6 41	5 47	0 50	6 39	5 49	0 46	6 37	5 51	0 43	6 32	5 56	0 32
27	W	6 39	5 49	1 42	6 38	5 50	1 39	6 36	5 52	1 34	6 31	5 57	1 22
28	Th	6 38	5 50	2 32	6 37	5 51	2 28	6 34	5 53	2 24	6 30	5 58	2 12

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	NEW-YORK. H. M.	WASH'TON. H. M.	CHARLEST'N. H. M.	SUN ON MERID. D.	H. M. S.
New Moon.....	6	4 54 mo.	4 42 mo.	4 30 mo.	4 18 mo.	1	12 12 34
First Quarter...	13	4 3 mo.	3 51 mo.	3 39 mo.	3 27 mo.	9	12 10 45
Full Moon.....	20	4 11 mo.	3 59 mo.	3 47 mo.	3 35 mo.	17	12 8 33
Third Quarter..	28	3 2 mo.	2 50 mo.	2 38 mo.	2 26 mo.	25	12 6 7

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	*Calendar for* BOSTON; NEW-ENGLAND, N. YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA, AND OREGON.			*Calendar for* N. YORK CITY; PHILA., CONN., N. JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, OHIO, INDIANA, AND ILLINOIS.			*Calendar for* WASHINGTON; MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI, AND CALIFORNIA.			*Calendar for* CHARLESTON; N. CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISS., AND LOUISIANA.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	6 36	5 51	3 20	6 35	5 53	3 16	6 33	5 54	3 12	6 28	5 59	3 0
2	Sa	6 35	5 52	4 3	6 34	5 53	3 59	6 32	5 55	3 56	6 27	5 59	3 44
3	**F**	6 33	5 53	4 44	6 32	5 54	4 41	6 30	5 56	4 37	6 26	6 0	4 27
4	M	6 31	5 54	5 21	6 30	5 55	5 19	6 29	5 57	5 16	6 25	6 0	5 8
5	Tu	6 30	5 55	5 57	6 29	5 56	5 55	6 27	5 57	5 53	6 23	6 1	5 47
6	W	6 28	5 56	sets.	6 27	5 57	sets.	6 26	5 58	sets.	6 22	6 1	sets.
7	Th	6 26	5 57	7 34	6 25	5 58	7 34	6 24	5 59	7 34	6 21	6 2	7 33
8	Fr	6 25	5 58	8 41	6 24	5 59	8 39	6 23	6 0	8 38	6 20	6 3	8 34
9	Sa	6 23	5 59	9 48	6 22	6 0	9 45	6 21	6 1	9 43	6 19	6 3	9 37
10	**F**	6 21	6 0	10 53	6 20	6 1	10 51	6 20	6 2	10 48	6 17	6 4	10 39
11	M	6 20	6 2	12 0	6 19	6 2	11 57	6 18	6 3	11 53	6 16	6 5	11 42
12	Tu	6 18	6 3	morn.	6 17	6 3	morn.	6 17	6 4	morn.	6 15	6 6	morn.
13	W	6 16	6 4	1 4	6 16	6 4	1 0	6 15	6 5	0 56	6 13	6 6	0 43
14	Th	6 14	6 5	2 3	6 14	6 5	1 59	6 13	6 6	1 55	6 12	6 7	1 43
15	Fr	6 13	6 6	2 57	6 12	6 6	2 53	6 12	6 7	2 49	6 11	6 8	2 37
16	Sa	6 11	6 7	3 44	6 11	6 8	3 40	6 10	6 8	3 37	6 10	6 9	3 26
17	**F**	6 9	6 9	4 28	6 9	6 9	4 25	6 9	6 9	4 23	6 8	6 9	4 14
18	M	6 7	6 10	rises.	6 7	6 10	rises.	6 7	6 10	rises.	6 7	6 10	rises.
19	Tu	6 6	6 11	5 40	6 6	6 11	5 40	6 6	6 11	5 40	6 6	6 11	5 42
20	W	6 4	6 12	6 43	6 4	6 12	6 42	6 4	6 12	6 42	6 4	6 12	6 41
21	Th	6 2	6 13	7 44	6 2	6 13	7 43	6 3	6 13	7 42	6 3	6 12	7 38
22	Fr	6 0	6 14	8 45	6 1	6 14	8 42	6 1	6 14	8 40	6 1	6 13	8 34
23	Sa	5 59	6 15	9 42	5 59	6 15	9 40	5 59	6 15	9 37	5 59	6 14	9 28
24	**F**	5 57	6 17	10 39	5 58	6 16	10 35	5 58	6 16	10 32	5 58	6 14	10 21
25	M	5 55	6 18	11 32	5 56	6 17	11 29	5 56	6 17	11 25	5 57	6 15	11 13
26	Tu	5 53	6 19	morn.	5 54	6 18	morn.	5 54	6 18	morn.	5 56	6 16	morn.
27	W	5 52	6 20	0 25	5 52	6 19	0 21	5 53	6 19	0 17	5 55	6 16	0 5
28	Th	5 50	6 21	1 12	5 51	6 20	1 9	5 51	6 19	1 4	5 54	6 17	0 52
29	Fr	5 48	6 22	1 57	5 49	6 21	1 53	5 50	6 20	1 49	5 52	6 18	1 37
30	Sa	5 46	6 23	2 39	5 47	6 22	2 35	5 48	6 21	2 32	5 51	6 19	2 21
31	**F**	5 45	6 24	3 13	5 46	6 23	3 14	5 47	6 22	3 11	5 50	6 19	3 2

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW-YORK.	WASH'TON.	CHARLEST'N.	SUN ON MERID.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	D. H. M. S.
New Moon.....	4	5 20 ev.	5 8 ev.	4 56 ev.	4 44 ev.	1 12 3 58
First Quarter...	11	10 25 mo.	10 13 mo.	10 1 mo.	9 49 mo.	9 12 1 39
Full Moon.....	18	6 22 ev.	6 10 ev.	5 58 ev.	5 46 ev.	17 11 59 35
Third Quarter..	26	9 17 ev.	9 5 ev.	8 53 ev.	8 41 ev.	25 11 57 54

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	*Calendar for* BOSTON; NEW-ENGLAND, N. YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA, AND OREGON.			*Calendar for* N. YORK CITY; PHILA., CONN., N. JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, OHIO, INDIANA, AND ILLINOIS.			*Calendar for* WASHINGTON; MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI, AND CALIFORNIA.			*Calendar for* CHARLESTON; N. CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISS., AND LOUISIANA.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	M	5 43	6 25	3 52	5 44	6 24	3 50	5 46	6 23	3 48	5 48	6 20	3 41
2	Tu	5 41	6 27	4 27	5 42	6 26	4 26	5 44	6 24	4 25	5 47	6 21	4 20
3	W	5 40	6 28	5 0	5 41	6 27	5 0	5 42	6 25	5 0	5 46	6 21	4 58
4	Th	5 38	6 29	sets.	5 39	6 28	sets.	5 41	6 26	sets.	5 45	6 22	sets.
5	Fr	5 36	6 30	7 32	5 37	6 29	7 30	5 39	6 27	7 29	5 43	6 23	7 23
6	Sa	5 35	6 31	8 41	5 36	6 30	8 38	5 37	6 28	8 36	5 42	6 23	8 27
7	F	5 33	6 32	9 50	5 34	6 31	9 46	5 36	6 29	9 43	5 41	6 24	9 32
8	M	5 31	6 33	10 56	5 33	6 32	10 52	5 34	6 30	10 48	5 39	6 25	10 36
9	Tu	5 30	6 34	11 58	5 31	6 33	11 54	5 33	6 31	11 49	5 38	6 26	11 37
10	W	5 28	6 36	morn.	5 30	6 34	morn.	5 31	6 32	morn.	5 37	6 26	morn.
11	Th	5 26	6 37	0 55	5 28	6 35	0 51	5 30	6 33	0 47	5 36	6 27	0 34
12	Fr	5 25	6 38	1 45	5 26	6 36	1 41	5 28	6 34	1 38	5 34	6 28	1 27
13	Sa	5 23	6 39	2 29	5 25	6 37	2 26	5 27	6 35	2 23	5 33	6 28	2 14
14	F	5 21	6 40	3 9	5 24	6 38	3 6	5 25	6 36	3 4	5 32	6 29	2 58
15	M	5 20	6 41	3 44	5 22	6 39	3 42	5 24	6 37	3 41	5 31	6 30	3 37
16	Tu	5 18	6 42	4 16	5 20	6 40	4 15	5 23	6 38	4 15	5 30	6 31	4 14
17	W	5 16	6 43	4 48	5 19	6 41	4 48	5 21	6 39	4 49	5 28	6 31	4 50
18	Th	5 15	6 45	rises.	5 17	6 42	rises.	5 20	6 40	rises.	5 27	6 32	rises.
19	Fr	5 13	6 46	7 31	5 16	6 43	7 28	5 18	6 41	7 26	5 26	6 33	7 18
20	Sa	5 12	6 47	8 29	5 14	6 44	8 26	5 17	6 42	8 23	5 25	6 33	8 13
21	F	5 10	6 48	9 25	5 13	6 45	9 21	5 16	6 42	9 17	5 24	6 34	9 6
22	M	5 9	6 49	10 18	5 11	6 46	10 14	5 14	6 43	10 10	5 23	6 35	9 57
23	Tu	5 7	6 50	11 6	5 10	6 47	11 2	5 13	6 44	10 57	5 21	6 36	10 45
24	W	5 6	6 51	11 53	5 8	6 48	11 49	5 11	6 45	11 45	5 20	6 36	11 32
25	Th	5 4	6 52	morn.	5 7	6 49	morn.	5 10	6 46	morn.	5 19	6 37	morn.
26	Fr	5 3	6 53	0 35	5 6	6 50	0 31	5 9	6 47	0 28	5 18	6 38	0 16
27	Sa	5 1	6 55	1 14	5 4	6 51	1 10	5 8	6 48	1 7	5 17	6 38	0 57
28	F	5 0	6 56	1 49	5 3	6 52	1 47	5 6	6 49	1 44	5 16	6 39	1 36
29	M	4 58	6 57	2 23	5 2	6 53	2 21	5 5	6 50	2 20	5 15	6 40	2 14
30	Tu	4 57	6 58	2 56	5 0	6 55	2 55	5 4	6 51	2 55	5 14	6 41	2 52

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW-YORK.	WASH'TON.	CHARLEST'N.	SUN ON MERID.			
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	D.	H.	M.	S.
New Moon.....	4	2 56 mo.	2 44 mo.	2 32 mo.	2 20 mo.	1	11	57	0
First Quarter...	10	5 20 ev.	5 8 ev.	4 56 ev.	4 44 ev.	9	11	56	17
Full Moon.....	18	9 8 mo.	8 56 mo.	8 44 mo.	8 32 mo.	17	11	56	10
Third Quarter..	26	0 38 ev.	0 26 ev.	0 14 ev.	0 2 ev.	25	11	56	39

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	*Calendar for* BOSTON; NEW-ENGLAND, N. YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA, AND OREGON.			*Calendar for* N. YORK CITY; PHILA., CONN., N. JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, OHIO, INDIANA, AND ILLINOIS.			*Calendar for* WASHINGTON; MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI, AND CALIFORNIA.			*Calendar for* CHARLESTON; N. CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISS., AND LOUISIANA.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	W	4 56	7 0	3 30	4 59	6 56	3 30	5 2	6 52	3 30	5 13	6 42	3 30
2	Th	4 54	7 1	4 5	4 58	6 57	4 6	5 1	6 53	4 7	5 12	6 43	4 10
3	Fr	4 53	7 2	4 43	4 56	6 58	4 45	5 0	6 54	4 46	5 11	6 44	4 52
4	Sa	4 52	7 3	sets.	4 55	6 59	sets.	4 59	6 55	sets.	5 10	6 45	sets.
5	F	4 51	7 4	8 40	4 54	7 0	8 36	4 58	6 56	8 33	5 9	6 45	8 21
6	M	4 49	7 5	9 47	4 53	7 1	9 43	4 57	6 57	9 38	5 8	6 46	9 25
7	Tu	4 48	7 6	10 48	4 52	7 2	10 44	4 55	6 58	10 39	5 7	6 47	10 26
8	W	4 47	7 7	11 41	4 51	7 3	11 37	4 54	6 59	11 34	5 7	6 47	11 22
9	Th	4 46	7 8	morn.	4 49	7 4	morn.	4 53	7 0	morn.	5 6	6 48	morn.
10	Fr	4 44	7 9	0 28	4 48	7 5	0 25	4 52	7 1	0 22	5 5	6 49	0 12
11	Sa	4 43	7 10	1 10	4 47	7 6	1 7	4 51	7 2	1 5	5 4	6 49	0 57
12	F	4 42	7 11	1 47	4 46	7 7	1 45	4 50	7 2	1 44	5 3	6 50	1 39
13	M	4 41	7 12	2 20	4 45	7 8	2 19	4 49	7 3	2 18	5 2	6 51	2 16
14	Tu	4 40	7 13	2 51	4 44	7 9	2 51	4 49	7 4	2 51	5 2	6 51	2 52
15	W	4 39	7 14	3 22	4 43	7 10	3 23	4 48	7 5	3 24	5 1	6 52	3 27
16	Th	4 38	7 15	3 53	4 42	7 11	3 55	4 47	7 6	3 56	5 0	6 53	4 2
17	Fr	4 37	7 16	4 27	4 41	7 12	4 29	4 46	7 7	4 32	5 0	6 54	4 40
18	Sa	4 36	7 17	rises.	4 40	7 13	rises.	4 45	7 8	rises.	4 59	6 54	rises.
19	F	4 35	7 18	8 11	4 39	7 14	8 7	4 44	7 9	8 3	4 58	6 55	7 51
20	M	4 34	7 19	9 3	4 39	7 15	8 59	4 43	7 10	8 55	4 58	6 55	8 42
21	Tu	4 33	7 20	9 50	4 38	7 16	9 46	4 43	7 10	9 41	4 57	6 56	9 29
22	W	4 32	7 21	10 33	4 37	7 17	10 30	4 42	7 11	10 25	4 57	6 57	10 13
23	Th	4 31	7 22	11 12	4 36	7 18	11 9	4 41	7 12	11 5	4 56	6 57	10 55
24	Fr	4 31	7 23	11 48	4 36	7 19	11 46	4 41	7 13	11 43	4 56	6 58	11 34
25	Sa	4 30	7 24	morn.	4 35	7 20	morn.	4 40	7 14	morn.	4 55	6 59	morn.
26	F	4 29	7 25	0 23	4 34	7 20	0 21	4 39	7 14	0 18	4 55	7 0	0 12
27	M	4 29	7 26	0 56	4 34	7 21	0 55	4 39	7 15	0 54	4 54	7 0	0 49
28	Tu	4 28	7 27	1 28	4 33	7 22	1 27	4 38	7 16	1 27	4 54	7 1	1 25
29	W	4 27	7 28	2 1	4 32	7 23	2 1	4 38	7 17	2 2	4 54	7 1	2 3
30	Th	4 27	7 28	2 36	4 32	7 23	2 37	4 37	7 17	2 39	4 53	7 2	2 43
31	Fr	4 26	7 29	3 15	4 31	7 24	3 17	4 37	7 18	3 19	4 53	7 2	3 26

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW-YORK.	WASH'TON.	CHARLEST'N.	SUN ON MERID.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	D. H. M. S.
New Moon.....	2	10 28 mo.	10 16 mo.	10 4 mo.	9 52 mo.	1 11 57 31
First Quarter...	9	1 53 mo.	1 41 mo.	1 29 mo.	1 17 mo.	9 11 58 54
Full Moon.....	16	0 10 mo.	11 58 ev.	11 46 ev.	11 34 ev.	17 12 0 32
Third Quarter..	25	0 45 mo.	0 33 mo.	0 21 mo.	0 9 mo.	25 12 2 15

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	*Calendar for* BOSTON; NEW-ENGLAND, N. YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA, AND OREGON.			*Calendar for* N. YORK CITY; PHILA., CONN., N. JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, OHIO, INDIANA, AND ILLINOIS.			*Calendar for* WASHINGTON; MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI, AND CALIFORNIA.			*Calendar for* CHARLESTON; N. CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISS., AND LOUISIANA.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Sa	4 25	7 30	3 59	4 31	7 24	4 2	4 36	7 19	4 5	4 52	7 3	4 15
2	**F**	4 25	7 30	sets.	4 30	7 25	sets.	4 36	7 19	sets.	4 52	7 3	sets.
3	M	4 25	7 31	8 32	4 30	7 26	8 28	4 36	7 20	8 24	4 52	7 4	8 11
4	Tu	4 24	7 32	9 31	4 30	7 26	9 27	4 35	7 21	9 23	4 52	7 4	9 10
5	W	4 24	7 32	10 23	4 29	7 27	10 20	4 35	7 21	10 16	4 52	7 5	10 6
6	Th	4 24	7 33	11 9	4 29	7 28	11 6	4 35	7 22	11 3	4 51	7 5	10 55
7	Fr	4 23	7 33	11 47	4 29	7 28	11 45	4 34	7 23	11 43	4 51	7 6	11 37
8	Sa	4 23	7 34	morn.	4 29	7 29	morn.	4 34	7 23	morn.	4 51	7 6	morn.
9	**F**	4 23	7 35	0 23	4 28	7 30	0 22	4 34	7 24	0 21	4 51	7 7	0 18
10	M	4 23	7 36	0 56	4 28	7 30	0 56	4 34	7 24	0 56	4 51	7 7	0 55
11	Tu	4 22	7 36	1 27	4 28	7 31	1 28	4 34	7 25	1 28	4 51	7 8	1 31
12	W	4 22	7 37	1 58	4 28	7 31	1 59	4 34	7 25	2 1	4 51	7 8	2 5
13	Th	4 22	7 37	2 29	4 28	7 32	2 31	4 34	7 26	2 34	4 51	7 8	2 41
14	Fr	4 22	7 38	3 4	4 28	7 32	3 7	4 34	7 26	3 10	4 51	7 9	3 19
15	Sa	4 22	7 38	3 40	4 28	7 32	3 44	4 34	7 26	3 47	4 51	7 9	3 58
16	**F**	4 22	7 38	rises.	4 28	7 33	rises.	4 34	7 27	rises.	4 51	7 9	rises.
17	M	4 22	7 39	7 47	4 28	7 33	7 43	4 34	7 27	7 39	4 51	7 10	7 26
18	Tu	4 22	7 39	8 32	4 28	7 33	8 28	4 34	7 28	8 24	4 51	7 10	8 12
19	W	4 22	7 39	9 13	4 28	7 34	9 9	4 34	7 28	9 5	4 52	7 10	8 54
20	Th	4 23	7 40	9 51	4 29	7 34	9 48	4 34	7 28	9 45	4 52	7 11	9 35
21	Fr	4 23	7 40	10 25	4 29	7 34	10 22	4 34	7 28	10 20	4 52	7 11	10 12
22	Sa	4 23	7 40	10 58	4 29	7 34	10 56	4 35	7 28	10 54	4 52	7 11	10 49
23	**F**	4 23	7 40	11 29	4 29	7 34	11 28	4 35	7 29	11 28	4 52	7 11	11 24
24	M	4 23	7 40	12 0	4 29	7 35	12 0	4 35	7 29	12 0	4 53	7 11	12 0
25	Tu	4 24	7 41	morn.	4 30	7 35	morn.	4 35	7 29	morn.	4 53	7 11	morn.
26	W	4 24	7 41	0 33	4 30	7 35	0 34	4 36	7 29	0 35	4 53	7 12	0 38
27	Th	4 24	7 41	1 9	4 30	7 35	1 11	4 36	7 29	1 12	4 54	7 12	1 18
28	Fr	4 25	7 40	1 49	4 29	7 35	1 52	4 37	7 29	1 54	4 54	7 12	2 3
29	Sa	4 25	7 40	2 34	4 29	7 35	2 37	4 37	7 29	2 41	4 54	7 12	2 51
30	**F**	4 26	7 40	3 26	4 29	7 35	3 30	4 37	7 29	3 34	4 55	7 12	3 47

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	NEW-YORK. H. M.	WASH'TON. H. M.	CHARLEST'N. H. M.	SUN ON MERID. D.	H.	M.	S.
New Moon.....	1	5 4 ev.	4 52 ev.	4 40 ev.	4 28 ev.	1	12	3	29
First Quarter...	8	0 47 ev.	0 35 ev.	0 23 ev.	0 11 ev.	9	12	4	53
Full Moon.....	16	3 12 ev.	3 0 ev.	2 48 ev.	2 36 ev.	17	12	5	49
Third Quarter..	24	9 52 mo.	9 40 mo.	9 28 mo.	9 16 mo.	25	12	6	13
New Moon.....	30	11 59 ev.	11 47 ev.	11 35 ev.	11 23 ev.				

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON; NEW-ENGLAND, N. YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA, AND OREGON.			Calendar for N. YORK CITY; PHILA., CONN., N. JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, OHIO, INDIANA, AND ILLINOIS.			Calendar for WASHINGTON; MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI, AND CALIFORNIA.			Calendar for CHARLESTON; N. CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISS., AND LOUISIANA.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	M	4 26	7 40	sets.	4 32	7 35	sets.	4 38	7 29	sets.	4 55	7 12	sets.
2	Tu	4 26	7 40	8 10	4 32	7 35	8 7	4 38	7 29	8 3	4 55	7 12	7 51
3	W	4 27	7 40	9 0	4 33	7 34	8 57	4 39	7 29	8 54	4 56	7 12	8 44
4	Th	4 28	7 40	9 44	4 33	7 34	9 42	4 39	7 28	9 39	4 56	7 11	9 32
5	Fr	4 29	7 39	10 23	4 34	7 34	10 22	4 40	7 28	10 20	4 57	7 11	10 15
6	Sa	4 29	7 39	10 57	4 35	7 34	10 56	4 41	7 28	10 56	4 57	7 11	10 54
7	F M	4 30	7 39	11 28	4 35	7 33	11 29	4 41	7 28	11 29	4 58	7 11	11 30
8	Tu	4 30	7 38	morn.	4 36	7 33	morn.	4 42	7 27	morn.	4 58	7 11	morn.
9	W	4 31	7 38	0 1	4 37	7 33	0 2	4 42	7 27	0 3	4 59	7 11	0 7
10	Th	4 32	7 38	0 32	4 37	7 32	0 34	4 43	7 27	0 36	4 59	7 10	0 43
11	Fr	4 33	7 37	1 5	4 38	7 32	1 8	4 44	7 26	1 11	5 0	7 10	1 19
12	Sa	4 33	7 37	1 41	4 39	7 31	1 45	4 44	7 26	1 48	5 0	7 10	1 59
13	F M	4 34	7 36	2 19	4 39	7 31	2 23	4 45	7 26	2 27	5 1	7 9	2 39
14	M	4 35	7 36	3 2	4 40	7 30	3 6	4 46	7 25	3 11	5 2	7 9	3 23
15	Tu	4 36	7 35	3 48	4 41	7 30	3 52	4 46	7 24	3 56	5 2	7 9	4 9
16	W	4 37	7 34	rises.	4 42	7 29	rises.	4 47	7 24	rises.	5 3	7 8	rises.
17	Th	4 37	7 34	7 53	4 43	7 29	7 49	4 48	7 23	7 46	5 3	7 8	7 35
18	Fr	4 38	7 33	8 29	4 44	7 28	8 26	4 49	7 23	8 23	5 4	7 7	8 14
19	Sa	4 39	7 32	9 2	4 44	7 27	9 0	4 50	7 22	8 58	5 5	7 7	8 51
20	F M	4 40	7 31	9 33	4 45	7 26	9 32	4 51	7 21	9 31	5 5	7 6	9 27
21	M	4 41	7 30	10 4	4 46	7 26	10 4	4 52	7 21	10 4	5 6	7 6	10 3
22	Tu	4 42	7 30	10 35	4 47	7 25	10 36	4 52	7 20	10 36	5 6	7 5	10 38
23	W	4 43	7 29	11 9	4 48	7 24	11 11	4 53	7 19	11 12	5 7	7 5	11 17
24	Th	4 44	7 28	11 45	4 48	7 23	11 48	4 54	7 18	11 50	5 8	7 4	11 57
25	Fr	4 45	7 27	morn.	4 49	7 23	morn.	4 55	7 18	morn.	5 8	7 4	morn.
26	Sa	4 46	7 26	0 27	4 50	7 22	0 29	4 56	7 17	0 32	5 9	7 3	0 42
27	F M	4 47	7 25	1 13	4 51	7 21	1 17	4 57	7 16	1 20	5 10	7 2	1 32
28	M	4 48	7 24	2 8	4 52	7 20	2 12	4 58	7 15	2 17	5 10	7 1	2 29
29	Tu	4 49	7 23	3 9	4 53	7 19	3 13	4 58	7 14	3 17	5 11	7 1	3 30
30	W	4 50	7 22	sets.	4 54	7 18	sets.	4 59	7 13	sets.	5 12	7 0	sets.
31	Th	4 51	7 21	7 34	4 55	7 17	7 31	4 59	7 12	7 28	5 12	6 59	7 20

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	NEW-YORK. H. M.	WASH'TON. H. M.	CHARLEST'N. H. M.	SUN ON MERID. D.	H.	M.	S.
First Quarter...	7	2 24 mo.	2 12 mo.	2 0 mo.	1 48 mo.	1	12	6	4
Full Moon.....	15	5 53 mo.	5 41 mo.	5 29 mo.	5 17 mo.	9	12	5	17
Third Quarter..	22	4 38 ev.	4 26 ev.	4 14 ev.	4 2 ev.	17	12	3	53
New Moon.....	29	8 21 mo.	8 9 mo.	7 57 mo.	7 45 mo.	25	12	1	57

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	*Calendar for* BOSTON; NEW-ENGLAND, N. YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA, AND OREGON. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon sets.	*Calendar for* N. YORK CITY; PHILA., CONN., N. JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, OHIO, INDIANA, AND ILLINOIS. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon sets.	*Calendar for* WASHINGTON; MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI, AND CALIFORNIA. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon sets.	*Calendar for* CHARLESTON; N. CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISS., AND LOUISIANA. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon sets.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	4 52	7 20	8 16	4 56	7 16	8 14	5 0	7 11	8 12	5 13	6 58	8 6
2	Fr	4 53	7 18	8 54	4 57	7 14	8 53	5 1	7 10	8 52	5 14	6 58	8 49
3	Sa	4 54	7 17	9 28	4 58	7 13	9 28	5 2	7 9	9 28	5 15	6 57	9 28
4	**F**	4 55	7 16	10 0	4 59	7 12	10 1	5 3	7 8	10 2	5 15	6 56	10 5
5	M	4 56	7 15	10 32	5 0	7 11	10 34	5 4	7 7	10 36	5 16	6 55	10 41
6	Tu	4 57	7 14	11 6	5 1	7 10	11 9	5 5	7 6	11 11	5 17	6 54	11 19
7	W	4 58	7 12	11 41	5 2	7 9	11 44	5 6	7 5	11 47	5 17	6 53	11 57
8	Th	4 59	7 11	morn.	5 3	7 7	morn.	5 6	7 4	morn.	5 18	6 52	morn.
9	Fr	5 0	7 10	0 18	5 4	7 6	0 22	5 7	7 2	0 26	5 19	6 51	0 37
10	Sa	5 1	7 8	0 59	5 5	7 5	1 3	5 8	7 1	1 7	5 19	6 50	1 19
11	**F**	5 2	7 7	1 44	5 6	7 4	1 48	5 9	7 0	1 52	5 20	6 49	2 5
12	M	5 3	7 6	2 34	5 7	7 2	2 38	5 10	6 59	2 42	5 21	6 48	2 54
13	Tu	5 4	7 4	3 26	5 8	7 1	3 29	5 11	6 58	3 33	5 21	6 47	3 45
14	W	5 5	7 3	4 21	5 9	7 0	4 24	5 12	6 56	4 27	5 22	6 46	4 38
15	Th	5 6	7 1	rises.	5 10	6 58	rises.	5 13	6 54	rises.	5 23	6 45	rises.
16	Fr	5 7	7 0	7 36	5 11	6 57	7 35	5 14	6 53	7 33	5 23	6 44	7 28
17	Sa	5 8	6 58	8 8	5 12	6 55	8 8	5 15	6 52	8 7	5 24	6 43	8 5
18	**F**	5 10	6 57	8 38	5 13	6 54	8 38	5 16	6 51	8 39	5 25	6 42	8 39
19	M	5 11	6 55	9 11	5 14	6 53	9 12	5 17	6 50	9 13	5 25	6 41	9 17
20	Tu	5 12	6 54	9 46	5 15	6 51	9 48	5 17	6 48	9 50	5 26	6 40	9 57
21	W	5 13	6 52	10 24	5 16	6 50	10 27	5 18	6 47	10 30	5 27	6 38	10 38
22	Th	5 14	6 51	11 7	5 17	6 48	11 11	5 19	6 45	11 14	5 28	6 37	11 25
23	Fr	5 15	6 49	11 58	5 17	6 47	morn.	5 20	6 44	morn.	5 28	6 36	morn.
24	Sa	5 16	6 48	morn.	5 18	6 45	0 2	5 21	6 43	0 6	5 29	6 35	0 19
25	**F**	5 17	6 46	0 54	5 19	6 44	0 58	5 22	6 41	1 2	5 30	6 34	1 15
26	M	5 18	6 44	1 57	5 20	6 42	2 1	5 23	6 40	2 5	5 30	6 32	2 18
27	Tu	5 19	6 43	3 3	5 21	6 41	3 7	5 24	6 38	3 10	5 31	6 31	3 21
28	W	5 20	6 41	4 13	5 22	6 39	4 16	5 25	6 37	4 19	5 32	6 30	4 21
29	Th	5 21	6 39	sets.	5 23	6 37	sets.	5 26	6 35	sets.	5 32	6 29	sets.
30	Fr	5 22	6 38	7 24	5 24	6 36	7 23	5 26	6 34	7 23	5 33	6 28	7 21
31	Sa	5 23	6 36	7 57	5 25	6 34	7 57	5 27	6 32	7 58	5 33	6 27	7 52

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	NEW-YORK. H. M.	WASH'TON. H. M.	CHARLEST'N. H. M.	SUN ON MERID. D.	H. M. S.
First Quarter...	5	6 47 ev.	6 35 ev.	6 23 ev.	6 11 ev.	1	11 59 54
Full Moon.....	13	7 49 ev.	7 37 ev.	7 25 ev.	7 13 ev.	9	11 57 16
Third Quarter..	20	10 21 ev.	10 9 ev.	9 57 ev.	9 45 ev.	17	11 54 28
New Moon.....	27	6 58 ev.	6 46 ev.	6 34 ev.	6 22 ev.	25	11 51 41

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for BOSTON; NEW-ENGLAND, N. YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA, AND OREGON. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon sets.	Calendar for N. YORK CITY; PHILA., CONN., N. JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, OHIO, INDIANA, AND ILLINOIS. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon sets.	Calendar for WASHINGTON; MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI, AND CALIFORNIA. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon sets.	Calendar for CHARLESTON; N. CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISS., AND LOUISIANA. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon sets.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	F	5 24	6 35	8 17	5 26	6 33	8 20	5 28	6 31	8 23	5 34	6 25	8 34
2	M	5 26	6 33	9 4	5 27	6 31	9 7	5 29	6 29	9 9	5 35	6 24	9 15
3	Tu	5 27	6 31	9 39	5 28	6 29	9 41	5 30	6 28	9 44	5 35	6 22	9 53
4	W	5 28	6 29	10 16	5 29	6 28	10 19	5 31	6 26	10 23	5 36	6 21	10 33
5	Th	5 29	6 28	10 56	5 30	6 26	10 59	5 32	6 25	11 4	5 37	6 20	11 16
6	Fr	5 30	6 26	11 38	5 31	6 25	11 42	5 33	6 23	11 47	5 37	6 19	11 59
7	Sa	5 31	6 24	morn.	5 32	6 23	morn.	5 34	6 22	morn.	5 38	6 17	morn.
8	F	5 32	6 22	0 26	5 33	6 21	0 30	5 35	6 21	0 35	5 39	6 16	0 47
9	M	5 33	6 21	1 18	5 34	6 20	1 21	5 35	6 20	1 26	5 39	6 15	1 38
10	Tu	5 34	6 19	2 13	5 35	6 18	2 16	5 36	6 18	2 20	5 40	6 13	2 30
11	W	5 35	6 17	3 10	5 36	6 16	3 12	5 37	6 17	3 15	5 41	6 12	3 24
12	Th	5 36	6 15	rises.	5 37	6 15	rises.	5 38	6 15	rises.	5 41	6 11	rises.
13	Fr	5 37	6 14	6 9	5 38	6 13	6 8	5 39	6 14	6 8	5 42	6 9	6 5
14	Sa	5 38	6 12	6 40	5 39	6 11	6 40	5 40	6 12	6 40	5 43	6 8	6 40
15	F	5 39	6 10	7 13	5 40	6 9	7 14	5 41	6 10	7 15	5 43	6 7	7 18
16	M	5 40	6 8	7 47	5 41	6 8	7 49	5 42	6 9	7 51	5 44	6 5	7 56
17	Tu	5 41	6 7	8 26	5 42	6 6	8 28	5 43	6 7	8 31	5 45	6 4	8 39
18	W	5 43	6 5	9 8	5 43	6 4	9 11	5 44	6 6	9 14	5 45	6 2	9 25
19	Th	5 44	6 3	9 54	5 44	6 3	9 58	5 44	6 4	10 2	5 46	6 1	10 14
20	Fr	5 45	6 1	10 47	5 45	6 1	10 51	5 45	6 2	10 56	5 46	6 0	11 8
21	Sa	5 46	6 0	11 42	5 46	5 59	11 46	5 46	6 1	11 51	5 47	5 58	morn.
22	F	5 47	5 58	morn.	5 47	5 58	morn.	5 47	5 59	morn.	5 48	5 57	0 3
23	M	5 48	5 56	0 50	5 48	5 56	0 54	5 48	5 58	0 57	5 48	5 56	1 9
24	Tu	5 49	5 54	1 56	5 49	5 54	1 59	5 49	5 56	2 2	5 49	5 54	2 12
25	W	5 50	5 53	3 4	5 50	5 53	3 7	5 50	5 54	3 9	5 50	5 53	3 16
26	Th	5 51	5 51	4 11	5 51	5 52	4 13	5 51	5 53	4 14	5 50	5 52	4 19
27	Fr	5 52	5 49	sets.	5 52	5 50	sets.	5 52	5 51	sets.	5 51	5 50	sets.
28	Sa	5 53	5 47	6 26	5 53	5 48	6 27	5 53	5 50	6 28	5 52	5 49	6 31
29	F	5 54	5 46	7 0	5 54	5 46	7 2	5 54	5 48	7 4	5 52	5 48	7 9
30	M	5 56	5 44	7 35	5 54	5 44	7 37	5 55	5 46	7 40	5 53	5 46	7 48

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	NEW-YORK. H. M.	WASH'TON. H. M.	CHARLEST'N. H. M.	SUN ON MERID. D.	H. M. S.
First Quarter...	5	1 33 ev.	1 21 ev.	1 9 ev.	0 57 ev.	1	11 49 42
Full Moon.....	13	8 40 mo.	8 28 mo.	8 16 mo.	8 4 mo.	9	11 47 20
Third Quarter..	20	4 33 mo.	4 21 mo.	4 9 mo.	3 57 mo.	17	11 45 26
New Moon.....	27	8 19 mo.	8 7 mo.	7 55 mo.	7 43 mo.	25	11 44 11

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	*Calendar for* BOSTON; NEW-ENGLAND, N. YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA, AND OREGON.			*Calendar for* N. YORK CITY; PHILA., CONN., N. JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, OHIO, INDIANA, AND ILLINOIS.			*Calendar for* WASHINGTON; MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI, AND CALIFORNIA.			*Calendar for* CHARLESTON; N. CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISS., AND LOUISIANA.		
		Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon sets.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon sets.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon sets.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon sets.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	5 57	5 42	8 10	5 56	5 43	8 13	5 55	5 43	8 17	5 54	5 45	8 27
2	W	5 58	5 40	8 50	5 57	5 41	8 53	5 56	5 42	8 57	5 54	5 44	9 9
3	Th	5 59	5 39	9 33	5 58	5 39	9 37	5 57	5 40	9 41	5 55	5 42	9 53
4	Fr	6 0	5 37	10 19	5 59	5 38	10 23	5 58	5 39	10 27	5 56	5 41	10 40
5	Sa	6 1	5 35	11 8	6 0	5 36	11 12	5 59	5 37	11 16	5 57	5 40	11 28
6	F	6 2	5 33	morn.	6 1	5 35	morn.	6 0	5 35	morn.	5 57	5 39	morn.
7	M	6 3	5 32	0 1	6 2	5 33	0 5	6 1	5 34	0 8	5 58	5 37	0 20
8	Tu	6 4	5 30	0 57	6 3	5 31	1 0	6 2	5 32	1 3	5 59	5 36	1 13
9	W	6 6	5 28	1 55	6 4	5 30	1 58	6 3	5 31	2 0	6 0	5 35	2 8
10	Th	6 7	5 27	2 54	6 5	5 28	2 56	6 4	5 29	2 58	6 0	5 33	3 3
11	Fr	6 8	5 25	3 55	6 7	5 27	3 56	6 5	5 28	3 57	6 1	5 32	4 0
12	Sa	6 9	5 23	4 58	6 8	5 25	4 58	6 6	5 26	4 58	6 2	5 31	4 58
13	F	6 10	5 22	rises.	6 9	5 23	rises.	6 7	5 25	rises.	6 2	5 30	rises.
14	M	6 11	5 20	6 23	6 10	5 22	6 26	6 8	5 23	6 28	6 3	5 29	6 35
15	Tu	6 13	5 19	7 5	6 11	5 20	7 8	6 9	5 22	7 11	6 4	5 27	7 21
16	W	6 14	5 17	7 51	6 12	5 19	7 55	6 10	5 21	7 58	6 5	5 26	8 10
17	Th	6 15	5 15	8 43	6 13	5 17	8 47	6 11	5 19	8 52	6 5	5 25	9 4
18	Fr	6 16	5 14	9 41	6 14	5 16	9 45	6 12	5 18	9 49	6 6	5 24	10 2
19	Sa	6 17	5 12	10 43	6 15	5 14	10 46	6 13	5 16	10 51	6 7	5 23	11 3
20	F	6 18	5 11	11 47	6 16	5 13	11 51	6 14	5 15	11 54	6 8	5 22	morn.
21	M	6 20	5 9	morn.	6 18	5 12	morn.	6 15	5 14	morn	6 9	5 21	0 5
22	Tu	6 21	5 8	0 52	6 19	5 10	0 55	6 16	5 13	0 58	6 9	5 19	1 6
23	W	6 22	5 6	1 59	6 20	5 9	2 1	6 18	5 11	2 3	6 10	5 18	2 8
24	Th	6 23	5 5	3 5	6 21	5 7	3 6	6 19	5 10	3 7	6 11	5 17	3 10
25	Fr	6 24	5 3	4 11	6 22	5 6	4 11	6 20	5 9	4 10	6 12	5 16	4 10
26	Sa	6 26	5 2	5 14	6 23	5 4	5 13	6 21	5 8	5 12	6 13	5 15	5 9
27	F	6 27	5 1	sets.	6 24	5 3	sets.	6 22	5 6	sets.	6 13	5 14	sets.
28	M	6 28	4 59	6 7	6 26	5 2	6 10	6 23	5 5	6 13	6 14	5 13	6 22
29	Tu	6 29	4 57	6 45	6 27	5 1	6 48	6 24	5 4	6 52	6 15	5 12	7 3
30	W	6 31	4 57	7 26	6 28	4 59	7 30	6 25	5 2	7 34	6 16	5 11	7 47
31	Th	6 32	4 55	8 12	6 29	4 58	8 16	6 26	5 1	8 20	6 17	5 10	8 32

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	NEW-YORK. H. M.	WASH'TON. H. M.	CHARLEST'N. H. M.	SUN ON MERID. D.	H. M. S.
First Quarter..	4	9 43 mo.	9 31 mo.	9 19 mo.	9 7 mo.	1	11 43 42
Full Moon.....	11	8 26 ev.	8 14 ev.	8 2 ev.	7 50 ev.	9	11 43 57
Third Quarter..	18	0 22 ev.	0 10 ev.	11 58 mo.	11 46 mo.	17	11 45 6
New Moon	26	0 27 mo.	0 15 mo.	0 3 mo.	11 51 ev.	25	11 47 8

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	*Calendar for* BOSTON; NEW-ENGLAND, N. YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA, AND OREGON.			*Calendar for* N. YORK CITY; PHILA., CONN., N. JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, OHIO, INDIANA, AND ILLINOIS.			*Calendar for* WASHINGTON; MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI, AND CALIFORNIA.			*Calendar for* CHARLESTON; N. CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISS., AND LOUISIANA.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	6 33	4 54	8 59	6 30	4 57	9 3	6 27	5 0	9 7	6 18	5 9	9 27
2	Sa	6 34	4 53	9 51	6 31	4 56	9 54	6 28	4 59	9 59	6 19	5 9	10 17
3	**F**	6 36	4 51	10 45	6 32	4 54	10 48	6 29	4 58	10 52	6 19	5 8	11 8
4	M	6 37	4 50	11 41	6 34	4 53	11 43	6 31	4 57	11 46	6 20	5 7	12 0
5	Tu	6 38	4 49	morn.	6 35	4 52	morn.	6 32	4 56	morn.	6 21	5 6	morn.
6	W	6 39	4 48	0 39	6 36	4 51	0 41	6 33	4 55	0 44	6 22	5 5	0 54
7	Th	6 41	4 47	1 39	6 37	4 50	1 40	6 34	4 54	1 41	6 23	5 4	1 48
8	Fr	6 42	4 45	2 40	6 38	4 49	2 40	6 35	4 53	2 41	6 24	5 4	2 43
9	Sa	6 43	4 44	3 43	6 40	4 48	3 43	6 36	4 52	3 42	6 25	5 3	3 40
10	**F**	6 44	4 43	4 48	6 41	4 47	4 47	6 37	4 51	4 46	6 26	5 2	4 39
11	M	6 46	4 42	rises.	6 42	4 46	rises.	6 38	4 50	rises.	6 27	5 2	rises.
12	Tu	6 47	4 41	5 43	6 43	4 45	5 47	6 39	4 49	5 50	6 27	5 1	6 7
13	W	6 48	4 40	6 34	6 44	4 44	6 38	6 40	4 48	6 42	6 28	5 0	7 1
14	Th	6 49	4 39	7 31	6 46	4 43	7 35	6 41	4 47	7 39	6 29	5 0	7 59
15	Fr	6 51	4 39	8 34	6 47	4 42	8 38	6 43	4 47	8 42	6 30	4 59	9 1
16	Sa	6 52	4 38	9 40	6 48	4 41	9 43	6 44	4 46	9 47	6 31	4 59	10 4
17	**F**	6 53	4 37	10 46	6 49	4 40	10 49	6 45	4 45	10 52	6 32	4 58	11 6
18	M	6 54	4 36	11. 52	6 50	4 39	11 54	6 46	4 44	11 56	6 33	4 58	morn.
19	Tu	6 56	4 35	morn.	6 51	4 39	morn.	6 47	4 44	morn.	6 34	4 57	0 6
20	W	6 57	4 34	0 58	6 53	4 38	0 59	6 48	4 43	1 0	6 35	4 57	1 6
21	Th	6 58	4 34	2 1	6 54	4 38	2 1	6 49	4 43	2 2	6 36	4 56	2 3
22	Fr	6 59	4 33	3 4	6 55	4 37	3 4	6 50	4 42	3 3	6 37	4 56	3 0
23	Sa	7 0	4 32	4 6	6 56	4 36	4 5	6 51	4 42	4 3	6 38	4 56	3 56
24	**F**	7 2	4 32	5 8	6 57	4 36	5 6	6 52	4 41	5 3	6 38	4 55	4 52
25	M	7 3	4 31	6 7	6 58	4 35	6 4	6 53	4 40	6 1	6 39	4 55	5 46
26	Tu	7 4	4 31	sets.	6 59	4 35	sets.	6 55	4 40	sets.	6 40	4 55	sets
27	W	7 5	4 30	6 5	7 0	4 35	6 9	6 56	4 40	6 13	6 41	4 55	6 33
28	Th	7 6	4 30	6 52	7 2	4 34	6 56	6 57	4 40	7 0	6 42	4 54	7 20
29	Fr	7 7	4 30	7 42	7 3	4 34	7 46	6 58	4 39	7 51	6 43	4 54	8 10
30	Sa	7 8	4 29	8 35	7 4	4 34	8 39	6 59	4 39	8 42	6 44	4 54	9 0

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW-YORK.	WASH'TON.	CHARLEST'N.	SUN ON MERID.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	D. H. M. S.
First Quarter..	4	5 36 mo.	5 24 mo.	5 12 mo.	5 0 mo.	1 11 49 12
Full Moon.....	11	7 26 mo.	7 14 mo.	7 2 mo.	6 50 mo.	9 11 52 31
Third Quarter..	17	10 50 ev.	10 38 ev.	10 26 ev.	10 14 ev.	17 11 56 18
New Moon	25	6 55 ev.	6 43 ev.	6 31 ev.	6 19 ev.	25 12 0 17

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	*Calendar for* BOSTON; NEW-ENGLAND, N. YORK STATE, MICHIGAN, WISCONSIN, IOWA, AND OREGON.			*Calendar for* N. YORK CITY; PHILA., CONN., N. JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, OHIO, INDIANA, AND ILLINOIS.			*Calendar for* WASHINGTON; MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI, AND CALIFORNIA.			*Calendar for* CHARLESTON; N. CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISS., AND LOUISIANA.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON SETS.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	F	7 10	4 29	9 31	7 5	4 34	9 34	7 0	4 39	9 37	6 45	4 54	9 47
2	M	7 11	4 29	10 27	7 6	4 33	10 30	7 1	4 39	10 32	6 45	4 54	10 40
3	Tu	7 12	4 28	11 25	7 7	4 33	11 27	7 2	4 38	11 29	6 46	4 54	11 34
4	W	7 13	4 28	morn.	7 8	4 33	morn.	7 2	4 38	morn.	6 47	4 54	morn.
5	Th	7 14	4 28	0 23	7 9	4 32	0 24	7 3	4 38	0 25	6 48	4 54	0 28
6	Fr	7 15	4 28	1 25	7 10	4 32	1 25	7 4	4 38	1 25	6 49	4 54	1 25
7	Sa	7 16	4 28	2 28	7 11	4 32	2 27	7 5	4 38	2 26	6 49	4 54	2 23
8	F	7 17	4 28	3 32	7 12	4 32	3 30	7 3	4 38	3 29	6 50	4 54	3 23
9	M	7 17	4 28	4 40	7 13	4 32	4 38	7 7	4 38	4 35	6 51	4 54	4 26
10	Tu	7 18	4 28	5 49	7 14	4 32	5 46	7 8	4 38	5 43	6 52	4 54	5 32
11	W	7 19	4 28	rises.	7 15	4 32	rises.	7 9	4 38	rises.	6 53	4 55	rises.
12	Th	7 20	4 28	6 16	7 15	4 32	6 20	7 9	4 39	6 24	6 54	4 55	6 37
13	Fr	7 21	4 28	7 24	7 16	4 33	7 27	7 10	4 39	7 32	6 54	4 55	7 44
14	Sa	7 22	4 28	8 32	7 16	4 33	8 35	7 11	4 39	8 39	6 55	4 55	8 49
15	F	7 22	4 29	9 41	7 17	4 33	9 43	7 12	4 39	9 46	6 56	4 56	9 53
16	M	7 23	4 29	10 49	7 18	4 33	10 50	7 12	4 40	10 52	6 56	4 56	10 56
17	Tu	7 24	4 29	11 54	7 18	4 33	11 55	7 13	4 40	11 55	6 57	4 56	11 57
18	W	7 24	4 29	morn.	7 19	4 34	morn.	7 14	4 40	morn.	6 58	4 57	morn.
19	Th	7 25	4 30	0 58	7 20	4 34	0 58	7 14	4 41	0 58	6 58	4 57	0 57
20	Fr	7 26	4 30	1 59	7 20	4 35	1 58	7 15	4 41	1 57	6 59	4 58	1 53
21	Sa	7 26	4 31	3 1	7 21	4 35	2 59	7 15	4 42	2 57	6 59	4 58	2 50
22	F	7 26	4 31	4 0	7 21	4 36	3 57	7 16	4 42	3 54	7 0	4 59	3 46
23	M	7 27	4 32	4 57	7 22	4 37	4 54	7 16	4 43	4 50	7 0	4 59	4 40
24	Tu	7 27	4 32	5 54	7 22	4 37	5 50	7 17	4 43	5 46	7 1	5 0	5 33
25	W	7 28	4 33	sets.	7 23	4 38	sets.	7 17	4 44	sets.	7 1	5 0	sets
26	Th	7 28	4 33	5 37	7 23	4 39	5 41	7 17	4 44	5 45	7 1	5 1	5 58
27	Fr	7 28	4 34	6 29	7 23	4 39	6 32	7 18	4 45	6 37	7 2	5 2	6 49
28	Sa	7 29	4 35	7 22	7 23	4 40	7 25	7 18	4 46	7 29	7 2	5 2	7 39
29	F	7 29	4 36	8 18	7 24	4 40	8 21	7 18	4 47	8 24	7 2	5 3	8 32
30	M	7 29	4 37	9 15	7 24	4 41	9 17	7 19	4 47	9 19	7 2	5 4	9 26
31	Tu	7 30	4 37	10 13	7 24	4 42	10 15	7 19	4 48	10 16	7 3	5 4	10 20

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Tuesd	W	d. 2 cl. *Holiday of Obligation.* Of. Gl. Cr. pref. *comm.* of Nativity. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. pr. p.
2	Wed	R	d. Oct. of St. Stephen. Off. as in feast, less. pr. com. of Oct. of St. John and H. Innoc. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. 2 Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and H. Innoc.
3	Thursd	W	d. Oct. of St. John Ap. E. Off. as in feast, less. pr. com. of H. In. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
4	Frid	R	d. Oct. of H. Inno. Off. as in feast, less. pr. Gl. In 2 Vesp. comm. of St. Telesphorus, P. M.
5	Sat	W	s. d. Vigil of Epiphany. Off. of Circum. and pr. p. Com. of M. in L. and M. Gl. 2 coll. M. 3 *Deus qui.* Vesp. of fol.
6	SUND	W	(*Vac.*) d. 1 cl. with Oct. Feast of the Epiphany. Off. pr. Gl. Cr. Pref. and *Comm.* pr. in Oct. Vesp. of same feast.
7	Mond	W	s. d. 2d of Oct. Vesp. of same.
8	Tuesd	W	s. d. 3d of Oct. Vesp. of same.
9	Wed	W	s. d. 4d of Oct. Vesp. of same.
10	Thursd	W	s. d. 5d of Oct. Vesp. of same, com. of St. Hyginus, P. M.
11	Frid	W	s. d. 6d of Oct. Com. of M. in L. and M. Vesp. from ch. of Sund. within Oct. Com. of Oct.
12	Sat	W	s. d. Of the Sund. within Oct. Off. of feast, less. of Sund. Gl. 2 pr. of Oct. Cr. Vesp. of feast, pr. p. com. of Sund. within Oct.
13	SUND	W	d. First Sunday after Epiph. Oct. of Epiph. Off. as in feast. Begin 1st Ep. to Corinth. M. as in feast. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. (ant. O. doctor,) and St. Felix M.
14	Mond	W	d. St. Hilary, B. C. D. 9th less. com of M. in L. and M. G. Cr. Vesp. fr. ch. of fol. com. of prec. and St. Maurus, Abb.
15	Tuesd	W	d. St. Paul, First Hermit. C. 9th less. com. of St. Maurus, in L. and M. Gl. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. (*from to-morrow until Vesp. of Passion Sund. Suffrages of Saints are to be used in pr. p.*)
16	Wed	R	s. d. St. Marcellus, P.M. In M. Gl. 2 coll. *Deus qui*, 3 *ch. or P.* Vesp. of fol. com of prec.
17	Thursd	W	d. St. Anthony, Abb. In M. Gl. Vesp. of fol. com. of St. Paul, prec. and St. Prisca, V. M.
18	Frid	W	d. m. Chair of St. Peter at Rome. 9th les. of St. Prisca; com. of St. Paul and V. M. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of App. In 2 Vesp. com. of St. Paul, fol. and St. Marius, and comp. MM.
19	Sat	R	s. d. St. Canute, M. 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. com. of Sund. only.
20	SUND	W	d. 2 cl. Second Sunday after Epiphany. Feast of the Most Holy Name of Jesus. 9th less. com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. pref. of Nativity. Gosp. of Sunday at end of M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and Sund.
21	Mond	R	d. s. St. Agnes, V. M. Gl. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
22	Tuesd	R	s. d. SS. Vincent and Anastasius, MM. Begin Ep. 2 Corinth. Gl. 2 coll. *Deus qui*, 3 ch. or p. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec. and St. Emerentiana V. M.
23	Wed	W	d. m. Espousals of B. V. M. 9th less. com. of St. Emeren. in L. and M. with Gl. Cr. Pref. of B. V. M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
24	Thursd	R	d. s. St. Timothy, B. M., in M. Gl. Vesp. of fol. com. of St. Peter, and prec.
25	Frid	W	d. m. Conversion of St. Paul, Ap. Com. of St. Peter, in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. Ap. In 2 Vesp. com. of St. Peter, and fol.
26	Sat	R	d. s. St. Polycarp, B. M., in M. Gl. Vesp. from ch. of fol. Com. of prec. and Sund.
27	SUND	W	d. Fourth Sunday after Epiphany. St. John Chrysostom, B. C. D. 9th less. com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gosp. of Sund. in end. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and St. Agnes 2d.
28	Mond	R	d. SS. Fabian and Sebastian, MM., (22d.) 9th less. com. of St. Agnes, 2d in L. and M. in M. Gl. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec.
29	Tuesd	W	d. s. St. Francis of Sales, B. C. In M. Gl. In 2 Vesp. com of fol.
30	Wed	R	s. d. St. Martina, V. M., (*hym. pr.*) In M. Gl. 2 coll. *Deus qui*, 3 *ch. or p.* Vesp. of fol. com of prec.
31	Thursd	W	d. St. Peter Nolascus, C. in M. Gl. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Frid	R	d. St. Ignatius, B. M. In M. Gl. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.
2	Sat	W	d. 2 cl. Purification of B. V. Mary. In M. Gl. Cr. and pref. of Nativity. In 2 Vesp. com. of St. Blaise, B. M. (After com. ant. *Ave Regina*, which is said to Holy Thursday.)
3	SUND	G	s. d. Fourth Sunday after Epiphany. Of the same, 9th less. com. of M. in L. and M. Gl. 3 coll. *A cunctis*, Pref. of Trinity. Vesp. of fol. com. of Sund.
4	Mond	W	d. St. Andrew Corsini, B. C. In M. Gl. Vesp. from ch. of fol.
5	Tuesd	R	d. St. Agatha, V. M. In M. Gl. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and St. Dorothea.
6	Wed	W	s. d. St. Raymond of Pennafort. (*Jan* 23.) 9th less. and com. of V. M. in L. and M. In M. Gl. 3 coll. *A cunctis*. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.
7	Thursd	W	d. St. Romuald, Abb. In M. Gl. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec.
8	Frid	W	d. St. John of Matha. In M. Gl. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and St. Apollonia, V. M.
9	Sat	W	d. St. Titus, B. C. (*Day fixed.*) 9th less. and com. of V. M. in L. and M. Gl. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and Sund.
10	SUND	W	d. St. Scholastica, V. 9 less. com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. G. of Sund. in end. In 2 Vesp. com. of Sund.
11	Mond	G	Of the same. M. of Sund. 2 coll. *Fidelium*, 3 pr. *A cunctis*. Vesp. Ferial.
12	Tuesd	G	Of the same. 2 coll. *A cunctis*, 3 *ad lib.* Vesp. Ferial.
13	Wed	G	Of the same as yester. Vesp. of fol. com. of St. Valentine, M.
14	Thursd	W	s. d. Of the Blessed Sacrament as in App. Com. of M. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
15	Frid	R	simple. SS. Faustinus and Jovita. MM. In M. Gl. 2 coll. *A cunctis*, 3 *ad lib.* Vesp. Ferial.
16	Sat	G	Of the same. 3 less of hom. 6th Sund. after Epiph. M. of same. 2 and 3 coll. as yester. Vesp. Ferial from ch. of fol. At Vesp. say 2 *Alleluia*, and after this say, *Laus tibi Domine.*
17	SUND	P	s. 2 cl. Septuagesima Sunday. As in Brevi. M. without Gl. 2 coll. *A cunctis*, 3 *ad lib.* Pref. Trin. In end, *Benedicamus Domino.* 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
18	Mond	R	simp. St. Simeon, B. M. In M. Gl. 2 coll. *A cunctis*, 3 *ad lib.* Vesp. Ferial. Pr. of Sund. prec.
19	Tuesd	P	Of the same. M. of Sund. prec. Vesp. Ferial.
20	Wed	P	Of the same. Vesp. of fol.
21	Thursd	W	s. d. Of the Blessed Sacrament. Vesp. of fol. com. of St. Paul and prec.
22	Frid	W	d. m. Chair of St Peter at Antioch. Com. of St. Paul in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of App. In 2 Vesp. com. of St. Paul and fol.
23	Sat	W	d. (*Vigil of St. Mathias.*) St. Peter Damian, B. C. D. 9th less. and com. of Vigil in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Gosp. of Vigil at end. In 2 Vesp. com. of Sund.
24	SUND	P	s. 2 cl. Sexagesima Sunday. (As in Sept. Sund.) Vesp. of fol. com. of Sund.
25	Mond	R	2 cl. St. Matthias, Ap. (*Yester.*) In M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Ap. Vesp. of same.
26	Tuesd	P	Ferial of the same. Vesp. Ferial.
27	Wed	P	Ferial of the same. Vesp. of fol.
28	Thursd	W	s. d. Of Blessed Sacrament. Vesp. of the same.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Frid	P	Ferial of the same. M. of Sund. prec. 2 coll. *Fidelium*, 3 *A cunctis*. Vesp. of fol.
2	Sat	W	s. d. Office of Immaculate Conception B. V. M. In M. Gl. 2 pr. *de Spiritu San.* 3 coll. *ch. or P.* Pref. B. V. M. Vesp. from ch. of Sund. com. of prec.
3	SUND	P	s. 2 cl. Quinquagesima Sunday. (As of Septua.) M. without Gl. 2 pr. *A cunctis*, 3 pr. *ad lib.*, Pref. Trin. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and St. Lucius, P.M.
4	Mond	W	s. d. St. Casimir, C. Com. of M. in L. and M. Vesp. of same.
5	Tuesd	P	Ferial of the same. Vesp. Ferial.
6	Wed	P	Ash Wednesday. (*Fast every day to Easter except on Sunday.*) M. pr. without Gl. (*Pref. of Lent every day, unless otherwise noted.*) Blessing and distribution of ashes. Vesp. of fol. com. of Ferial and SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, M. M.
7	Thursd	W	d. St. Thomas Aquinas, C. D. 9th less. com. of Fer. and M.M. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. (*Gospel of Fer. through Lent at end of Mass.*)
8	Frid	R	d. m. Of the Passion of our Lord. 9th less. com. of Fer. in L. and M. Pref. *De Cruce.* In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and Fer.
9	Sat	W	d. St. Francisca Romana, W. 9th less. com. of Fer. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. Sunday. *To-day and to Easter, Sundays excepted, Vespers are said before noon.*
10	SUND	P	s. d. and cl. First Sunday in Lent. Vesp. of fol. com. of Sund.
11	Mond	W	(*Ann. of Cons. of Bp. of Boston.*) d. St. John of God, C. (*8th.*) 9th less. and com. of Fer. in L. and M. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and Fer.
12	Tuesd	W	(*Ann. of Cons. of Bp. of Monterey.*) d. St. Gregory I., P.C.D. 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and fer.
13	Wed	R	s. d. (*Ember Day.*) Forty Martyrs. (*10th.*) 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fer.
14	Thursd	P	(*Ann. of Cons. of Bp. of Hartford and Charleston.*) Ferial. Vesp. of fol. com. of fer.
15	Frid	R	d. m. (*Ember Day.*) Crown of Thorns. 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. pref. *De Cruce.* In 2 Vesp. com. of fer.
16	Sat	P	(*Ember Day.*) Of the same. Vesp. fer. from ch. of Sund.
17	SUND	P	s. 2 cl. Second Sunday in Lent. Vesp. of fol. com. of Sund. If St. Patrick be the titular of the church, the Office and Mass are of the Saint, with 9th less. and com. of Sund. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and Sund.
18	Mond	W	d. m. St. Gabriel, Archangel. 9th less. and com. of fer. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec. and fer.
19	Tuesd	W	(*Ann. of Cons. of Bp. of Milwaukee.*) d. 2 cl. St. Joseph, C. Spouse, V.B.M. 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and fer.
20	Wed	W	d. St. Patrick, B. C. (*17th.*) 9th less. and com. of fer. in L. and M. Vesp. from ch. of fol.
21	Thursd	W	(*Ann. of Cons. of Bp. of Wheeling.*) d. St. Benedict, Abb. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec. and fer.
22	Frid	R	d. m. Lance and Nails. 9th less. and com. of fer. in L. and M. pref. *De Cruce.* In 2 Vesp. com. of fer.
23	Sat	P	Of the same. Vesp. fer. from ch. of Sund.
24	SUND	P	s. 2. cl. Third Sunday in Lent. Of the same. Vesp. of fol. com. of Sund.
25	Mond	W	(*Holiday of Obligation.*) Annunciation of B. V. M. 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fer.
26	Tuesd	P	Ferial. Of the same. Vesp. fer,
27	Wed	P	Ferial. Of the same. Vesp. fer.
28	Thursd	P	Ferial. Of the same. Vesp. of fol. com. of fer.
29	Frid	R	d. m. The Five Wounds. 9th less. and com. of fer. in L. and M. pref. *De Cruce.* In 2 Vesp. com. of fer.
30	Sat	P	Of the same. Vesp. fer. from ch. of Sund.
31	SUND	P	s. 2 cl. Fourth Sunday in Lent. Vesp. of the same Sund.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Mond	P	Of the same. Off. fer. Vesp. of fol. com. of fer.
2	Tuesd	W	d. St. Francis of Paula, C. Less. 1st N. *Beatus Vir.* 9th less. com of fer. in L. and M. 2 Vesp. com. of fer.
3	Wed	P	Of the same. Vesp. of fol. com. of fer.
4	Thursd	W	d. St. Isidore, B. C. D. 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec. and Vesp.
5	Frid	R	d. m. Most Precious Blood of our Lord. 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. Pref. *De cruce* in 2 Vesp. com. of fer. and fol.
6	Sat	W	d. St. Vincent Ferrer, C. (*Yes.*) 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of Sund. (*Crucifixes and pictures veiled before Vesp.*) *Suffrages of Saints cease.*
7	SUND	P	s. d. Passion Sunday. Of the same. Pref. *De cruce.* Vesp. of the same.
8	Mond	P	Of the same. Vesp. fer.
9	Tuesd	P	Of the same. Vesp. of fer.
10	Wed	P	Of the same. Vesp. of fol. com. of fer.
11	Thursd	W	d. St. Leo, P. C. D. 9th less. and com. of fer. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. com of prec.
12	Frid	W	d. m. Feast of Seven Dolors, B. V. M. 9th less. and com of fer. in L. and M. Pref. B. V. M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fer. and fol.
13	Sat	R	s. d. St. Hermenegild, M. Com. of fer. in L. and M. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and St. Tiburtius and comp. MM.
14	SUND	P	1 cl. Palm Sunday (*Distribution of Palms before Mass.*) Com. of SS. MM. in L. (*only.*) At end of High Mass read Gospel of St. John. Vesp. of same Sund.
15	Mond	P	Of the same. Vesp. as in Psal.
16	Tuesd	P	Of the same. Vesp. as in Psal.
17	Wed	P	Of the same. (*Tenebræ.*)
18	Thursd	W	1 cl. Maundy Thursday. (*Tenebræ.*)
19	Frid	B	1 cl. Good Friday. (*Tenebræ.*)
20	Sat	W	1 cl. Holy Saturday. (*Regina Cœli after Vesp. as Ang. Salut.*)
21	SUND	W	1 cl. Easter Sunday. Vesp. of same.
22	Mond	W	1 cl. Easter Monday. (*Ann. of Cons. of Bp. of Portland.*) Of the same. Vesp. of the same.
23	Tuesd	W	1 cl. Easter Tuesday. Of the same. Vesp. of the same.
24	Wed	W	s. d. Of the Octave. 2 pr. *ch.* or *p.* Vesp. of oct.
25	Thursd	W	s. d. Of the Octave. (*After Lauds Litany of the Saints with Pr.*) Vesp. of oct.
26	Frid	W	s. d. Of the Octave. Vesp. of the oct.
27	Sat	W	Low Saturday. Vesp. of one antiphon. Com. of St. Vitalis.
28	SUND	W	d. m. Low Sunday. First Sunday after Easter. 9th less. com. of M. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
29	Mond	R	d. St. Peter, M. Begin Acts of Apostles. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec.
30	Tuesd	W	d. St. Catharine of Sienna. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Wed	R	d. 2 cl. SS. Philip and James, Ap. Begin Ep. of St. James. Pref. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
2	Thursd	W	d. St. Athanasius, B.C.D. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.
3	Frid	R	d. 2 cl. Finding of the Cross. 9th less. and com. of SS. Alexander and Comp. MM. in L. and M. pref. *De cruce.* In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
4	Sat	W	d. St. Monica, W. Vesp. from ch. of fol.
5	SUND	W	d. Second Sunday after Easter. St. Pius, V. P. C. 9th less. and com. of Sund. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec. and Sund.
6	Mond	R	d. m. St. John before the Latin Gate. (Ann. of Trans. of Archbishops of Baltimore and New-York.) Pref. of Ap. 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
7	Tuesd	R	d. St. Stanislaus, B. M. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.
8	Wed	W	d. m. Apparition of St. Michael, Arch. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
9	Thursd	W	d. St. Gregory Nazianzen, B. C. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of SS. Gordianus and Comp. MM.
10	Frid	W	d. St. Antoninus, B. C. 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.
11	Sat	R	d. 2 cl. St. Mark. (25 *April.*) Pref. Ap. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
12	SUND	W	d. 2 cl. Patronage of St. Joseph, Spouse, B. V. M. 9th less. and com. of Sund. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and Sund.
13	Mond	W	s. d. St. Anselm, B. C. D. (21 *April.*) Less. 1 noct. *Sapientiam.* Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and St. Boniface, M.
14	Tuesd	R	d. St. Felix of Sigmaringa. (24 *April.*) 9th less. and com. of S. M. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
15	Wed	R	s. d. SS. Soter and Caius, P. M. (22 *April.*) Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec.
16	Thursd	W	s. d. St. Ubaldus, C. 2 coll. *concede*, 3 *ch.* or *p.* Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.
17	Frid	W	d. St. Paschal of Baylon, C. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec.
18	Sat	R	d. St. Venantius, M. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and St. Pudentiana, V. M.
19	SUND	W	d. Fourth Sunday after Easter. St. Peter Celestine, P. C. 9th less. and com. of Sund. and V. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com of Sund. and fol.
20	Mond	W	s. d. St. Bernardine of Sienna, C. Vesp. from ch. of fol.
21	Tuesd	R	s. d. St. George, M. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.
22	Wed	R	d. St. John Nepomucene, M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
23	Thursd	R	s. d. SS. Cletus and Marcellinus, P. M. (26 *April.*) Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.
24	Frid	W	d. m. B. V. M. Help of Christians. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and St. Urbanus, P. M.
25	Sat	W	d. St. Gregory VII., P. C. 9th less. and com. of S. M. in L. and M. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. Sund. and St. Eleutherius, P. M.
26	SUND	W	d. Fifth Sunday after Easter. St. Philip Neri, C. (*Ann. of Con. of B. of Philadelphia.*) 9th less. and com. of Sund. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and St. John, P. and M.
27	Mond	W	s. d. (*Rogation.*) St. Mary Magdalen of Pazzi. 9th less. and com. of fer. and M. in L. and M. Vesp. from ch. of fol. (*During these three days Lit. of Saints with pr. after L.*)
28	Tuesd	R	s. d. (*Rogation.*) SS. Nereus and Comp. MM. (12*th.*) Vesp. of the same.
29	Wed	W	w. (*Rogation.*) Vigil of Ascension. (*No fast.*) Vesp. of fol. (*No com.*)
30	Thursd	W	d. 1 cl. (*Holiday of Obligation.*) Ascension of our Lord. In 2 Vesp. com of fol.
31	Frid	W	d. St. Angela Merici, V. Com. of Oct. and St. Petronilla, V. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com of Oct.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Sat	W	s. d. Of the Octave. Vesp. from ch. of Sund. com. of oct. and St. Marcellinus and comp. MM.
2	SUND	W	s. d. Sunday within Oct. of Ascens. 9th less. and com. of oct. and MM. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of oct.
3	Mond	W	s. d. Of the Oct. Vesp. of fol. com. of oct.
4	Tuesd	W	d. St. Francis Carraciolo, C. Com. of oct. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of oct.
5	Wed	W	s. d. Of the Oct. Vesp. of fol. as in first Vesp. of feast.
6	Thursd	W	d. Oct. of Ascension of our Lord. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
7	Frid	W	d. St. Norbert, C. (*Yes.*) Com. of fer. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fer.
8	Sat	R	s. d. Vigil of Whitsunday. Vespers of fol. Sund.
9	SUND	R	d. 1 cl. with oct. WHITSUNDAY. In M. G. *Seq.* cr. pref. *com.* pr. Vesp. of same Sund.
10	Mond	R	d. 1 cl. Whitmonday. Of the same. Vesp. of oct.
11	Tuesd	R	d. 1 cl. Whittuesday. Of the same. Vesp. of oct.
12	Wed	R	s. d. (*Ember-day fast.*) Of the Oct. Com. of SS. Basilides and com. MM. Vesp. of Oct.
13	Thursd	R	s. d. Of the Oct. Vesp. of oct.
14	Frid	R	s. d. (*Ember-day fast.*) Of the Oct, In Vesp. com. of St. Vitus and comp. MM.
15	Sat	R	s. d. (*Ember-day fast.*) Com. of MM. in L. and M. (*After none Easter time ends.*) Vesp. of fol. com. of first Sund. after Pent. (*Antiphon Salve Regina after Vesp. until Advent.*)
16	SUND	W	d. 2 cl. Trinity Sunday. 9th less. com. of Sund in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and Sund.
17	Mond	R	d. m. (*Ann. of Creation of Pius IX.*) St. Barnabas, Ap. (11*th.*) In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and SS. Mark and Comp. MM.
18	Tuesd	W	d. St. John a S. Facundo, C. (12*th.*) 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of SS. Gervasius and Protasius, MM.
19	Wed	W	d. St. Juliana Falconieri, V. 9th less. com. of MM. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. No com.
20	Thursd	W	d. 1 cl. with oct. (*Holyday of Obligation.*) CORPUS CHRISTI. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
21	Frid	W	d. (*Ann. of Coronation of Pius IX.*) St. Aloysius Gonzaga, C. Com. of oct. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of oct. and St. Paulinus, B. C.
22	Sat	W	s. d. Vigil of the Oct. Com. of S. in L. and M. Vesp. from ch. of Sund. Com. of oct.
23	SUND	W	s. d. Sunday within Oct. Second Sunday after Pentecost. Vesp. of fol. com. of oct., (*only.*)
24	Mond	W	d. 1 cl. with oct. St. John the Baptist. Com. of oct. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and oct.
25	Tuesd	W	d. St. William, Abb. Com. of 2 oct. in L. and M. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and 2 oct.
26	Wed	R	d. SS. John and Paul, MM. Com. of oct. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. as 1 Vesp. of feast. Com. of prec. and oct. of St. John.
27	Thursd	W	d. Oct. of Corpus Christi. Com. of oct. of St. John in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of St. John.
28	Frid	W	d. m. (*Vigil of SS. Peter and Paul.*) Feast of the Sacred Heart of our Lord. 9th less. of the Vigil com. of oct. and Vigil in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. (*No com.*)
29	Sat	R	d. 1 cl. SS. Peter and Paul, Ap. In 2 Vesp. com. of Sund.
30	SUND	R	d. Third Sunday after Pentecost. Commemoration of St. Paul. 9th less. and com. of Sund. and St. Peter in L. and M. (*The Solemn Mass will be of SS. Peter and Paul 2 pr. of Sund. Gosp. of Sund. at end of Mass.*) Vesp. from ch. of fol. as in 1 Vesp. of Saint Comm. of SS. Ap.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Mond	W	d. Octave of St. John the Baptist. Com. of SS. Apostles in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.
2	Tuesd	W	d. 2 cl. Visitation of B. V. M. 9th less. and com. of SS. Processus and Comp. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
3	Wed	W	s. d. St. Leo, P. C. Com. of SS. Apost. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec. and SS. Apost.
4	Thursd	W	d. St. Anthony of Padua, C. (*June* 13.) Com. of SS. Apost. in L. and M. Vesp. from ch. of fol.
5	Frid	W	d. St. Basil the Great, B. C. D. (*June* 14.) Com. of SS. Apost. in L. and M. Vesp. from ch. of fol.
6	Sat	R	d. Octave of SS. Peter and Paul, Ap. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec. and Sund.
7	SUND	R	d. 2 cl. Fourth Sunday after Pentecost. The Most Precious Blood. 9th less. and com. of Sund. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of Sund. and fol.
8	Mond	W	s. d. St. Elizabeth, W. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.
9	Tuesd	W	d. St. John Francis Regis, C. (*June* 16.) In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
10	Wed	R	s. d. SS. Seven Brothers, MM. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec. and St. Pius, P. M.
11	Thursd	R	d. St. Ireneus, P. M. (June 28.) 9th less. and com. of S. M. in L. and M. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and SS. Narbor and Comp. MM.
12	Frid	W	d. St. John Gualbert, Ab. Com. of MM. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
13	Sat	R	s. d. St. Anacletus, P. M. Vesp. of fol. com. of Sund. and prec.
14	SUND	W	d. Fifth Sunday after Easter. St. Bonaventure, B. C. D. 9th less. and com. of Sund. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of Sund. and fol.
15	Mond	W	s. d. St. Henry, Emp. C. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.
16	Tuesd	W	d. n. Feast of B. V. M. of Mount Carmel. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
17	Wed	W	s. d. St. Alexius, C. Vesp. of fol. and com. of St. Symphorosa and Comp. MM.
18	Thursd	W	d. St. Camillus de Lellis, C. 9th less. and com. of SS. M. in L. and M. Vesp. from ch. of fol.
19	Frid	W	d. St. Vincent of Paul, C. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and St. Margaret, V. M.
20	Sat	W	d. St. Jerome Æmilianus, C. Com. of S. V. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of Sund. and St. Praxedes, V. M.
21	SUND	G	s. d. Sixth Sunday after Pentecost. 9th less. and com. of S. V. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. com. of Sund.
22	Mond	W	d. s. St. Mary Magdalene, Pen. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and St. Liborius, B. C.
23	Tuesd	R	d. St. Apollinaris, B. M. Com. of St. Liborius in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and St. Christina, V. M.
24	Wed	W	s. d. (*Vigil of St. James.*) St. Margaret, Queen of Scot. (*June* 10.) 9th less. and com. of V. and S. M. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol.
25	Thursd	R	d. 2 cl. St. James the Great, Ap. Com. of St. Christopher in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
26	Frid	W	d. m. St. Anne, M. B. V. M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and St. Pantaleon, M.
27	Sat	W	s. d. Office of Immaculate Conception. Com. of S. M. in L. and M. Vesp. from ch. of fol. Sund. com. of prec.
28	SUND	G	s. d. Seventh Sunday after Trinity. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and SS. Felix and Comp. MM.
29	Mond	W	s. d. (*Ann. of trans. of Abp. of San Francisco.*) St. Martha, V. Com. of S. M. in L. and M. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM.
30	Tuesd	R	s. d. SS. Nazarius and Comp. MM. (28*th.*) Com. of S. M. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.
31	Wed	W	d. St. Ignatius, C. Vesp. of fol. com. of St. Paul prec. and SS. Machab.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Thursd	W	d. m. St. Peter's chains. 9th less. of SS. MM. com. of St. Paul and SS. M. in M. In 2 Vesp. com. of St. Paul, fol. and St. Stephen.
2	Frid	W	d. St. Alphonsus Liguori, P. C. 9th less. and com. of M. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
3	Sat	R	s. d. Finding of the body of St. Stephen, first M. Vesp. of fol. com. of Sund. Aug. 1 and prec.
4	SUND	W	d. Eighth after Pentecost. St. Dominic, C. 9th less. com. of Sund. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec. and Sund.
5	Mond	W	d. m. Dedication of St. Mary *ad Nives*. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec. and SS. Xystus and Comp. MM.
6	Tuesd	W	d. m. Transfiguration of our Lord. 9th less. and com. of SS. M. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of St. Donatus, B. M.
7	Wed	W	d. St. Cajetan, C. 9th less. and com. of M. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
8	Thursd	R	s. d. SS. Cyriacus and Comp. MM. In 2 Vesp. com. of St. Romanus, M.
9	Frid	P	Vigil of St. Lawrence. Com. of S. M. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol.
10	Sat	R	d. 2 cl. St. Lawrence, M. In 2 Vesp. com. of Sund. and SS. Tiburtius and Susanna, MM.
11	SUND	R	s. d. Ninth Sunday after Pentecost. 9th less. of S. M., com. of oct. and S. M. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. com. of Sund. and oct.
12	Mond	W	d. St. Clare, V. Com. of oct. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of oct. and St. Hyppolitus and Comp. MM.
13	Tuesd	R	s. d. Fourth day of Octave. 9th less. and com. of SS. M. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of St. Eusebius, C.
14	Wed	P	s. d. Vigil of Assumption. 9th less. and com. of Vigil and St. Eusebius in L. and M. Vesp. of fol.
15	Thursd	W	d. 1 cl. (*Holyday of Obligation.*) Festival of the Assumption. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
16	Frid	W	d. St. Hyacinth, C. Com. of oct. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and oct. of Assum.
17	Sat	R	d. Oct. of St. Lawrence, M. Com. of oct. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec. Sund. oct. and St. Agapitus, M.
18	SUND	W	d. m. St. Joachim, C. F. B. V. M. 9th less. and com. of Sund. and oct. in L. and M. 2 Vesp. com. of Sund. and oct.
19	Mond	W	s. Fifth day within Oct. Vesp. of fol. com. of oct.
20	Tuesd	W	d. St. Bernard, Abb. D. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and oct.
21	Wed	W	d. St. Jane Frances Chantal, W. Com. of oct. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec. and St. Timothy and Comp. MM.
22	Thursd	W	d. Oct. of Assump. 9th less. and com. of SS. M. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
23	Frid	W	d. (*Vigil.*) St. Philip Beniti, C. 9th less. and com. of Vigil in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.
24	Sat	R	d. 2 cl. St. Bartholomew, Ap. In 2 Vesp. com. of Sunday.
25	SUND	G	s. Eleventh after Pent. of the same. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and St. Zephyrinus, P. and M.
26	Mond	W	s. d. St. Louis, C. 9th less. and com. of S. M. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.
27	Tuesd	W	d. St. Joseph Calasanctius, C. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and St. Hermez.
28	Wed	W	St. Augustine, B. C. D. Com. of M. in L. and M. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec. and St. Sabina, M.
29	Thursd	R	d. m. Decollation of St. John the Baptist. 9th less. and com. of S. M. in L. and M. In 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and St. Felicitas and Comp. MM.
30	Frid	W	d. St. Rose of Lima. 9th less. and com. of S. M. in L. and M. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec.
31	Sat	W	d. St. Raymond Nonnatus, C. In 2 Vesp. com. of Sunday and St. Ægidius and twelve bros., M.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	SUND	G	12th after Pentecost, (1st Sept.) Of the same, *semid.* Less 1st N., *Incipit lib. Job* from 1st Sund. Sept. 9th less. and com. of St. Giles and MM. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trin. 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
2	Mond	W	St. Stephen, King, C., *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis*, 3d ad lib.
3	Tuesd	G	Feria. Col. of Sund. Mass of same. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. *Fidelium*, 3d *A cunctis.* Vesp. of fer.
4	Wed	G	Feria. 2d coll. *A cunctis*, 3d ad lib. Vesp. of fol.
5	Thursd	W	St. Lawrence Justinian, B. C., *semid.* Gl. Coll. as yest. Vesp. of feast.
6	Frid	G	Feria. Mass of prec. Sund. No Gl. Coll. as yest. Vesp. of fol.
7	Sat	W	Office of the Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M., *semid.* as on feast. Gl. 2d coll. of Holy Ghost, 3d Eccles. or for Pope and Pref. B. V. M.
8	SUND	W	13th after Pent. (2d Sept.) Nativity of the B. V. Mary, *double* 2 *cl.*, *with oct.* 9th less. com. of Sund. and St. Adrian, M. in L. Gl. 2d coll. of Sund., 3d of fra. Cr. Pref. B. V., *Et te in Nativ.* Gosp. of Sund. at end. 2 Vesp. com. of Sund. and St. Gorgonius, M.
9	Mond	W	Of the Octave, *semid.* 9th less. com. of St. G. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost Cr. Vesp. of fol. com. of oct.
10	Tuesd	W	(*Ann. of cons. of Archbishop of Baltimore.*) St. Nicholas of Tolentino, C., *double.* Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl. Cr.
11	Wed	W	Of the Octave, *semid.* 9th less. com. of St. P. and Comp. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost. Cr. Vesp. of oct.
12	Thursd	W	Of the octave, *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. of Holy Ghost, 3d *Eccles.* or for Pope.
13	Frid	W	Of the octave, *semid.*, as yest. Vesp. of fol. com. of oct.
14	Sat	R	Exaltation of the Holy Cross, *gr. double.* Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of the Cross. 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and Sund. and St. Ni.
15	SUND	W	14th after Pentecost. (3d Sept.) (Octave of the Nativity of the B. V. M.) Feast of the Holy Name of Mary, *gr. double.* 9th less. com. of Sund. and St. N. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of B. V. M., *Et te in festiv.* Gosp. of Sund. at end. 2 Vesp. com. of Sund. and fol. and SS. Euphemia.
16	Mond	R	SS. Cornelius and Cyprian, MM., *semid.* Less. 1st N., *Incipit lib. Tobiæ.* 9th less. and com. of St. Euph. and Comp. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. *A cunctis.* Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.
17	Tuesd	W	Impression of the Sacred Stigmata on St. Francis, C., *double.* Gl. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec.
18	Wed	W	(Ember-day Fast.) St. Joseph of Copertino, C., *double.* 9th less. com. of fer. Gl. 2d coll. of fer. and Gosp. of fer. at end. Vesp. from ch. of fol.
19	Thursd	R	SS. Januarius and Comp., MM., *double.* Gl. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec.
20	Frid	R	(Ember-day fast.) (Vigil of St. Matthew, Ap.) SS. Eustace and Comp., MM., *double.* Less. 1st N., *Debitores.* 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. of Vigil and Gosp. of fer. at end. Vesp. of fol.
21	Sat		(Ember-day Fast.) St. Matthew, Apostle and Evangelist, *double* 2*d cl.* 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Ap. Gosp. of fer. at end. 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and Sund., and SS. Maurice and Comp., MM.
22	SUND	W	15th after Pentecost. (4th Sept.) Feast of the Seven Dolors of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (15th inst.) 9th less. com. of Sund. and SS. Maurice, etc., in L. Gl. 1st coll. prop., 2d of Sund., 3d of St. M. Gradual. Prose *Stabat.* Cr. Pref. *Et te in Transfix.* and Gosp. of Sund. at end. 2 Vesp. com. of Sund. and fol., and St. Thecla, V. M.
23	Mond	R	St. Linus, P. M., *semid.* Less. 1st N., *Incipit lib. Judith.* 9th less. com. of St The. in L. Gl. 2d coll. of St. Thecla, 3d *A cunctis.* Vesp. of fol.
24	Tuesd	W	Feast of the B. V. Mary de Mercede, *gr. double.* Gl. Cr. Pref. B. V. M., *Et te in festiv.* 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
25	Wed	W	St. Thomas of Villanova, B. C., *double.* (22d.) Gl. 2 Vesp. com.of fol. and SS. Cyprian and Comp., MM.
26	Thursd	W	Office of the Blessed Sacrament, *semid.* as in feast with Allel. Less. 1st N., *Incipit lib. Esther* from 3d Sund. Sept., 2 and 3 from Wed. in Oct. 9th less. and com. of St. Cyp., etc., in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. *A cunctis.* Pref. of Christmas. Vesp. from ch of fol. com. of prec.
27	Frid	R	SS. Cosmas and Damian, MM., *semid.* Less. 1st. N., *Noctem.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis*, 3d ad lib. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec.
28	Sat	R	St. Wenceslaus, M., *semid.* Less. 1st N., *Intravit.* Mass as yest. Vesp. of fol. com. of 1st Sund. Oct.
29	SUND	W	16th after Pentecost. (1st of Oct.,) Dedication of St. Michael the Archangel, *double* 2*d cl.* 9th less. and com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trinity and Gosp. of Sund. at end. 2d Vesp. com. of fol. and Sund.
30	Mond	W	(*Ann. of cons. of Bishop of Dubuque.*) St. Jerome, Priest, C. and D., *double.* Less. 1st N., *Sapientiam.* Gl. Cr. 2 Vesp. com. of fol.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Tuesd	W	St. Remigius, B. C., *semid. ad lib.* or *simplex* of precept. Less. 1st N., *Incipit lib.* 1 *Machab.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis*, 3d ad lib. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.
2	Wed	W	Holy Angel Guardians, *double.* Gl. Cr. 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
3	Thursd	W	Office of the Blessed Sacrament, *semid.* as on feast, omitting Allel. Less. 2 and 3 Noct., as on W. within oct. Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis*, 3d ad lib. Pref. of Christmas-day. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.
4	Frid	W	St. Francis, C., *double.* Less. 1st N., *Justus.* Gl. 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and SS. Placidus and Comp., MM.
5	Sat	W	Office of the Immaculate Conception Blessed Virgin Mary, *semid.* 9th less. com. Holy M. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. of the Holy Ghost. Pref. B.V.M. Vesp. of fol. com. of Sund.
6	SUND	W	17th after Pentecost. (2d Oct.) Solemnity of the Holy Rosary of the B. V. Mary, *gr. double.* 9th less. com. of Sunday in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. B.V.M., *Et te in Solemnitate.* Gosp. of Sund. at end. 2 Vesp. com. of fol. of Sund and St. Mark, Pope.
7	Mond	W	St. Bruno, C., *doub.* (6th.) 9th less. com. of St. Mark and holy mart. in L. and M. Gl. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec.
8	Tuesd	W	St. Bridget, W., *doubl.* Gl. 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
9	Wed	R	SS. Dionysius and Comp., MM., *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis*, 3d ad lib. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec.
10	Thursd	W	(Anniv. consc. of Bp. of Cleveland,) St. Francis Borgia, C., *semid.* Mass as yesterday. Vesp. of feast.
11	Frid	G	Of the same. Mass of prec. Sund. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. *Fidelium*, 3d *A cunctis.* Vesp. of fol.
12	Sat	W	Office of the Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., *semid.* Gl. 2d colls. of the Holy Ghost. 3d *Ecclesia.* or for the Pope. Pref. of B.V.M. Vesp. from ch. of fol. Sund. com. of prec.
13	SUND	G	18th after Pentecost, (3d Oct.) Of the same, *semid.* As in psalt. (At Matins hymn *Primo Die* at Lauds *Aeterne rerum* till 1st Sund. Adv.) Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis*, 3d ad lib. Cr. Pref. of Trinity. Vesp. of fol. com. of Sund.
14	Mond	R	St. Calixtus, P. M., *double.* Gl. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec.
15	Tuesd	W	St. Teresa, V., *double.* Gl. 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
16	Wed	W	St. Edward, C., *semid.* (3d Oct.) Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis*, 3d ad lib. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec.
17	Thursd	W	(Anniv. consec. Bp. of Buffalo,) St. Hedwige, Widow, *semid.* Mass as yest. Vesp. of fol., no com.
18	Frid	R	St. Luke, Evan., *double 2d cl.* Off. Apost. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Ap. 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
19	Sat	W	St. Peter of Alcantara, C., *doub.* Gl. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec. and Sund.
20	SUND	W	19th after Pentecost. (4th Oct.) Maternity of the B. V. Mary, *gr. double.* 9th less. of homily and com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. B.V.M., *Et te in festiv.* Gosp. of Sund. at end. 2 Vesp. com. of fol. of Sund. and of St. Hilarion, Ab.
21	Mond	W	St. John Cantius, C., *double.* (20th.) Less. 1st N. *Incipit lib.* 2 *Mach.* from last Sund. 9th less. and com. of Holy Abb. and of Holy MM. in L. and M. Gl. Vesp. of feast.
22	Tuesd	G	Of the same. Off. of feria. Coll. of last Sund. Mass of last Sund. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. *A cunctis*, 3d ad lib. Vesp. of fer.
23	Wed	G	Of the same as yest. Vesp. of fol.
24	Thursd	W	St. Raphael, Arch., *gr. double.* Gl. Cr. 2 Vesp. of fol.
25	Frid	R	SS. Chrysanthus and Daria, MM., *simp.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis*, 3d ad lib. Vesp. of feria. com. of St. Evaristus, P. M.
26	Sat ✠	P	Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude, Apostles. Of the same. Com. of St. Evaristus in L. and M. No Gl. 3d coll. *Concede.* Vesp. of feria. from ch. of fol.
27	SUND	G	20th after Pentecost. (5th Oct.) Of the same, *semid.* Less. 1st N. *Igitur Eleazarus.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis*, 3d ad lib. Cr. Pref. Trinity. Vesp. of fol., no com.
28	Mond	R	SS. Simon and Jude, App., *double 2 cl.* Gl. Cr. Pr. of Ap. Vesp. of feast.
29	Tuesd	G	Of the same. Mass of last Sund. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. *A cunctis*, 3d ad lib. Vesp. feria.
30	Wed	G	(Anniv. consec. Bps. of Brooklyn, Newark, and Burlington.) Of the same. Off. of feria. Less. from Tues. Antiochus. Mass as yest. Vesp. of feria.
31	Thursd	P	Vigil of All Saints or All Hallow Eve. (Fast.) Of the same. Mass of vigil. No Gl. Vesp. of fol.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Frid	W	(Ann. of the cons. of the Bp. of Saut. Mary's.) Feast of All Saints, *double 1st class.* Proper Vespers of the Feast and then Vespers of the Dead.
2	Sat	B	All Souls. 2d day within Oct., *semi doub.* Office as on feast. Less. 1st N. *Machabæus.* After Lauds. and Bened. Dom. Matins and Lauds. of dead with Invit. Three Noct. Mass of Requiem. 1 coll. *Dies Iræ.*
3	SUND	W	21st after Pent., (1st of Nov.,) *semid.* Less. 1 and 2 Noct. of 1st Sunday of Nov. *Incipit lib. Ezech.* 3d N. Less. Hom. 4th Sund. after Epiph. with Anth. Mass of 4th Sund. after Epiph. 2 coll. oct. Gloria Creed and Pref. Trinity. Vesp. of fol. com. of Sund. and oct., and SS. Vitalis and Comp. MM.
4	Mond	W	St. Charles, B. C., *double.* Office Conf. Pont. 9th less. Holy MM. Com. of oct. and MM. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. 2 Vesp. com. of oct.
5	Tuesd	W	Fifth of the Oct. Office as on the feast. Mass Gl. 2d coll. of Holy Ghost. 3d *Eccles.*, or for Pope and Cr. Vesp. of oct.
6	Wed	W	Of the Oct., *semid.* Vesp. of oct.
7	Thursd	W	Of the Oct., *semid.* Vesp. *double* of fol. com. of 4 Crowned MM.
8	Frid	W	Octave of All Saints, *doub.* Off. as in feast. 9th less. and com. of Holy MM. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and St. Theodore.
9	Sat	W	Dedication of St. Savior's *doub.* Off. ded. of ch. 9th less. com. of H. Mart. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec. 3d Sund. Nov., MM.
10	SUND	W	22d after Pentecost. (Ann. of the cons. of the Bp. of Richmond.) Patronage of B. V. M., *gr. doub.* Office proper. 9th less. com. of 5th Sund. after Epiph. and Holy MM. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. B. V. M. Gosp. Sund. at end. 2 Vesp. com. of fol. and Sund. and St. Mennas, M.
11	Mond	W	St. Martin, B. C., *double.* Office Conf. Pont. Less. 1st N. *Fidelis sermo*, rest as in Miss. 9th less. com. of H. M. in L. and M. Gl. 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
12	Tuesd	R	St. Martin, P. M., *semid.* Off. 1 M. Less. 1st N., *Incipit lib. Dan.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis*, 3d *ad lib.* Vesp. from chap. of fol. com. of prec.
13	Wed	W	St. Didacus, C., *semid.* Off. C., not P. Mass as yest. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.
14	Thursd	W	St. Stanislaus Kostka, C., *doub.* Off. C., not P. Gl. Vesp. from ch. of fol.
15	Frid	W	St. Gertrude, V., *doub.* Gl. 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
16	Sat	W	St. Andrew Avellino, C., *semid.* (10th.) Off. C., not P. Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis*, 3d ad lib. Vesp. from ch. of Sund. com. of prec.
17	SUND	G	23d after Pentecost. (4th Nov.) Of the same, *semid.* Less. 1 and 2 Noct. of Sund. 4th Nov. Rest. of 6th after Epiph. Mass of 6th after Epiph. Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis*, 3d ad lib. Cr. Pref. of Trinity. Vesp. of fol. com. of Sund.
18	Mond	W	Dedication of the Basilica of the Holy Apostles Peter and Paul, *double.* Off. of Ded. with proper less. Mass, Gl. Cr. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and St. Pontian., P. M.
19	Tuesd	W	St. Elizabeth, Widow, *doub.* Less. 1 N. *Incipit Joel*, rest as in pr. 9th less. com. of Holy Mart. in L. and M. Gl. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec.
20	Wed	W	St. Felix of Valois, C., *doub.* Less. 1 N., *Incipit Amos* from Thursday; 2d, *Incip. Abdias* from Friday; 3d, *Incipit Jonas* from Sat. Gl. Vesp. of fol. com. of prec.
21	Thursd	W	(Ann. cons. Admr. of Detroit.) Presentation of the B. V. Mary, *gr. double.* Off. proper. Gl. C. Pref. B. V. M., *Et te in Præsent.* 2 Vesp. com. of fol.
22	Frid	R	St. Cecilia, V. M., *double.* Less. 1 N., *De Virginibus.* Gl. Vesp. from chap. of fol. com. of prec. and St. Felicitas.
23	Sat	R	St. Clement, P. M., *double.* Less. 1 N., *A Mileto.* 9th less. and com. of St. Felicitas in L. and M. Gl. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and Sund.
24	SUND	W	(Coll. Excita. of last after Pent.) and St. Chrysagonus. 24th and last after Pent. (5th Nov.) St. John of the Cross, C., *double.* Off. Conf., not P. Less. of 1 Noct., *Incipit Michaeas* from 5th Sund. 9th less. from hom. and com. of last Sund. after P. and Marts. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trinity. Gosp. of Sund. at end. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and Sund.
25	Mond	R	St. Catharine, V. M., *double.* Less. 1 N., *Incip. Nahum* from feria. Gl. 2 Vesp. com. of fol. St. Peter, B. M.
26	Tuesd	W	St. Gregory Thaumaturgus, B. C., *semid.* (17th Nov.) Less. 1 N., *Incipit Habacuc.* 9th less. and com. of H. Mart. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. *A cunctis.* Vesp. of feast.
27	Wed	G	Of the same. Off. of feria. Less. *Incip. Sophon.* Coll. of Sund. Mass of same Sund. No Gl. or Cr. 2 coll. *Fidelium*, 3 *A cunctis.* Vesp. of fol.
28	Thursd	W	Office of the Blessed Sacrament, *semid* as on feast without alleluia. Less. 1 N., *Incipit Aggæus*; 2d, *Incipit Zach.* from Friday; 3d, *Incip. Malach.* from Sat. Less. 2 and 3 Noct. as on octave. Voltive Mass B. Sac. Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis*, 3d ad lib. Pref. of Christmas. 2 Vesp. com. of St. S.
29	Frid	P	Vigil of St. Andrew, Apost. Of the same. Less. from hom. Vigil com. of H. M. in L. and M. Mass of Vigil. No Gl. 3d coll. *Concede.* Vesp. of fol.
30	Sat	R	St. Andrew, Apost., *double.* Gl. Cr. Pref. of Apost. 2 Vesp. com. of 1st Sunday of Adv.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	SUND	P	First of Advent. Of the same, *semid.* No Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trinity.
2	Mond	R	St. Bibiana, V. M., *semid.* Com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. *Deus qui* Com. of prec. and fer.
3	Tuesd	W	St. Francis Xavier, C., *double.* Com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and fer. and St. Barbara, V. M.
4	Wed	W	St. Peter Chrysologus, B. C. D., *double.* Less. 1st N., *Fidelis sermo.* Com of fer. and St. B. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. 2 Vesp. com. of fer. and St. Sabbas,
5	Thursd	P	Of the same. Com. of St. Sabbas in L. Mass of last Sunday, without Gl. Cr. 2d coll. of St. Sabbas, 3d of B. V. Vesp. of fol. com. of fer.
6	Frid	W	St. Nicholas, B. C., *double.* Com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Vesp. from ch. fol. com. of prec. and fer.
7	Sat	W	St. Ambrose, B. C. D., *double.* Less. 1st. N., *Fidelis sermo.* Com. of fer. L. and M. Gl. Cr. Vesp. of fol. com. of Sunday only.
8	SUND	W	Immaculate Conception of the B. V. Mary, Patronal Feast of the United States of North-America, *double* 1 *cl.* with octave. 9th less. homil. com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Gr. Pref. of B. V., *Et te in Conceptione Immaculata.* Gosp. of Sund. at end. 2 Vesp. com. of Sunday.
9	Mond	W	Of the Octave, *semid.* Com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. of the Holy Ghost. Cr. Vesp. com. of fer. and St. Melchiades, P. M.
10	Tuesd	W	Of the Octave, *semid.* Com. of fer. and St. M. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Vesp. from ch. of fol. com. of oct. and fer.
11	Wed	W	St. Damasus, P. C., *semid.* Com. of oct. and fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Vesp. from ch. of oct. com. of prec. and fer.
12	Thursd	W	Of the Octave, *semid.* Com. of feria in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. of the Holy Ghost. Cr. Vesp. of fol. com. of oct. and fer.
13	Frid	R	(*Fast.*) St. Lucy, V. M., *double.* Com. of oct. and fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. 2 Vesp. com. of oct. and fer.
14	Sat	W	Of the Octave, *semid.* Com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost. Cr. Vesp. of fer.
15	SUND	P	3d of Advent. Of the same, *semid.* Com. of oct. in L. No Gl. 2d coll. oct. Cr. Pref. B.V.M. 2 Vesp. com. of oct. and fol.
16	Mond	R	St. Eusebius, B. M., *semidouble.* Com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. *Deus qui de B. M.* 2 Vesp. com. of fer.
17	Tuesd	P	Of the same. Mass of last Sunday, without Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. B. V., *Eccles.* or for Pope. Vesp. of fol. com. of fer. Ant. *O Sapientia.*
18	Wed	W	(Ember-day Fast.) Feast of the Expectation of the B. V. Mary, *gr. double.* Less. 3d N., from hom. of fer. Com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. B.V.M., *Et te in expectat.* Gosp. of St. John at end. 2 Vesp. com. fer. Ant. *O Adonai.* Coll. of last Sund.
19	Thursd	P	Of the Feria. Mass of last Sunday. 2d coll. *Deus qui de B. M.*, 3d *Eccles.* or for Pope Vesp. of fer. Ant. *O Radix.* Coll. of last Sund.
20	Frid	P	(Ember-day Fast.) Vigil of St. Thomas. Of the feria. No Gl. 2d coll. Vigil, 3d of B. V. Gosp. of St. John. Vesp. of fol. com. of fer. Ant. *O Clavis.*
21	Sat	R	(Ember-day Fast.) St. Thomas, Apostle, *double 2d cl.* 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Ap. Gosp. of fer. at end. 2 Vesp. com. 4th Sund. Ant. *O Oriens.*
22	SUND	P	4th of Advent. Of the same. No Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trinity. 2 Vesp. *O Rex.*
23	Mond	P	Of the Feria. Mass of last Sunday, without Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. *Fidelium* 3d of B. V. Vesp. of fer. Ant. *O Emmanuel.*
24	Tuesd	P	Christmas Eve, (fast,) *double.* No Gl. Only one cell. Vesp. of Christmas
25	Wed	W	*Holiday of Obligation.* Nativity of our Lord Jesus Christ, *double 1st cl. with oct.* 2d Mass com. of St. Anastasia. At end of 3d, Gosp. *Cum natus esset.* 2 Vesp. com. of St. Stephen.
26	Thursd	R	St. Stephen, Protomartyr, *double 2d cl., with oct.* Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. and com. of oct.
27	Frid	W	St. John, Ap. and Ev., *double 2 cl., with oct.* Com. of oct. of Christmas and St. S. in L. and M. Mass as yesterday. Vesp. from ch. of St. John. Com. of fol. and 2 oct.
28	Sat	P	Holy Innocents, MM., *double 2d cl., with oct.* Com. of 3 oct. in L. and M. No Gl. Cr. Vesp. of Christmas, from ch. of Holy Innocents. Com. Sunday and 3 oct.
29	SUND	W	Within the Octave of Christmas, *semid.* Com. of 4 oct. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Vesp. *semid.* of Ch., from ch. of Sunday. Com. of fol. and 4 oct.
30	Mond	R	St. Thomas of Canterbury, B. M., *semid.* (29th.) Less. 1st N., *A Milite.* Com. of 4 oct. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Vesp. of Christmas, *double*, from ch. of fol. com. of prec. and 4 oct.
31	Tuesd	W	St. Sylvester, P. C., *double.* Com. of 4 oct. in L. and M. Vesp. of Circumcision of our Lord, without commemoration.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF THE LATE BISHOP OF BOSTON.

John Bernard Fitzpatrick, Bishop of Boston, was born in that city, in November, 1812. His college studies were made in Montreal, Canada, where his amiable disposition and fine intellectual qualities won for him the love and admiration alike of preceptors and fellow-students. From Montreal he went to College S. Sulpice in Paris, to finish his theological course. He was ordained there in 1840, and very soon after his return to his own country was appointed pastor of St. John's church, in East-Cambridge, Mass. He remained there but a short time, being soon after appointed coadjutor to Bishop Fenwick, of Boston, and was consecrated in 1844. Two years later, by the death of the venerable Bishop Fenwick, he became Bishop of Boston. He twice visited Europe after becoming bishop; once, in 1854, on episcopal affairs, and again in search of health, in 1862. But health he was not to find; for after his return home it was seen that his disease had grown worse rather than better; and after lingering for months in a state of great bodily suffering, he at length sank under his fatal malady, and calmly breathed his last in his episcopal city on the 13th of February, 1866, strengthened and consoled by the last sacraments of the Church, and surrounded by bishops and priests, the friends and companions of Jesus.

We copy the following appreciative remarks of this eminent and much lamented prelate from the *New-York Tablet* of the 24th of February, 1866:

"By the death of the lamented Bishop of Boston, the Catholic Church of the United States has lost one of her brightest ornaments, one of her most loved and gifted prelates. The melancholy event, though long expected, is none the less saddening in its effects on the Catholic community. The shadow of death falls darkly ever, but it settles down with leaden weight on the hearts of men when the great and good are called hence by the Great Summoner. And who will deny that of this class was John Bernard Fitzpatrick, Bishop of Boston, whose loss the Catholics of that city, and of all the extensive diocese of which he was the chief pastor, mourn to-day, as children are wont to mourn a beloved father? Loved, admired, gifted, he filled with honor and with dignity the high position to which he was called by Almighty God, ruling his clergy and his people with so mild a sway that he was obeyed from love no less than from duty. Even those outside the Church loved 'Bishop John,' as he was affectionately called by the Boston people amongst whom he was born and grew up to manhood, and his presence to many of the first Protestant families was indispensable in their social *reunions*. He was, indeed, a man to win all hearts, whether you considered him in his noble and dignified exterior, reminding you of the Roman patrician of old, in the grace and polish of his manners, the conversational talents with which he was endowed, or the goodness of heart and singleness of purpose, the simplicity of character, which endeared him to all who had the happiness of his acquaintance. But Bishop Fitzpatrick had higher endowments even than these, which only the learned and the chosen few could appreciate. His varied learning, his wisdom, his philosophical and theological attainments, his deep and solid piety, his firm, unwavering faith, his boundless devotion to the Church and her Chief Pastor; these were the qualities that made John Bernard of Boston hold so high a place amongst the prelates of the American Church, and will secure for him the lasting remembrance of his venerable brethren in the episcopate.

"The character of Bishop Fitzpatrick was singularly adapted to soften and refine all around him; no bitter, acrimonious feelings ever existed in his own

kindly, benevolent heart, so none were ever entertained toward himself. No resentment, no ill-will, no sense of wrong or injustice died when he died, or was buried with him, and therefore it is that the tears of high and low, of prelates, priests, and laity, bedewed the earth above him when he was laid in his narrow bed, the house appointed for all living. Too early for those who loved him he was called away, but his failing health had prevented him from accomplishing his full measure of usefulness to the Church for some time past, and we are sure that the death-summons found him well pleased to go and lay down at the feet of his Divine Master the heavy burden he had borne so meekly and so Christianly. May his soul rest forever in the peace and the glory of heaven!"

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF THE LATE BISHOP YOUNG, OF ERIE.

The American Church has sustained this year another heavy loss in the death of the Right Rev. Josue M. Young, Bishop of Erie. His death, though long foreseen by his friends, came suddenly at last; its immediate cause was heart disease.

The deceased prelate was born in Sanford, Maine, in August, 1808, of Protestant parents. He served his apprenticeship to the printing business in the office of the Portland *Argus*. Although brought up a Protestant, he early in life saw and embraced the truth, and at the age of nineteen was received into the Catholic Church. In his twenty-second year he set out to make a tour of the Western States, in the capacity of a journeyman printer. He finally settled at Cincinnati, where he was employed in the office of the *Catholic Telegraph*. By his zeal in teaching the catechism and promoting religion, he soon attracted the notice of the bishop, who, discerning in him talents of a very high order, with many estimable qualities, sent him to Mount St. Mary's College, Emmettsburgh, to complete his studies and prepare for the sacred ministry. In 1837 he was ordained, and labored for many years with great zeal and success in the then diocese, now archdiocese of Cincinnati. In the year 1853, the new diocese of Erie being formed from part of the diocese of Pittsburgh, Bishop O'Connor was translated from Pittsburgh to the new see, and Rev. Mr. Young, at that time pastor of St. Mary's, Lancaster, Ohio, was appointed to succeed him. Such was the humility of Dr. Young, however, that he would fain decline the honor of being raised to the episcopacy, and earnestly besought the Holy Father to allow him to decline accepting the appointment. His request was granted in so far as Pittsburgh was concerned, but he was immediately appointed to the see of Erie, Bishop O'Connor being retranslated to Pittsburgh. He was consecrated in the Cathedral of Cincinnati, on Low Sunday, 1854.

Once entered on this new and vast field of labor, Bishop Young devoted all the powers of his strong mind, all the energy of his character, and all the eloquence of which he was master, to promote the interests of religion in that portion of the Lord's vineyard committed to his care. With the limited means at his command, and the thin and widely-scattered Catholic population of the new diocese, for all aid, the gifted and holy prelate accomplished great things, and has left behind him many a substantial monument of his zeal and charity. The diocese of Erie may well rejoice in the exalted character of her first bishop, and mourn the loss of a chief pastor so earnest, so energetic, so zealous, so devoted.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF THE LATE REV. JEREMIAH W. CUMMINGS, D.D.

The beloved and venerated pastor of St. Stephen's Church, East Twenty-eighth street, New-York, departed this life on January fourth, 1866.

Dr. Cummings was born in Washington, District of Columbia, on April fifth, 1823, and was consequently at the time of his demise in the forty-second year of his age. He was of Irish descent, his ancestors having emigrated to this country from the north of Ireland about the year 1782, during our Revolution. After his preliminary studies at an early age in this country, he proceeded to Rome; and after fourteen years' study at the college of the Propaganda he graduated with high honor. He was first attached to the Cathedral in Mulberry street, in this city, on his return to his native country in 1848; but in 1856 he built St. Stephen's Church, of which he remained the honored and revered pastor until the day of his death.

In personal appearance Dr. Cummings was dignified and commanding; his manner simple and affable. He was very popular and attractive as a lecturer, and as an orator was graceful and impressive. He was an accomplished linguist, and leaves a void in the American Church which will not soon be filled.

SKETCH OF THE REV. JOHN KELLY, JERSEY CITY, N. J.

The Rev. John Kelly, for twenty-six years the revered pastor of St. Peter's Church, Jersey City, was born near the town of Trillick, county Tyrone, Ireland, in the year 1805. His first studies were made in the college of Newry; but his ardent zeal for the missionary field soon manifesting itself, he emigrated to America about the year 1825. He completed his theological studies at Mount St. Mary's, and was elevated to the sacred dignity of the priesthood by Bishop Dubois, in 1833. His first charge was as assistant priest at St. Patrick's Cathedral, and his first mission embraced the whole of the north-eastern portion of the State of New-York. In 1837 he was appointed pastor of a newly-erected parish in Albany; and purchased from a Protestant congregation St. John's Church, the second Catholic church in Albany. In 1840 he accompanied Bishop Barron in his missionary expedition to Africa, together with several other priests, to carry the light of the true faith to the benighted negro. His health, however, finally yielded to the deadly fevers incident to the climate, and he was obliged to return to America, and in 1843 was installed pastor of old St. Peter's Church, then the only Catholic church in Jersey City. At his death he left behind him no less than four churches built by himself; but he was not permitted to realize the cherished wish of his heart—the completion of the magnificent new church of St. Peter, one of the finest ecclesiastical edifices in the diocese of Newark. He died on the morning of April 28th, universally lamented.

ROMAN REGISTER.

POPE PIUS IX.

JOHN MARY MASTAI FERRETTI,

Born at Sinigaglia, May 13th, 1792; reserved *in petto*, December 22d, 1839; published Cardinal Priest by the title of SS. Peter and Marcellinus, December 14th, 1840; elected Pope June 16th, 1846; crowned June 21st, 1846.

CARDINALS OF THE ORDER OF BISHOPS.

1 Constantine Patrizi, born at Sienna, Sept. 4, 1798, Vicar-General of His Holiness, Bishop of Porto and Santa Rufina, Dec. 17, 1860, second Dean of the Sacred College, Prefect of the Congregation of the Residence of Bishops, Prefect of the Congregation of Rites, appointed June 11, 1836.

2 Louis Amat di S. Filippo e Sorso, born at Cagliari, June 21, 1796, Bishop of Palestrina, March 15, 1852, Vice-Chancellor of the Holy Roman Church, appointed May 19, 1837.

3 Anthony Mary Cagiano de Azevedo, born in the Diocese of Aquino, Dec. 14, 1797, Grand Penitentiary, Bishop of Frescati, June 23, 1855, appointed Jan. 22, 1844.

4 Jerome de Andrea, born at Naples, April 12, 1812, Bishop of Sabina, Abbot of Tarfas, appointed March 15, 1852.

5 Louis Altieri, born at Rome, July 17, 1805, Bishop of Albano, Arch-Chancellor of the Roman University, Chamberlain of the Holy Roman Church, Prefect of the Congregation of the Index, appointed April 21, 1845.

2. CARDINALS OF THE ORDER OF PRIESTS.

1 Philip de Angelis, born at Ascoli, April 16, 1792, Archbishop of Fermo, Jan. 27, 1842, appointed July 8, 1839.

2 Engelbert Sterckx, born at Ophem, Nov. 2, 1792, Archbishop of Mechlin, Feb. 24, 1832, appointed Sept. 14, 1838.

3 Louis Vanicelli Casoni, born at Amelia, April 16, 1801, Archbishop of Ferrara, May 20, 1850, appointed Jan. 24, 1842.

4 Louis James Maurice de Bonald, born at Milhau, Nov. 30, 1787, Archbishop of Lyons, April 27, 1840, appointed March 1, 1841.

5 Frederic John Joseph Celestine, Prince of Schwartzenberg, born at Vienna, April 6, 1809, Archbishop of Prague, May 20, 1850, appointed Jan. 24, 1842.

6 Cosmas de Corsi, born at Florence, June 10, 1798, Archbishop of Pisa, Dec. 19, 1853, appointed Jan. 24, 1842.

7 Fabius Mary Asquini, born at Fagagna, Aug. 14, 1802, appointed April 21, 1845.

8 Nicholas Clarelli Paracciani, born at Rieti, April 12, 1799, appointed Jan. 22, 1844.

9. Dominic Carafa de Traetto, born at Naples, July 12, 1805, Archbishop of Benevento, July 22, 1844, appointed July 22, 1844.

10 James Mary Adrien Cesarius Mathieu, born at Paris, Jan. 20, 1796, Archbishop of Besançon, Sept. 30, 1834, appointed Sept. 30, 1850.

11 Thomas Gousset, born at Montigny les Cherlieux, May 1, 1792, Archbishop of Rheims, July 13, 1840, appointed Sept. 30, 1850.

12 Dominic Lucciardi, born at Sarzana, Dec. 8, 1796, Bishop of Sinigaglia, Sept. 5, 1851, appointed March 15, 1852.

13 Francis Augustus Ferdinand Donnet, born at Bourg-Argental, Nov. 16, 1795, Archbishop of Bordeaux, May 19, 1837, appointed March 15, 1852.
14 Charles Louis Morichini, born at Rome, Nov. 21, 1805, Bishop of Jesi, appointed March 15, 1852.
15 Camillus de Pietro, born at Rome, Jan. 19, 1806, appointed June 16, 1856.
16 Joachim Pecci, born at Carpiento, March 2, 1810, Bishop of Perugia, Jan. 19, 1846, appointed Dec. 19, 1853.
17 Joseph Othmar, Chevalier de Rauscher, born at Vienna, Oct. 6, 1797, Archbishop of Vienna, June 27, 1853, appointed Dec. 17, 1855.
18 Charles Augustus, Count de Reisach, born at Roth, July 6, 1800, appointed Dec. 17, 1855.
19 Clement Villecourt, born at Lyons, Oct. 9, 1787, appointed Dec .17, 1855.
20 George T. Caulik, born at Turnan, April 28, 1787, Archbishop of Agram, appointed June 16, 1856.
21 Alexander Barnabo, born at Foligno, March 2, 1801, Prefect of the Congregation of the Propaganda, appointed June 16, 1856.
22 Cyril de Alameda y Brea, O. S. F., born at Torraien de Valasso, July 14, 1781, Archbishop of Toledo, appointed March 15, 1858.
23 Anthony Mary Benedict Antonucci, born at Subiaco, Sept. 17, 1798, Archbishop and Bishop of Ancona and Umana, appointed March 15, 1858.
24 Henry Orfei, born at Orvieto, Oct. 23, 1800, Archbishop of Ravenna, appointed March 15, 1858.
25 Joseph Milesi Pironi Ferretti, born at Ancona, March 9, 1817, appointed March 15, 1858.
26 Peter de Silvestri, born at Rovigo, Feb. 13, 1803, appointed March 15, 1858.
27 Emmanuel B. Rodriguez, born at Villanuova de Gaja, Dec. 25, 1800, Patriarch of Lisbon, appointed June 25, 1858.
28 Alexander Billiet, born at Chapelle, Feb. 28, 1783, Archbishop of Chambéry, appointed Sept. 27, 1861.
29 Charles Sacconi, born at Montalto, May 8, 1808, appointed Sept. 27, 1861.
30 Michael Garcia Cuesta, born at Macotera, Oct. 6, 1803, Archbishop of Compostella, appointed Sept. 27, 1861.
31 Ferdinand de la Puente, born at Cadiz, Aug 28, 1802, appointed Sept. 27, 1861.
32 Anthony Mary Panebianco, O.S.F., born at Terranova, Aug. 14, 1808, appointed Sept. 27, 1861.
33 Joseph Louis Trevisanto, born at Venice, Feb. 15, 1801, Patriarch of Venice, appointed March 16, 1863.
34 Anthony de Luca, born at Bronte, Oct. 28, 1805, appointed March 16, 1863
35 Joseph Andrew Bizzarri, born at Paliano, May 11, 1802, appointed March 16, 1863.
36 Louis de la Sastra y Cuesta, born at Cubas, Dec. 1, 1803, Archbishop of Seville, appointed March 16, 1863.
37 John Baptist Pitra, O. B., born at Champorgueil, Aug. 31, 1812, appointed March 16, 1863.
38 Philip Mary Guidi, O. S. D., born at Bologna, July 18, 1815, appointed March 16, 1863.
39 Paul Cullen, born in Ireland, Archbishop of Dublin, appointed June 21, 1866.
40 Cardinal Hohenlohe, born in Germany, appointed June 21, 1866.
41 Cardinal Biglio, born in Italy, appointed June 21, 1866.
42 Cardinal Fontana, born in Italy, appointed June 21, 1866.
43 Cardinal Lambruschini, born in Italy, appointed June 21, 1866,

44 Cardinal Consolino, born in Italy, appointed June 21, 1866.
45 Cardinal Mattanin, born in Italy, appointed June 21, 1866.

3. CARDINALS OF THE ORDER OF DEACONS.

1 Joseph Ugolini, born at Macerata, Jan. 6, 1783, appointed Feb. 12, 1838.
2 Joseph Bofondi, born at Forli, Oct. 24, 1795, appointed June 11, 1847.
3 James Antonelli, born at Sonnino, April 2, 1806, appointed June 11, 1847.
4 Robert Roberti, born at St. Giusto, Dec. 23, 1788, appointed Sept. 30, 1850.
5 Prosper Caterini, born at Onano, Oct. 15, 1795, appointed March 7, 1855.
6 Gaspard Grasselini, born at Palermo, Jan. 19, 1796, appointed June 16, 1856.
7 Theodolf Mertel, born at Allumiera, Feb. 9, 1806, appointed March 15, 1858.
8 Francis Pantini, born at Rome, Dec. 11, 1797, appointed March 16, 1868.

THE

Catholic Church in the United States.

THE HIERARCHY.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Diocese of BALTIMORE.—Most Rev. Martin John Spalding, D.D., consecrated September 10, 1848, translated to this diocese May 6, 1864.

Diocese of CHARLESTON.—Rt. Rev. P. N. Lynch, D.D., consecrated March 14, 1858.

Diocese of ERIE.—Vacant.

Diocese of PHILADELPHIA.—Rt. Rev. James F. Wood, D.D., consecrated April 26, 1857.

Diocese of PITTSBURGH.—Rt. Rev. Michael Domenec, D.D., consecrated December 9, 1860.

Diocese of RICHMOND.—Rt. Rev. John McGill, D.D., consecrated November 10, 1850.

Diocese of SAVANNAH.—Rt. Rev. Augustine Verot, D.D., consecrated April 25, 1858, translated to this See in 1861.

Diocese of WHEELING.—Rt. Rev. Richard V. Whelan, D.D., consecrated March 21, 1841, translated to this See in 1850.

Vicariate Apostolic of EAST-FLORIDA.—Rt. Rev. Augustine Verot, D.D.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Diocese of CINCINNATI.—Most Rev. John B. Purcell, D.D., consecrated October 13, 1833.

Diocese of CLEVELAND.—Rt. Rev. Amadeus Rappe, D.D., consecrated October 10, 1847.

Diocese of COVINGTON.—Rt. Rev. George A. Carrell, D.D., consecrated November 1, 1853.

Diocese of DETROIT.—Rt. Rev. Peter P. Lefevere, D.D., Administrator, consecrated November 21, 1841.

Diocese of FORT WAYNE.—Rt. Rev. John H. Luers, D.D., consecrated January 10, 1858.

Diocese of LOUISVILLE.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Lavialle, D.D., consecrated Sept. 24, 1865.

Diocese of MARQUETTE.—Rt. Rev. Frederic Baraga, D.D., consecrated November 1, 1853, translated to Saut-Sainte-Marie January 9, 1857, and Marquette, October 15, 1865.

Diocese of VINCENNES.—Rt. Rev. Maurice de St. Palais, D.D., consecrated January 14, 1849.

PROVINCE OF NEW-ORLEANS.

Diocese of NEW-ORLEANS.—Most Rev. John M. Odin, D.D., consecrated March 6, 1842, translated to this diocese in 1861.

Diocese of GALVESTON.—Rt. Rev. M. Dubuis, consecrated November 23, 1862.

Diocese of LITTLE ROCK.—Vacant.

Diocese of MOBILE.—Rt. Rev. John Quinlan, D.D., consecrated December 5, 1859.

Diocese of NATCHEZ.—Rt. Rev. William H. Elder, D.D., consecrated May 3, 1857.

Diocese of NATCHITOCHES.—Rt. Rev. Augustus Martin, D.D., consecrated November 30, 1853.

PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK.

Diocese of NEW-YORK.—Most Rev. John McCloskey, D.D., consecrated March 10, 1844, translated to this diocese May 6, 1864.

Diocese of ALBANY.—Rt. Rev. John J. Conroy, D.D., consecrated October 15, 1865.

Diocese of BOSTON.—Rt. Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., consecrated March 11, 1866.

Diocese of BROOKLYN.—Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., consecrated October 30, 1853.

Diocese of BUFFALO.—Rt. Rev. John Timon, D.D., consecrated October 17, 1847.

Diocese of BURLINGTON.—Rt. Rev. Louis de Goesbriand, D.D., consecrated October 30, 1863.

Diocese of HARTFORD.—Rt. Rev. Francis P. McFarland, D.D., consecrated March 14, 1858.

Diocese of NEWARK.—Rt. Rev. James R. Bayley, D.D., consecrated October 30, 1853.

Diocese of PORTLAND.—Rt. Rev. David W. Bacon, D.D., consecrated April 22, 1855.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Diocese of OREGON.—Most Rev. Francis N. Blanchet, D.D., consecrated July 23, 1845.

Diocese of NESQUALY.—Rt. Rev. Augustine M. A. Blanchet, D.D., consecrated September 27, 1846, translated to this See July 28, 1850.

Diocese of VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.—Rt. Rev. Modest Demers, D.D.

Vicariate Apostolic of COLUMBIA.—Rt. Rev. Aloysius Joseph d'Herbomez, D.D., Bishop of Melitopolis, *in partibus infidelium.*

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Diocese of ST. LOUIS.—Most Rev. Peter R. Kenrick, D.D., consecrated November 30, 1841.

Diocese of ALTON.—Rt. Rev. Henry D. Jüncker, D.D., consecrated April 26, 1857.

Diocese of CHICAGO.—Rt. Rev. James Duggan, D.D., consecrated May 3, 1857, translated to this See January 21, 1859.

Diocese of DUBUQUE.—Rt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., consecrated September 30, 1866.

Diocese of MILWAUKEE.—Rt. Rev. John M. Henni, D.D., consecrated March 19, 1844.

Diocese of NASHVILLE.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Feehan, D.D., consecrated October 1, 1865.

Diocese of SANTA FE.—Rt. Rev. John Lamy, D.D., consecrated November 24, 1850.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Diocese of SAN FRANCISCO.—Most Rev. Joseph S. Alemany, D.D., O.S.D., consecrated Bishop of Monterey, June 10, 1850, translated to this See July 29, 1853.

Diocese of Los Angeles and Monterey.—Rt. Rev. Thaddeus Amat, D.D., consecrated March 12, 1854.

Vicariate Apostolic of Marysville.—Rt. Rev. Eugene O'Connell, D.D., consecrated February 3, 1861.

Provinces of the United States.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE

comprises the Dioceses of Baltimore, Charleston, Erie, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Richmond, Savannah, and Wheeling, with the Vicariate Apostolic of East Florida, and extends over the District of Columbia, and the States of Maryland Pennsylvania, Delaware, Virginia, North and South-Carolina, Georgia, and the *eastern* section of Florida.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI

embraces the dioceses of Cincinnati, Cleveland, Covington, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Louisville, Marquette, and Vincennes, including the States of Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, and Kentucky.

PROVINCE OF NEW-ORLEANS, LA.

This province comprises the dioceses of New-Orleans, Galveston, Little Rock, Mobile, Natchez, and Natchitoches, and includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, and Arkansas.

PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK.

This Province includes the Dioceses of New-York, Albany, Boston, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Burlington, Hartford, Newark, and Portland, and includes New-England, New-York, and New-Jersey.

PROVINCE OF OREGON CITY.

This Province includes the Dioceses of Oregon City, Nesqualy, Vancouver Island, and the Vicariate of British Columbia.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

This Province comprises the Dioceses of St. Louis, Alton, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, Nashville, Santa Fé, St. Paul, the Vicariates Apostolic of Kansas and the Indian Territory, and Nebraska, and embraces Missouri, Tennessee, Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa, Kansas, Nebraska, Minnesota, Dacotah, New-Mexico, Colorado, Arizona, and the Indian Territory.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

This Province comprises the Dioceses of San Francisco, that of Monterey and Los Angeles, and the Vicariate Apostolic of Marysville, and embraces the States of California and Nevada, and all the territory east to the Rio Colorado.

Dioceses of the United States.

By a decree of the S. Cong. of Propaganda, confirmed by His Holiness Pius IX. on the 25th July, 1858, the prerogative of place is granted to the See of Baltimore, so that in councils, assemblies, and meetings of every kind, precedency is given to the Archbishop of Baltimore for the time being, and the seat of honor above any Archbishops of these Provinces that may be present, without regard to the order of promotion or consecration.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

ESTABLISHED 1789.

Comprises MARYLAND and the DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

PRESENT ARCHBISHOP.

Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., consecrated September 10, 1848, Bishop of Lengone; translated to the See of Louisville, September 5, 1850; to this See, May 6, 1864.

DECEASED PRELATES.

Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D.,	consecrated	Aug. 15, 1790.	Died in	1815.
Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D.,	"	Dec. 7, 1800.	"	1817.
Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D.,	"	Dec. 14, 1817.	"	1828.
Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D.,	"	May 25, 1828.	"	1834.
Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D.,	"	Sept. 14, 1834.	"	1851.
Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, DD.,	trans.	Aug. 19, 1851.	"	1863.

ARCHBISHOP.

Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D.

COUNCIL OF THE ARCHBISHOP.

Very Rev. H. B. Coskery, D.D., V.G.
Very Rev. I. P. Dubreul, D.D.
Very Rev. F. Burlando, C.M.
Very Rev. J. McCaffrey, D.D.
Rev. C. I. White, D.D.
Rev. Dominic Young, O.S.D.
Rev. John Early, S.J.
Rev. M. Mueller, C.SS.R.
Rev. James Dolan.
Rev. Edward McColgan.
Rev. Henry Myers.
Rev. Bernard J. McManus.
Rev. Thomas Foley, *Chancellor and Secretary.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Cathedral, corner of Cathedral and Mulberry streets. Residence of the Most Rev. Archbishop, adjoining the Cathedral, No. 106 N. Charles street.
Very Rev. Henry B. Coskery, D.D., V.G.
Rev. Thomas Foley, D.D., *Chancellor.*
Rev. James Gibbons, T.B.

St. Patrick's, Fell's Point, corner of Broadway and Bank street. Rev. James Dolan, P.P.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Front near Fayette street. Rev. Henry Myers, P.P., Rev. Thomas Lee.

St. Peter's, corner of Poppleton and Hollins streets. Rev. Edward McColgan, P.P., Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., Rev. John M. Jones.

St. John's, Eager and Valley streets. Rev. Bernard J. McManus, P.P., Rev. Lawrence Malloy.

St. Ignatius, corner of Calvert and Madison streets. Rev. John Early, S.J., and other priests of Loyola College.

St. Joseph's, corner of Barre and Howard streets. Rev. John Dougherty, P.P., Rev. James McDevitt.

Immaculate Conception, corner of Mosher and Division streets. Rev. Joseph J. Giustiniani, C.M., Rev. R. Maloney, C.M., Rev. John Monaghan, C.M.

St. Alphonsus', (German,) corner of Saratoga and Park streets. Rev. Michael Mueller, C.SS.R., *Rector.*

St. Michael's, corner of Lombard and Wolff streets. Rev. Wm. Luhrmann, C.SS.R., *Rector.*

St. James', (German,) Aisquith and Eager streets. Attended from St. Michael's.

Church of the Holy Cross, (German,) West and Light streets, Federal Hill. Attended from St. Alphonsus'.

St. Bridget's, Canton. Rev. John Gaitley, P.P.

St. Lawrence's, Fort Avenue, Locust Point. Rev. Peter McCoy.

St. Mary's Chapel, Pennsylvania Avenue, (Seminary.) Rev. Alexius J. Elder.

Carmelite Chapel, Aisquith street. Rev. Thomas Lee.

Chapel of Visitation Convent, corner of Park and Centre streets. Attended from St. Alphonsus'.

Mount Hope Chapel. Attended from Immaculate Conception.

St. Francis' Chapel, (colored Sisters of Providence,) Richmond street. Attended from St. Ignatius'.

St. Agnes' Chapel, St. Agnes' Hospital. Rev. John F. Hickey, *Chaplain.*

St. Francis Xavier, corner of Calvert and Pleasant streets, for the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. Peter Miller, S.J., and other Fathers of Loyola College.

St. Martin's, corner of Fulton and Fayette streets, nearly completed. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., *Pastor.*

ALLEGHANY COUNTY.

Cumberland, St. Patrick's. Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., and Rev. Joseph Barry.

Cumberland, Sts. Peter and Paul, (German.) The Carmelite Fathers.

Barton. Rev. R. Browne. 4th Sunday.

Bloomington, St. Mary's. Rev. R. Browne. 2d Sunday.
Blooming Rose, Mountain Church, once in three months.
Frostburg, St. Michael's, on the 1st, 3d, and 4th Sundays. Rev. L. Morgan.
Lonacoming, (church building.) Attended from Frostburg, on the 2d and 5th Sundays, and holy days of obligation.
Mount Savage, St. Patrick's. Rev. Richard Browne.
Oakland, St. Peter's. Attended once a month from Cumberland by the Carmelites.
Cross Roads, St. James'. Once in three months, on Sunday, and sometimes on week-days.
Fifteen Mile Creek. Attended by the Carmelites of Cumberland.
Westernport, St. Peter's. Attended twice a month by the Carmelites.

ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY.

Annapolis, St. Mary's. Very Rev. Leopold Petsch, C.SS.R., *Rector.*
St. Lawrence, near Jessup's Cut. Attended from Elkridge Landing.
West River. Attended from Annapolis.

BALTIMORE COUNTY.

Belair Road, St. Joseph's, (eight miles from the city.) Attended from St. Alphonsus'. 2d Sunday.
Catonsville, St. Agnes'. Rev. Father Charles and Rev. Father Albino. *Passionists.*
Catonsville, Convent of Mount de Sales. Rev. Wm. D. Parsons, *Chaplain.*
Govanstown, St. Mary's. Rev. Dwight E. Lyman.
St. Stephen's, near Gunpowder Falls, Little Gunpowder P. O. Rev. Joseph S. Birch.
Long Green, St. John Ev. Rev. Gerard Henry Nyssen, (Greenwood, P.O.)
Mount Hope Retreat, (six miles from the city.) Rev. J. Monaghan, C.M.
Monkton. Attended from Texas.
Pikesville, St. Charles Borromeo's. Rev. E. Q. S. Waldron.
Texas, St. Joseph's. Rev. Michael O'Reilly.

CARROLL COUNTY.

Taneytown, St. Joseph's. 1st and 3d Sundays. Rev. John Gloyd.
Westminster, St. John's. Attended 2d and 4th Sundays from Taneytown.
New-Windsor, St. Thomas'. Attended 5th Sunday from Taneytown.
Manchester, St. Bartholomew's. Attended 3d Sunday from St. Alphonsus', Baltimore.
Uniontown, Finksburg, Hampstead, } Visited occasionally from Taneytown.
Sykesville, (church building.) Attended from Ellicott's Mills.

CAROLINE COUNTY.

Denton, St. Elizabeth's. Attended from St. Joseph's, near Wye Mills.

CECIL COUNTY.

Bohemia, St. Francis Xavier. 2d and 4th Sundays. Rev. George Villiger, S.J.
Conowingo, St. Patrick's. Attended from Havre de Grace.
Elkton, Immaculate Conception. 3d and 5th Sundays, attended from Havre de Grace.
Port Deposit. Attended from Havre de Grace.

CHARLES COUNTY.

Beantown, St. Peter's. 1st and 3d Sundays. Rev. P. Lenaghan.
Bryantown, St. Mary's. Rev. William Jordan.
Cob-Neck, St. Mary's. Rev. Francis McAtee, S.J., 4th Sunday, from St. Thomas.
Cornwallis Neck. 5th Sunday and holidays of obligation, " "
Hill Top, St. Ignatius'. 5th Sunday and holydays, " "
Newport, St. Mary's. 2d and 4th Sundays, " "
Pomfret, St. Joseph's. 1st and 3d Sundays, " "
St. Thomas' Manor, St. Thomas'. Rev. Camillus Vicinanza, S.J., Rev. F. McAtee, S.J.

DORCHESTER COUNTY.

St. Mary's. Attended from St. Joseph's, near Wye Mills, Frederick County.

FREDERICK COUNTY.

Frederick City, St. John's. Rev. Edw. J. Sourin, S.J., Rev. Thomas McDonogh, S.J., Rev. John Gaffney, S.J., Rev. F. Lambelin, S.J.
Frederick City, Visitation Convent. Attended from St. John's.
Carrollton Manor, St. Joseph's. Rev. John Gaffney, S.J., 2d Sunday from Frederick.
Emmitsburgh, St. Joseph's. Very Rev. Francis Burlando, C.M., Superior of the Sisters of Charity, U. S.; Rev. A. H. Gandolfo, C.M., *Chaplain* of St. Joseph's House; Rev. John Dwyer, C.M., *Pastor*.
Emmitsburgh Mount, St. Mary's. Rev. John McCaffrey, D.D.
Liberty, St. Peter's. 4th Sunday. Rev. John Gaffney, S.J., from Frederick.
Petersville, St. Mary's. 1st Sunday, " "
Mechanicstown. Attended from Mt. St. Mary's College.

HARFORD COUNTY.

Hickory P. O., St. Ignatius'. 1st, 2d, and 4th Sundays. Rev. Patrick F. O'Connor.
Havre de Grace, St. Patrick's. 2d Sunday. Rev. Henry Reardon.
Deer Creek, St. Mary's. 3d and 5th Sundays. Attended from Hickory.
Abingdon, (church building.) Attended from Hickory.

HOWARD COUNTY.

Ellicott's Mills, St. Paul's. Rev. Thomas O'Neill.
Clarksville, St. Louis'. On the last Sunday of the month. Rev. Hugh F. Griffin, of St. Charles' College.
Doughoregan Manor, St. Mary's. Rev. Hugh F. Griffin, of St. Charles College.
Elkridge Landing, St. Augustine's. Rev. Desiderius De Wulf.
Carrollton Hall Chapel. Rev. Bertrand S. Piot, of St. Charles'.

KENT COUNTY.

Georgetown Cross Roads, St. Denis'. 1st and 2d Sundays. Attended from Bohemia.
Chestertown. At Thomas Dixon's. Attended from Bohemia.
Eastern Neck. At B. Wilson's. " " "

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Rockville, St. Mary's. 1st Sunday. Rev. Placidus L. Chapelle, and Rev. Henry Spruyt.
Rock Creek, St. John's. 2d Sunday. Rev. Placidus L. Chapelle.
Seneca, St. Rose's. 3d Sunday. " "

Barnesville, St. Mary's. 4th Sunday. Rev. Placidus L. Chapelle.
Hollin's River, St. Peter's. 5th Sunday. " "

QUEEN ANN'S COUNTY.

Queenstown, St. Peter's. Rev. M. Sanders, S.J., of Wye Mills.
Kent Island. Attended from Annapolis.

ST. MARY'S COUNTY.

St. Inigoe's. Rev. B. Pacciarini, S.J., Rev. J. B. Meurer, S.J., Rev. Thomas Finnegan, S.J.
St. Nicholas'. Attended from St. Inigoe's.
St. George's. " " "
Point Lookout. " " "
Newtown, St. Francis Xavier's. Every other Sunday. Rev. Jos. Enders, S.J., Rev. James Cotting, S.J., Rev. J. B. De Wolf, S.J.
Leonardtown, St. Aloysius'. Attended from Newtown.
Lady's Chapel, St. Aloysius'. Every other Sunday from Newtown.
St. John's. " " " " "
St. Joseph's. " " " " "
Sacred Heart. Every other Sunday. Rev. J. B. De Wolf, S.J., from Newtown.

PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY.

Piscataway, St. Mary's. 2d and 4th Sundays. Attended by Rev. Peter Lenaghan, of Beantown, Charles County.
Marlboro, St. Mary's. Attended from St. Dominic's, Washington City.
Laurel Factory, St. Mary's. Twice a month. Attended by Rev. D. De Wulf, of Elkridge.
St. Ignatius'. Attended from St. Dominic's, Washington.
White Marsh. Rev. Charles Bague, S. J.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Hagerstown, St. Mary's. Rev. Edmund Didier.
Hancock, St. Peter's. Rev. Michael Dausch.
Moore's Settlement, St. Thomas'. Attended from Hancock.
Williamsport, St. Augustine's. " " Hagerstown.
Clearspring, church building. " " "

TALBOT COUNTY.

Easton, church nearly completed. Attended from Annapolis.
Wye Mills, St. Joseph's. Rev. M. Sanders, S.J.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington City, St. Patrick's, corner of F and Tenth streets. Rev. Jacob A. Walter, P. P., Rev. John J. Keane.
Immaculate Conception, corner of N and Eighth streets, Rev. P.F. McCarthy, P.P.
St. Peter's, Capitol Hill. Rev. Francis E. Boyle, P.P. and Rev. Thomas Felix Barotti.
St. Matthew's, corner of H and Fifteenth streets. Rev. Charles I. White, D.D., *Pastor*, and Rev. John McNally.
St. Stephen's corner of Pennsylvania Avenue and Twenty-fifth streets. Church building.

Chapel of Blessed Martin de Porras, also in St. Matthew's Parish, for colored people. Attended from Georgetown College.

Mother of God, (German,) Fifth street. Rev. M. Alig, P.P.

St. Dominic's, on the Island. Rev. J. A. Bokel, O.S.D., Rev. J. H. Lynch, O.S.D., Rev. F. Ralph, O.S.D., Rev. F. Coll, O.S.D., Rev. Dominic Young, O.S.D.

St. Aloysius'. Rev. C. H. Stonestreet, S.J., Rev. Alex. L. Histelberger, S. J., Rev. Aloysius Roccofort, S.J.

Visitation Convent Chapel. Rev. D. Lynch, S.J.

Georgetown, Holy Trinity. Rev. Alphonsus Charlier, S.J.

Visitation Convent Chapel. Rev. Alexius Jamison, S.I., Rev. James Curley, S.J.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University, conducted by the "Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," Very Rev. J. Paul Dubreul, D.D., *Superior*. Rev. Stanislaus Ferté, D.D., Rev. Paulinus F. Dissez, Rev. Urbanus Lequerré, Rev. S. Guilbaud, Rev. Paul Chapon, Rev. Alexius J. Elder. Number of Students, 65.

This Institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences, upon such of the students and members of the Reverend Clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by competent examinations. The Programme of Examination for the degrees in the faculty of Theology may be obtained from the Very Reverend Superior of the Seminary, President of St. Mary's University.

Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary, near Emmitsburgh, Md., Very Rev. John McCaffrey, D.D., *President*. Rev. Henry McMurdie, Rev. John McCloskey, Rev. H. H. Xaupi.

St. Charles' College, near Ellicott's Mills, Howard Co., Md., *Petit Seminaire and Classical Department of St. Mary's University and Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice*, Baltimore College Faculty: Rev. Oliver L. Jenkins, A.M., *President*; Rev. P. P. Dennis, *Vice-President*. Rev. I. B. Menu, Rev. H. M. Chapuis, Rev. G. E. Viger, Rev. J. H. Dujarié, Rev. L. Rincé, Rev. J. B. Vuibert, Rev. F. L. M. Dumont, Rev. M. J. Lynch, Rev. B. S. Piot, Rev. H. F. Griffin, *Professors*, Rev. Marc-Vignon. Students, 115.

Novitiate of the Society of Jesus, Frederick, Md., *Rector and Master of Novices*. Rev. Felix Cicaterri, S.J., *Instructor of third Probation*. Rev. Thomas McDonough, S.J., Rev. John McElroy, S.J., Rev. Edward I. Sourin, S.J., Rev. John Gaffney, S.J., Rev. A. Lambelin, S.J.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, at St. Alphonsus' Church, corner of Saratoga and Park streets, Baltimore, Md. Very Rev. Joseph Helmproecht, *Provincial*, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael Mueller, C.SS.R., *Rector*; Rev. Peter Cronenberg, C.SS.R., Rev. James Nagel, C.SSR., Rev. Joseph Clauss, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Wirth, C.SS.R., Rev. Adam Gunkel, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard Arant, C.SS.R., Rev. John N. Berger, C.SS.R., Rev. William O'Conner, C.SS.R. 7 Lay-brothers.

Convent and House of Studies of the Redemptorists, Annapolis, Md. Very Rev. Leopold Petsch, C.SS.R., *Rector* Rev. Fereol Gerardey, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael Burke, C.SS.R., Rev. Timothy Enright, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Tirle, C.SS.R., Rev. James Keitz, C.SS.R., Rev. Andrew Ziegler, C.SS.R. Clerical students, 45. Lay-brothers, 18.

St. Michael's Convent of C.SS.R., corner of Lombard and Wolff streets, Baltimore. Rev. William Lührmann, C.SS.R., *Rector*. Rev. Thaddeus Anwander, C.SS.R. Rev. Francis Klaholz, C.SS.R., Rev. Adam Petri, C.SS.R., Rev. Andrew

Lindenfeld, C.SS.R., Rev. Charles W. Rathke, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Eberhardt, C.SS.R., Rev. George Roesch, C.SS.R., Rev. Lorenz Werner, C.SS.R.

CONVENTS.

Carmelite Convent, 62 Aisquith street, Baltimore. Rev. Mother Antony Lynch, Prioress.

Convent of the Visitation, Fayette street, Georgetown, D. C. Mother Mary Angela Harrison, Superior.

Convent of the Visitation, corner Park and Centre streets, Baltimore. Mother Mary Paulina Millard, Superior.

Convent of the Visitation, Mt. de Sales, near Catonsville, Md. Mother Mary Julia Freeman, Superior.

Convent of the Visitation, Frederick, Md. Mother Mary Loretto Hunter, Superior.

Convent of the Visitation, corner of Tenth and G streets, Washington, D. C. Mother Mary de Sales O'Hara, Superior.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Poppleton street. Sister Mary Alphonsus Atkinson, Superior.

St. Joseph's Sisterhood, (Mother House of the Sisters of Charity in the U. S.) Emmitsburgh, Md. Mother Mary Euphemia Blenkinsop, Superior.

School Sisters of Notre Dame, Eager street, Baltimore, near St. James' Church.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mother Mary of St. Joseph, Superior.

Oblate Sisters of Providence, (colored,) Richmond street, Baltimore. Sister Mary G. Thomas, Superior.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Georgetown College, D. C. Rev. Bernard J. McGuire, S.J., *Rector*. Rev. Albert Peters, S.J., Rev. Edmund Young, S.J., Rev. James Ward, S.J., Rev. James Curley, S.J., Rev. Joseph Duverney, S.J., Rev. Leonard Nota, S.J., Rev. Benedict Sestini, S.J., Rev. Charles Cicaterri, S.J., Rev. John B. Guida, S.J., Rev. Francis Gubatosi, S.J., Rev. Alphonsus Charlier, S.J., Rev. Alexius Jamison, S.J., Rev. John Prendergast, S.J., Rev. John Mullally, S.J., Rev. James McGuigan, S.J., Rev. Edward McNerhany, S.J., Rev. Francis Lespés, S.J., Rev. Anthony Free, S.J.

Gonzaga College, Washington, D. C. Rev. Bernardinus Wiget, S.J., *President*. Rev. John B. Emig, S.J., Rev. Daniel Lynch, S.J.

Loyola College, Baltimore, Md. Very Rev. Angelo M. Paresce, S.J., *Provincial of the Province of Maryland*. Rev. John Early, S.J., *President*. Rev. Michael O'Connor, S.J., Rev. Peter Miller, S.J., Rev. W. F. Clarke, S.J., Rev. Patrick Forhan, S.J., Rev. Charles King, S.J., Rev. James Tehan, S.J.

Mount St. Mary's College, near Emmitsburgh, Md. Rev. John McCaffrey, D.D., *President;* Rev. John McCloskey, Vice-President.

St. Joseph's Community of Brothers of the Christian Schools, Calvert Hall, corner of Saratoga and Little Sharp streets.

Rock Hill Academy, at Ellicott's Mills, Howard Co., Md., under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Lucian, Principal.

Borromeo College, Pikesville, Balt. Co. Rev. E. Q. S. Waldron, President.

FEMALE LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Academies of the Visitation, Fayette street, Georgetown, D. C.; Park street, Baltimore; Mount de Sales, near Catonsville, Md.; Frederick, Md.; Washington, D. C.

St. Joseph's Academy, near Emmitsburgh, Md.

Academy of Notre Dame, Aisquith street, Baltimore.

Academy of Sisters of Mercy, Poppleton street, Baltimore.

Academy of the Holy Cross, Gough street, Baltimore, under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, Sister M. Alphonsus, Directress.

PAY AND FREE SCHOOLS.

Academy of St. Joseph and Male Parish School of the Cathedral, at Calvert Hall, corner of Saratoga and Little Sharp streets, Balt., under the charge of Brothers of the Christian Schools. Number of pupils, 400.

Female Parish School of the Cathedral, at St. Mary's Asylum, Franklin street, under the charge of Sisters of Charity. Number of pupils, 250.

Male Parish School of St. Alphonsus' Church, (German), in Saratoga street, Baltimore, under the charge of Brothers of the Christian Schools. Number of pupils, 300.

Female Parish School of St. Alphonsus, under charge of School Sisters of Notre Dame. Number of scholars, 300.

Male Parish School of St. Peter's, Poppleton street, Balt., under charge of Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 300.

Female Parish School of St. Peter's, conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.

Male Parish School of St. Vincent's, Front street, Balt., under charge of Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 300.

Female Parish School of St. Vincent's, under charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.

Male Parish School of St. Patrick's Church, Balt., under the direction of the Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 150.

Female Parish School of St. Patrick's, under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 150.

St. Bridget's Schools. 100 pupils.

St. Laurence's Schools. 75 pupils.

St. Joseph's Male Parish School, 79 Barre street, Balt. Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph's Female Parish School, 73 Barre street, under the charge of Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.

St. Michael's Male Parish School, Fell's Point.

St. Michael's Female Parish School, under the charge of School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils in both schools, 1100.

St. James' Male Parish School, Aisquith street, under three secular teachers. Pupils, 400.

St. James' Female Parish School, conducted by three School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

School for Girls, at Church of Immaculate Conception, under Sisters of Charity.

School for German Children, Federal Hill, Baltimore. Pupils, 170 boys, and 170 girls.

St. John's Female Parish School, under charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

School at St. Joseph's, Balt. Co., (German and English.) Pupils, ——

School at St. Augustine's, Elkridge Landing, (German and English.)

School at SS. Peter and Paul's, Cumberland, German. Pupils, 220.

St. Aloysius' Parish Schools, Washington, D. C. Number of pupils, 600.

St. Mary's Parish School, Washington, D. C. 110 pupils.

St. Matthew's Institution for Boys, Washington. Pupils, 150.

St. Matthew's Girls' School. Pupils, 110.

School for Boys, at Trinity Church, Georgetown, D. C. Pupils, 200.

School for Girls, at St. Joseph's, Emmitsburgh, with 60 pupils.

St. Michael's Parish School, Frostburgh. Pupils, 145.

St. Peter's Parish School, Westernport. Pupils, 115.

Benevolent School for Girls, at the Visitation Convent, Georgetown, D. C. Pupils, 125.

Benevolent School for Girls, at the Visitation Convent, Frederick. Pupils, 70.

School for Girls, at St. Vincent's Asylum, Washington, conducted by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.

School for Small Boys, 14th and H streets, Washington, D. C., under the charge of Sisters of the Holy Cross.

School for Colored Children, in St. Matthew's Parish.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Franklin street, Balt., under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 110.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Front street, Balt., under the charge of Brothers of the Christian Schools. Orphans, 60.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys, under the charge of four Xaverian Brothers.

Asylum for Boys, adjoining St. Patrick's Church, Baltimore. Number of inmates, 60.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Central Avenue, Balt., for German children. Orphans, boys and girls, 100.

St. Vincent's Female Asylum, 10th street, between F and G, Washington, D.C., under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Blanche Rooney, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 115.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, corner of Division and Townsend streets, Balt., under the charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, Sister-servant. Number of infants, 70.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, 10th and F streets, Washington, D. C., under the charge of three Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary, of Circumcision, Directress.

St. Joseph's German Hospital, No. 189 Caroline street, under the care of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clara, Superior. Sister Crescentia, Sister Scholastica, Sister Perpetua. Attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Most Holy Redeemer from St. Michael's Church.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C., under charge of the Sisters of Charity, corner of K street and Penn. Avenue. Sister Arsenia, Sister-Servant.

Baltimore Infirmary, connected with the Medical Department of the University of Maryland. This Institution is under the care of Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, Sister-Servant. Average number of patients, 150.

Mount Hope Institution, for the insane and sick, in the north-western suburbs of Balt., belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity.

Mount Hope Retreat, six miles from the city, on the Reisterstown Road, for the insane and sick, under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Lanvale Road, near Northern Avenue, under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Ann McAleer, Sister-Servant. The property occupied by this institution was purchased by Charles M. Dougherty, Esq., and given to the Sisters of Charity for a *free* hospital for the sick poor. It contains private rooms for pay patients. Number of inmates, 60. Rev. John F. Hickey, Chaplain.

Providence Hospital, Washington, D. C., under charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto, Sister-Servant.

House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount st., corner of Hollins street. This Institution is conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It is intended to

afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life, and reform. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable and the labor of the inmates. Mother Mary of St. Joseph, Superior.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul have been established at the instance of the Most Reverend Archbishop in the Cathedral parish, and the other parishes of the city.

There are many charitable and beneficent societies existing in the various congregations. Also numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

The Confraternity of St Peter was established by the late Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, in this diocese, in July, 1862. The following officers were appointed by his Grace to direct the affairs of the Peter-Pence Association: Very Rev. Henry B. Coskery, D.D., President; Rev. Edward McColgan, Vice-President; Rev. Thomas Foley, D.D., Secretary and Treasurer. The Clergy of the diocese can obtain books for collectors by applying to the Secretary.

The annexed list contains the legal titles of several institutions in this diocese. Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore: 1818, ch. 71; 1829, ch. 143.

Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.

"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.

Trustees of St. Charles College, 1829, ch. 50.

The President and Council of St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.

The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149, (formerly the Maria and Marthian Society,) 1828, 454; 1830, 93.

The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 178, etc.

St. Vincent of Paul's Benevolent Association, 1840, ch. 57.

The Trustees of the R. C. Asylum for Widows, in the city of Baltimore, 1854, ch. 199.

The Sisters of Mercy in the city of Baltimore, E. D., No. 2, folio 447, etc.

The Young Catholic's Friend Society, in the city of Baltimore, 29th Feb., 1848, E. D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.

The Clerical Benevolent Association, in the city of Baltimore.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.

House of the Good Shepherd of the city of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys. Incorporated 1866.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW-YORK.

SEE ERECTED, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC, 1850.

Comprises the City and County of New-York, and the Counties south of the forty-second degree north latitude, except those on Long Island.

PRESENT ARCHBISHOP.

Most Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., second Archbishop, consecrated Bishop of Axieren, *in partibus*, and coädjutor to the Bishop of New-York, March 10, 1844; translated to the See of Albany, May 21, 1847; and to this See May 6, 1864.

PREDECESSOR.

Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, DD., consecrated Bishop of Basileopolis, *in partibus*, and coädjutor to the Bishop of New-York, January 7, 1838; translated to the See of New-York, in 1842; created First Archbishop in 1850. Died January 3, 1864.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev LUKE CONCANEN, O.S.D., first Bishop, consecrated April 24, 1808; died in 1810.

Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.S.D., second Bishop, consecrated November 16, 1814; died in 1825.

Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third Bishop, consecrated October 29, 1826; died in 1842.

Most Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D. Archiepiscopal residence. 198 Madison avenue.

Very Rev. WILLIAM STARRS, *Vicar-General.*

Very Rev. MICHAEL MCCARRON, *Archdeacon.*

Rev. THOMAS S. PRESTON, *Chancellor.*

Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, *Secretary*, 198 Madison avenue.

COUNCIL OF THE ARCHBISHOP.

Very Rev. William Starrs, V.G. — Very Rev. M. McCarron.
Rev. William Quinn. — Rev. Thomas S. Preston.
Very Rev. James Perron, S.J. — Rev. Max. Leimgruber, C.SS.R.
Rev. Francis McNeirny, *Secretary.*

Chancery Office, 266 Mulberry street, third floor. Open from 10 A.M. to 12 M. where all applications for dispensations must be sent.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

NEW-YORK CITY.

Cathedral of St. Patrick, Prince and Mott streets. Residence, 263 Mulberry street. Most Rev. John McCloskey, D.D., Very Rev. William Starrs, V.G., Rector, Rev. Francis McNeirny, Secretary, Rev. P. F. McSweeny, D.D., Rev. James H. McGean, Rev. John F. Kearney.

St. Peter's, Barclay and Church streets. Residence, 15 Barclay street. Rev. William Quinn, Rev. Gabriel J. Healy, Rev. John Shanahan.

St. Andrew's, Duane street and City Hall Place. Residence, 31 City Hall Place. Rev. Michael Curran, Rev. Lawrence McKenna.

St. James', James street and New Bowery. Residence, 23 Oliver street. Rev. Felix H. Farrelly, Rev. Cornelius J. O'Callaghan.

Transfiguration, Mott and Park streets. Residence, 30 Mott street. Rev. Thomas Treanor, Rev. James Quinn.

St. Mary's, Grand and Ridge streets. Residence, 11 Ridge street. Very Rev. Michael McCarron, Rev. Michael McKenna, Rev. John Donnelly.

St. Teresa's, Rutgers and Henry streets. Residence, 141 Henry street. Rev. James Boyce, Rev. Peter Ferrall, Rev. John Brogan.

St. Joseph's, Sixth avenue and West Washington Place. Residence, 40 West Washington Place. Rev. Thomas Farrell, Rev. Reuben Parsons, D.D., Rev. Jerome Nobriga.

Church of the Nativity, Second avenue, between Second and Third streets. Residence, 44 Second avenue. Rev. George McCloskey, Rev. William Everett, Rev. Jeremiah H. Griffin.

St. Bridget's, Avenue B and Eighth street. Residence, 119 Avenue B. Rev. Thomas J. Mooney, Rev. James Fitzsimmons, Rev. John McCauley.

St. Nicholas', (German,) Second street, between First avenue and Avenue A. Residence, 112 First street. Rev. Felician Krebes, Rev. Adam Tonner.

St. Alphonsus', Thompson street, near Canal street. Residence, 6 Thompson street. Rev. Nicholas Jackel, C.SS.R., and the Fathers of the Congregation.

Church of the Most Holy Redeemer, (German,) Third street, between Avenues A and B. Residence, 173 Third street. Rev. Maximus Leimgruber, C.SS.R., and the Fathers of the Congregation.

Church of St. Anthony of Padua, (Italian,) Sullivan street, between Prince and Houston streets. Residence, 151 Sullivan street. Rev. Leo Pacilio, O.S.F., Rev. Eugene da Friora, O.S.F., Rev. Francis Dent, O.S.F., Rev. John B. Daly, O.S.F.

St. Ann's, Eighth street, between Broadway and Fourth avenue. Residence, 145 Eighth street. Rev. Thomas S. Preston, Rev. R. Lalor Burtsell, D.D.

Church of the Immaculate Conception, East Fourteenth street, between Avenues A and B. Residence, 243 East Fourteenth street. Rev. William Plowden Morrogh, D.D., Rev. John Hughes, Rev. Patrick J. Maguire.

St. Francis Xavier's, West Sixteenth street, between Fifth and Sixth avenues. Residence, 49 West Fifteenth street. Rev. Joseph Loyzance, S.J., Pastor of Church, Rev. Michael Driscol, S.J., Rev. Hyppolite de Luynes, S.J., Rev. Isidore Daubresse, S.J., Rev. Paul Mignard, S.J., Rev. Victor Beaudevin, S.J., Rev. Theodore Thiry, S.J.

St. Vincent de Paul's, (French,) West Twenty-third street, between Sixth and Seventh Avenues. Residence, 90 West Twenty-fourth street. Rev. Annet Lafont, S.P.M.

St. Columba's, West Twenty-fifth street, between Eighth and Ninth Avenues. Residence, 343 West Twenty-fifth street. Rev. Michael McAleer, Rev. Hugh S. O'Hare.

St. Stephen's, East Twenty-eighth street, between Lexington Avenue and Third Avenue. Residence, 86 East Twenty-ninth street. Rev. Edward McGlynn, D.D., Rev. John McEvoy, Rev. Louis Gambosville.

St. Michael's, West Thirty-second street, between Ninth and Tenth Avenues. Residence, 261 West Thirty-first street. Rev. Arthur J. Donnelly, Rev. Michael Mullen, Rev. Dominic Teixcheira.

St. John Baptist, (German,) West Thirtieth street, between Seventh and Eighth Avenues. Residence, 127 West Thirtieth street. Rev. Augustine Dantner, Rev. Bonaventure Fried.

St. Francis of Assisi, (German,) West Thirty-first street, between Sixth and Seventh Avenues. Residence, 89 West Thirty-first street. Rev. Andrew Pfeiffer, O.S.F., Rev. Theophilus Poczpisilick, O.S.F.

Church of the Holy Innocents, West Thirty-seventh street, between Broadwa and Seventh Avenue. Rev. John Larkin.

Church of the Holy Cross, West Forty-second street, between Eighth and Ninth Avenues. Residence, 329 West Forty Second street. Rev. Patrick McCarthy, Rev. James Nilan.

St. Gabriel's, East Thirty-seventh street, between First and Second Avenues. Residence, 668 Second Avenue. Rev. William Clowry, Rev. John Baptis Biretta.

St. Boniface, (German,) East Forty-seventh street, between First and Second Avenues. Residence, 181 East Forty-seventh street, Rev. Matthew Nico

St. John The Evangelist, East Fiftieth street, between Madison and Fourth Avenues. Residence, Madison Avenue, between Fiftieth and Fifty-firs streets. Rev. James McMahon, Rev. Charles McCready.

Church of the Assumption, (German,) West Forty-ninth street, between Ninth and Tenth Avenues. Residence, 251 West Forty-ninth street. Rev. Bene dict Stroehle.

Church of St. Paul, West Fifty-ninth street, between Ninth and Tenth Avenues. Residence, Ninth Avenue and Fifty-ninth street. Rev. Isaac T. Hecke Rev. Augustine F. Hewitt, Rev. George Deshon, Rev. Robert F. Tillotson Rev. Alfred Young, Rev. Josue Peter Bodfish.

St. Lawrence, East Eighty-fourth street, between Fourth and Fifth Avenues Yorkville. Residence, East Eighty-fourth street, between Fourth and Fifth Avenues. Rev. Francis Maréchal, S.J., Rev. Charles Petitdemange, S.J. Rev. Michael Meagher, S.J.

St. Paul's, East One Hundred and Seventeenth street, between Third and Fourth Avenues, Harlem. Residence, East One Hundred and Seventeenth street between Third and Fourth Avenues. Rev. Eugene Maguire.

Church of the Annunciation, Manhattanville. Rev. John Breen.

St. Joseph's, (German,) Manhattanville. Rev. Anthony Kesseler.

CHAPELS.

Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Rev. Thomas Joyce.

Mount St. Vincent, Mother House of Sisters of Charity, Font Hill, near Yonkers, Westchester Co., Rev. M. Musard.

Female Orphan Asylum, Prince and Mott streets, Rev. John F. Kearney.

Male Orphan Asylum, Fifth Avenue and Fifty-first street, attended from St. Francis Xavier's College.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 195 West Eleventh street, attended from St. Francis Xavier's College.

Industrial School, 343 West Forty-second street, attended from Church of the Holy Cross.

Holy Angels, Protectory for Girls, Eighty-sixth street, between First and Second Avenues, attended from Church of St. Lawrence.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, Rev. Anthony Kesseler.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 West Seventeenth street, New York, attended from St. Francis Xavier's College.

St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Houston and Mulberry streets, Rev. John F. Kearney.

Chapel of Convent of Mercy, Clifton, Staten Island, attended from St. Mary's Clifton.

Convent of the Christian Brothers, Manhattanville, attended from Church of the Annunciation.

Convent of the Christian Brothers, 46 Second street, Rev. Francis Guicheteau.

Convent of the Christian Brothers, 213 West Thirty-second street, Rev. F. Guicheteau.

House of the Good Shepherd, Eighty-ninth street and East river, attended from Church of St. Lawrence.

Ursuline Convent of St. Joseph, East-Morrisania, attended from St. John's College, Fordham.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 179 Third street, attended from Church of the Holy Redeemer.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, (German,) Eighty-ninth street and First Avenue, Rev. Joseph Gezowsky.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 257 West Forty-ninth street, attended from Church of the Assumption.
Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 127 Second street, attended from Church of St. Nicholas.
Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 129 West Thirtieth street, attended from Church of St. John Baptist.
Sisters of the Holy Cross, 146 West Twenty-sixth street, attended from Church of St. Vincent de Paul.
House of the Franciscan Sisters of the Poor, 407 Fifth street, near Avenue B, attended from Church of Holy Redeemer.
Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis 99 West Thirty-first street, attended from Church of St. Francis of Assisi.
Protectory for Boys, Westchester, attended from St. Raymond's Church, Westchester.
Soldiers' Chapel, Fort Columbus, Governor's Island, attended from St. Peter's, New-York.
Bellevue Hospital, attended from St. Stephen's.
City Prison, attended from St. Andrew's.
Blackwell's Island, Rev. Henry du Ranquet, S.J., Rev. Florentin Achard, S.J., Rev. Joseph Wetter, S. J.
Randall's Island, attended from Church of St. Lawrence.
Ward's Island, Rev. Henry Coyle.

Beekman, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', Rev. Denis Sheehan, Channingsville.
Bulville, Orange Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Andrew O'Reilly, of Middletown.
Buttermilk Falls, Orange Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Francis Caro, of Cold Spring.
Channingsville, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dennis Sheehan.
Clifton, Richmond Co., (Staten Island,) St. Mary's, Rev. John Lewis.
Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Francis Caro.
Cornwall, Orange Co., St. Thomas', attended from Newburgh.
Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Orsenigo.
Dobbs' Ferry, Westchester Co., Rev. Daniel O'Connor.
Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., (church not dedicated,) Rev. John Orsenigo, of Croton Falls.
Ellenville, Ulster Co., (church not dedicated,) Rev. Daniel Mugan, who also attends Bridgeville, Fallsborough, Mongaup Valley, Forrestburgh, Liberty, Neversink, Claraville, Grahamville, Monticello, Parksville, and Lacoway.
Ellenville, (German Congregation,) Rev. George Vaith.
Factoryville, Richmond Co., (Staten Island,) St. Rose's, Rev. James L. Conron, of New-Brighton.
Fishkill Village, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. James Coyle, of Matteawan.
Flag Quarries, Ulster Co., Rev. Stephen Mackin, of Stony Hollow.
Fordham, Westchester Co., Church of Our Lady, Rev. William Moylan, S.J., Rev. L. Jouin, S.J., Rev. P. McQuaid, S.J.
French Settlement, Delaware Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Roesch, of Obernburgh.
Granite Village, Richmond Co., Staten Island, Rev. John Barry, of Rossville.
Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's, Rev. Benjamin J. O'Callaghan.

Green Woods, Orange Co., Rev. John Quinn, of Piermont.
Hastings, Westchester Co., St. Matthews, Rev. Daniel O'Connor.
Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Mahoney.
Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli, Rev. Michael J. Scully, of Rhinecliff.
Irvington, Westchester Co., Rev. Patrick Egan, of Tarrytown.
Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's, Rev. George Vaith.
Kingston, Ulster Co., (church building,) attended from Roundout.
Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., (church not dedicated,) Rev. Thos. McLoughlin of New-Rochelle.
Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. James Coyle.
Melrose, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception B. V. M., Rev. Francis Kare
Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew O'Reilly.
Montgomery, Orange Co., Rev. Benjamin J. O'Callahan, of Goshen.
Monroe, Orange Co., Rev. John Quinn, of Piermont.
Morrisania, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph P. Woods.
Mount Vernon, Westchester Co., St, Matthew's, attended from Westchester.
Newburgh, Orange Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. O'Reilly, Rev. Maurice W Kaidor.
New-Brighton, Richmond Co., Staten Island, St. Peter's, Rev. James L. Conron
Newcastle, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. William McClellan, o Sing Sing.
New-Rochelle, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Thomas McLoughlin.
Obernburgh, (P. O., Fremont Centre,) Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Roesch.
Otisville, Orange Co., (church not dedicated,) Rev. Richard Brennan, of Port Jervis.
Peekskill, Westchester Co., (church not dedicated,) Rev. Patrick L. Madden, o Verplanck's Point.
Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's, Rev. John Quinn.
Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Matthew Dowling.
Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception B. V. M., Rev. Richard Brennan
Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael Riordan, Rev. Patrick W Tandy.
Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, (German,) Rev. Joseph C. Metzler.
Rhinecliff, Duchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Scully.
Richmond, Richmond Co., Staten Island, St. John's, Rev. John Barry, of Rossville
Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Brady.
Rossville, Richmond Co., Staten Island, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Barry.
Rondout, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edwd. S. Briady, Rev. Christopher A. Farrell
Rondout, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, (German,) Rev. Jonn Raufeisen.
Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Power.
Sing Sing, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William McClellan.
Staatsburgh, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Scully, of Rhinecliff.
Stony Hollow, Ulster Co., St. John's, Rev. Stephen Mackin.
Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Patrick Eagan.
Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co., attended from Westchester.
Tivoli, Dutchess Co., Rev. Michael J. Scully, of Rhinecliff.
Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., attended from Westchester.
Verplanck's Point, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick L. Madden, Rev James Hassen.
Westchester, Westchester Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Jeremiah Kinsella, Rev James Thomas Cole.
West-Point, Orange Co., Rev. Francis Caro, of Cold Spring.
White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John's, Rev. Matthew Dowling, of Port Chester.
Westboro, Sullivan Co., Rev. Daniel Mugan, of Ellenville, every third Sunday.
Yonkers, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception B. V. M., Rev. Charles Slevin

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Theological Seminary of the Province of New-York, Troy, N. Y. Very Rev. Canon Lewis J. Vandenhende, D.D., President and Professor of Canon Law and Ecclesiastical History; Rev. A. Sherwood Healy, Professor of Moral Theology, etc., etc.; Rev. Charles Roelants, D.D., Professor of Scripture; Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. Peter Puissant, D.D., Professor of Philosophy; Rev. John Edwards, Treasurer. Number of students, 129; Ecclesiastical students of this diocese in Provincial Seminary, 40; in Rome, Paris, and Montreal, 12.

St John's College, Fordham, under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. W. Moylan, S.J., President; Rev. H. Glackmeyer, S.J.; Rev. F. Lopinto, S.J.; Rev. P. Tissot, S.J.; Rev. J. Prachensky, S.J.; Rev. M. Ronayne, S.J.; Rev. T. Legouais, S.J.; Rev. J. Cunningham, S.J.; Rev. N. Hanrahan, S.J.; Rev. J. Holzer, S.J.; Rev. J. Hackspiel, S.J.

St. Ignatius' House of Retreat, at Manresa, Fordham. Rev. William Moylan, S.J., Rector.

College of St. Francis Xavier, 49 West 15th street, New-York, under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. James Perron, S. J., Superior of the Mission of the Society of Jesus in New-York and Canada; Rev. Joseph Loyzance, S.J., Rector, President; Rev. Henry Hudon, S.J., Vice-President; Rev. Louis H. Carrez, Treasurer; Rev. Simon Fouché, Assistant Treasurer; Rev. Seraphin Schemmel, S.J.; Rev. John Aubier, S.J.; Rev. Patrick Dealy, S.J.; Rev. Aug. M. Langcake, S.J.; Rev. Peter Hamel, S.J.; Messrs. John M'Auley, S.J.; Ignatius Bernard, S.J.; Cleophas Desjardins, S.J.; Joseph Hebert, S.J.; Theodore French, S.J.; Patrick Gleason, S.J. Number of pupils, 475.

Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 173 Third street, New-York. Rev. Maximus Leimgruber, C.SS.R., Rector; Rev. Anthony Urban, C.SS.R.; Rev. James Nagel, C.SS.R.; Rev. Frederick Brandstaetter, C.SS.R.; Rev. Henry Meurer, C.SS.R.; Rev. Augustine Freitag, C.SS.R.; Rev. Louis Ewald, C.SS.R.; Rev. Rhabanus Price, C.SS.R., and 8 lay brothers.

St. Alphonsus Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 6 Thompson street, near Canal street, New-York. Rev. Nicholas Jaekel, C.SS.R., Superior; Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.SS.R.; Rev. William Loewekamp, C.SS.R.; Rev. William O'Connor, C.SS.R., and 3 lay brothers.

Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, Ninth Avenue and Fifty-ninth street, New-York. Rev. Isaac T. Hecker, Superior, Rev. Augustine F. Hewit, Rev. George Deshon, Rev. Robert B. Tillotson, Rev. Alfred Young, Rev. Josue Peter Bodfish. Applications for Missions should be made to the Superior during spring and summer for the ensuing autumn and winter. 7 students preparing for the priesthood.

Manhattan College, Manhattanville, under the direction of the Christian Brothers. Brother Patrick, Provincial of the Christian Brothers in the United States, President.

De la Salle Institute, 46, 48, 50, Second street, New-York, under the direction of the Christian Brothers. Brother Urban, Director. Community, 56. Average number of pupils, 390.

Manhattan Academy, 213 West 32d street, New-York, under the charge of the Christian Brothers. Brother Elphidian, Director. Average number of pupils, 100.

Mother House of the Sisters of Charity, Font Hill, near Yonkers, Westchester Co. Mother M. Jerome Ely, Superioress. The community numbers at present

354 members, 285 professed, 61 novices, 8 postulants. They direct 44 differen establishments in New-York, Jersey City, Brooklyn and New-Haven.

Mount St. Vincent's Academy, Font Hill. 260 pupils.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville. Madame Aloysi Hardey, Provincial. Madame S. Boudreau, Superioress. Average number o pupils, 280.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 49 West 17th street, New-Yor City, Madame Lay, Superioress. 100 pupils.

St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Houston and Mulberry street New-York. Mother Mary Austin, Superioress. Professed choir sisters, 20 professed lay sisters, 10; novices, choir and lay, 16. The House of Protectio attached to the Convent generally contains about 112 inmates. These are care fully instructed, and are afterward provided with suitable situations. The sick and dying poor are daily visited in their own homes and in hospital. The Sisters also visit the City Prison, and the State Prison at Sing Sing, where the instruct the inmates in their moral and religious duties.

The Academy of our Lady of Mercy has a daily attendance of about 9 pupils. The usual branches of education are taught, and the utmost attentio is paid to the improvement of the pupils.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, (89th street, East River, New-York,) of th Sisters of Charity of our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Magdale of Jesus, Superioress. Professed choir sisters, 12; novices, 8; postulant, 1; la sisters, 12; novices, 7; out-door sisters, 9.

Third Order of St. Teresa, composed of reformed penitents, who remain fo life. Professed, 9; novices, 11; aspirant, 1.

Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Nuns, East-Morrisania, Westchest Co., N. Y. Mother M. Dominic Weiss, Superioress. Professed choir sister 12; novices, 2; postulants, 2; professed lay sisters, 12; novice, 1; postulant 2; boarders, 75; externs, 18.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 179 Third street. Sist Mary Hyacintha, Superioress. 12 sisters, 30 boarders.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 89th street and 1st avenue. Sist Mary Anastasia, Superioress. 10 sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 257 West 49th street. Mary Jacob Superioress. 4 sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 127 Second street. Sist Augustina, Superioress. 6 sisters, 2 novices.

Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 129 West 30th stree Sister Cunegunda Schell, Superioress.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, 146 West 26th street. Sister Ma of the Redemption, Superioress.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 407 and 409 Fifth stree near Avenue B. Sister Serena, Superioress. 13 sisters.

Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 99 We 31st street. Mother Gertrude of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Superiores Sisters, 4; postulants, 4.

SELECT SCHOOLS,

WITH AVERAGE NUMBER OF ATTENDANCE.

St. Peter's School, 16 Barclay street, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity Sister M. Irene, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 120.

St. Mary's School, 229 East Broadway, under the charge of the Sisters o Charity. Sister Mary, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 190.

St. Bridget's Academy, 315 East Tenth street, under the charge of the Sister of Charity. Sister M. Sebastian, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 110.

St. Joseph's Academy, 33 Grove street, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cleophas, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 60.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 147 East 36th street, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cornelia, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 100.

Holy Cross Academy, 343 West 42d street under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helena, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 120.

St. Lawrence's Academy, 84th street, between 4th and 5th avenues, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Anastasia, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 40.

St. Vincent's Industrial School, 343 West 42d street, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helena, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 100.

St. Vincent de Paul's Institute for young ladies, 92 West 24th street. In charge of lay teachers.

Other Academies and Select Schools, mentioned under head of Institutions.

Institute of St. Vincent de Paul for young men, 127 West 25th street. In charge of lay teachers.

St. Theresa's Academy for boys. In charge of lay teachers.

St. Peter's Academy, New-Brighton, Staten Island, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolores, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 40.

St. Patrick's School, 71 Second street, Newburgh, Orange Co., N. Y. Sister M. Valeria, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 20.

St. Peter's Academy, Clover street, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N. Y., under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Mark, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 25.

St. Mary's Academy, Rondout, Ulster Co., N. Y., under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Francis Borgia, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 120.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

WITH AVERAGE NUMBER OF ATTENDANCE.

CITY.

St. Patrick's, Male School, taught by Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.

St. Patrick's, Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 600.

St. Peter's, Male School, taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 250.

St. Peter's, Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.

St. Mary's, Male School, taught by Christian Brothers. Pupils, 1200.

St. Mary's, Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1200.

St. James', Male School, taught by Christian Brothers. Pupils, 550.

St. James', Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.

Transfiguration, Male School, taught by Christian Brothers. Pupils, 600.

Transfiguration, Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 700.

St. Nicholas', Male School, taught by Christian Brothers. Pupils, 500.

St. Nicholas', Female School, taught by the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 500.

Most Holy Redeemer, Male School, taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 900.

Most Holy Redeemer, Female School, taught by Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 900.

St. Bridget's, Male School, taught by Christian Brothers. Pupils, 600.

St. Bridget's, Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 800.

St. Ann's, Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

Immaculate Conception, Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.

St. Gabriel's, Male School, taught by Christian Brothers. Pupils, 600.

St. Gabriel's, Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 600.

St. John Evangelist's, Male School, taught by lay teachers.

St. John Evangelist's, Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils 300.

St. Lawrence's, Male School, taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

St. Lawrence's, Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

St. Alphonsus', Male School, taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 130.

St. Alphonsus', Female School, taught by Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 150.

St. Joseph's, Male School, taught by Christian Brothers. Pupils, 450.

St. Joseph's, Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.

St. Francis Xavier's, Male School, taught by Christian Brothers. Pupils, 330.

St. Francis Xavier's, Female School, taught by Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 350.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Male School, taught by lay teachers.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Female School, taught by Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.

St. Columba's, Male School, taught by Christian Brothers.

St. Columba's, Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.

St. John Baptist's, Male School, taught by lay teachers.

St. John Baptist's, Female School, taught by Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.

St. Francis of Assisi, Male School, taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 80.

St. Francis of Assisi, Female School, taught by Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.

Holy Cross, Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.

Church of the Assumption, Male School, taught by lay teachers.

Church of the Assumption, Female School, taught by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

Church of the Annunciation, Male School, taught by Christian Brothers.

Church of the Annunciation, Female School, taught by Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 200.

St. Peter's, New-Brighton, S. I., Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

St. Rose's, Factoryville, S. I., School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 158.

St. Mary's, Clifton, S. I., Female School, taught by Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

St. Augustine's, Male School, taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

St. Augustine's, Female School, taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 80.

St. Augustine's, Morrisania, Westchester Co., N. Y., Free School, taught by Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 100.

St. Mary's, Yonkers, Westchester Co., N. Y., Male School, taught by Christian Brothers. Pupils, 200.

St. Mary's, Yonkers, Westchester Co., N. Y., Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 240.

St. Patrick's, Newburgh, Orange Co., Male School, taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

St. Patrick's, Newburgh, Orange Co., N. Y., Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

St. Peter's, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., Male School, taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 170.

St. Peter's, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.

St. Mary's, Rondout, Ulster Co., Male School, taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

St. Mary's, Rondout, Ulster Co., N. Y. Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

Wilbur, Ulster Co., N. Y. Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 40.

St. Matthew's, New-Rochelle, Westchester Co. Female School, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

The churches above named have also schools for boys under the charge of lay teachers.

Nearly all, if not all, the other churches out of the city, and not mentioned here, have schools, both male and female, attached to them, under the charge of competent lay teachers.

ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Patrick's Male Orphan Asylum, Fifth avenue, 51st and 52d streets, under charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, Sister-Superior. 550 orphans.

St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Prince and Mott streets, under charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Francis, Sister-Superior. 390 orphans.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th street and First avenue, under the charge of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Mary Anastasia, Superioress. 150 orphans.

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 146 West 26th street, under the charge of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of the Redemption, Superioress. 60 orphan and half orphan girls; 25 boys.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Clifton, Staten Island, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 11th street and Seventh avenue, under charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Laurentia, Sister-Superior. 700 patients during last year.

St. Francis' German Hospital, 407 and 409 Fifth street, near Avenue B, under charge of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Serena, Superioress.

House of Protection, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, Houston and Mulberry streets.

House of the Good Shepherd, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 89th street and East River.

Male Protectory, Westchester, Westchester Co., N. Y, under the charge of the Christian Brothers. Brother Tilliow, Superior. 420 boys.

House of the Holy Angels, Female Protectory, 86th street, between First and Second avenues, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Chantal, Sister-Superior. 137 girls.

These two institutions are under the direction of the "Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children in the City of New York." President, L. S. Ives, LL. D., to whom all applications should be addressed, at his office, 25 Chambers street, New-York.

St. Vincent de Paul's Society is established in New-York, having a superior council and particular councils, with conferences in almost all the city churches, and in some of the country churches.

The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association for the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in almost all the churches of the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	88	Parochial Schools at nearly all the churches of the diocese.	
Chapels	29	Asylums	9
Priests	172	Hospitals	2
Theological Seminaries	1	Religious Communities, men	6
Colleges	3	Religious Communities, women	10
Academies	8	Ecclesiastical Students	52
Select Schools	15		

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40° 41′, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Allen, Hardin, Marion, Knox, Coshocton, Tuscarawas, Harrison, and Jefferson Counties.

Archbishop.

Most Rev. John Baptist Purcell, D.D., consecrated Oct. 13, 1833.
Right Rev. S. H. Rosecrans, D.D., Bishop of Pompeiopolis, *in partibus*, and auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati.

Previous Bishop.

Right Rev. Edward Fenwick, D.D., O.P., consecrated in 1822, died in 1832.

Council of the Archbishop.

Right Rev. S. H. Rosecrans, D.D.,
Very Rev. Edward Purcell, V.G.,
Very Rev. Joseph Ferneding, V.G.,
Rev. Eusebius Schmid, O.S.F.,
Rev. Bernard Hengehold,
Rev. C. H. Borgess, Chancellor.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Cincinnati, St. Peter's Cathedral, Most Rev. J. B. Purcell, D.D., Right Rev. S. H. Rosecrans, D.D., Very Rev. E. Purcell, V.G., Rev. David Whelan, Rev. C. H. Borgess, Rev. W. J. Halley.
St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Charles Driscoll, S.J., Rev. P. J. DeMeister, S.J., Rev. H. Baselmans, S.J., Rev. W. F. Boex, S.J.
St. Thomas', attended from St. Francis Xavier's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Gilmour, Rev. F. Cubero.
Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Hengehold, Rev. Richard Bröring, Rev. J. H. Ridder.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Elkmann, Rev. Henry Jacobs.
St. John's, Very Rev. Otto Jair, Superior, O.S.F., Rev. Fran. de P. Kolb, O.S.F., Rev. P. B. Menzer, O.S.F.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. Jos. Ferneding, Rev. Herm. Ferneding, Rev. Anth. Scheweniger.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Eng. Stehle, Rev. G. H. Schumacher.
St. Philomena's, Rev. A. H. Többe, Rev. G. P. Steinlage.
St. Michael's, Rev. Math. Desalaers.
St. Augustin's, Rev. B. J. Menge, Rev. H. Kemper.
St. Francis', Very Rev. Euseb. Schmid, Superior, O.S.F., Rev. Ubald Webersinke, O.S.F., Rev. Anth. Becker, O.S.F., Rev. Jos. M. Roesle, O.S.F.
St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Uhling, Rev. Julius Voet.
St. Edward's, Rev. Fred. Bender.
All Saints', Rev. Jas. Callahan.
Holy Angels', Rev. M. O'Neil.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Gelss.
St. Francis of Sales', Rev. J. J. Menge.
St. Ann's, (for colored people,) Rev. A. Hoecken, S.J.
St. Clement's, St. Bernard, Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F.
St. Aloysius', Cumminsville, Rev. D. B. Walker.
St. Boniface's, Cumminsville, Rev. Godf. Topmöller.
St. James', Mt. Airy, Rev. J. C. Kramer.

St. John's, Dry Ridge, Rev. Gerhd. Johanning.
Our Lady of Victories, Delhi, Rev. G. H. Kuhr, D.D.
St. Vincent of Paul's, Sedamsville, Rev. H. Koering.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Reading, Rev. J. C. Albrinck, Rev. H. Stukenborg.
St. Gabriel's, Glendale, Rev. W. Carey, who also attends Chester and Mason.
St. Mary's, Mt. Pleasant, Rev. Gerhd. Johanning.
St. John Baptist's Chapel, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, Mother House, Cedar Grove, attended from Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Chapel of the Sisters of Notre Dame, attended by a Jesuit Father.
Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of the Sisters of St. Clare, attended from St. Xavier's and St. Philomena's.
Chapel of the Female Prison, attended from All Saints' and Immaculate Conception.
Chapel of St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, attended by Rev. D. B. Walker.
Chapel of St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, Rev. ———
St. Mary's Chapel of Mt. Notre Dame, attended from Reading.
Archer's Settlement, Monroe Co., St. Michael's, attended from Enoch.
Arnheim, Brown Co., St. Mary's, attended from Ripley.
Athens, Athens Co., Rev. George S. Kertson.
Belair, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Jacquet.
Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Coveney.
Berlin, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. M. Meyer.
Blanchester, Clinton Co., attended from St. Martin's.
Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Martin's, attended from Canal Dover.
Bremen, Fairfield Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. J. W. Brummer.
Buena Vista, (Freestone P. O.,) Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis J. Schreiber.
Caledonia, Marion Co., attended from Bellefontaine.
California, Hamilton Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. Walburg.
Madison Co., attended from Springfield.
Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Wismann.
Capella, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S.
Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. ——, Rev. Ant. Guggenberger, C.PP.S.
Cedarville, Green Co., attended from Xenia.
Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bern. Dickmann, C.PP.S.
Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis', Rev. Jos. Brogard.
Chauncey, Athens Co., Seven Dolors, attended from Logan.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Murray. New church building.
St. Peter's, Rev. E. Lieb, O.S.F.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chris. Pindar. New church building.
Clayton, Perry Co., St. Dominic's, attended from St. Joseph's.
Columbus, Franklin Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. B. Hemsteger, Rev. F. Specht.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Ed. Fitzgerald, Rev. Jos. Fitzgerald. Two new churches building.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., St. George's, Rev. J. G. Nordmeier.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, attended from Mt. Vernon.
Dayton, Montgomery Co., Emmanuel's Rev. J. F. A. Hahne, Rev. Ch. Hahne.
St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Kelly.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. Schiff.
Holy Trinity, Rev. J. F. Goetz.

Deavertown, Morgan Co., St. Barnabas', attended from Chapel Hill.
Degraff, Logan Co., attended from Bellefontaine.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Fehlings.
Dinsmore, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Göbbels.
Doherty's Settlement, Monroe Co., attended from Enoch.
Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Coshocton.
Dry Ridge, St. John's, attended from Mount Healthy.
Egypt, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. Wittmer, C.PP.S.
Enoch, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. I. Klueber.
Fairfield, ten miles from Dayton, SS. Philip and Januarius', Rev. Ch. Hahne.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Daly.
Foster's Crossing, Highland Co., St. Killian's, attended from Milford.
Fox's Settlement, Washington Co., attended from Enoch.
Franklin, Coshocton Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Coshocton.
Fryburg, Auglaize Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. Göbbels.
Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', attended from Pomeroy.
Georgetown, Brown Co., attended from Ripley.
Good Hope, Hocking Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. J. W. Brummer.
Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benen's, attended from Hillsborough.
Greenville, Darke Co., St. Charles', Rev. Chas. Schelhamer.
Groveport, Franklin Co., attended from Columbus.
Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Dion. Aburth, Custos, O.S.F., Rev. Accurs. Reine, O.S.F.
Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Hone.
Hanging Rock, Lawrence Co., attended from Ironton.
Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, attended from Cincinnati.
Heckla Furnaces, Lawrence Co., attended from Ironton.
Hillsborough, Highland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mich. O'Donoghue.
Jacksonville, Darke Co., St. Denis', Rev. C. Brisard.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Name, attended from Zaleski.
Jackson Township, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Adams, O.P.
Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. J. O'Donoghue.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Gerard H. Ahrens.
Kenton, Hardin Co., St. —— Rev. N. R. Young.
Kilbuck, Coshocton Co., SS. Mary and Elizabeth's, attended from Coshocton.
Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. O'Regan, D.D.
Larue, Marion Co., St. —— attended from Bellefontaine.
Lick Run, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Herman H. Meyrose, who also attends Monroe, Washington, Junior and Clinton Furnaces. (Wheelersburgh P. O.)
Little Scioto, Scioto Co., St. John's, attended from Lick Run.
Liverpool, Madison Co., attended from Springfield.
Lodi, Carroll Co., St. Francis', attended from Marges.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. E. Thienpont.
London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. Conway.
Long Bottom, Meigs Co., attended from Pomeroy.
Loveland, Clermont Co., St. —— attended from Milford.
Madisonville, Hamilton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Walburg.
Marges, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Heimo.
Mariastein, Mercer Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Austermann, C.PP.S., Rev. J. Ringele, C.PP.S., Rev. Mathias Kreusch, C.PP.S.
Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. D. Ryan, who also attends stations on the R. R.
Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bellefontaine.
Mattingley's Settlement, Washington Co., St. Mary's, attended from Newark.
Meigs' Creek, Morgan Co., St. James', attended from Marietta.
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., St. Michael's, attended by Rev. X. Mauclerc.

Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thos. J. Boulger.
Midway, Madison Co., attended from Springfield.
Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John B. O'Donoghue.
Millersburgh, Holmes Co., attended from Eaton.
Miltonsburgh, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. Nich's. Pilger, who also attends St. Joseph's, and is building a new church in Woodsfield.
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustin's, Very Rev. And. Kunkler, Superior, C.PP.S., Rev. And. Steifvater, C.PP.S.
Monday Creek, Perry Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Joseph's.
Morrow, Warren Co., St. Malachi's, attended from Milford.
Mt. Eaton, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. J. A. Heimo.
Mt. Healthy, St. Mary's, Rev. Herman Johanning.
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Julius Brent.
Mt. Victory, Marion Co., attended from Bellefontaine.
Mt. Washington, Hamilton Co., attended from All Saints', Cincinnati.
Napoleon, Holmes Co., attended from Mt. Eaton.
Nazareth, near Dayton, Rev. — Reimbold, Superior of Christian Brothers of St. Mary, Rev. X. Mauclerc.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. Louis Cartuyvels, Rev. P. J. Daly.
New-Boston, Clermont Co., St. Louis', Rev. B. Schmitz.
New-Paris, attended from Middletown.
Newport, Shelby Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Berlin.
New-Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Wiese.
Newtown, Hamilton Co., attended from All Saints', Cincinnati.
Osborne, attended from Nazareth.
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fr. D'Arco.
Petersburgh, SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Fryburg. New church building.
Pine Grove, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sylv. Szczepankiewicz.
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. O'Donoghue.
St. Boniface's, Rev. G. Glass.
Plattsburgh, attended from Springfield.
Pleasant Valley, Madison Co., attended from Columbus.
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Kalenberg.
Pond Creek, Scioto Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Portsmouth.
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Nativity, Rev. F. Karge.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. M. Ahern.
Rhine, Shelby Co., St. Lorenzo's, attended from Fryburgh.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Kress.
Selma, Clark Co., attended from Xenia.
Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels, Rev. William O'Rourke.
Sommerford, Madison Co., attended from Springfield.
Somerset, Perry Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Dunn, O.P., Rev. J. S. Collins, O.P.
South-Charleston, Clark Co., attended from Xenia.
Springfield, Clark Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. N. Thisse.
St. Bernard's, Rev. W. Weissemberger.
Spring Valley, Green Co., attended from Xenia.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. Bigelow.
Stockport, St. James', attended from Marietta.
Stonelick, Clermont Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Louis Navaron.
St. Remés', Darke Co., attended from Jacksonville.
St. Xavier's, eight miles from Chillicothe, attended from that place.
St. Anthony's, Mercer Co., } attended by Priests C.PP.S.
St. Francis', " }
St. Henry's, " }

St. Joseph's, (vacant,) Mercer Co.,
St. Mary's, "
St. Peter's, "
St. Rose's, "
St. Sebastian's, "
St. Wendelin's, "
} Attended by Priests C.PP.S.

St. Patrick's, Shelby Co., Rev. M. Kreusch, C.PP.S.

St. Mary's, Auglaize Co.,
St. Thomas', "
} Rev. Joseph Dwenger, C.PP.S.

St. Joseph's, Perry Co., Rev. J. D. Sheehy, Superior O.P.

St. Dominick's, McCluny,
St. Pius', South Fork,
} Rev. R. P. O'Rourke, O.P.

St. Martin's, Brown Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Wm. Cheymol, Rev. F. X. Dutton.

St. Mary's, Wilkesville, Gallia Co., Rev. John E. McSweeney.

Syracuse, Meigs Co., attended from Pomeroy.

Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Dayton and Piqua.

Taylorsville, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, attended from Zanesville.

Taylorstown, Franklin Co., attended from Columbus.

Tremont, Clark Co., attended from Springfield.

Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Piqua.

Union Township, Washington Co., St. John's, Rev. Magnus Eppink. (Two churches building.)

Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Kearney, who attends Mechanicsburg, Woodstock, Milford Centre, Marysville, West-Liberty, Mack-a-cheek.

Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. B. Schmitz.

Vienna, Clinton Co., attended from Hillsborough.

Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chr. French, C.PP.S., who also tends SS. Peter and Paul's in the same county.

Washington, Fayette Co., (church building,) attended from Circleville.

Waynesburgh, Warren Co., attended from Xenia.

West Jefferson, Madison Co., attended from London.

Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., attended from Coshocton.
St. Joseph's, attended from Eaton.

Wilmington, Clinton Co., attended from Hillsborough.

Worthington, Franklin Co., attended from Columbus.

Xenia, Green Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thomas Blake.

Yellow Springs, Clark Co., St. Paul's, attended from Springfield.

Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's. Rev. George S. Kertson.

Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas', Rev. B. A. Brady, O.P., Rev. J. T. Turner, O.P.
St. Nicholas'. Rev. J. J. Rauck.

INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary, Mt. St. Mary's of the West, near Cincinnati. Rev. F. Pabisch, D.D., President; Rev. Joseph H. Richter, D.D., Vice-President. students. Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosecrans resides in the Seminary, teaches, and directs the studies.

Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood, Carthagena, Mercer Co. Rev. H. Drees, Rev. Bern. Dickmann, Rev. Ant. Guggenberger, Rev. Jacob Warte.

St. Xavier's College. Rev. W. H. Hill, S.J., President; Rev. J. S. Verdin, S.J., Vice-President; Rev. M. J. Lawler, S.J., Rev. J. DeBlieck, S.J., Rev. J. J. Chambers, S.J., Rev. J. A. Fastré, S.J., Rev. W. Schmidt, S.J., Rev. J. Walsh

S.J., Rev. D. Swagers, S.J., Rev. T. H. Miles, S.J., Rev. F. X. Weninger, S.J., Missionary.

Dominican Convent, St. Joseph's, Perry Co. Rev. J. D. Sheehy, O.P., Superior; Rev. H. D. Noon, O.P., Rev. P. V. Kehoe, O.P., Rev. M. F. McGrath, O.P., Rev. J. T. Cady, O.P., Rev. L. Adams, O.P., Rev. J. R. Magher, O.P., Rev. R. P. O'Rourke, O.P.

Convent of the Priests of the Precious Blood, Himmelgarten, Mercer Co. Rev. Alois Schelbert, Rev. John Vandenbrock.

Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Minster, Auglaize Co.

Convent of the Priests of the Precious Blood, Greenwood, Mercer Co. Rev. R. Schuelz, Rev. Erhard Gluck.

Catholic Gymnasium of St. Francis Assisium, Cincinnati. Directed by the Franciscan Fathers.

St. Mary's Boys' Boarding-School, Nazareth, near Dayton. Rev. —— Reimbold, Superior; Rev. X. Mauclerc.

Young Ladies' Literary Institute, Sixth street, Cincinnati. Directed by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louise, Superior. 95 Sisters. 1200 children attending pay and free schools.

Mt. St. Vincent's Academy, for young ladies, near Cincinnati. Directed by the Sisters of Charity. Mother Regina Mattingley, Superior.

Mt. Nôtre Dame Young Ladies' Boarding-School, near Reading. Sister Mary Hyacinth, Superior.

Young Ladies' Academy of the Ursuline Nuns, St. Martin's, Brown Co. Sister Julia Chatfield, of the Assumption, Superior.

St. Mary's Academy, Somerset, Perry Co. Directed by the Sisters of St. Dominic. In consequence of St. Mary's in Somerset being destroyed by fire, these Sisters are now conducting their school in the beautiful and commodious building, St. Joseph's College, two miles from Somerset, where they will continue to teach till July 1st, 1867. In July, 1867, the Sisters hope to move to a new and spacious building now in course of erection near Columbus, the capital of Ohio. The Sisters hope to open their school in Columbus in September, A.D. 1867. This Academy will be well provided with competent and experienced teachers, who will spare no efforts to make their Institution worthy of extensive patronage. Number of professed sisters in the Institution, 18; novices, 8. Number of pupils last year, 134.

St. Joseph's Boarding, Day, and Free School, Dayton. Directed by the Sisters of Charity.

St. Patrick's Parish School, Fayetteville, Brown Co. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity.

Boarding-School of Maria Huelf, Minster, Auglaize Co. Directed by the Sisters of the Precious Blood.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Clare, Third street, Cincinnati.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Fourth street, Cincinnati.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Bank street, Cincinnati. Sister Mary of St. Joseph, Superior.

School of Reform. Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Industrial School of the Guardian Angels. Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

St. John's Hospital, McFarland street. Under the Sisters of Charity.

St. Mary's Hospital, Betts street. Under the Sisters of St. Francis.

Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Under the Sisters of Charity.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville. Under the Sisters of Charity. Number of orphans, 370.

St. Aloysius' German Orphan Asylum, four miles from Cincinnati.

Orphan or Foundling Asylum. Under the Sisters of St. Francis. 60 children.

Franciscan Sisters' Hospital, Columbus. Served by Rev. B. H. Hildebrand.

PAY AND FREE SCHOOLS.

Cincinnati:

St. Peter's Cathedral School, for Boys. Pupils, 300.

St. Peter's Cathedral School, for Girls, under the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 180.

St. Peter's Cathedral School, for Girls, under the Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

Industrial School and House of Mercy, under the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Xavier's School, for Boys. Pupils, 530.

St. Patrick's School, for Boys and Girls. Pupils, 700.

St. Anthony's	"	"	"	420.
Holy Trinity's	"	"	"	665.
St. Paul's	"	"	"	850.
St. Augustine's	"	"	"	680.
St. Francis'	"	"	"	1000.
St. John's	"	"	"	900.
St. Joseph's	"	"	"	800.
St. Mary's	"	"	"	880.
St. Michael's	"	"	"	300.
St. Ann's	"	for colored children.	"	50.

Our Lady of Victories.	School for Boys and Girls.				Pupils, 225.
Minster, Auglaize Co.	"	"	"	"	412.
Egypt, "	"	"	"	"	80.
St. John's, Mercer Co.	"	"	"	"	160.
St. Sebastian's, "	"	"	"	"	60.
St. Francis', "	"	"	"	"	60.
St. Rose's, "	"	"	"	"	55.
Capella, "	"	"	"	"	45.
Seminary, "	"	"	"	"	20.
St. Mary's "	"	"	"	"	50.
St. Wendelin's, "	"	"	"	"	50.
St. Henry's, "	"	"	"	"	150.
St. Peter's, "	"	"	"	"	45.
St. Anthony's, "	"	"	"	"	30.
St. Thomas', Zanesville.	"	"	"	"	400.

DIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS.

ESTABLISHED 1826.

Comprises the State of Missouri.

ARCHBISHOP.

Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, consecrated Nov. 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa, and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati, (first Bishop of St. Louis) became Bishop of St. Louis in 1843; created Archbishop in 1847.

Very Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, *Vicar-General.*
Rev. P. J. RYAN, *Secretary.*

St. Louis, Cathedral of St. Louis, Walnut street, between Second and Third; residence adjoining. Rev. L. Dold, C.SS.R., Rev. E. Schmulders, C.SS.R., Rev. F. Gerardey, C.SS.R.

St. Mary's, (German,) Third and Mulberry, residence adjoining, Very Rev. J. Melcher, V.G., Rev. H. Muhlsiepen.
St. Francis Xavier's, Ninth and Green streets, residence St. Louis University, Rev. Michael J. Corbett, S.J., Rev. F. Sautois, S.J., Rev. F. P. Garesché, S.J., Rev. James M. Converse, S.J.
St. Patrick's, Sixth and Biddle streets, residence adjoining, Rev. W. Wheeler, Rev. C. Ziegler, Rev. R. Tucker.
St. Michael's, Jefferson street, residence adjoining, Rev. P. O'Brien, Rev. James McCabe.
Holy Trinity, (German,) New-Bremen, residence adjoining, Rev. F. Brinkhoff, Rev. Jos. Kellwing.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Decatur street, residence adjoining, Rev. T. Burke, C.M., Rev. Th. Smith, C.M., Rev. I. G. Uhland, C.M., Rev. J. H. Koop, C.M.
St. John's, Sixteenth and Chestnut streets, residence adjoining, Rev. P. Ring, Rev. C. Smyth.
SS. Peter and Paul's, (German,) Seventh street and Allen Avenue, residence adjoining, Rev. F. Goller, Rev. F. Ruesse, Rev. W. Wiegers.
St. Bridget's, Pratt Avenue, near Franklin Avenue, residence adjoining, Rev. W. Walsh, Rev. E. Fitzpatrick.
St. Joseph's, (German,) Eleventh and Biddle streets, residence adjoining, Rev. Jos. Weber, S.J., Rev. P. Tschieder, S.J., Rev. F. X. Wippern, S.J.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Fourteenth and O'Fallon streets, residence adjoining, Rev. J. Henry, Rev. — Mulholland, Rev. P. Reilly.
Immaculate Conception, Eighth and Chestnut streets, residence adjoining, Rev. F. M. Keilty.
St. Liborius', (German,) Seventeenth and North-Market streets, residence adjoining, Rev. S. Schweihoff, Rev. L. Lay.
St. John Nepomuk, (Bohemian,) Rosati and Soulard streets, Rev. J. Hessoun.
St. Malachy's, Clark and Summit Avenues, residence adjoining, Rev. M. Tobyn.
Annunciation, Sixth street, near Chouteau Avenue, residence adjoining, Rev. P. J. Ryan, Rev. T. Archer.
Assumption, Sydney street, near Seventh street, Rev. M. Kavanagh, residence adjoining.
St. Theresa's, Grand Avenue, near Franklin Avenue, Rev. T. P. Gallagher.
St. Nicholas', Christy Avenue and Twentieth street, residence adjoining, Rev. N. Staudinger.
Holy Angels', Ange and Chouteau Avenues, Rev. M. Welby.
Chapel of the St. Louis Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Ursuline Convent, attended by the Clergy of St. Mary's.
Chapel of the Convent of the Sacred Heart, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
Chapel of the Visitation, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
Chapel of the Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's.
Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's.
St. Anthony's, Stringtown, Rev. Servatius Altmicks, O.S.F., Rev. Raynerius Dickneit, O.S.F.
Holy Cross, near Calvary Cemetery, (Baden P. O.,) Rev. F. Wigger.
St. Thomas', Lowell, Rev. Felix L. Verreydt, S.J.
Apple Creek, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Becker.
Armagh, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Berry, (Catawissa P. O.)
Barrens, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. McCarthy, and other priests of the congregation.
Boonville, Cooper Co., Rev. B. Hillner.

Bridgetown, St. Louis Co., Rev. J. M. Jackson.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., attended from Glasgow.
Brush Creek, Ralls Co., attended from St. Paul's.
Canton, Lewis Co., attended from St. Marysville.
Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, attended by the Fathers of the Seminary.
Carondelet, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McFaul.
" St. Boniface's, Rev. E. Schindel.
" Chapel of the Sisters of St. Joseph, J. M. J. St. Cyr.
Cheltenham, St. Louis Co., St. James', Rev. M. Welby.
California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, attended from Tipton once a month.
Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. M. Jackson.
Chillicothe, Callaway Co., Rev. J. Hogan.
Columbia, Boone Co., attended from Glasgow.
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. ———, Rev. Th. Kussman.
Deepwater, Henry Co., St. Ludger's, Rev. H. Gründer.
Dog and Allen Prairies, St. Charles Co., (Wellsburgh P. O.,) Rev. C. Tintrup.
Downpatrick, Franklin Co., St. Columbkille, attended from Armagh.
Dresden, Pettis Co., Station, attended from Tipton occasionally.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Phelan.
English Grove, Holt Co., visited from St. Joseph's.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Judocus F. Van Assche, S.J.
Sacred Heart, (German,) Rev. Ignatius Panken, S.J.
Florissant Road, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Van Hulst, S.J.
Frankfort, Saline Co., (church in progress,) attended from Glasgow.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Tucker.
Dutzo, Warren Co., Rev. W. Faerber, (Washington P.O.)
Herman, Gasconade Co., Rev. W. Klevinghaus.
Gasconade, Gasconade Co., Sacred Heart, visited from Westphalia.
Glasgow, Howard Co., Rev. H. Meurer.
Hannibal, Marion Co., ——, Rev. P. Cronin, N. McCabe, who visits Louisiana.
Harr's Settlement, Osage Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. Helias, S.J., (Tipton P. O.)
Haw Creek Settlement, Pettis Co., St. John's, attended from Tipton, every 1st Sunday in the month.
Independence, Jackson Co., Rev. D. Kennedy.
Indian Bottom, Osage Co., St. Thomas', attended from Westphalia.
Indian Creek, Monroe Co., Rev. J. Cummings.
Irondale, Iron Co., St. ——, attended from Potosi.
Iron Mountain, Iron Co., attended from Fredericktown.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., visited from Cape Girardeau.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Meller.
Kansas City, Jackson Co., St. John Francis Regis, Rev. B. Donnelly.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. Van der Sanden.
Knoonoster, Johnson Co., attended occasionally from Tipton.
La Grange, Lewis Co., attended from Marysville.
Lexington, Lafayette Co., Rev. E. Hamell.
Liberty, Clay Co., Rev. E. Ledwith.
Little Canada, St. Genevieve Co., St. Ann's, vacant.
Louisiana, Pike Co., attended from Hannibal.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Kirkwood.
Mattis Creek, St. Louis Co., Assumption, attended from Merrimac.
Merrimac, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Brockhagen, (Kirkwick P. O.)
Millwood, Lincoln Co., Rev. F. Cleary.
Moniteau Creek, Moniteau Co., Assumption, attended from Boonville.

New-Hamburgh, Scott Co., Rev. J. A. Stroombergen, (Commerce P. O.)
New-Madrid, New-Madrid Co., St. John the Baptist's, vacant.
New-Offenburgh, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. T. J. Stein, Rev. H. Grosse.
New-Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Goeldlin, S.J., Rev. F. X. Schulack, S.J., Rev. Pet. Grietens, S.J. Rev. W. Niederkorn, S.J.
Old Mines, Washington Co., Rev. J. Fox.
Otterville, Cooper Co., station attended occasionally from Tipton.
Our Lady of Dolors, Franklin Co., visited monthly.
Perryville, Perry Co., (German church building,) attended from Barrens.
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., attended from Boonville.
Pilot Knob, Iron Co., attended from Frederictown.
Portage, St. Charles Co., St. Francis, attended regularly by Rev. H. Van Mierlo, S.J., St. Charles.
Potosi, Washington Co., Rev. —— O'Reilly.
Rhineland, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, attended from Herman.
Roanoke, Howard Co., attended from Glasgow.
Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. F. Graham.
Richwoods, Washington Co., Rev. Thomas Kussmann.
Riviere aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., attended from New-Offenburgh.
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, visited from Tipton, monthly.
Smithton, Pettis Co., Station, attended from Tipton, occasionally.
St. Gertrude, Franklin Co., attended from Washington.
St. John, Franklin Co., (Washington, P. O.,) Rev. E. Vattmann.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. J. Verhaegen, S.J., Rev. J. Roes, S.J., Rev. H. Van Mierlo, S.J.
St. Peter's, (German,) Rev. P. Vogg, Rev. B. Krainhart.
St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints, Rev. W. Sonnenschein.
Stringtown, Cole Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jefferson City.
St. Joseph's, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Doherty.
(German,) Rev. G. Hartmann.
St. Joseph's, Franklin Co., attended monthly.
St. Paul's, Ralls Co.
St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. F. X. Weiss.
St. Marysville, Clark Co., Winchester, P. O., Rev. J. Gleason.
Sibley, Jackson Co., attended from Independence.
Syracuse, Morgan Co., Station, attended occasionally from Tipton.
Tully, attended from Marthasville.
Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. H. V. Kalmer.
Tywappity Bottom, Scott Co., attended from New-Hamburgh.
Warrensburgh, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, (in progress,) attended from Tipton once a month.
Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. M. Seisl, S.J., Rev. Alexander Mathauschek.
Weston, Platt Co., Rev. C. Linnenkamp.
Warrensburgh, Moniteau Co., attended from Tipton.
Warrenton, Warren Co., attended from Montgomery City.
Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Rev. P. O'Neil.
Priests not engaged in actual ministry: Rev. P. R. Donnelly, at the Archiepiscopal residence, Sixteenth street, between Chestnut and Pine, St. Louis. Rev. C. Wapelhorst, Professor at the Seminary in Milwaukee, Wis.

RELIGIOUS, LITERARY, AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary, Cape Girardeau Co., Rev. J. Alizeri, C.M., President; Rev. J. Brennan, C.M.; Rev. D. Moore, C.M.; Rev. J. McGerry, C.M., Vice-President; Rev. F. Gudry, C.M., Procurator; Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., Rev. T. M. O'Donoghue, C.M.; Rev. Aloys. Meyer, C.M.; Rev. Theod. Lamey, C.M.; Rev. —— Jaquemet, C.M.; Rev. —— Deyer, C.M.

St. Mary's Preparatory Seminary, Barrens, Perry Co., Rev. E. M. Hennessy, C.M., Superior; Rev. Daniel McCarthy, C.M., Procurator; Rev. F. M. Barbier, C.M.

Scholasticate and Novitiate of Congregation of the Mission, adjoining St. Vincent's Church, St. Louis; Very Rev. S. V. Ryan, C.M.; Rev. J. J. Quigley, C.M., Rev. Thos. Burke, C.M., Procurator; Rev. N. Ryan, C. M.; Rev. J. G. Uhland, C.M., Rev. J. H. Koop, C.M.

St. Louis University, St. Louis, Very Rev. F. Coosemans, S.J., Provincial; Rev. T. O'Neil, S.J., President; Rev. L. Buysschaert, S.J., Vice-President; Rev. Joseph E. Keller, Socius; Rev. P. J. De Smet, S.J., Rev. F. L. Verreydt, S.J., Rev. Jos. G. Kernion, S. J., Minister; Rev. John F. X. Tehan, Procurator, S.J.; Rev. F. H. Stuntebeck, S.J.; Rev. A. Van Huis, S.J., Rev. James Halpin, S.J., Rev. F. P. Nussbaum, S.J., Rev. John McGill, S.J., Rev. J. Hayes, S.J., Rev. F. P. Garesché, S.J., Rev. Michael Callaghan, S.J., Rev. A. Lambelin, S.J., Rev. B. Masselis, S.J., Rev. J. Straetmans, S.J., Rev. J. G. Vennemann, S.J., Rev. Jas. Busschotts, S.J.

St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of Society of Jesus, Florissant, Rev. I. J. Boudreaux, S.J., Master of Novices; Rev. G. Willard, S.J., Rev. C. Coppens, S.J.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Madame M. J. Gallwey, Superior. Community, 52; number of pupils, 140. Pupils in the parish school, 140.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Madame Miller, Superior.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Madame Boyle, Superior.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, St. Louis, Mother Vincentia Marotte, Superior. Community, 64; number of boarders in Academy, 107.

Convent and Academy of Loretto, Florissant, St. Louis Co., Mother Philomena, Superior.

Convent and Academy of Loretto, Cape Girardeau, Mother Rosa Monarch, Superior.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, St. Louis, Mother Aloysia Winkler, Superior. Community, 42; candidates, 5; number of boarders, 70.

Mother House and Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph, Carondelet, Mother St. John, Superior. Community, 66; pupils, 135.

Convent and Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Genevieve, Mother Blanche, Superior. Pupils, 250; number in schools for colored pupils, 50.

College of the Christian Brothers, St. Louis, Brother Edward, Director. 40 Brothers, 500 pupils.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, near Stringtown, St. Louis Co., Rev. Servatius Altmicks, O.S.F., Rev. Raynerius Dickneit.

St. Louis Hospital, St. Louis, conducted by the Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Alexius, Sister-Servant. Number in community, 28; 400 patients.

Orphan Asylum of St. Philomena, St. Louis, conducted by the Sisters of Charity, Sister Florence O'Hara, Superior. Community, 11; orphans, 85.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Louis, conducted by the Sisters of Charity, Sister Aloysia, Sister-Servant. Community, 12; orphans, 150.

Biddle Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, St. Louis, conducted by the

Sisters of Charity, Sister Catharine, Sister-Servant. Community, 13; women in asylum, 20; infants, 70.

Widows' House. Number of widows, 30.

St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane, St. Louis, founded Aug. 10, 1858, conducted by the Sisters of Charity, Sister Julia, Sister-Servant. Dr. Boduy, attendant physician. 100 patients.

House of the Angel Guardian for Females, St. Louis, conducted by the Sisters of Charity, Sister Anacaria, Sister-Servant. 83 girls.

Mulanphy Orphan Asylum for Females, St. Louis, conducted by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 24.

Male Orphan Asylum, St. Louis, conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Felicité, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 350.

St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, St. Louis, conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Angela, Superior. 100 orphans.

St. Bridget's Half-Orphan Asylum, conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Justine, Superior. 125 orphans.

Female School of St. Vincent, conducted by the Sisters of Charity, Sister Lucina, Sister-Servant. 13 in community; 100 pupils.

House of the Good Shepherd, St. Louis, to which is attached the House of the Third Order of St. Teresa, for penitents, Sister Mary, of the Sacred Heart, Superior. 100 penitents, 36 Magdalens, 43 in community.

St. Joseph's Convent, Morgan and Twenty-third streets, St. Louis, Mother M. de Pazzi, Superior. 8 professed, 5 novices, 2 postulants, 4 lay sisters.

House of Protection, (40 inmates,) and *Free School*, 150 children, conducted by Sisters of Mercy.

La Salle Institute, Reformatory for Boys, Carondelet, Mo., conducted by the Christian Brothers, Brother Polycarp, Superior. 7 Brothers, 30 pupils.

Convent of the Carmelite Nuns, at Clay Farm, near Calvary Cemetery, Rev. Mother Gabriel, of the Immaculate Conception, Superior.

Deaf and Dumb Asylum, St. Louis, conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Justine, Superior.

Academy of St. Joseph, Hannibal, Sister Gabriel, Superior. 250 pupils.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, (MALE AND FEMALE.)

Cathedral Schools, 400 pupils, conducted by Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity.

St. Patrick's, 800 pupils, conducted by Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity, and two secular teachers.

St. Vincent's, 350 pupils, conducted by Christian Brothers, and 250 by Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Mary's, 400 pupils, conducted by secular teacher and four Sisters of Notre Dame.

St. Lawrence's, 350 pupils, conducted by Christian Brothers, and 300 by Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Francis Xavier's, 410 pupils, conducted by teachers under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. 150 girls under Sisters of St. Joseph.

Sts. Peter and Paul's, 1000 pupils, conducted by Brothers and eight Sisters of Notre Dame.

St. Joseph's, 800 pupils, conducted by secular teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame.

St. John's, 415 pupils, conducted by Christian Brothers and Sisters of St Joseph.

St. Bridget's, 480 pupils, conducted by secular teachers and Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Michael's, 165 pupils, conducted by secular teachers.

St. Liborius', 300 pupils, conducted by secular teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame.

Holy Trinity, 400 pupils, conducted by secular teachers and Sisters of St. Francis.

Assumption Schools, by Sisters of St. Joseph and secular teacher, 350.

St. Malachy Schools, secular teacher, 100 boys.

Annunciation Schools, girls' school by Sisters of Sacred Heart, 100; boys' school nearly completed.

St. Mary's Schools, Carondelet, by Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph, 300 pupils.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul attached to nearly all the city churches, also to those of Carondelet and St. Genevieve.

The Preparatory Seminary at the Barrens is transferred to Cape Girardeau, and now the school for the parish is taught at the former place.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen,	145	Churches,	[illegible]
Ecclesiastical Seminaries,	1	Asylums,	[illegible]
Academies,	7	Colleges,	[illegible]
Hospitals,	2	Schools,	[illegible]
Religious Houses of Females,	23		

DIOCESE OF NEW-ORLEANS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1793.

Comprises Louisiana, between the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degrees of north latitude.

ARCHBISHOP.

Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Claudiopolis, and Vicar Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston, 1847, and to New-Orleans in 1861.

FORMER BISHOPS AND ARCHBISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., consecrated in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1802.

Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, D.D.

Rt. Rev. WILLIAM V. DUBOURG, D.D., third Bishop, consecrated September 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Besançon, December, 1833.

Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., consecrated March 25, 1824; Bishop of Tenagre, *in part. inf.*, and Coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis, March 25, 1827.

Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., consecrated in 1829; died September 4, 1833.

Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, D.D., first Archbishop, consecrated November 24, 1835; died June 20, 1860.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL COUNCIL.

Very Rev. N. J. Perché, V.G.,
Rev. G. Chalon,
Rev. A. Jourdan, S.J.,
Rev. J. B. Duffy, C.SS.R.,
Rev. A. Verrina, C.M.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

New-Orleans, St. Louis Cathedral, Rev. Gabriel Chalon, Pastor. Rev. M. Tholomier, Rev. J. Coste, Rev. Charles S. M. Férec, Assistants.
St. Mary's Archbishop's residence. Rev. A. Mascaroni, Rev. A. Bécard.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Magee, Rev. Victor C. D. D'Hémécourt, Rev. Thomas Kenny, Assistants.
Immaculate Conception, Baronne street, Rev. A. Jourdan, S. J., Pastor. Rev. J. J. Duffo, S.J., Rev. William S. Murphy, Rev. Francis Nachon, S.J., Assistants.
St. Augustin's, Rev. J. B. Jobert, Pastor. Rev. J. Subileau, Assistant.
St. Joseph's, to which is attached the care of three large hospitals, Rev. J. Hayden, C.M., Pastor. Rev. James Moré, C.M., Rev. T. Smith, C.M., Rev. Wm. Kelly, C.M., Rev. C. Boglioli, C.M., Assistants.
Sts. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Cornelius Moynihan, Pastor. Rev. Michael Sheehan, Assistant.
St. Ann's, Rev. Tumoinè, Pastor.
St. Rose of Lima, Rev. F. Mittelbronn, Pastor.
St. Vincent's of Paul, Rev. E. Foltier, Pastor.
St. Anthony's, Rev. J. E. Turgis.
Annunciation, Rev. A. Durier, Pastor.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Moynihan, Pastor. Rev. J. Coffee, Assistant.
St. Teresa's, Rev. J. Flanagan, Pastor. Rev. M. Faure, Rev. M. Holton.
Trinity Church, (German,) Rev. M. Schifferer, Pastor.
St. Maurice's, Rev. A. Duval, Pastor.
St. Bartholomew's, Algiers, Rev. F. Dennis, S.M., Rev. F. Gautherin, S.M., Rev. F. Binsfield, S.M.
St. Alphonsus', Lafayette, Rev. J. B. Duffy, C.SS.R. Rev. William V. Meredith, C.SS.R., Rev. James Jacobs, C.SS.R., Rev. James Sheeran, C.SS.R.
Assumption, (German,) Rev. F. Lütte, C.SS.R., Pastor.
Notre Dame de bon Secours, (French,) Rev. Alex. Cvitkovicz, C.SS.R., Pastor. Rev. Alf. de Ham, C.SS.R., Rev. S. Guissen, C.SS.R., Assistants.
St. Stephen's, Bouligny, Rev. A. Verrina, C.M., Pastor. Rev. A. Mandine, C.M., Rev. J. Kelly, C.M., Assistants.
St. Thomas', Bouligny, (German,) Rev. M. Beecher, C.M., Pastor.
Gretna, Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, Pastor.
Christian Brothers' Chapel, Rev. R. Kane, Chaplain.
Ursuline Convent Church, Very Rev. N. J. Perché, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Convent Chapel, Rev. A. Bertail, Chaplain.
Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. F. Lämy, Pastor.
Baton Rouge, (E.,) St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Delacroix, Pastor.
(W.,) St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theophilus Blancgarin, Pastor.
Bayou Lacombe, Rev. A. Rouquette, Pastor.
Bois Mallet, attended from Opelousas.
Bonnet Carré, St. John the Baptist, Rev. —— Gouvenot, Pastor.
St. Peter's, Rev. P. Lacour, Pastor.
Breaux Bridge, Rev. Aristide Plotin, Pastor.
Carrollton, Jefferson Parish, Rev. F. Ceuppens, Pastor.
Guardian Angels' Church, Jefferson Parish, attended by Rev. Father Denis, S.M., from Algiers.
Canal, Immaculate Conception, attended from the Assumption.
Calcasieu, Lake Charles, Rev. M. Simon, Pastor.

Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Cuny, Pastor.
Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Rev. M. Manurita, Pastor.
Donaldsonville, Ascension, Rev. A. Andrieux, C. M., Pastor. Rev. M. Kelly, C.M., Rev. A. Aquaroni, C. M., Assistants.
Chapel of St. Anne, Ascension Parish, attended from Donaldsonville.
Chenal's Chapel, Pointe Coupée Parish, Rev. V. A. Gavard, Pastor.
Fausse Rivière, Pointe Coupée Parish, St. Mary's, Rev. C. Gutton, Pastor.
Franklin, St. Anthony's, Rev. M. Cuny, Pastor.
German Coast, St. Charles', Rev. C. Paret, Pastor.
Grand Coteau, St. Charles', Joseph Roduit, S. J., Pastor.
Chapel of Plaquemine Brulé, Rev. Jos. Anthonioz, S. J., Pastor.
Chapel of the Junction, Rev. Ant. A. de Chaignon, S. J., Pastor.
Houma, Terre Bonne Parish, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. Gonellaz, Pastor.
Iberville Parish, St. Gabriel and St. Raphael, Rev. Dubernard, Pastor.
Ile Piquante, Conception, attended from New-Iberia.
Jackson, East Feliciana, Rev. M. Scolard, Pastor.
Lafourche, Assumption, Rev. Bouchet, Pastor.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Héran, Pastor.
Lockport, St. Andrew's, Rev. P. M. Latilly, Pastor.
Madison, attended from Covington.
Mandeville and Bonfouca, Rev. H. Lecozic, Pastor.
New-Iberia, St, Peter's, Rev. M. Marion, Pastor. Rev. Mr. Rivolan, Assistant.
New-River, Rev. J. B. Le Saicherre, Pastor.
Opelousas, St. Landry, Very Rev. G. Raymond, Pastor. Rev. F. X. Raymond and Rev. J. B. Preau, Assistants.
Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Cyprian Veyrat, Pastor. Rev. Mr. Favre, Assistant.
Patterson, attended from Charenton.
Petit Callou, Rev. J. M. Denécé, Pastor.
Pierrepart Bayou, attended from Paincourtville.
Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, St. John's, Rev. Francis C. Follot, Pastor.
Parish of Plaquemine, St. Thomas', Rev. A. Langlois, Pastor.
Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. Math. Harnais, Pastor.
Pointe Coupée, St. Francis', Rev. H. J. Poyet, Pastor.
St. James' Parish, St. James', Rev. M. Vignonat, Pastor.
St. James' Parish, Vacherie, Rev. J. M. Ravoire, Pastor.
St. Michael, St. James' Parish, Rev. F. Bellanger, S.M., Pastor. Rev. F. Chavas, S. M., Assistant.
Villeplate, Rev. R. Vallé, Pastor.
Royville, Rev. Joseph Viau, Pastor.
St. Martinville, Very Rev. M. Jan, Pastor.
Terre aux Bœufs, St. Bernard, Rev. Frederic Faivre, Pastor.
Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Menard, Pastor.
St. Philomena's Church, Rev. T. Venissat, Pastor.
Vermilionville, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Gustavus Rouxel, Pastor.
Chacagoula, Tigerville, Bayou Bœuf, Brashear, attended from Thibodeauxville.
Washington, attended from Opelousas.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW-ORLEANS.

Fathers of the Society of Jesus.
Redemptorist Fathers.
Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent of Paul.
Fathers of the Society of Mary.
Priests of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, or Salvatorist Fathers.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Ursuline Nuns.
Religious of the Sacred Heart.
" " Good Shepherd.
" " Order of St. Dominic.
" " Congregation of Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
" " St. Joseph.
" " Congregation of Notre Dame.
" " Congregation of the Holy Cross.
Daughters of Charity from St. Joseph's, Emmitsburgh.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary, Bouligny, Rev. A. Verrina, C.M., Superior; Rev. M. Beecher, C.M., Rev. Alexius H. Mandine, C.M., Rev. J. Duncan, C.M., Rev. Kelly, C.M.

College of the Immaculate Conception, New-Orleans, corner of Baronne and Common streets, under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Anth. Jourdan, S.J., President; Rev. John Cambiaso, Vice-President; Rev. Gautrelet, S.J., Rev. William S. Murphy, S. J., Rev. Charles Booker, S.J., Rev. J. J. Duffo, S. J., Rev. Franc. Nachon, S.J., Rev. Darius Hubert, S. J., Rev. Benj. Roydhouse, S.J., Rev. Fran. Vaure, S.J., Rev. James Lonergan, S.J. 300 day scholars.

St. Charles' College, Grand Coteau, La., Rev. Fel. Benausse, S. J., President; Rev. Hip. Gaché, S.J., Vice-President; Rev. Jos. Anthonioz, S.J., Rev. Jos. Roduit, S.J., Rev. F. Abaddie, S. J., Rev. Ant. De Chaignon, S. J., Rev. John Dowey, S.J., Rev. Con. Widmann, S.J., Rev. Henry Begly, S.J., Rev. Jos. Kennely, S.J. 70 boarders.

Redemptorist Convent, Lafayette, New-Orleans, Rev. J. B. Duffy, C.SS.R., Rector; Rev. Alexander Cvitkovicz, C.SS.R., Rev. F. Lutte, C.SS.R., Rev. Wm. V. Meredith, C.SS.R., Rev. James M. Jacobs, C.SS.R., Rev. Jas. Sheeran, C.SS.R., Rev. Alf. De Ham, C.SS.R., Rev. S. Guissen, C.SS.R., Rev. B. Weithart, C.SS.R. 6 lay brothers.

College of Jefferson, St. Michael, under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Mary. Rev. F. Bellanger, S.M., President; Rev. F. Renaudier, S.M., Vice-President; Rev. F. Chavas, Rev. F. Goutenoire, S.M., Rev. F. Hallefax, S.M., Rev. F. Bigot, S.M., Rev. F. Freyssinet, S.M., Rev. M. Glenn, S.M. 6 lay brothers, 60 boarders.

St. Alphonsus' School, under the superintendence of the Redemptorist Fathers, and conducted by secular teachers. 1150 children of both sexes.

St. Mary's School, 750 children of both sexes, under the superintendence of the Redemptorist Fathers. The girls are under the charge of the Sisters of Notre Dame. The boys under secular teachers.

St. Mary's Academy, corner of Poyfare and Foucher streets, New-Orleans, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Isaiah, visitor of the province of New-Orleans, President. 8 brothers and 3 secular Professors, 60 boarders, and 190 day-scholars.

St. Patrick's Parochial School, under the direction of three Brothers of the Christian Schools. 180 pupils.

St. John the Baptist's School, under the superintendence of Rev. J. Moynihan, and the charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Brothers and 276 pupils.

St. Vincent's Parochial School, Bouligny, under the direction of the Brother of the Christian Schools. Brother Austin, Director. 5 Brothers and 90 pupils. Two new classes are going to be opened.

St. Joseph's Parochial School for Boys, Common street, under the superintendence of Rev. J. Hayden, C.M. Conducted by the Christian Brothers. 500 pupils.

Opelousas Academy for Boys, Rev. F. X. Raymond, President.

School for Boys, at Algiers, under the superintendence of the Fathers of the Society of Mary. 80 day-scholars.

Ursuline Convent, New-Orleans, Mother St. Seraphine, Superior. 26 professed nuns, 12 lay-sisters, from 100 to 120 pupils. Academy, 30 orphan girls.

Ursuline Convent, Opelousas, Mother St. Pierre, Superior. 7 professed nuns, 4 lay-sisters, from 70 to 100 pupils.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Michael's, La., Madam Shannon, Superior. From 45 to 50 religious, 150 boarders, some orphans and day-scholars.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Grand Coteau, Madam Martinez, Superior, 80 religious, 80 boarders.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent, Dryades street, New-Orleans, Sister Mary John, Prioress. 8 professed sisters. They have charge of St. John the Baptist Female Parochial School, 250 pupils.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent, Greenville, near New-Orleans, Sister Mary Magdalen, Superioress. 6 professed sisters, 2 novices, 1 postulant, and 30 boarders.

Convent of the Third Order of Mount Carmel, for Girls, near St. Augustine's Church, New-Orleans, Mother Teresa, Superior. 16 religious, 130 pupils.

Convent of the Third Order of Mount Carmel, at Algiers, for Girls, Sister St. Felix, Superior. 4 sisters, 100 day-scholars.

The same Sisters have also a Female Academy, at Thibodeauxville, Sister St. Bernard, Superior. 11 religious, and 50 pupils.

They have an Academy at Vermilionville, for Girls, Sister St. John the Baptist, Superior. 7 religious, from 50 to 60 pupils.

They have also a school for colored girls, in the city of New-Orleans. From 30 to 40 pupils.

St. Joseph's Parochial School, St. Philippe street, New-Orleans, under the direction of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Stéphanie, Superior. 11 professed sisters, 32 boarders, and 97 day-scholars.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, Third District, New-Orleans. Sister Mary of the Holy Cross, Superioress. 27 sisters.

The following institutions are under their direction:

1st. *Academy of the Holy Angels.* 40 boarders.

2d. *Orphan Girls' Asylum of the Immaculate Conception.* 70 orphans.

3d. *Day School.* 25 pupils.

4th. At Plaquemine, *Academy of St. Basil.* Sister Mary of St. Bernard, Superior. 4 sisters, and 16 pupils.

St. Simeon's Select School, Annunciation street, New Orleans, under the direction of the Daughters of Charity. Sister Candida, Sister-Servant. 11 sisters, 160 pupils. To this house is attached St. Vincent's School. 200 pupils.

Select School of St. Joseph's, Napoleon Avenue, Jefferson City, under the direction of the Daughters of Charity. Sister Ann de Sales, Sister-Servant. 7 sisters, 60 boarders. To the above is attached St. Mary's Parish School. From 60 to 80 pupils.

St. Joseph's Female Parochial School, under the direction of the Daughters of Charity, corner of Common and Villere streets, New-Orleans. Sister Rose Genevieve, Sister-Servant. 7 sisters, 500 pupils.

House of the Good Shepherd, New-Orleans. Sister Mary of St. Teresa, Superior. 10 professed sisters, 2 novices, 1 postulant, 65 penitents, 10 Magdalens, 3 postulants.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, New-Orleans, under the direction of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. P. F. Sheil, Superior, Rev. Father Florent, C.S.C., Rev. F. Shortis, C.S.C., Rev. F. Twohy, C.S.C. 5 lay brothers.

Congregation (Sisters) of Holy Cross, who assist in taking care of this institution. Sister Mary, of the Nativity, Superior. 13 professed sisters, 500 orphan boys.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, (German,) Lafayette, New-Orleans, for both sexes, contains 200 orphans, under the charge of the Sisters of Notre Dame. These sisters, who direct also the German Schools of St. Mary, are 18, and have also several novices. Sister Mary Jacobina is their Superioress.

St. Elizabeth's House of Industry, where orphan girls are taught all useful trades, under the Daughters of Charity. Sister Angelica, Sister-Servant. 20 sisters, 170 orphan girls.

St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum, Camp and Prytania streets, New-Orleans, under the direction of the Daughters of Charity. Sister Mary Margaret, Sister-Servant. 70 sisters, 250 orphan girls.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Magazine street, New-Orleans. Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-Servant. 8 sisters, 80 small infants.

Carrollton Female Orphan Asylum, kept by the Daughters of Charity, for sickly and infirm children. Sister Honoria, Sister-Servant. 4 sisters, 80 children.

St. Vincent's House, Donaldsonville, conducted by the Daughters of Charity. Sister Mary Augustine, Sister-Servant. 8 sisters, inmates, —.

Charity Hospital, of New-Orleans, under the charge of 20 Sisters of Charity Sister Avellina, Sister-Servant. Number of patients, from 700 to 1200.

Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Common street, New-Orleans. Average number of patients from 30 to 50. Eight Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Carroll, Sister-Servant.

Lousiana Retreat for the Insane. This institution is just in its commencement. 30 patients, 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Severina, Sister-Servant.

Widows' Asylum, New-Orleans, under the patronage of the Ladies of Providence. Number of inmates, 100.

Infirm Old Men's Asylum, under the direction of the Ladies of Providence.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen	133	Colleges	3
Churches	87	Academies for Young Ladies, and Parochial Schools	20
Ecclesiastical Seminary	1	Orphan Asylums and Hospitals	14
Academies for Boys and Parochial Schools	10	Convents	14

✠ J. M. Odin, Archbishop of New-Orleans.

New Orleans, Sept. 22, 1866.

DIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the portions of California and Nevada lying between the Pacific Ocean and the Colorado River, and between 37° 8′ and 39° northern latitude.

ARCHBISHOP.

Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.S.D., consecrated Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; translated to this See July 29, 1853.

FIRST BISHOP.

Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., was consecrated October 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias, and died in Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Mary's Cathedral, corner of California and Dupont streets, Most Rev. Joseph S. Alemany, D.D., Very Rev. James Crooke, V.G., Rector; Rev. William Bowman, Secretary of Archbishop; Rev. John F. Harrington and Rev. Denis Nugent, Assistant Pastors; Rev. Maurice McGrath.

St. Francis' Mission, Rev. John J. Prendergast, Pastor; Rev. Thomas Cushing, Assistant Pastor.

St. Francis of Assisium, Vallejo street, Rev. James H. Aerden, O.S.D., Pastor; Rev. Hyacinth Derham, O.S.D., Assistant Pastor.

St. Patrick's, Market street, Rev. Peter J. Grey, Pastor; Rev. Thomas Gibney and Rev. William Slattery, Assistant Pastors.

St. Ignatius's, Market street, Very Rev. N. Congiato, S.J., and others of the same Society.

Notre Dame des Victoires, Bush street, Rev. John Molinier, Pastor. Sermon in French.

St. Boniface's, Sutter street, Rev. Sebastian Wolf, Pastor; Rev. Andrew Andolshek, Assistant Pastor.

St. Joseph's, corner of Tenth and Howard streets, Rev. Hugh P. Gallagher, Pastor; Rev. Joseph A Gallagher, Assistant Pastor.

St. Bridget's, corner of Vanness and Broadway, Rev. Thomas O'Neill, O.S.D., Pastor; and Rev. Manes Doogan, O.S.D., Assistant Pastor.

Alvarado, Alameda Co., attended from Mission of San Jose.

Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, attended from Benicia.

Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Michael's, attended from San Andres.

Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Folsom.

Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Very Rev. Francis S. Vilarrasa, O.P., and others.

Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel, attended from Sonora.

Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Tomales.

Butte City, Amador Co., St Martin's, attended from Volcano.

Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., St. James', attended from San Andres.

Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Sonora.

Coloma, El Dorado Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Placerville.

Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Terence J. Smith, Pastor.

Copperopolis, Calaveras Co., St. Ignatius', attended from San Andres.

Coulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Mariposa.

Drytown, Amador Co., attended from Volcano.

Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Neal Gallagher, Pastor.
George Town, El Dorado Co., St. James', attended from Placerville.
Grizzly Flat, El Dorado Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Placerville.
Healdsburgh, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Tomales.
Jackson, Amador Co., attended from Volcano.
James Town, Tuolumne Co., St. James', attended from Sonora.
Jeffersonville, Calaveras Co., Most Holy Rosary, attended from Columbia.
Knight's Ferry, San Joaquin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Stockton.
La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis', attended from Mariposa.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Bermingham, Pastor.
Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catharine's, attended from Benicia.
Mokelumne Hall, Calaveras Co., St Peter's, attended from Volcano.
Murphy's, Calaveras Co., attended from San Andres.
Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Peter L. Deyaert, Pastor.
New-Almaden, Santa Clara Co., attended from San Jose.
Oakland, Alameda Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael King, Pastor; Rev. James Byrne, Rev. John Hodges, Assistant Pastors.
Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, attended from San Rafael.
Placerville, El Dorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Largan, Pastor.
Redwoods, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, attended from San Mateo.
Sacramento, Sacramento Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James S. Cotter, Pastor; Patrick Scanlan, Assistant Pastor.
San Andres, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John F. Cassidy, D.D., Pastor.
San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Julian Federy, Pastor.
San José Pueblo, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Dionysius Kenny, S.J., Pastor; Rev. Anthony Goetz, S.J., Rev. Charles Messea, S.J., Assistant Pastors.
San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, attended from Oakland.
San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Denis F. Dempsey, Pastor.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, attended from Oakland.
San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's, Rev. Louis Lootens, Pastor; Rev. P. Bermingham, Assistant Pastor.
San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's, attended from Oakland.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Michael Accolti, S.J., Pastor; Rev. Louis Bosco, S.J., Assistant Pastor.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, attended from Tomales.
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, attended from Napa.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis A. Auger, Pastor.
Spanish Town, San Mateo Co., Nuestro Señora del Pilar, attended from San Mateo.
Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Motter, D.D., Pastor.
St. Denis, San Mateo Co., attended from San Mateo.
St. Vincent, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Louis Lootens. Rev. Patrick Hennebery, C.PP.S., Assistant Pastor.
Suisun, Solano Co., attended from Napa.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., attended from Volcano.
Tomales, Marin Co., The Assumption, Rev. Thomas Fagan, Pastor.
Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer, attended from Benicia.
Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Walsh, Pastor.

INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary of St Thomas Aquinas, Rev. John J. Prendergast, President. Students, 3; and in colleges in Europe, 20.

St Mary's College, Rev. Peter J. Grey, President; Rev. Richard Brennan, Vice-President. Number of students, 140.

Female Orphan Asylum, directed by the Sisters of Charity, Sister Franc McEnnis, Superioress, assisted by twelve Sisters. Orphans, 200. Attach there is a free school. In all, 900 pupils.

Mount St. Joseph's, Silver Terrace Infant Asylum, conducted by the Sist of Charity. Number of infants, 100.

Female Orphan Asylum, in Hayes' Valley, conducted by Miss Cathari Gross. Number of orphans, 25.

Presentation Convent and Free School, Powell Street, Mother Mary Tere Comerford, Superioress, assisted by ten professed sisters and five novic Children attending the school, 950.

Hospital and Mercy House, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, corner Bryant and First streets, Mother Mary B. Russell, Superioress, assisted twenty professed sisters and four novices.

St. Rose's School, for girls, corner of Fourth and Brennan streets, conduc by six Sisters of St. Dominic. Number of pupils, 300.

Notre Dame Institute, at the Mission of Dolores. Select School for you ladies, conducted by a branch of the Sisters of Notre Dame Academy at S José. Number of pupils, 150.

Magdalen Asylum, on the old San Bruno Road, conducted by six Sisters Mercy. Number of inmates, 70.

Free School, for boys, attached to St. Mary's Cathedral, corner of Califor and Dupont streets, conducted by the Franciscan Brothers, Brother Jo Principal. Pupils, 350.

Free School, for boys, attached to the Church of St. Francis, Vallejo stre Number of pupils, 125.

Free School, for boys, attached to St. Patrick's, Market street. Pupils, 9

Free School, attached to St. Joseph's, Tenth street. Pupils, 250.

St. Ignatius' College, Market street, conducted by the Fathers of the Soci of Jesus, Very Rev. N. Congiato, S.J., Superior. Pupils, 350.

German Free School, for boys, attached to St. Boniface's Church, Sut street. Pupils, 50.

Male Orphan Asylum, San Rafael, Marin Co., directed by Rev. Louis V tens. Orphans, 133.

Santa Clara College, directed by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, V Rev. A. Masnata, S. J., President. Students, 130.

Dominican Convent, Benicia, Very Rev. Francis S. Vilarrasa, O.P., Su rior; Rev. Vincent Vinyes, O.P., Rev. F. Migliorini, O.P., Rev. Louis Da O.P., Rev. Patrick Callaghan, O.P., Rev. Jordan Caldwell, O.P., and four brothers.

St. Catharine's Convent and Female Academy, Benicia, under the care of Sisters of St. Dominic. Twenty professed sisters and two novices.

Convent and Academy of Notre Dame, Pueblo of San José, conducted by Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Mary Cornelia, Superioress, assisted by professed Sisters and 6 novices.

Santa Clara's Young Ladies' day-school, by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Nu ber of pupils, 80.

Free School, for boys, at Oakland, attached to St. Mary's Church. Num of pupils, 40.

Free School, for boys, at Sacramento, attached to St. Rose's Church. pils, 100.

Free School, for girls, at Sacramento, under the charge of Sisters of Me Number of pupils, 250.

Free School, for girls, at Pueblo of San José, conducted by the Sister Notre Dame. Number of pupils, 60.

Free School, attached to St. Ann's Church, Columbia, Tuolumne Co. Nu ber of pupils, 80.

Free School, for boys, at Sonora. Number of pupils, 75.

Free School, at Placerville. Number of pupils, 50.
Free School, at Stockton, San Joaquin Co., attached to St. Mary's Church. Number of pupils, 60.
Free School, at San Andres. Number of pupils, 50.
Free School, for boys, at the Mission, San Francisco. Number of pupils, 100.
Free School, for girls, at the Mission, San Francisco, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Number of sisters, 5; number of pupils, 100.
Free School, for girls, at Santa Clara, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Number of pupils, 50.
Free School, at Vallejo. Number of pupils, 60.
Free School, for boys, at Benicia. Number of pupils, 40.
Free School, at Petaluma. Number of pupils, 60.
Free School, at Folsom. Number of pupils, 50.
Free School, at Sutter Creek. Number of pupils, 40.

DIOCESE OF BOSTON.

ESTABLISHED IN 1808.

Comprises the State of Massachusetts.

PRESENT BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., consecrated March 11th, 1866.

BISHOPS DECEASED.

Rt. Rev. JOHN B. CHEVERUS, consecrated Nov. 1, 1810; translated to Montauban, thence to Bordeaux; died, Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836.
Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, consecrated November 1, 1825; died August 11, 1846.
Rt. Rev. JOHN B. FITZPATRICK, consecrated March 24, 1844; died February 13, 1866.

VICAR-GENERAL.

Very Rev. P. F. LYNDON, V.G.

CHANCELLOR AND SECRETARY.

Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Boston, Cathedral Chapel of the Holy Cross, (new Cathedral building.) Right Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., Very Rev. P. F. Lyndon, V.G., Rector, Rev. William Byrne, Rev. Hilary Tucker, Rev. Emiliano Gerbi, O.S.F., Rev. Michael Moran.
St. Mary's, Endicott street. Rev. Robert W. Brady, S.J., Rev. Dennis O'Kane, S.J, Rev. Jos. B. O'Hagan, S.J., Rev. Jas. Cotting, S.J.
St. James'. Rev. James A. Healy, Rev. P. J. Canny, Rev. H. L. Robinson.
St. Patrick's. Rev. Thomas Lynch, Rev. A. N. Baratta.
Holy Trinity. Rev. Ernest Reiter, S.J.
St. Stephen's. Rev. George F. Haskins, Rev. Thomas Sheehan, Rev. Dominic Miglionico.

St. Vincent's. Rev. John McShane, Rev. F. J. Lynch.
St. Joseph's. Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, Rev. B. McFeely.
Immaculate Conception. Rev. John Bapst, S.J., Rev. E. H. Welch, S.J., Rev. Robert Fulton, S.J., Rev. John Sumner, S.J., Rev. Chas. Fulmer, S.J.
St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Mary's.
Chapel of the Blessed Virgin, attended from St. Stephen's.
South-Boston, SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. William A. Blenkinsop, Rev. Denis O'Callaghan, Rev. Thomas Gleason.
Gate of Heaven. Rev. James Sullivan.
East-Boston, Most Holy Redeemer. Rev. James Fitton, Rev. Joseph H. Cassidy, Rev. Christopher McGrath.
Abington, St. Bridget's. Rev. A. L. Roche.
Amesbury, St. ——, attended from Newburyport.
Athol, St. Catharine's, attended from Otter River.
Andover, St. Augustine's, attended from St. Mary's, Lawrence.
Attleboro, St. Mary's. Rev. Philip Gillick.
Assabet, (church building,) attended from Marlboro.
Amherst, attended from Northampton.
Brookline, Assumption. Rev. Joseph M. Finotti.
Brighton, St. Columba, attended from Brookline.
Blackstone, St. Paul's. Rev. E. J. Sheridan, Rev. H. M. Smyth.
Bridgewater, South, St. Thomas Aquinas. Rev. M. Maguire.
Bridgewater, North, St. Patrick's. Rev. T. B. McNulty.
Barré, St. Joseph's, attended from Ware.
Brookfield, (church building,) attended from Ware.
Barnstable, attended from Sandwich.
Braintree, attended from Quincy.
Charlestown, St. Mary's, } Rev. George A. Hamilton, Rev. Michael Supple, Rev. Nunono Gilberto, O.S.F.
St. Francis de Sales, }
Chelsea, St. Rose's. Rev. P. Strain, Rev. R. J. Donovan.
Cambridge, St. Peter's. Rev. M. P. Dougherty.
Cambridge, East, St. John's. Rev. W. J. Donahoe, Rev. A. Rossi.
Cambridgeport, (church building.)
Canton, St. Mary's, (new church building.) Rev. John Flattelly.
Concord, attended from Waltham.
Chelmsford, St. John the Evangelist, attended from St. Patrick's, Lowell.
Clinton, St. John's. Rev. James Quinn.
Chicopee, Most Holy Name of Jesus. Rev. Patrick Healy, Rev. Joseph McPhillips.
Cohasset, attended from Weymouth.
Dedham, St. Mary's. Rev. John Brennan.
Dedham, South, St. Catharine's, attended from Dedham.
Dorchester, St. Gregory's. Rev. Thomas R. McNulty.
Deerfield, attended from Northampton.
Easton, North, Immaculate Conception, attended from North-Bridgewater.
Fitchburgh, St. Bernard's. Rev. Cornelius Foley.
Fall River, St. Mary's. Rev. Edward Murphy.
Gloucester, St. Ann's. Rev. Luigi Acquarone.
Great Barrington, St. Peter's. Rev. Peter Menietti.
Grafton, St. Philip's, attended from St. Ann's, Worcester.
Groton, St. Mary's, attended from Fitchburgh.
Greenfield, attended from Northampton.
Haverhill, St. Gregory's. Rev. J. F. McDonnell, O.S.D.
Hopkinton, St. Malachi. Rev. Thomas Barry.
Hingham, (church lot bought,) attended from Weymouth.

Holyoke, St. Jerome's. Rev. P. J. Harkins.
Harwick, attended from Sandwich.
Hinsdale, St. Patrick's, attended from Pittsfield.
Hyde Park, attended from Dorchester.
Holliston, attended from Milford.
Hadley, attended from Holyoke.
Indian Orchard, St. Matthew's, attended from Chicopee.
Ipswich, attended from Newburyport.
Lawrence, Immaculate Conception, Rev. James D. Taaffe, O.S.D., Rev. William Orr.
St. Mary's, (new church building,) Rev. Louis M. Edge, O.S.A., Rev. M. F. Gallagher, O.S.A.
Lynn, St. Mary's, attended from Chelsea.
Lowell, St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Crudden, Rev. Antonio Romana.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Brien, Rev. Charles Grace, Rev. Denis C. Moran.
Lenox, attended from North-Lee.
Leominster, St. Leo, attended from Fitchburgh.
Leicester, St. Polycarp's, attended from the College of the Holy Cross.
Lexington, attended from Woburn.
Milford, St. Mary's, (new church building,) Rev. Patrick Cuddihy, Rev. W. H. Fitzpatrick.
Medway, attended from Milford.
Malden, Imm. Conception, Rev. Thos. Scully.
Millbury, St. Bridget's, attended from St. Ann's, Worcester.
Marblehead, Star of the Sea, attended from Danvers.
Middleboro, attended from South-Bridgewater.
Marlboro, Immaculate Conception, (new church building,) Rev. John Conlin.
Manson, St. Patrick's, attended from Thorndyke.
Medford, attended from Malden.
Newburyport, St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Lennon, Rev. John Brady.
New-Bedford, St. Mary's, (new church building,) Rev. L. S. McMahon.
Nantucket, attended from New-Bedford.
Northampton, St. Mary's, Rev. P. V. Moyce.
North-Lee, St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. H. Brennan.
North-Danvers, Visitation, Rev. Charles Rainoni.
North-Adams, St. Francis', Rev. Charles Lynch.
Newton Upper Falls, (new church building,) attended from Watertown.
Newton West, attended from Waltham.
Nahant, attended from Chelsea.
Natick, St. Patrick's, attended from Saxonville.
Oxford, St. Roch's, attended from Webster.
Plymouth, attended from Sandwich.
Pittsfield, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Purcell, Rev. Narcisse Lamarque.
Provincetown, Our Lady of Refuge, attended from Sandwich.
Quincy, St. John's, St. Mary's, } Rev. Wm. Halley.
Rockport, St. Joachim's, attended from Gloucester.
Reading, South, St. Mary's, attended from Malden.
Randolph, St. Mary's, Rev. James McGlew.
Roxbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. O. Beirne, Rev. W. J. J. Denvir.
Roxbury, St. Francis de Sales', (new church building,) Rev. George F. Haskins, Rev. James Griffin.
Salem, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Hartney, Rev. Father Quinlan.
Salem, St. James', Rev. W. J. Daly.

Saxonville, St. George's, Rev. John Walsh.
Stoughton, Immaculate Conception, attended from Canton.
Southbridge, St. Peter's, Rev. Angelo M. Baret.
Scituate, attended from Weymouth.
Squabetty, Holy Family, attended from Taunton.
Sandwich, St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Bertoldi.
Springfield, St. Michael's, (church consecrated,) Rev. M. P. Galligher, Rev. Tho O'Sullivan.
Stockbridge, Annunciation, attended from North-Lee.
Spencer, St. Mary's, attended from Holy Cross College.
Taunton, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Shahan, Rev. Father Smith.
Templeton, St. Martin's, Rev. Thos. H. Bannon, (Otter River P. O.)
Thorndyke, St. Ann's, Rev. Ant. Molinari, (Palmer Depot.)
Uxbridge, St. Mary's, attended from Blackstone.
Waltham, St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Flood.
Watertown, St. Patrick's, Rev. John McCarthy, Rev. Jas. McDermott.
Woburn, St. Charles', Rev. John Qualey.
Worcester, St. John's, Rev. P. F. O'Reilly, Rev. Denis O'Keefe, Rev. Cha Maginniss.
Worcester, St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Power, Rev. W. A. Power.
Warren, attended from Ware.
West-Boyleston, St. Luke's, attended from Clinton.
Winchendon, St. Edward's, attended from Otter River.
Webster, St. Louis', Rev. James Quan.
Weymouth, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Hannegan.
Wrentham, attended from Attleboro.
Wareham, attended from Sandwich.
Ware, St. William's, Rev. William Moran, Rev. C. O'Connor.
Westfield, St. Mary's, Rev. M. X. Carroll.
Yarmouth, attended from Sandwich.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., under the direction of the fathe of the Society of Jesus. The course of studies is that usually pursued in C leges of the Order. Oct. 1, number of students, 110. Number of professo 11. President and Treasurer, Rev. James Clark, S.J.

Boston College, near the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Harris avenue, is intended for day-scholars studying the collegiate course of Engli Latin, Greek, Modern Languages, Mathematics, etc. The scholastic year divided into two sessions, the first beginning in September, the second in Fe ruary. Hours of attendance, from 8½ A.M. to 2½ P.M. Terms, $30 a sessio A perpetual scholarship may be procured for the sum of $1000. Teachers a other officers: James P. Neale, S.J., Edward D. Connolly, S.J., M. J. Byrne S.J., James Doonan, S.J., Wm. Carroll, S.J., Professors of English, Latin, Gree and Mathematics; J. H. Willcox, Mus. Dr., Music; Chas. de Fronde French; Rev. John Sumner, S.J., Book-keeping, Treasurer; Rev. Robert Fulle S.J., Prefect of Schools; Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J., Minister; Rev. Jo Bapst, S.J., Rector.

House of the Angel Guardian, Roxbury. Rev. Geo. F. Haskins, Recto This institution receives orphans, homeless and wayward boys. The presen number is 300. General office of the institution, at No. 2 North Square.

House of the Gray Nuns, recently founded in St. James' Parish, Salem.

A House for Girls out of place or sick, under charge of some pious wome of the Third Order of St. Francis, has been recently established at No. 6 Broad line street, Boston.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, Camden street, Boston. 326 girls, under the charge of 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Alexius Shorb, Sister-Servant.

Carney Hospital, South-Boston, attended by 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Aloysia Reed, Sister-Servant. 33 patients at present in the institution. Rev. Stanislaus Buteux, Chaplain.

Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, No. 10 Common street, established in July, 1864. 3 sisters of Charity; sister Almida, Sister-Servant; has an average number of 35 children; number received and discharged during the first year, 250.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Worcester, Mass., charged with the care and instruction of the poor and the sick. They have 8 Sunday-schools, and Sodalities and Confraternities for females, young and old. They have also opened a hospital on their own grounds for the sick of their own sex.

St. Anne's Convent, Worcester. 4 choir Sisters of Mercy, and 1 lay sister, who have charge of Sunday-schools, night-schools, and of a newly-erected hospital for females. Mother Jerome Shubrick, Superioress.

Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School, Roxbury. 60 pupils and 19 Sisters of Notre Dame; 100 pupils at the Free schools attached to the academy.

Parochial Schools for Girls, City Point, South-Boston. Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.

St Patrick's Academy and Boarding-School, Lowell, under the care of 21 Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 boarders and select scholars. 400 pupils of the Free School. Evening School, 200.

Academy of Notre Dame, Berkley street, Boston, under the charge of 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 86 pupils.

St. Mary's Parochial School for Boys, Boston. 8 teachers and 500 boys.

St. Mary's Parochial School for Girls, under the charge of 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 625 pupils.

German Catholic School for Boys, Church of the Holy Trinity, Boston. 3 teachers and 216 pupils.

German Catholic School for Girls. 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, and 204 pupils.

Parochial School for Girls, in South-Boston. 23 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1000 pupils.

Parochial School for Girls, in East-Boston. 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. 600 pupils.

Parochial School for Boys, St. James' Church, Salem. 3 lay teachers; 220 pupils.

Parochial School for Girls. 5 Sisters of Notre Dame; 360 pupils.

Parochial School for Girls, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Salem. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame; 400 pupils.

Parochial School for Boys. 3 teachers; 250 pupils.

Parochial School for Girls, St. Mary's Church, Lawrence. 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 500 day-scholars; 100 pupils of the evening school. Day school for boys; 200 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches		Clergymen otherwise occupied	7
Chapels	112	" absent on account of ill-health	1
Churches building	2	Orphan asylums	3
Colleges	11	Hospitals	2
Clergymen on the Mission	2		
	120		

By direction of the Bishop,

WILLIAM BYRNE, Secretary.

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD.

ESTABLISHED 1844.

Comprises the States of Rhode Island and Connecticut.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. FRANCIS P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third Bishop, consecrated March 14, 1858.

PREDECESSORS.

Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first Bishop, consecrated March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.

Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second Bishop, consecrated Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, in January, 1856.

VICAR-GENERAL.

Very Rev. William O'Reilly.

CHANCELLOR AND SECRETARY.

Rev. Patrick J. O'Dwyer.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

RHODE ISLAND.

Providence, Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Rt. Rev. F. P. McFarland, D.D., Rev. Patrick J. O'Dwyer, Pastor; Rev. Joseph O'Brien, Rev. Michael Tierny. High Mass, at a quarter past ten A.M. Vespers at three o'clock P.M.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McCabe, Pastor.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Kelly.

St. Mary's, (new church building,) Rev. John Quinn, D.D., Pastor; Rev. James O'Reilly.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Cooney, Rev. Wm. H. Bric.

St. Bernard's, Rev. Michael A. Wallace.

St. Catharine's Chapel, attended from Cathedral.

St. Aloysius Chapel, Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Bernard's.

Albion, Providence Co., attended from Valley Falls, every second Sunday.

Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, attended from Warren, Mass., every Sunday.

Carolina, attended from Westerly.

Coal Mines, attended from Newport.

Cranston, St. Anne's, Rev. Philip Grace.

Crompton, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. James P. Gibson.

Greenwich, Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Phœnixville, Mass., every second Sunday.

Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. Michael O'Reilly,

Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ———

Manville, attended from Valley Falls.

Newport, Newport Co., (Our Lady of the Isle,) Very Rev. William O'Reilly, V.G., Rev. Edward O'Connor.

Pawtucket, Providence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick G. Delany.

Phœnixville, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John A. Couch.
Pontiac, attended from Phœnixville.
Portsmouth Grove, Military Hospital, attended from Newport.
Shady Lea, attended from Phœnixville.
Slatersville, attended from Harrisville, Mass., once a month.
Valley Falls, St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Mullen.
Wakefield, St. Francis', attended from Westerly, Mass., once a month.
Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McCallion.
Wickford, attended from Phœnixville.
Woonsocket, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Francis J. Lenihan, Rev. Laurence Walsh.

CONNECTICUT.

Avon, Hartford Co., attended from Collinsville.
Baltic, Immaculate Conception, attended every Sunday from Willimantic.
Bridgeport, Fairfield, St. James', (new church building,) Rev. Thos. J. Sinnott, Rev. Thos. Kane.
East-Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard O'Gorman.
Birmingham, New-Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Sheridan.
Bozrah, New-London Co., attended from Colchester.
Branford, New-Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James F. Campbell.
Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael B. Rodden.
Broadbrook, Tolland Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Thompsonville.
Brookfield, Fairfield Co., attended from Newtown.
Cheshire, New-Haven Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thomas Drea.
Chester, New-Haven Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Branford, Mass., once a month.
Clinton, New-Haven Co., attended from Branford.
Colchester, New-London Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Patrick Creighton.
Colebrook, Litchfield Co., attended occasionally from Winsted.
Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Fagan.
Cornwall, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Falls Village, Mass., once a month.
Coventry, (church not dedicated,) attended from Willimantic, Mass., once a month.
Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Philip Sheridan and Rev. John Sheridan, Jr.
Danielsonville, Windham Co., (church not dedicated,) attended from Moosup, Mass., every second Sunday.
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. James', Bridgeport.
Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Farrell.
Farmington, Hartford Co., attended once a month from New-Britain.
Fitchville, New-London Co., attended from Colchester.
Glastenbury, Hartford Co., attended from St. Peter's, Hartford, once a month.
Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Columbkille, attended from Falls Village, Mass., once a month.
Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, attended from Stamford every Sunday.
Guilford, New-Haven Co., St. George's, attended from Branford.
Gaylorsbridge, Brookfield, Monroe, Easton, Botsfield, and Dodgeton are attended from Newtown.
Haddam, Middlesex Co., attended from Colchester.
Hampden, New-Haven Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Southington.
Hampton, Windham Co., attended from Moosup.
Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Hughes, Pastor; Rev. John Rogers.

Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Peter's, (new church building,) Rev. John Lynch, Pastor; Rev. James McCarten.
Hazardville, Hartford Co., (church not dedicated,) attended from Thompsonville.
Jewett City, New-London Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, attended every second Sunday from Moosup.
Litchfield, Litchfield Co., (church not dedicated,) attended from Winsted.
Lyme, New-London Co., attended from Branford.
Madison, New-Haven Co., attended once a month from Branford.
Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Rockville, Mass., every Sunday.
Mansfield, attended from Willimantic, Mass., once a month.
Meriden, New-Haven Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thomas Walsh, Pastor; Rev. John Smith.
Middle-Haddam, Middlesex Co., attended from Colchester.
Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. James Lynch.
Milford, New-Haven Co., St. Mary's, attended from East-Bridgeport.
Moodus, Middlesex Co., attended from Colchester, Mass., once a month.
Moosup, Windham Co., All Hallows, Rev. James Quinn.
Mystic, New-London Co., attended from Westerly.
Naugatuck, New-Haven Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Hugh T. Brady.
New-Britain, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Luke Daly.
New-Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius', attended once a month from Norwalk.
New-London, New-London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Tully.
New-Hartford, Hartford Co., attended from Collinsville.
New-Haven, New-Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. O'Brien, and Rev. Christopher Hughes.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Hart, Rev. William Hart.
St. John's, Rev. Hugh Carmody, D.D.
New-Fairfield, Fairfield Co., attended from Danbury.
New-Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Newtown.
Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James Daly.
Norfolk, Litchfield Co., (church not dedicated,) attended twice a month from Winsted.
New-Preston, attended from Newtown.
North-Canaan, Litchfield Co.
Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter A. Smith, Rev. John Smith, Jr.
Norwich, New-London Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Kelly, Rev. Hugh Mallon.
Onico, Windham Co., attended from Moosup.
Plainville, Hartford Co., attended once a month from New-Britain.
Plymouth, Litchfield Co., attended from Bristol.
Portland, attended from Middletown.
Poquonnoc, Hartford Co., attended twice a month from Windsor Locks.
Putnam, (church not dedicated,) Rev. Eugene J. Vygen. Mass every Sunday.
Rainbow, Hartford Co., attended from Windsor Locks.
Reading Ridge, Fairfield Co., attended from Danbury.
Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., attended from Danbury.
Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh J. O'Reilly.
Saybrook, (church not dedicated,) attended from Branford.
Sherman, attended from Newton.
Seymour, New-Haven Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Birmingham. Mass every Sunday.
Sharon, Litchfield Co., attended once a month from Falls Village.
Stafford, Tolland Co., attended once a month from Willimantic.
Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's. Rev. James O'Neill, Rev. ——.
Stonington, New-London Co., St. Mary's, attended from Westerly.

Stratford, Fairfield Co., attended from East-Bridgeport.
Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Drea.
Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Paul's, attended from Collinsville. Mass every second Sunday.
Terryville, Hartford Co., attended from Bristol. Mass every second Sunday.
Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William E. Duffy.
Wallingford, New-Haven Co., Most Holy Trinity, attended from Meriden. Mass every Sunday.
Waterbury, New-Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas F. Hendricken, Pastor; Rev. John J. McCabe.
Watertown, Litchfield Co., attended from Bristol.
Westerly, New-London Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Sherry.
Westbrook, attended from Branford.
Westport, Fairfield Co., Church of the Assumption, attended twice a month from Norwalk.
Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's Convent. Rev. F. Leo da Saracena, O.S.F., Pastor; Rev. Anthony da Palma, O.S.F., Guardian, Rev. F. Isaiah da Scanno, O.S.F., Rev. Vincent Hayes, O.S.F.
Windsor, (church not dedicated,) attended every Sunday from Windsor Locks.
Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Smyth, Rev. Joseph O'Keefe.
Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Florence De Bruycker, Pastor; Rev. Ægidine Joseph Van Laar.
Wolcottville, Litchfield Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended every Sunday from Winsted.
Woodbury, New-Haven Co., attended every second Sunday from Naugatuck.
Wethersfield, attended twice a month from St. Peter's, Hartford.
Uncas, New-London Co., attended from New-London.
Unionville, Hartford Co., attended from Collinsville.

INSTITUTIONS, CONVENTS, ACADEMIES, ETC.

St. Joseph's Convent, Winsted, under the charge of the Franciscan Fathers. Rev. Leo da Saracena, O.S.F., Definitor; Rev. Anthony da Palma, O.S.F., Guardian; Rev. Isaiah da Scanno, O.S.F., Rev. Vincent Hayes, O.S.F., Brother Humble Butler, O.S.F., Brother Anthony Coyle, O.S.F.

St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy, Providence. Sister Mary Bernard Xavier Reade, Superior. Professed sisters, 15; novices, 4; postulants, 8; lay sisters, 9.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy and Boarding-School, Claverick street, Providence, R. I. Sister Mary Bernard Xavier Reade, Superior. Number of pupils, 100. This institution, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, is situated in the most healthy part of the city. A spacious and beautiful addition has been recently added to the building. No efforts have been spared to render the Academy in every way worthy of an extensive patronage.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, Providence. Directed by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Josephine Angela Fitzgerald, Superior. Boys, 102; girls, 78.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Newport, R. I. Sister De Pazzi, Superior. professed sisters, 4; novice, 1; postulant, 1.

St. Mary's Academy and Boarding-School, Newport, R. I. Number of scholars, 250; boarders, 9.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Pawtucket, R. I., Sister Camillus Purcell, Superior. Professed sisters, 4; novices, 3.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, New-Haven, Ct., Sister Borgia Douglass, Superior. Professed sisters, 9; novices, 4.

St. Mary's Academy, New-Haven, Ct., directed by the Sisters of Merc Number of scholars, 200.

Convent of St. Margaret of Cortona, Winsted, (Sisters of the Third Ord of St. Francis,) Superior, Sister Mary Joseph Todd. Professed sisters, postulant, 1.

Orphan Asylum, New-Haven, Ct., directed by the Sisters of Charity, Sist M. Ulrica, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 80.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Hartford, Ct. Professed sisters, 12; no ces, 6.

Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Hartford, Ct. Number of pupil 80; under the direction of the Sisters of Mercy.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL.

Cathedral, Providence. Boys, 400, under the charge of the Sisters of Merc and lay teachers; girls, 420, under the direction of the Sisters of Mercy.

School of the Holy Angels. Boys, 120; girls, 125, in charge of Sisters Mercy.

Immaculate Conception, Providence. Boys, 450, under the charge of l teachers; girls, 500, under the charge of four Sisters of Mercy.

St. Patrick's, Providence. Boys, 85, under the direction of the Sisters Mercy; girls, 190, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's, Pawtucket, R. I. Boys, 170, under the direction of lay teacher girls, 200, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Charles', Woonsocket, R. I. Boys, 100, under secular teachers; girls 100, under secular teachers.

St. Mary's Newport, R. I. Boys, 250, under one lay teacher; girls, 2 under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's, New-Haven, Ct. Boys, 175, under the direction of one l teacher; girls, 160, under the charge of Sisters of Mercy.

St. Patrick's, New-Haven, Ct. Boys, 250, lay teachers; girls, 350, Sisters Mercy.

St. Patrick's, Hartford, Ct. Boys, 325, under Sisters of Mercy and secul teachers; girls, 300, directed by the Sisters of Mercy.

St Peter's, Hartford, Ct.

Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Ct. Boys, 200, under the charge of l teachers; girls, 175, under the direction of secular teachers.

St. Mary's, New Britain, Ct. Boys, 170, lay teachers; girls, 132, l teachers.

St. Rose of Lima, Meriden, Ct. Boys, 175, under the charge of lay teacher girls, 75, lay teachers.

Most Holy Trinity, Wallingford, Ct. Boys, 45, lay teachers; girls, 45, unde the charge of lay teachers.

St. John's, Middletown, Ct. Boys, 220, directed by lay teachers; girls, 2 under lay teachers.

St. John's, Stamford, Ct. Boys, 125, under the charge of one lay teacher girls, 130, under the direction of one secular teacher.

St. Peter's, Danbury, Ct. Boys, 90, under the charge of one lay teacher girls, 115, in charge of one secular teacher.

St. James', Bridgeport, Ct. Boys, 120, under the direction of one secul teacher; girls, 130, under the charge of one lay teacher.

St. John's, New-Haven, Ct. Boys, 200, lay teachers; girls, 200, under the charge of lay teachers.

St. Mary's, Norwalk, Ct. Boys, 75, under the charge of one secular teacher girls, 80, under the direction of one secular teacher.

St. Anthony of Padua, Winsted, Ct. 150 girls and boys, under the charge of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES, CONFRATERNITIES, AND CATHOLIC POPULATION.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Providence. Altar Society, number of members, 150; Scapular and Rosary Societies, number of members, 500; Purgatorian Society, number of members, 120.

St. Vincent de Paul's Society, number of members, 75; Children of Mary, 500; St. Aloysius' Society, number of members, 400; number of Catholics, 7000; number attending Sunday-school, 1000.

St. Patrick's, Providence, R. I. Scapular, Rosary, and Temperance Societies; number of Catholics, 3400; number attending Sunday-school,

St. Joseph's, Providence, R. I. Altar, Scapular, and St. Patrick's Benevolent Societies; number of Catholics, 5000; number attending Sunday-school, 650.

St. Mary's, Providence, R. I. Scapular Society, Society of the Children of Mary; number of Catholics, 4000; Sunday-school, 500.

Immaculate Conception, Providence. Rosary, Scapular, and Purgatorian Societies; number of Catholics, 500; number attending Sunday-school, 750.

St. Bernard's, Providence. St. Vincent de Paul's Society, Altar and Scapular Societies; number of Catholics, 1100; number attending Sunday-school, 230.

St. Patrick's, Valley Falls. Number of Catholics, 2500; number attending Sunday-school, 200.

St Mary's, Warren. Altar and Rosary Societies; number of Catholics, 950; number attending Sunday-school, 130.

St. Anne's, Cranston, R. I. Scapular and Altar Societies; number of Catholics, 1200; number at Sunday-school, 200.

St. Mary's, Crompton, R. I. Altar and Scapular Societies, number of members, 134; number of Catholics, 800; number at Sunday-school, 130.

St Philip's, (new church,) Greenville. Number of Catholics, 1000.

St. Patrick's, Harrisville. Number of Catholics, 1000; number at Sunday-school, 155.

St. Mary's, Newport, R. I. Blessed Sacrament Society, Scapular, and Rosary Societies, St. Mary's Catholic Society, St. Aloysius' Juvenile Society, Guardian Angel Society, St. Philomena's Society, and the Society of the Children of Mary; number of Catholics, 4500.

St. Michael's, Westerly, R. I. Benevolent Society, 1; number of Catholics, 1600; number at Sunday-school, 346.

St. Mary's, Pawtucket, R. I. Scapular, Living Rosary, Altar, Aloysian, Temperance, and Children of Mary Societies; number of Catholics, 3400.

SS. Peter and Paul, Phœnixville. Scapular and Living Rosary Societies; number of Catholics, 2200.

St. Charles Borromeo, Cumberland Co. Rosary, Scapular, and Purgatorian Societies; number of Catholics, 4500.

CONNECTICUT.

St. Patrick's, Collinsville, Ct. St. Patrick's Benevolent Society, St. Paul's Temperance Society; number of Catholics, 2200.

St. James', Bridgeport. St. James' Benevolent, Rosary, Scapular, and St. Aloysius' Societies; number of Catholics, 2500.

St. Patrick's, Hartford, Ct. Benevolent Society, 1; number of Catholics, 6000.

Immaculate Conception, Birmingham. Benevolent and Beneficial Societies, 2; number of Catholics, 2800; number at Sunday-school, 350.

St. Patrick's, Thompsonville. Number of Catholics, 1200.

St. Bridget's, Cheshire, New-Haven Co. Scapular Society; number of Catholics, 600; number at Sunday-school, 135.

St. Joseph's, Winsted, Litchfield Co. St. Peter's Benevolent Society, and St. Patrick's Library Association; number of Catholics, 1000.

St. Patrick's, Falls Village, Litchfield Co. Number of Catholics, 500.

St. John's, Stamford, Ct. Benevolent Society, 1; number of Catholics, 3000.

St. Joseph's, Willimantic, Ct. Altar, Scapular, Living Rosary, and Temperance Societies; number of Catholics, 3000.

St. Patrick and St. Anthony of Padua. School and Library Association; Catholics, 1000.

St. Mary's, New-Britain, Ct. St. Patrick's Benevolent Society, Scapular and Temperance Societies; number of Catholics, 3000.

St. Bernard's, Rockville Co. St. Vincent de Paul's Society; number of Catholics, 2000.

St. Rose of Lima, Meriden, New-Haven Co. St. Patrick's Benevolent Society; Sodality B.V.M.; number of Catholics, 2400.

St. John's, Middletown, Middlesex Co. St. Vincent de Paul's Society, number of members, 184; Scapular, Rosary, and Children of Mary Societies; number of Catholics, 3000.

Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Ct. Young Men's Institute, Rosary, Scapular Societies, and Children of Mary; Sunday-school, 900. Temperance and Hibernian Societies; number of Catholics, 6500.

St. Mary's, Norwalk, Ct. St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, number of members, 100; number of Catholics, 3000.

St. Mary's, New-Haven, New-Haven Co. St. Vincent de Paul's Society, 1; number of members, 70; number of Catholics, 2500.

St. Patrick's, New-Haven, New-Haven Co. Number of Catholics, 5000.

St. John's, New-Haven, New-Haven Co. Benevolent societies, 2; number of Catholics, 2600.

St. Francis of Assisi, Wolcottville. St. Patrick's Temperance Society.

Immaculate Conception, Branford. Scapular Society, 1; number of Catholics, 700.

St. Rose of Lima, Newtown, Ct. St. Vincent de Paul's Society; members, 32; Altar Society, members, 28; Society of the Children of Mary, members, 132; number of Catholics, 1247; number at Sunday-school, 182.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	71	Convents	8
Churches	82	Orphan asylums	3
Chapels	7	Academies	3
Stations	56	Asylums	
Religious communities of women	3	Population	125,000

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND.

ESTABLISHED 1855.

Embracing the States of Maine and New-Hampshire.

BISHOP.

Right Rev. D. W. BACON, D.D., first Bishop, consecrated April 22, 1855.

VICAR-GENERAL.

Very Rev. Eugene Müller.

SECRETARY.

Rev. J. A. De Rose.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

MAINE.

Portland, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. D. W. Bacon D.D., Very Rev. Eugene Müller, V.G., Rev. John De Rose, Rev. Michae O'Brien.
St. Dominic's Church, Very Rev. Eugene Müller, V.G., Pastor; Rev. L. Michaud, Assistant.
St. Aloysius' Chapel, Rev. Michael O'Brien.
Calvary Chapel, attended from St. Dominic's Church.
Augusta, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Egan.
Bangor, St. John's, Rev. Henry Gillen, Rev. J. Murphy.
Bath, St. Mary's, Rev. Luke F. Bartley.
Benedicta, St. Benedict's, Rev. John Brady.
Belfast, Rev. ———.
Biddeford, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene Vetromile.
Brunswick, Rev. L. F. Bartley.
Calais, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Mathew W. Murphy.
St. Ann's, (Indian,) Rev. E. Vetromile.
Cherryfield, Rev. I. A. T. Durnin.
Damariscotta, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Peterson.
Eastport, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Imasso.
Ellsworth, Rev. I. A. T. Durnin.
Frankfort, Rev. I. A. T. Durnin.
Gardiner, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Egan.
Houlton, St. Mary's, Rev. John Brady.
Indiantown, St. Ann's, Rev. E. Vetromile.
Kennebunk, Rev. E. Vetromile, Rev. J. Picard.
Lewiston, St. John's, Rev. Michael Lucey.
Lubec, attended from Eastport.
Machias, St. Mary's, Rev. ———.
Oldtown, St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Nycolin
Pembroke, St. John's, Rev. F. Imasso.
Pleasant Point, Rev. F. Imasso.
Robinson, Rev. M. W. Murphy.
Rockland, St. David's, Rev. ———.

Skowhegan, Rev. Charles l'Hiver.
Trescott, attended from Eastport.
Waterville, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. C. l'Hiver.
Whitefield, St. Denis', Rev. James Peterson.

NEW-HAMPSHIRE.

Claremont, St. Mary's, Rev. Isidore Noiseux.
Concord, Rev. John E. Barry.
Columbia, Rev. Isidore Noiseux.
Dover, St. Aloysius', Rev. James Drummond.
Exeter, Rev. T. Walsh.
Gorham, attended from Claremont.
Great Falls, St. Michael's, Rev. P. Canavan.
Keene, Rev. Wm. Herbert.
Lancaster, Rev. Isidore Noiseux.
Manchester, St. Ann's, Rev. William McDonald, Pastor; Rev. F. Herbert, Assistant.
Nashua, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Donnell.
New-Market, Rev. James Drummond.
Lebanon, Rev. Isidore Noiseux.
Portsmouth, St. Mary's, Rev. D. W. Murphy.
Rochester, Rev. E. Vetromile.
Salmon Falls, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Canavan.

The Indian Missions of the Diocese are under the pastoral care of the Rev. Eugene Vetromile.

INSTITUTIONS.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation from Montreal at Portland. Number of religious, 14; number of pupils, 60.

Parochial School of the Cathedral, under the charge of the Sisters of the Congregation.

Parochial School of St. Dominic's Church, in charge of secular teachers.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Manchester, N. H. Number of religious, 33. Mother Francis Xavier Warde, Superior.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Bangor, Me. Number of religious, 8. Mother Aloysia Gonzaga, Superior.

Catholic Schools, under the care of secular teachers, exist in several missions of the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	45	Indian missions	4
Priests	29	Catholic population about	45,000
Convents	3		

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

BISHOP.

Right Rev. L. DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., first Bishop, consecrated October 30, 1853.

VICARS-GENERAL.

Very Rev. THOMAS LYNCH, Very Rev. Z. DRUON.

Rev. J. M. CLOAREC, *Chancellor.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Burlington, St. Mary's Cathedral. Rev. Jerome M. Cloarec, Pastor; Rev. Mich. McAuley.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Hervé Cardinal.
Albany, attended from St. Johnsbury.
Berkshire, (West,) Franklin Co., ——, attended from Fairfield.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', attended from Brattleboro.
Belvidere, Lamoille Co., attended from Fairfield.
Bennington, (East,) Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Denis A. Ryan.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, attended from East-Rutland.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles O'Reilly.
Cambridge, Lamoille Co., attended from Fairfield.
Castleton, Rutland Co., attended from West-Rutland.
Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Burlington.
Dorset, Bennington Co., attended from East-Bennington.
Eden, Lamoille Co., attended from Fairfield.
Enosburgh, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Fairfield.
Fairfax, Franklin Co., attended from Fairfield.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George N. Caissy.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. John O'Dwyer.
Grand Isle, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Milton.
Highgate, Franklin Co., attended from Swanton Falls.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, attended from Compton, C. E.
Johnson, Lamoille Co., attended from Fairfield.
Lowell, Orange Co., attended from Fairfield.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., attended from Brattleboro.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Patrick Cunningham.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Pigeon.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. M. P. Dugluè.
Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Montpelier.
Montgomery, Franklin Co., attended from Fairfield.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Frs. Clavier.
Orwell, Addison Co., St. Paul's, attended from East-Rutland.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, attended from West-Rutland.
Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary, attended from Brattleboro.

Pittsford, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, attended from East-Rutland.
Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donatian and Rogatian, attended from Northfield.
Richford, Franklin Co., attended from Fairfield.
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Patrick O'Carroll.
Rutland, (East,) Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. Boylan, Pastor; Rev. Thomas Gaffney.
Rutland, (West,) Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Very Rev. Thos. Lynch, Pastor; Rev. Thomas Halpin.
Sheldon, Franklin Co., attended from Fairfield.
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Stanislaus Danielou.
Shoreham, Addison Co., attended from Middlebury.
St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Z. Druon.
Swanton Falls, Franklin Co., Nativity of B. V. M., Rev. J. L. Cam.
Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', attended from Richmond.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East-Rutland.
Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, attended from Middlebury.
Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Vincent Ferrier, attended from Montpelier.
White River Junction, Windsor Co., attended from Brattleboro.
Williston, Chittenden Co., visited from Burlington.
Windsor, Windsor Co., attended from Brattleboro.
Woodstock, Windsor Co., attended from Northfield.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Sisters of Providence. 13 sisters, 115 orphans. Sister Ignatius, Sister-Servant.

St. Mary's Boys' School, Burlington, kept by a lay teacher. Attendance, 100.

St. Mary's (2) *Schools*, kept by Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 130.

Schools for Boys and Girls, taught by Sisters of Providence, at Winooski Village. Number of pupils, 140.

St. Joseph's French School for Girls, kept by Miss Lambert and two assistants. Average number, 100.

St. Peter's (East-Rutland) *Catholic School*. Average attendance, 150.
St. Bridget's Schools, for boys and girls. " " 250.
St. Francis of Sales, East-Bennington. " " 75.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests,	19	Clerical students,	14
Churches,	27	Catholic population,	28,000

In process of erection, new cathedral and one other church.

✠ L. de Goesbriand,
Bishop of Burlington, Vermont.

DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

ESTABLISHED 1809.

Comprises all that part of Pennsylvania lying East of the Western limit of Tioga, Clinton, Centre, Mifflin, Juniata, Franklin, and Fulton Counties, and also the State of Delaware.

DECEASED PRELATES.

Rt. Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., consecrated October 28th, 1810; died 1814.

Rt. Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., consecrated in 1820; died in 1842.

Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., consecrated June 6th, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8th, 1863.

Rt. Rev. JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., consecrated March 28th, 1852; died January 5th, 1860.

PRESENT BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., consecrated Coadjutor cum jure succcessionis, April 26, 1857; succeeded January 5th, 1860.

COUNCIL.

Very Rev. Wm. O'Hara, D.D., V. G.,
Very Rev. Rev. Bernard Keenan,
Very Rev. Charles J. H. Carter,
Very Rev. John V. O'Reilly,
Very Rev. Patrick A. Stanton, O.S.A.,
Rev. Felix J. Barbelin, S.J.,
Rev. John Patrick Dunn,
Rev. Nicholas Cantwell,
Very Rev. John De Dycker, C.SS.R.,
Very Rev. James O'Connor,
Rev. Peter M. Carbon, *Secretary for the Germans.*
Rev. Augustin J. McConomy, *Secretary and Chancellor.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Cathederal of St. Peter and St. Paul, Eighteenth street, opposite Logan Square. Residence of Right Reverend Bishop and Reverend Clergy, No. 225 North-Eighteenth street, adjoining the Cathedral. The Rt. Rev. James F. Wood, D.D., Rev. Augustin J. McConomy, *Chancellor and Secretary;* Rev. James O'Reilly, Rev. John J. Elcock, Rev. Francis P. O'Neil.

Cathedral Chapel, Sumner street, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

St. John the Evangelist, Thirteenth street, above Chestnut, Rev. John Patrick Dunn, Pastor; Rev. Patrick R. O'Reilly, Rev. James Fitzmaurice. Mass is said in the basement on Sundays and holy days for children.

St. Mary's, Fourth street, above Spruce. Residence, 264 South-Fourth street. Rev. George Strobel, Pastor; Rev. Thomas Marron.

St. Joseph's, Willing's alley, between Third and Fourth streets, Rev. Felix J. Barbelin, S.J., Superior; Rev. Peter J. Blenkinsop, S.J., Rev. Francis Di Maria, S.J., Rev. Joseph Ardia, S.J., Rev. P. Aloysius Jordan, S.J.

St. Augustine's, Fourth street, below Vine street. Residence, 243 Crown street. Very Rev. P. E. Moriarty, D.D., Com. Gen. O.S.A., Pastor; Very Rev. P. A. Stanton, O.S.A., Rev. Mark Crane, O.S.A., Rev. Peter Crane, O.S.A.

Holy Trinity, corner Sixth and Spruce streets. Residence, 617 Spruce street. Rev. Peter M. Carbon, Pastor, and Secretary for the Germans.

St. Michael's, Second street, above Master, Kensington. Residence, 1425 North-Second street. Rev. Maurice A. Walsh, Pastor; Rev. Thomas W. Power, Rev. Patrick Tracy.

St. Francis Xavier's, Twenty-fifth and Biddle streets. Residence, Twenty-fifth street, near Biddle. Rev. James Maginn, Pastor; Rev. John Monahan.

St. Philip de Neri's, Queen street, below Third. Residence, 228 Queen street. Rev. Nicholas Cantwell, Pastor; Rev. Thomas F. Hopkins, Rev. James Martin.

St. Patrick's, Twentieth street, below Locust. Residence, Twentieth and Locust streets. Very Rev. William O'Hara, D.D., V. G., Pastor; Rev. Peter McGrane, Rev. James E. Mulholland.

St. Paul's, Christian street, above Ninth. Residence, 808 Lebanon street. Rev. P. F. Sheridan, Pastor; Rev. Peter F. Sullivan, Rev. Patrick Blacker.

St. Peter's, Fifth and Girard Avenue. Residence, Fifth and Girard Avenue. Rev. John De Dycker, C.SS.R., Rector, Rev. John B. Hotz, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis X. Schnuettgen, C.SS.R., Rev. Hubert Bove, C.SS.R., Rev. George Sniet, C.SS.R.

Church of the Assumption, Spring Garden street, above Eleventh. Residence, 1121 Spring Garden street. Very Rev. Charles J. H. Carter, Pastor; Rev. Bernard A. Baumeister, Rev. John Wall.

St. Malachy's, Eleventh street, above Master. Residence, 1426 Warnock street. Rev. John Kelly, Pastor; Rev. Thomas O'Neill.

St. Ann's, Port Richmond, Rev. Thomas Kieran, Pastor; Rev. Charles McMonigle, Rev. Hugh McGlinn.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi, (Italian,) Marriot street, below Eighth, Rev. Gaetano Sorrentini, Pastor.

St. Alphonsus, Fourth and Reed streets. Residence, 410 Reed street, Rev. Anthony Maria Grundner, Ord. Serv. B.M.V., Pastor.

St. Theresa's, Broad and Catharine streets. Residence, Catharine street, below Broad. Rev. Hugh Lane, Pastor; Rev. William Kean.

Church of the Annunciation, Tenth and Dickerson streets, Rev. John McAnany, Pastor; Rev. John Joseph Ferry.

St. Edward's the Confessor, Eighth and York streets. Residence, 2417 Germantown Road. Very Rev. E. McMahon, Pastor; Rev. E. J. Martin, Rev. John Gerdemann.

St. Bonifacius', Diamond street, between Clinton and Hancock. New church in course of erection. Rev. John Gerdemann, Pastor. Residence, 2417 Germantown Road.

St. Gregory's, (P. O. address, Cathedral Cemetery, West-Philadelphia,) Rev. Francis A. Sharkey, Pastor.

St. James', Thirty-eighth and Chestnut streets, West-Philadelphia. Residence, Thirty-eighth street, below Chestnut. Rev. Michael F. Martin, Pastor; Rev. John P. O'Malley. Visit Blockley Almshouse twice a week.

St. Agatha's, Thirty-sixth and Sycamore streets. Residence, Thirty-sixth and Grape streets, West-Philadelphia. Rev. John Fitzmaurice, Pastor.

St. Bridget's, Falls of Schuylkill, Rev. Thomas Fox, Pastor.

St. Dominic's, Holmesburgh, Rev. Matthew A. McGrane, Pastor.

St. Joachim's, Frankford, Rev. John McGovern, Pastor.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, Rev. D.D. Leyden, C.M., Superior; Rev. James Knowd, C.M.; Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald, C.M.

St. Stephens', Nicetown, Rev. Matthias Cobbin, Pastor.

St. John the Baptist, Manayunk, Rev. Patrick A. Nugent, Pastor.

Immaculate Conception, Manayunk, (German,) Rev. Rudolph E. Kuenzer, astor.

St. Mary of Our Lady of Consolation, Chestnut Hill, Rev. William Harnett, O.S.A., Pastor.
All Saints, Bridesburgh, (German,) Rev. Matthew Joseph Meurer.

DELAWARE COUNTY.

St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. Ambrose A. Mullen, O.S.A., Pastor, (West-Haverford, P.O.)
West-Haverford, St. Denis', Rev. James D. Waldron, O.S.A., Pastor.
Chester, St. Michael's, Rev. Arthur Peter Haviland, Pastor; Rev. Wm. F. Cook.
Ivy Mills, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Henry L. Wright, Pastor.
Media, The Nativity of B.V.M., visited every other Sunday from Ivy Mills.
Kellyville, St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Richard O'Connor, Pastor.
Darby, St. Clements', Rev. A. J. Gallagher, Pastor, (P.O., Paschallville,) Philadelphia.

CHESTER COUNTY.

Westchester, St. Agnes', Rev. John F. Prendergast, Pastor.
Downington, St. Joseph's, attended once a month from Westchester.
Phœnixville, St. Mary's, Rev. Philip A. O'Farrell, Pastor.
Parkesburgh, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Charles A. McFadden, Pastor.
Doe Run, St. Malachy's, attended every third Sunday from Parkesburgh.
Coatesville, Oxford, New-London, Chrome Pits, Baker's Quarries, Copper Mines, Chrome Diggings, are stations attended from Parkesburg once every six weeks.
Kennett Square and Hammerton, attended by the Rev. J. S. Walsh, from Brandywine.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Norristown, St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis O'Haran, Pastor.
Port Kennedy, attended from Norristown occasionally.
Conshohocken, St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, Pastor.
Pottstown, St. Aloysius', Rev. James A. Miller, Pastor.
Jenkintown, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Toner, Pastor.
Hatborough, attended from Doylestown, Bucks Co.

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Lancaster City, St. Mary of the Assumption, Very Rev. Bernard Keenan, Pastor, Rev. Richard J. Barry.
Lancaster City, St. Joseph's, (German,) Rev. Francis L. Neufeld, Pastor.
Columbia, St. Peter's, Rev. James J. Russel, Pastor.
Columbia, Holy Trinity, (German,) Rev. William Pieper, Pastor.
Safe Harbor, St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, visited from St. Mary's, Lancaster.
Drumore, St. Catharine's, visited once every six weeks from Parkesburgh, Chester county.
Elizabethtown, St. Peter's, Rev. John Joseph McIlvaine, Pastor.

BUCKS COUNTY.

Haycock, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Clement Ant. Koppernagel, Pastor, (Bucksville P.O.)
Doylestown, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Francis Xavier George, Pastor.
Durham Furnace, visited from Haycock.

Sellersville, attended occasionally from Haycock.
Bristol, St. Mark's, Rev. James Cullen, Pastor.
Newtown, attended once a month from Bristol.
Yardlyville, attended once a month, from Bristol.

DAUPHIN COUNTY.

Harrisburgh, St. Patrick's, Rev. Pierce Maher, Pastor.
St. Lawrence, (German,) Rev. P. Wegmeyer, Pastor.
Lykenstown, St. Mary, Help of Christians, attended the first Sunday of every month from Elizabethtown, Lancaster county.
Middletown, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended one Sunday of every month from Elizabethtown, Lancaster county.

BERKS COUNTY.

Reading, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis O'Connor, Pastor.
Reading, St. Paul's, Rev. Gerhard W. Wallmeyer, Pastor.
Hamburg, St. Mary's, visited once a month, from St. Paul's, Reading.
Meuslem, St. Henry's, visited occasionally from St. Paul's, Reading.
Douglasville, St. Paul's, visited every other Sunday from Pottstown, Montgomery county.
Churchville, Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Augustin Bally, S.J., Superior, (Colebrookdale P.O.)
Rockland, Spunktown, Shamrock, and Long Swamp, visited occasionally from Churchville.

YORK COUNTY.

York, St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Murray, Pastor.
York, Immaculate Conception, (German,) Rev. Joseph Hamm, Pastor.
Shrewsbury, St. John the Baptist, attended once a month from Church of the Immaculate Conception, York.
Strasburgh, St. John the Baptist, attended from Immaculate Conception, York.
Dallastown, St. Joseph's, attended occasionally from Church of the Immaculate Conception, York.
Paradise, Sacred Heart of B. V. Mary, attended twice a month from Conewago.
Hanover, St. Joseph's, attended twice a month from Conewago.

LEBANON COUNTY.

Lebanon, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Boetzkes, Pastor.
Colebrook Furnace, St. Lawrence's, attended every fifth Sunday from Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co.

ADAMS COUNTY.

Conewago, Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonsus Charlier, S.J., Superior; Rev. Francis X. Neckere, S.J., Rev. Peter Manns, S.J., Rev. Patrick Duddy, S.J., (McSherrystown P. O.)
Oxford, Immaculate Conception, visited once a week from Conewago.
Littlestown, St. Aloysius', visited twice a month from Conewago.
McSherrystown, Chapel of St. Joseph, attended daily from Conewago.
Bonaghtown, St. Joseph's, Rev. Bazil A. Shorb, Pastor, (Square Corner P. O.)
Gettysburg, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph A. Boll, Pastor.
Mountain, St. Ignatius', attended every second Sunday from Gettysburgh.
Millerstown, Immaculate Conception, attended every fourth Sunday of the month from Gettysburgh.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Chambersburgh, Corpus Christi, Rev. John A. Mullin, Pastor.
Waynesborough, St. Andrew the Apostle, visited four times a year from Chambersburgh.
Path Valley, St. Mary, Refuge of Sinners, attended from Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co.
Anderson's Valley and Mount Pleasant, visited occasionally from Chambersburgh.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Carlisle, St. Patrick's, attended every second Sunday from Chambersburgh.

JUNIATA AND FULTON COUNTIES.

No churches.

MIFFLIN COUNTY.

Lewistown, All Saints, attended by Rev. E. Gallagher, of Huntingdon.
Reedsville, visited occasionally from Huntingdon.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

Easton, St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas Reardon, Pastor.
South-Easton, St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Frisch, Pastor, (Easton P. O.)
Freemansburgh, attended occasionally from South-Bethlehem.
South-Bethlehem, Church of the Holy Infancy, Rev. Michael McEnroe, Pastor.
Bethlehem, Nativity of our Lord, (German,) attended every other Sunday from Allentown.
Berlinsville, St. Nicholas', attended once a month from Allentown.
Bath, visited occasionally from Catasauqua.

LEHIGH COUNTY.

Allentown, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Kaelin, Pastor.
Catasauqua, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Edward McKee, Pastor.
Annunciation of B. V. M., (German,) attended every two weeks from Allentown.
Friedensville, attended once a month from South-Bethlehem.
Coopersburgh, visited occasionally from South-Bethlehem.
Trexlertown, Guthville, stations attended from Allentown.
Irontown, St. Patrick's, attended once a month from Catasauqua.
Slatington and Laury's Station, visited monthly from Catasauqua.

CARBON COUNTY.

Mauch Chunk, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Blacker, Pastor.
Nesquahoning, St. Patrick's, attended every other Sunday from Mauch Chunk.
Parryville, Church of the Holy Cross, attended once a month from Mauch Chunk.
Turnhole and Pine Swamps, stations attended from Mauch Chunk.
Beaver Meadows, St. Mary's, attended every other Sunday from Hazleton, Luzerne Co.
Rockport, St. Joseph's, attended every other Sunday from Eckley, Luzerne Co.
Penn Haven, visited once a month from Eckley, Luzerne Co.
Summit Hill, St. Joseph's, Rev. James Kelley, Pastor.

SCHUYLKILL COUNTY.

Pottsville, St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Walsh, Pastor; Rev. P. A. Lynch, Rev. James Morony.
St. John the Baptist's, (German,) Rev. Francis Joseph Wachter, Pastor.
Schuylkill Haven, St. Ambrose's, attended every Sunday from St. Patrick's, Pottsville.
Port Clinton and Auburn, attended twice a year from St. Patrick's, Pottsville.
Minersville, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Michael Malone, Pastor; Rev. James McHugh.
Minersville, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (German,) Rev. Anthony Schwarzer, Pastor.
Tremont, Immaculate Conception, Rev. William C. McLoughlin, Pastor.
Port Carbon, St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel Magorien, Pastor.
New-Philadelphia, St. ———, Rev. John Hugh Loughran, Pastor.
Tamaqua, St. Jerome's, Rev. Thomas Quinn, Pastor.
Tuscarora, St. Raphael's, attended every second Sunday from Tamaqua.
Patterson, St. Patrick's, visited occasionally from Tamaqua.
St. Clair, Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Brehony, Pastor.
St. Clair, St. Boniface's, (German,) Rev. Hermann A. Depmann, Pastor.
Patterson, St. Bartholomew's, (German,) attended monthly from St. Clair.
Ashland, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Sheridan, Pastor; Rev. John J. O'Reilly.
Girardsville, attended twice a month from St. Joseph's, Ashland.
Ashland, St. Maurice's, (German,) Rev. John B. Bach, Pastor.
Mahanoy City, St. Canicus', Rev. Michael McEvoy, Pastor.
Shanandoah, station visited once a month from Mahanoy City.
Heckschersville, St. Kyran's, Rev. John Scanlan, Pastor, (Woodside P. O.)

LYCOMING COUNTY.

Williamsport, St. Boniface's, (German,) attended once a month from Nippenose Valley.
(English church to be built,) Rev. Michael P. Stack, Pastor.
Bastross, Immaculate Conception, (in Nippenose Valley,) Rev. John Hermann Lenfert, Pastor, (Bastross P. O.)
Cascade, St. Mary of the Assumption, attended by Rev. M. P. Stack, of Williamsport.

CENTRE COUNTY.

Bellefonte, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Thomas McGovern, Pastor.
Snow Shoe, St. Mary's, attended every second and fifth Sundays from Bellefonte.
Howardville, Washington Furnace, Heckla Furnace, and Wallace's Run, visited four times a year from Bellefonte.

CLINTON COUNTY.

Lockhaven, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John C. Gilligan, Pastor.
Renova, attended once a month from Lockhaven.
Rock Cabin Mines and Keating Station, visited four times a year from Lockhaven.

WYOMING COUNTY.

Mahoopeny, St. Anthony of Padua, attended once every second month from Dushore, Sullivan Co.
Tunkhannock, Meshoppen, and Briar Ridge, attended four times a year from Friendsville, Susquehanna Co.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Dushore, St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier Al. Kaier, Pastor.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Milton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Emile Stenzel, Pastor.
Shamokin, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Koch, Pastor.
Treverton, St. Patrick's, attended second Sunday of every month from Shamokin.
Locust Gap, attended third Sunday of every month from Shamokin.
Sunbury, attended once a month from Danville.

MONTOUR COUNTY.

Danville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur M. McGinnis, Pastor.
Danville, St. Hubert's, (German,) attended twice a month from Milton.

COLUMBIA COUNTY.

Bloomsburgh, St. Columbkill's, attended from St. Joseph's, Danville.

UNION COUNTY.

Lewisburgh and Dry Valley, attended occasionally from Milton, Northumberland Co.

SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY.

St. Joseph's, (P.O.,) Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Hugh Garvey, Pastor; Rev. Michael Hennessy.
Silver Lake, St. Augustine's, attended every Sunday from St. Joseph's, (P. O.)
Montrose, Holy Name of Mary, attended one Sunday of every month from St. Joseph's, (P.O.)
New-Milford, visited occasionally from St. Joseph's, (P.O.)
Susquehanna, St. John Nepomucene's, Very Rev. John V. O'Reilly, Pastor; Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast.
Great Bend, St. Vincent de Paul's, attended every Sunday from Susquehanna.
Nicholson, St. ———, attended from Susquehanna.
Friendsville, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. D. Filan, Pastor.
Auburn, St. Bonaventure's, attended once a month from Friendsville.
Middletown, St. Patrick's, attended once a month from Friendsville.
Herrick's Centre, attended four times a year from Mount Pleasant, Wayne Co.

LUZERNE COUNTY.

Wilkesbarre, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Fitzsimmons, Pastor.
Wilkesbarre, St. Nicholas's, (German,) Rev. Peter C. Nagel, Pastor.
Nanticoke, Plymouth, and Sugar Notch, attended every third Sunday from Immaculate Conception, Wilkesbarre.
Carbondale, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Francis Carew, Pastor.
Archbald, St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. John Loughran, Pastor.
Olyphant, St. Patrick's, attended every second Sunday from Archbald.
Scranton, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Moses Whitty, Pastor; Rev. John M. Cox.
Scranton, St. Bonaventure's, (German,) Rev. J. Schelle, Pastor.
Providence, St. Thaddeus', attended every Sunday from St. Vincent's, Scranton.
Dunmore, St. Simon the Apostle's, Rev. Edmond W. Fitzmaurice, Pastor.

Moscow, St. Catherine of Sienna, visited the last Sunday of every month from Dunmore.
Pittston, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John Finnen, Pastor.
St. Mary's, (German,) visited once a month from Wilkesbarre.
Hazleton, St. Gabriel's, Rev. Michael Filan, Pastor.
Frenchtown, St. Mary, Help of Christians, attended every second Sunday from Hazleton.
Mountain Inn, attended occasionally from Hazleton.
Eckley, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. Nunan, Pastor.
White Haven, visited once a month from Eckley.
Gouldsboro, visited twice a year from Dunmore.

WAYNE COUNTY.

Honesdale, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John J. Doherty, Pastor.
St. Mary Magdalene's, (German,) Rev. Francis Buthe, Pastor.
Canaan, St. Patrick's, attended the fourth Sunday of every month, from St. John's, Honesdale.
Dyberry Tannery, visited four times a year, and Beach Pond Tannery and Clinton Settlement twice a year from St. John's, Honesdale.
Hawley, St. Philomena's, Rev. Bernard McCollum, Pastor.
Rock Lake, St. Juliana of Falconieri, Rev. Thomas Brehony, Pastor, (Pleasant Mount P.O.)
South Pleasant Mountain, St. Cecilia's, attended once a month from Rock Lake.
Equinunk, Little Equinunk, Starucca, Aldenville, Lake Como, and Damascus, visited four times a year, and Mount Pleasant and Lebanon, visited twice a year from Rock Lake.
Waymart, visited four times a year from Carbondale, Luzerne Co.

PIKE COUNTY.

Lackawaxen, St. Mary of the Assumption's, attended once a month from Hawley, Wayne Co.
Ledgedale, attended four times a year from Hawley, Wayne Co.

MONROE COUNTY.

Coolbaugh, attended once every three months from Dunmore, Luzerne Co.
Stroudsburgh, Oakland, Pocono Forks, and Tobyhanna, visited every three months from Dunmore, Luzerne Co.

BRADFORD COUNTY.

Towanda, St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Patrick Toner, Pastor.
Ridgebury, St. Joseph's, visited once a month from Towanda.
Athen's, Church of the Holy Ghost, visited once a month from Towanda.
Coalbeds, St. Patrick's, visited once a month from Towanda.
Standing Stone, Durell, Pond Hill, State Road, and Windham, attended once every six weeks from Towanda.
Troy, St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Williamsport, Lycoming Co.
Canton, attended from Williamsport, Lycoming Co.
Sugar Ridge, visited monthly from Dushore, Sullivan Co.
Paine Road, St. Francis', attended from Dushore, Sullivan Co.
Overton, St. Patrick's, visited every fourth Sunday from Dushore, Sullivan Co.
Wilmot and Browntown, visited every six weeks from Dushore.
Warren, visited occasionally from Friendsville, Susquehanna Co.

TIOGA COUNTY.

Blossburgh, St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael Murphy, Pastor.
Tioga, St. Louis', visited monthly from Blossburgh.
Union, Church of the Holy Cross, visited monthly from Blossburgh.
Wellsboro, South-mountain, Rolston, Fall Brook, Laurenceville, Mansfield, and Morris Run, visited occasionally from Blossburgh.

STATE OF DELAWARE.

Wilmington, St. Peter's. Rev. Patrick R. O'Brien, Pastor.
St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick Reilly, Pastor.
St. Mary's Chapel, in St. Mary's College, attended by Rev. Patrick Reilly.
Brandywine, St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Walsh, Pastor, (H. Clay P.O.)
Coffee Run, St. Mary's, attended every second Sunday from Brandywine.
Newcastle, St. Peter's, Rev. George Bornemann, Pastor.
Delaware City, St. Paul's, attended every second Sunday from Newcastle.
Newark, Smyrna, Dover, Felton, Frederica, and Fort Delaware, visited from Newcastle.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, north-east corner Eighteenth and Race streets. Very Rev. James O'Connor, Rector and Professor of Sacred Eloquence; Rev. Joseph Balfe, D.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Ecclesiastical History; Very Rev. William O'Hara, D.D., V.G., Professor of Moral Theology; Rev. James Keogh, D.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Scripture, Hebrew, and Rubrics; Rev. Ignatius Horstmann, D.D., Professor of Philosophy, Hebrew, and German; J. Clave, Esq., Professor of French; Rev. Francis de Maria, S. J., and Rev. P. J. Blenkinsop, S. J., Spiritual Directors; Mr. J. Mellon, Professor of Gregorian Chant. Number of Seminarians, 68. Number of volumes in library, 9000. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.

Preparatory Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Glen Riddle, Delaware County, Pa. Rev. J. F. Shanahan, Rector; Rev. Joseph Bridgman, Rev. Michael Mullin, Mr. John W. Shanahan, Professors; Rev. Henry L. Wright, Spiritual Director. Number of Students, 40. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Seminary.

Four students from this Diocese are in the American College at Rome.

Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova, West-Haverford P. O., Delaware Co. Number of the community, 26; professed fathers, 6; novices, 5; postulants, 4; lay brothers, 10. Prior, Rev. Ambrose A. Mullen, O.S.A; Sub-Prior and Master of Novices, Rev. Filippo Izzo, O.S.A.; Regent of Studies, Rev. Pacifico Neno, O.S.A.

COLLEGES.

St. Mary's College, Wilmington, Delaware. Rev. Patrick Reilly, President. Number of boarders, 20; day-scholars, 20; total, 40. St. Mary's Chapel, in charge of Rev. P. Reilly.

St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia. Incorporated January 29, 1852, and under the charge of the Rev. Jesuit Fathers, Willing's Alley. Rev. F. J. Barbelin, S.J., President; Rev. P. J. Blenkinsop, S.J., Treasurer. Number of day-scholars, 90.

College of St. Thomas of Villanova, West-Haverford P. O., Delaware Co. Number of boarders, 63. Rev. Ambrose A. Mullen, O.S.A., President; Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, O.S.A., Vice-President; Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, O.S.A., Rev. Pacifico Neno, O.S.A., Rev. Filippo Izzo, O.S.A., Rev. J. D. Waldron, O.S.A., Michael Farrell, O.S.A., P. M. Arnee, A.M., John K. Maguire, and four Prefects.

CONVENTS.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Twenty-second and Walnut streets, Philadelphia. Number of professed sisters, 24; novices, 13; postulants, 4; out-door sisters, 2. The Magdalen Convent contains 30 Magdalens. Total number of religious in the diocese, 59. Mother Mary of St. Boniface, Superior. Chapel attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church, Twentieth and Locust.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Thirty-ninth and Pine streets, West-Philadelphia. Mother Mary Boniface, Superior. Number of professed sisters, 18. Chapel attended by Rev. Clergy of St. James' Church, West-Philadelphia.

St. Joseph's Convent, (Sisters of St. Joseph,) Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. Professed sisters, 15; novices, 19; postulants, 10. Total number of the community in the diocese, 143. Mother St. John, Superior; Rev. William Harnett, O.S.A., Chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Reading, Pa. Professed sisters, 19; novices, 12; postulants, 8. Total number of sisters in the diocese, 70. Mother M. Jerome, Superior. Chapel attended from St. Peter's Church, Reading.

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Joseph's P. O., Susquehanna Co., Pa. Professed sisters, 7; novices, 3. Mother Mary Scholastica, Superior. Chapel attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Joseph's, (P.O.)

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Susquehanna Depot, Susquehanna Co. Professed sisters, 8. Mother Mary Theresa, Superior. Chapel attended by the Rev. Clergy of Susquehanna Depot.

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Christian street, near Eighth, Philadelphia. Professed sisters, 9. Mother Mary Bernard, Superior. Chapel attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Paul's.

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Manayunk, Philadelphia. Professed sisters, 6. Mother Mary Gonzaga, Superior.

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford, Philadelphia. Professed sisters, 7. Mother M. Joseph, Superior.

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Pittston, Luzerne Co. Professed sisters, 7. Mother M. Gabriel, Superior.

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Haycock, Bucksville P. O., Bucks Co. Professed sisters, 7. Mother M. Anastasia, Superior. Chapel attended from Haycock.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall, (P. O., Torresdale, Philadelphia.) Professed sisters, 14; aspirants, 23; novice, 1; postulants, 2. Total number of the community in the diocese of Philadelphia, 47. Madame Tucker, Superior; Rev. M. McGrane, Chaplain.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1334 Walnut street, Philadelphia. Professed sisters, 8; novice, 1. Madame McNally, Superior. Very Rev. James O'Connor, Chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1321 Filbert street, Philadelphia. Professed sisters, 16. Sister Julia, Superior; Chaplain, Rev. Ignatius Horstmann, D.D.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, No. 1636 Broad street, Philadelphia. Professed sisters, 10; novices, 5; postulants, 3. Total number of sisters in the

diocese, 18. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, Superior. Chapel attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Malachi's.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, No. 1054 Apple street, Philadelphia. Professed sisters, 9; postulants, 9. Total number of sisters in the diocese, 15 Sister Mary Aloysia, Superior. Chapel attended by the Rev. Fathers from St. Peter's.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assisium, Reed street, above Fifth, Philadelphia. Professed sisters, 5; novices, 8; postulant, 1. Total number of sisters in the diocese, 24. Mother Mary Agnes, Superior. Chapel attended from St. Alphonsus'.

Convent of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus, Sharon, (Darby P. O.,) Delaware Co. Professed sisters, 9; novices, 10; postulant, 1. Total number of sisters in the diocese, 30. Mother Mary Xavier, Superior. Chapel attended by the Rev. A. J. Gallagher, of St. Clement's.

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Lebanon, Pa. Number of sisters, 6. Mother M. Cephas, Superior.

Convent of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus, No. 1135 Spring Garden street, Philadelphia. Professed sisters, 5; novices, 4; postulant, 1. Mother Mary Walburga, Superior. Chapel attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Assumption.

Oblate Sisters of Providence, (colored,) No. 430 Lombard street, Philadelphia. Professed sisters, 3. Sister Mary Theodore, Superior.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, ———— street, Philadelphia. Professed sisters, 6; postulants, 2. Sister Mary Cecilia, Superior; Chaplain, Rev. F. Gemeinder.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Bridesburgh, Philadelphia. Professed sisters, 3; postulant, 1. Sister Mary Aloysius, Superior.

SELECT SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, No. 1419 North-Second street, Philadelphia. Number of brothers in the diocese, 24. Brother Oliver, Director. Total number of boys taught, 2000.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall, Torresdale P. O., Philadelphia. Number of religious, 17; number of boarders, 74. Madame Tucker, Superior.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, No. 1334 Walnut street, Philadelphia. Number of religious, 9; number of day-scholars, 60. Madame McNally, Superior.

Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame, No. 1321 Filbert street, Philadelphia. Number of religious, 16; number of boarders, 15; number of day-scholars, 198; number attending night-school, about 300. Sister Julia, Superior.

St. Joseph's Academy, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of religious, 44; boarders, 40; day-scholars, 50. Mother St. John, Superior.

Academy of the Immaculate Conception, care of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Thirty-ninth and Pine streets, Philadelphia. Number of religious, 18; number of boarders, 50; day scholars, 9. This is a school for the instruction of girls in the different branches of industry. Mother , Superior.

Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, No. 1636 Broad street, Philadelphia, under the direction of the Sisters of Mercy. Number of religious, 18; pupils, 66. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, Superior.

Cathedral Academy, No. 1708 Summer street, Philadelphia. Number of religious, 4; number of pupils, 71. Sister Ignatius, Superior.

St. Mary's Academy, No. 251 South Sixth street, above Spruce, under the direction of four Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of pupils, 44. Sister Mary Euphemia, Superior.

St. Joseph's Academy, No. 417 Prune street, under the direction of six Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of pupils, 48; night-school for young women, 62. Sister M. Liguori, Superior.

St. Augustine's Academy, No. 244 North-Fourth street, Philadelphia, under the charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of pupils, 75. Sister Mary Xavier, Superior.

St. Philip de Neri's Academy, No. 778 South-Fourth street, Philadelphia, under the charge of eight Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of pupils, 85. Sister Mary Cecilia, Superior. Chapel attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Philip's Church.

St. Patrick's Academy, North-west corner of Twentieth and Locust streets, Philadelphia, under the direction of ten Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of pupils, 175. Sister Victorine, Superior.

Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, No. 4211 Cresson street, Manayunk, Philadelphia, under the care of seven Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of pupils, 30. Mother Mary Gonzaga, Superior.

Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford, Philadelphia, under the direction of seven Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of pupils, 28. Mother Mary Joseph, Superior.

Academy of the Assumption of B. V. M., No. 1135 Spring Garden street, Philadelphia. Number of religious, 10; Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Number of pupils, 42. Mother M. Walburga, Superior.

Mount St. Vincent's Select School, Willow Avenue, Germantown, Philadelphia, under charge of six Sisters of Charity. Number of pupils, 27. Sister Mary Gertrude Balfe, Superior.

Blessed Peter Claver's Academy for Colored Children, No. 430 Lombard street, Philadelphia, under the charge of four Oblate Sisters of Providence. Number of boarders, 7; day-scholars, 40. Sister Mary Theodore, Superior.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, Sharon, (Darby P.O.,) Delaware Co., under the charge of nineteen Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Number of boarders, 40. Mother M. Xavier, Superior.

St. Joseph's Academy, McSherrystown, Adams Co., under the direction of eleven Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of boarders, 40. Sister Mary Antoinette, Superior.

St. Joseph's Academy, Pottsville, under the care of six Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of boarders, 6; day-scholars, 30. Sister Mary Monica, Superior.

Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Reading, under the direction of thirty-one Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of boarders, 35; day-scholars, 70. Mother M. Jerome, Superior.

St. Theresa's Academy, Haycock, Bucksville P.O., Bucks Co., under the direction of seven Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of boarders, 17; day-scholars, 5. Mother M. Anastasia, Superior.

St. Joseph's Academy, St. Joseph's P.O., Susquehanna Co., under the care of ten Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of boarders, 3. Mother M. Scholastica, Superior.

Laurel Hill Academy, Susquehanna Depot, Susquehanna Co., under the direction of eight Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of pupils, 80. Mother M. Theresa, Superior.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

IN THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

St. John's. Boys, 107, taught by two lay teachers; girls, 120, taught by two lay teachers.

St. Mary's. Boys, 110, taught by two lay teachers; girls, 150, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Joseph's. Boys, 105, taught by two lay teachers; girls, 360, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph; colored children, 40, taught by the Oblate Sisters of Providence.

St. Augustine's. Boys, 225, taught by lay teachers; girls, 300, under Sisters of St. Joseph.

Holy Trinity. Boys, 130, one lay teacher; girls, 120, taught by the School Sisters of Notre Dame.

St. Michael's. Boys, 700, under the care of the Christian Brothers; girls, 650, under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Philip de Neri's. Boys, 401, under the care of lay teachers; girls, 395, under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Patrick's. Boys, 450, under the care of the Christian Brothers; girls, 400, under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Paul's. Boys, 352, under the care of the Christian Brothers; girls, 366, under the care of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Peter's. Boys, 852, under care of the Brothers of the Christian schools; girls, 873, under the care of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, who also have charge of 340 small boys.

Church of the Assumption. Boys, 160, under the care of two lay teachers; girls, 170, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.

St. Malachy's. Boys, 205, under the care of lay teachers; girls, 200, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Ann's. Boys, 600, under the care of the Christian Brothers; girls, 665, under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Immaculate Conception. Boys, 24, under the care of the Pastor.

St. Alphonsus'. Boys, 120, under the care of the Sisters of St. Francis; girls, 150, under the care of the Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Dominic's, Holmesburgh. Girls, 40, under Ladies of the Sacred Heart.

St. Joachim's, Frankford. Boys, 140; girls, 110; all under the care of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown. Girls. 120, under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

St. John's, Manayunk. Boys, 137, under the care of lay teachers; girls, 167, under the care of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

All Saints', Bridesburgh. Boys, 62; girls, 54; all under the care of the Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Denis', West-Haverford. Boys, 20; girls, 20; under a lay teacher.

St. Michael's, Chester. Boys, 60; girls, 75; under the care of two lay teachers.

St. Matthew's, Conshohocken. Boys, 100; girls, 75; under the care of two lay teachers.

St. Mary Major's, Jenkintown. Boys, 75; girls, 50; under care of Pastor.

St. Joseph's, Lancaster. Boys, 160; girls, 150; under the care of four lay teachers.

Holy Trinity, Columbia. 120 children, under the care of lay teachers.

St. Lawrence's, Harrisburgh. 45 children, under care of lay teachers.

St. Mark's, Bristol. 29 children, under a lay teacher.

St. Peter's, Reading. Girls, 90, under care of Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Paul's, Reading. Boys, 120, under the care of a lay teacher; girls, 200, under care of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Churchville. Boys, 57; girls, 59; under the care of lay teachers.

St. Mary's, York. Boys, 40; girls, 48; under one lay teacher.

St. Mary's, Lebanon. Boys, 70, under one lay teacher; girls, 65, under the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Joseph's, Easton. Boys, 59; girls, 40; under one lay teacher.

Immaculate Conception, Mauch Chunk. Boys, 45; girls, 56; under the charge of a lay teacher.

St. Patrick's, Pottsville. Boys, 400; girls, 200; under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. John's, Pottsville. Boys, 125; girls, 130; under lay teachers.

St. Boniface's, St. Clair. Boys, 40; girls, 40; under one lay teacher.

Immaculate Conception, St. Clair. Boys, 120; girls, 150; under lay teachers.

St. Maurice's, Ashland. Boys, 65; girls, 85; under three lay teachers.

St. John's, Bellefonte. Boys, 35; girls, 40; under lay teachers.

St. John's, Susquehanna Depot. Boys, 70, under a lay teacher; girls, 150; under the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Nicholas', Wilkesbarre. Boys, 80; girls, 80; under lay teachers.

St. Vincent's, Scranton. Boys, 45; girls, 60; under a lay teacher.

St. Mary's, Scranton. Boys, 43; girls, 41; under a lay teacher.

St. John's, Pittston. Girls, 150, under Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Mary's, Honesdale. Boys, 52; girls, 64; under a lay teacher.

St. Peter's, Wilmington. Boys, 170, under two lay teachers; girls, 200, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.

The Catholic children of Minersville, Heckschersville, Mahanoy City, Dunmore, Carbondale, Honesdale, etc., etc., attend the public schools, the population being almost entirely Catholic.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

House of the Good Shepherd, Twenty-second and Walnut streets, Philadelphia. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females who wish to reform. It is conducted by the Religious of the Good Shepherd. Number of penitents, 140. Mother Mary of St. Boniface, Superior.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard Avenue, between Sixteenth and Seventeenth streets, Philadelphia. Number of patients, 133, under the care of ten Sisters of Charity. Sister Theogenia Farrel, Sister-Servant.

St. Francis Assisium Hospital. Number of patients, 55, under the charge of six Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Cecilia, Superior.

Asylum for Girls, (Catholic Home,) 1718 and 1720 Race street, Philadelphia. Number of orphans, 57, under three Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, Superior; Rev. F. Gemeinder, Chaplain.

St. John's Male Orphan Asylum, West-Philadelphia. Number of orphans, 394, under the charge of sixteen Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Apollonia, Superior; Chaplain, Rev. Francis A. Sharkey.

St. Vincent's Home, Eighteenth and Wood streets, Philadelphia. 100 destitute children, from 18 months to 5 years old, under the charge of seven Sisters of Charity, are supported by voluntary contributions. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, South-west corner of Seventh and Spruce streets, Philadelphia. Number of orphans, 130, under the charge of eight Sisters of Charity. Sister Gonzaga, Sister-Servant.

St. Mary's German Hospital, north-east corner of Frankford Road and Palmer street, Philadelphia.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, Philadelphia, for Catholic German orphans. Number of orphans, 130, under the care of six School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Regina, Superior.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, Moyamensing Road, below Christian. Number of inmates, 39, under the charge of five Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, Superior.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Wilmington, Delaware, corner of Sixth and West streets. Number of orphans, 34, under the charge of seven Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Kostka, Sister-Servant.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	154	Number of convents	9
Priests of religious orders	31	Academies and select schools for young ladies	31
Total number of priests	185	Parochial schools	79
Churches built	179	Number of children attending Catholic schools, about	22,000
Stations attended	103	Orphan asylums	6
Chapels	41	Hospitals	2
Churches in course of erection,	2	Number of orphans, male and female	849
Theological students in St. Charles' Seminary	68	Widows' asylum	1
Clerical students in the Preparatory Seminary	40	Benevolent or beneficial societies	50
Clerical students in Rome	4	Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	17
Ecclesiastical institutions	3	Catholic population in the diocese of Philadelphia, about	275,000
Colleges	3		
Number of Brothers of Christian Schools	30		
Number of religious women	469		

DIOCESE OF DETROIT.

ESTABLISHED IN 1832.

Comprises the lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

ADMINISTRATOR.

Rt. Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVERE, D.D., Administrator, consecrated Bishop of Zela, *in part.*, and Coadjutor of Detroit, Nov. 21, 1841.

VICARS-GENERAL.

Very Rev. P. Kindekens, Very Rev. P. Hennaert, Very Rev. J. De Neve, now President of the American College, Louvain, Belgium.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Detroit, Wayne Co., Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul's, Rt. Rev. Peter Paul Lefevere, D.D., Very Rev. P. Hennaert, V.G., Rev. G. Limpens, Rev. J. Kindekens, Rev. J. Berentzen, and Rev. P. Warlop.

St. Ann's, Rev. B. G. Soffers, Rev. C. M. Korst.

Detroit, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. N. Van Emstede, C.SS.R., Rev. L. Holtzer, C.SS.R., Rev. George Sniet, C.SS.R., Rev. — Jacobs, C.SS.R.
Most Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Peters, Rev. F. Bleyenbergh.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Friedland, Rev. Peter André.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Hennessey.
Chapel for Hollanders and Belgians, Rev. B. G. Soffers.
St. Anthony, Wayne Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Detroit.
Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Ehrenstrasser.
Almond, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
Albion, Calhoun Co., attended from Marshall.
Alpine, Kent Co., attended from Grand Rapids.
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. H. Delbaere.
Ailsworth Settlement, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
Assyria, Barry Co., attended from Marshall.
Bainbridge, Berrien Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from St. Joseph.
Bay City, Saginaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. H. Schutjes.
Berlin, Ottawa Co., attended from Grand Rapids.
Bertrand, St. Joseph's Co., attended from Niles.
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., attended from Marshall.
Birmingham, Oakland Co.. attended from Pontiac.
Blue Bush, Monroe Co., attended from Stony Creek.
Bowne, Kent Co., attended from Grattan.
Brest, Monroe Co., attended from Monroe.
Brighton, Livingston Co., attended from Osceola.
Brockway, St. Clair Co., attended from Port Huron.
Burchville, St. Clair Co., St. Francis Xavier, attended from Port Huron.
Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., attended from Jackson.
Brush Creek, Van Buren Co., attended from Niles.
Caledonia, Kent Co., attended from Grand Rapids.
Cascade, Kent Co., attended from Dorr.
Centreline, Wayne Co., St. Clement's, Rev. M. Meuffels.
Cheesnink, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
Clarkston, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
Clayton, Lenawee Co., attended from Hudson.
Clay Banks, Oceana Co., attended from Muskegon.
Clinton, Lenawee Co., Rev. Ed. Van Lauwe.
Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', attended from Hillsdale.
Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philip Beniti, attended from Port Huron.
Connor's Creek, Wayne Co., Assumption B.M.V., Rev. A. Van Dendriessche.
Corunna, Shiawasse Co., Annunciation B.M.V., attended from Lansing.
Croton, Newaygo Co., attended from Muskegon.
Charlotte, Eaton Co., attended from Marshall.
Daton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Niles.
Davis, Kent Co., attended from Grattan.
Dearborn, Wayne Co., St. John's, attended from Ypsilanti.
Deerfield, Livingston Co., attended from Osceola.
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., attended from Monroe.
Decatur, Van Buren Co., attended from Kalamazoo.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Van Gennip.
Dorr, Allegan Co., Rev. William Herwig.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Rev. Louis Baroux.
East-Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Rev. F. Van Der Bom.
Ecorse, Wayne Co., attended from Wyandotte.
Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Port Huron.
Fentonville, Genesee Co., attended from Osceola.

Fish Creek, Montcalm Co., attended from Ionia.
Flat Rock, Monroe Co., attended from Stony Creek.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Ch. L. Deceuninck.
Flushing, Genesee Co., attended from Flint.
Forrestville, Sanilac Co., Rev. R. P. Kluck.
Freedom, Washtenaw Co., attended from Clinton.
Gaines, Genesee Co., attended from Lansing.
Genesee, Genesee Co., attended from Flint.
German Settlement, Kent Co., attended from Grand Rapids.
Grand Rapids, Kent Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. B. J. Wermers.
Immaculate Conception B.M.V., Rev. Henry Beerhorst.
Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., attended from Muskegon.
Grandville, Kent Co., attended from Grand Rapids.
Grass Lake, Jackson Co., attended from Dexter.
Grattan, Kent Co., (Cannonsburgh P. O.,) St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. McManus.
Greenfield, Wayne Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Ch. Chambille.
Green Oak, Livingston Co., attended from Oceola.
Grosse Point, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. DeBroux.
Hacket's Settlement, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
Hastings, Barry Co., attended from Dorr.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Rev. Ch. Ryckaert.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Rev. F. Van Erp.
Huron River, Wayne Co., attended from Newport.
Ida, Monroe Co., attended from Monroe.
Indian Settlement, Oceana Co., attended from Muskegon.
Ionia, Ionia Co., Rev. Ch. Bolte.
Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., attended from Hillsdale.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. C. Moutard.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. J. A. Le Bel.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Rev. John Busche.
Lansing, Genesee Co., Rev. L. Van Dendriessche.
Lexington, Sanilac Co., attended from Port Huron.
Linden, Genesee Co., attended from Lansing.
Lima, Washtenaw Co., attended from Dexter.
Lodi, Washtenaw Co., attended from Ann Arbor.
Lyons, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., attended from Clinton.
Manistee, Manistee Co., attended from Muskegon.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., (Belle River P.O.,) Rev. Aug. J. Lambert.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.M.V., Rev. P. Koopmans.
Medina, Lenawee Co., attended from Hudson.
Mendon, St. Joseph's Co., St. Martin's, attended from Hillsdale.
Milan, Monroe Co., attended from Clinton.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ed. Joos.
St. Michael's, Rev. B. Schmittdiel.
Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. Van Renterghem.
Muddy Creek, Monroe Co., attended from Monroe.
Murphy's Settlement, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
Muskegon, Muskegon Co., Rev. Henry Rievers.
Muskegon Dams, Muskegon Co., attended from Muskegon.
New-Bedford, Calhoun Co., attended from Marshall.
Newport, Monroe Co., Rev. Gilbert Gerard.
New-Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.M.V., attended from Niles.
Newago, Muskegon Co., attended from Muskegon.
Niles, Cass Co., Rev. J. Cappon.
North-Branch, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.

Northfield, Washtenaw Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. G. Wallace.
Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. F. X. Pourett.
Otisco, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
Otter Creek, Monroe Co., attended from Monroe.
Ovid, Clinton Co., attended from Lansing.
Owasso, Shiawassee Co., attended from Lansing.
Palmyra, Hillsdale Co., attended from Hillsdale.
Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., attended from Kalamazoo.
Pewamo, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
Pentwater, Mason Co., attended from Muskegon.
Pere Marquette, Mason Co., attended from Muskegon.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., attended from Dexter.
Plainfield, Kent Co., attended from Grattan.
Pleasant, Ottawa Co., Most Holy Trinity, attended from Muskegon.
Polkton, Ottawa Co., attended from Muskegon.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. L. Wicart.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. L. Kilroy.
Port Sanilac, Sanilac Co., attended from Port Huron.
Putman, Livingston Co., attended from Dexter.
Ransville, Kent Co., attended from Grattan.
Redford, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Frain.
River Rouge, Wayne Co., Holy Cross, attended from Detroit.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., attended from Centreline.
Saginaw City, Saginaw Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Vanderheyden.
Sand Creek, Kent Co., attended from Grand Rapids.
Saranac, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Clara's, Rev. John Reichenbach.
St. John's, Clinton Co., attended from Lansing.
St. Joseph's, Berrien Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Van Waterschoot.
Stony Creek, Monroe Co., (Athlone P.O.,) St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Callaert.
Swan Creek, St. Clair Co., (New-Baltimore P. O.,) Immaculate Conception B.M.V., Rev. T. Buyse.
Sylvan, Washtenaw Co., attended from Dexter.
Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., attended from Clinton.
Town Wright, Ottawa Co., attended from Grand Rapids.
Trenton, Wayne Co., attended from Wyandotte.
Tuscola, Tuscola Co., attended from East-Saginaw.
Unadilla, Livingston Co., attended from Dexter.
Vernon, Shiawassee Co., attended from Lansing.
Vicksburgh, (Williamsburgh,) St. Clair Co., St. Rosa of Lima, attended from St. Clair.
Vienna, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ch. Thomas.
Watson, Allegan Co., attended from Dorr.
Wayne, Wayne Co., attended from Ypsilanti.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George Godez.
White Lake, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., attended from Lansing.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Charles', Rev. Ch. L. Depreiter.
Yankee Springs, Barry Co., attended from Dorr.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Rev. Ed. Vanpaemel.

LITERARY AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Redemptorist Convent, 98 Croghan street, Detroit, Rev. F. N. Van Emstede, C.SS.R., Rev. George Sniet, C.SS.R., Rev. —— Jacobs, C.SS.R., and three lay brothers.

Academy for Young Ladies, Select Schools, Free Schools, and Orphan Asylum, on Jefferson Avenue, between Beaubien and St. Antoine streets, Detroit, conducted by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Madame E. Desmarquets, Lady Superioress.

Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Antoine street, Detroit. They conduct the parish schools for girls of St. Mary's Church, and also the female Orphan Asylum for German children.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, in Detroit. They teach a select school for boys, corner of St. Antoine and Larned streets; and also conduct the parish schools of St. Joseph's Church.

Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Hospital, and Insane Asylum, Sister Mary De Sales, Sister-Servant.

Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, select and free schools, on Randolph street, between Congress and Larned streets, Sister Mary Edmond, Sister-Servant.

Sisters of Charity, select and free schools, on Porter street, between Sixth and Seventh streets, Sister Rosina, Sister-Servant.

Male Orphan Asylum and School, conducted by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mother House in Monroe, Monroe Co., Michigan, Young Ladies' Academy, select and free schools, Sister Xavier, Superior.

A branch of the same community has charge of the parish schools in Marshall, Calhoun Co., Michigan.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, Detroit, direct the parish schools of St. Mary's Church.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen	62	Select schools for boys	3
Churches	64	Academies for girls	2

Catholic population, about 90,000.

DIOCESE OF CHICAGO.

ESTABLISHED 1844.

Comprising Illinois, north of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Coles, and Edgar.

DECEASED AND FORMER PRELATES.

Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., first Bishop, consecrated March 10, 1844; died 1848.

Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., second Bishop, consecrated in 1848; transferred to Natchez in 1853; died 1855.

Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., third Bishop, consecrated July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora in 1858.

PRESENT BISHOP.

Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 3, 1857; transferred to Chicago, January 21, 1859. Residence, corner of Michigan avenue and Madison street.

VICAR-GENERAL.

Very Rev. Denis Dunn, D.D.

CHANCELLOR.

Rev. John McMullen, D.D.

SECRETARY.

Rev. Thaddeus J. Butler, D.D.

COUNCIL OF THE BISHOP.

Very Rev. D. Dunn, V.G., D.D.,
Very Rev. A. Damen, S.J.,
Rev. Patrick Terry,
Rev. John McMullen, D.D.,
Rev. Thaddeus J. Butler, D.D.,
Rev. Joseph P. Roles.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of Chicago. Cathedral of the Holy Name, corner of N. State and Superior streets. Residence, 148 Cass street. Rev. Joseph P. Roles, Rev. Fred. Smyth, Rev. Max. Albrect.

St. Mary's, corner of Madison street and Wabash avenue. Residence, Bishop's house. Rev. Thomas Halligan, Rev. Patrick T. Butler, Rev. Patrick Conway.

St. Patrick's, Desplain street, corner of Adams. Residence, adjoining church. Very Rev. Denis Dunn, V.G., D.D., Rev. Patrick Flanagan.

Holy Family, corner of Twelfth and May streets. Residence, adjoining church. Very Rev. Arnold Damen, S.J., Rev. C. F. Smarius, S.J., Rev. J. Van Goch, S.J., Rev. Dom. Niederkorn, S.J., Rev. J. O'Neil, S.J., Rev. Flor. Boudrau, S.J., Rev. Andrew O'Neil, S.J., Rev. Maurice Oakley, S.J.

St. Peter's, corner of Clark and Polk streets. Residence, Clark street. Rev. Peter Fischer.

Immaculate Conception, North-Franklin, near Schiller street. Residence, 497 North-Franklin. Rev. Thaddeus J. Butler, D.D.

St. Michael's, corner of North avenue and Church street. Residence on Church street, adjoining the church. Rev. Peter Zimmer, C.SS.R., Rev. Albert Schaeffler, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Wessel, C.SS.R., Rev. John B. Kuehn, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard Heskemann, C.SS.R.

St. Joseph's, corner of Cass street and Chicago avenue. Residence on Cass street, adjoining church. Rev. Louis Maria Fink, O.S.B., Rev. Maria Corbinian, O.S.B., Rev. Meinrad M., O.S.B., Rev. Maria Leander, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's, Bridgeport. Residence, adjoining church. Rev. John H. Grogan.

St. John's, corner of Clark and Eighteenth streets. Residence, adjoining church. Rev. John Waldron.

St. Francis Assisium,* corner of Mather and Clinton streets. Residence, Mather street. Rev. Ferdinand Kalvelag.

St. Columbkille's, corner of Paulina and Indiana streets. Residence, Indiana street, adjoining church. Rev. Thomas C. Bourk.

St. James', Prairie avenue, between Twenty-sixth and Twenty-seventh streets. Residence, 314 Calumet avenue. Rev. P. J. R. Murphy.

---

* Lots have been purchased for the erection of a new church.

St. Louis', Sherman street, near Polk. Residence, Bishop's house. Rev. Patrick Conway.
Notre Dame de Chicago, Halsted street, near Harrison. Rev. Jacob Coté. Residence in rear of church.
St. Boniface's, corner of Cornell and Noble streets. Residence, Noble street, adjoining church. Rev. Philip Albrecht.
St. Wenceslaus', corner of Desplain and Bunker Streets. Pastor, ——.
Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Clark.
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Hanly.
Aurora, Kane Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Kenedy.
(German,) Rev. Herman Liermann.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Rev. Patrick McGuire.
Black Pabridge, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Apte.
Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thomas O'Gara, Rev. Peter Corcoran.
Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Pierre Beaudoin.
Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ryan.
Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Toner.
De Kalb, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Walsh.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis Lightner, D.D.
Elgin, Kane Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Eustace.
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Keenan.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Rigby.
(German,) Rev. Ig. Balluff.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. Power.
(German,) St. Mary's, Rev. William Bally.
Galesburgh, Knox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Maurice Howard.
Gross Point, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Michael's, Chicago.
Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ter. Fitzsimmons.
Havana, Mason Co., Rev. R. Scott.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Köhne.
Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Farrelly.
(German,) St. John the Baptist, attended from St. Joseph's, Chicago.
Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Alf. Mareschal.
Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Mary's, vacant.
Lacon, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kilkenny.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Mark Anthony, C.M., Rev. Michael O'Reilly, C.M.
L'Erable, Iroquois Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Pernin.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, vacant.
Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. John Macken.
Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John Larmer.
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Birch.
(German,) St. John the Baptist, Rev. Edward Hermann.
Meehan's Settlement, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. W. Kenedy.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas O'Farrell.
(German,)———
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Apte.
Monmouth, Warren Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Ryan.
Morris, Grundy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Ryan, Rev. A. Pettit.
Naperville, Dupage Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. W. Delaporte.
Nauvoo, Hancock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Schilling.
New-Strasburgh, St. Joseph's.
Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Patrick Terry, Rev. Edward Terry.
(German,) vacant.

Peoria, Peoria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Hurley, Rev. Timothy Flannelly.
St. Joseph's, (German,) Rev. Henry Bors.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Fassbender.
Petites Isles, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. Peter Parradis.
Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Rev. J. S. O'Neil.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. T. McElhearn, Rev. Thomas Ackly.
Sterling, Whitesides Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Daly.
St. Charles, Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Campbell.
St. Marie, Iroquis Co., St. Mary's, vacant.
Warsaw, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. L. Henderickx.
Waukegan, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Donahoe.
Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Barth. Lonergan.
Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Lyons.

STATIONS.

Ainsworth Station, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James', Chicago.
Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mendota.
Athens, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Lockport.
Augusta, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, attended from Macomb.
Babcock's Grove, Dupage Co., Immaculate Conception, from St. Charles.
Barrens, Kane Co., St. Mary's, twice a month from Elgin.
Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, attended from St. Charles.
Blackberry, Kane Co., attended from St. Charles.
Bromfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Kickapoo.
Bristol Station, occasionally from Aurora.
Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, from McHenry.
Caledonia, Boone Co., occasionally from Belvidere.
Carthage, Hancock Co., from Macomb.
Cass, Dupage Co., St. Patrick's, regularly from Naperville.
Council Hill, Jo Daviess Co., attended occasionally from Galena.
Cherry Valley, Winnebago Co., attended regularly from Rockford.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., regularly from Wilmington.
Camping Grove, McHenry Co., attended from McHenry.
Crystal Lake, " " " Woodstock.
Chenva, McLean Co., attended from El Paso.
Chillicothe, McHenry Co.
Danville, Vermilion Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Champaign.
Dunton Station, Cook Co., St. Mary's, " Woodstock.
Dunleith, Jo Daviess Co., St. Thomas', " Galena.
Dwyer's Settlement, Lake Co., attended from McHenry.
Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Wilmington.
Eagle Town, La Salle Co., from Ottawa.
East-Grove, Lee Co., attended from Amboy.
Earleville, La Salle Co., St. Thomas', attended from Mendota.
Elmwood, Peoria Co., attended from Canton.
Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., attended from Apple River.
Fairburgh, Livingston Co., attended from Willmington.
Fremont Centre, Lake Co., St. James', attended from McHenry.
Fountain Green, Hancock Co., attended from Nauvoo.
Geneva, Kane Co., attended from ——.
Genesee Grove, Whitesides Co., attended from Sterling.
Geneseo, Henry Co., attended from Rock Island.
Green River, Henry Co., attended from Sterling.

Giddings Mound, Hancock Co., attended from Macomb.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., attended from L'Erable.
Hamilton, Hancock Co., attended from Macomb.
Hampton, Rock Island Co., attended from Rock Island.
Harlem, Cook Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Columbkille's, Chicago.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Henry.
Homer, La Salle Co., attended from Aurora.
Holland, Shelby Co.
Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Freeport.
Island, Winnebago Co., occasionally from Belvidere.
Keithsburgh, Mercer Co., attended from Macomb.
Kewanee, Henry Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lacon.
Lane, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Dixon.
Lewistown, Fulton Co., attended from Havanna.
Lodi, Kane Co., St. Mary's, attended from De Kalb.
Labend, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Kankakee.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Petites Isles.
Maytown, Lee Co., St. Mary's, attended from Amboy.
Middleport, Iroquois Co., attended from L'Erable.
Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, attended from El Paso.
Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Morris.
Milton, Dupage Co., attended from Naperville.
Marengo, McHenry Co., attended from Belvidere.
Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Petites Isles.
Murray's Settlement, McHenry Co., attended from McHenry.
Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, attended from Rock Island.
Mill Creek, Lake Co., St. Michael's, attended from Waukegan.
New-Dublin, Stephenson Co., attended from Apple River.
New-Strasburgh, attended from St. Michael's.
New-Trier, Cook Co., St. Henry's, attended from Chicago.
Oregon, Ogle Co., attended from Dixon.
Oquaka, Henderson Co., attended from Macomb.
Oneida, Knox Co., attended from Galesburgh.
Paxton, Ford Co., attended from Champaign City.
Pekin, Tazewell Co.
Perkins Grove, Lee Co., attended from Aurora.
Polo, Ogle Co., attended from Dixon.
Pontiac, Livingston Co., attended from Wilmington.
Port Byron, Rock Island Co., attended from Rock Island.
Princetown, Bureau Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mendota.
Rock Island Junction, Cook Co., attended from St. James', Chicago.
Richmond, McHenry Co., attended from McHenry.
Ridgeville, Cook Co., attended from Chicago.
Rose Hill, " " "
Sagganah and Summit, Cook Co, attended from Lockport.
Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., attended from (German church) Galena.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., attended from Mendota.
Seneca, La Salle Co., attended from Morris.
Sycamore, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, attended from De Kalb.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Amboy.
St. Augustine, Fulton Co., attended from Macomb.
Tennessee, McDonough Co., St. Mary's, attended from Macomb.
Toulon, Stark Co., attended from Lacon.
Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., attended regularly from Mendota.
Thornton Station, Cook Co., attended from St. James', Chicago.
Troy Grove, La Salle Co., attended from Peru.

Twelve Mile Grove, Will Co., attended from Wilmington.
Utica, La Salle Co., attended from Ottawa.
Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co., attended from Galena.
Warren, Jo Daviess Co., attended from Freeport.
Walnut Grove, Lee Co., attended from Amboy.
Waupela, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, attended from El Paso.
Willow Creek, Lee Co., attended from Peru.
Winnebago, Winnebago Co., attended from Rockford.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary of St. Mary of the Lake, South-west corner of Chicago avenue and Cass street, Chicago. Rev. James McGovern, D.D., Rector and Professor of Sacred Scripture and Liturgy; Vice-Rector, Rev. Patrick Riordan, Professor of Eccles. History and Canon Law; Rev. John McMullen, D.D., Professor of Dogmatic and of Moral Theology; Rev. Henry Reimbold, Professor of Latin and Sacred Eloquence; Rev. Jos. P. Roles, Spiritual Director.

Redemptorist Convent, Church street, Chicago. Rev. Fathers Zemmer, Schaeffler, Wessell, Kuehn, Heskemann, and two professed lay brothers.

La Salle Academy, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, La Salle, Ill.

FEMALE LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of the Sacred Heart, Chicago. Madame M. J. Gallway, Superioress. Number of boarders, 40; day-scholars, 29.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 131 Wabash avenue, Chicago. Under the direction of the Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 46; day-scholars, 136.

St. Joseph's Academy, Chicago avenue, Chicago. Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Boarders, 20.

St. Joseph's Academy, Bloomington, McLean Co. (Sisters of St. Joseph.) Pupils, 50.

Notre Dame Academy, Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., under the direction of the Sisters of the Congregation. Superioress, Sister-Servant, Alexis de St. Joseph. Boarders, 35; day-scholars, 125.

St. Vincent's Academy, La Salle, under the direction of the Daughters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

St. Angela's Academy, Morris, Grundy Co., under the direction of the Sisters of Holy Cross. Boarders, 30; select school, 60.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, Ottawa, under the direction of the Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 14; day-scholars, 80.

Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Peoria, under the charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 75.

CONVENTS.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 131 Wabash avenue, Chicago. Professed sisters, 62; novices, 4; postulant, 1. Mother Francis de Sales, Superioress.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Chicago. Professed sisters, 24; novices, 7. Madame M. R. Gauthreause, Superioress.

St. Joseph's Convent, (Sisters of St. Benedict,) Chicago Avenue, Chicago. Professed sisters, 8; novices, 2; postulants, 9. M. Nepomucene, O.S.B., Superioress.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, North avenue, Chicago. Professed sisters, 2; novices, 2; postulants, 3

Convent of our Lady of Loretto, (Sisters of Loretto,) West-Adams street, Chicago. Professed sisters, 5; novices, 5; postulants, 2. Sister M. Ferdinand, Superioress.

Convent of St. Joseph, (Sisters of St. Joseph,) N. State and Superior streets, Chicago. Professed sisters, 12.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Chicago. Sister Mary of the Nativity, Superioress. Professed sisters, 18; postulant, 1.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Huron street, near Cass, Chicago. Religious, 9. Sister Ann Regina, Superioress.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Bloomington, ———. Professed sisters, 7.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co. Sister St. Alexis de St. Joseph, Superioress. Professed sisters, 10.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, Morris, Grundy Co. Professed sisters, 9. Sister Frances, Superioress.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Ottawa. Professed sisters, 8; novices, 3; postulants, 3. Mother Mary Paula, Superioress.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Peoria. Professed sisters, 6.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, Joliet. Professed sisters, 6. Superioress, Sister M. Henrietta.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Kickapoo.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Chicago.

Cathedral School, for girls, under the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.

St. Mary's School, for girls, under Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

St. Patrick's School, for boys, under the Christian Brothers. Pupils, 440.

St. Patrick's School, for girls, under the Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 375.

Holy Family School, for boys, under Brother O'Neil, S.J., and ten lay teachers. Pupils, 1300.

Holy Family School, for girls, under the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 500.

St. Peter's School, for boys, under secular teachers.

" " for girls, under the Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.

St. Michael's School, for boys, under secular teachers. Pupils, 400.

" " for girls, under the Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

St. Joseph's School, for boys, under lay teachers. Pupils, 350.

" " for girls, under the Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 400.

St. John's School, for boys, under lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

" " for girls, under the Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.

St. Francis' School, for boys and girls, under lay teachers. Pupils, 300.

St. Columbkille's School, " " " " 150.

St. James' School, for boys and girls, under the Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

Parochial Schools, Bloomington, for boys and girls, under the Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 255.

Parochial Schools, Bourbonnais Grove, for boys and girls, under the Sisters of the Congregation. Pupils, 224.

Parochial Schools, Freeport, (German,) for boys and girls, under lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

Parochial Schools, Galena, (German,) for boys and girls, under lay teachers. Pupils, 175.

Parochial Schools, Henry, (German,) for boys and girls, under lay teachers. Pupils, 94.

Parochial Schools, Joliet, for boys and girls, under the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 190.

Parochial Schools, Kickapoo, for boys and girls, under the Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 89.

Parochial Schools, Morris, for boys and girls, under the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 90.

Parochial Schools, Nauvoo, for boys and girls, under lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

Parochial Schools, Naperville, for boys and girls, under lay teachers. Pupils, 75.

Parochial Schools, Ottawa, for boys and girls, under the Sisters of Mercy and Christian Brothers. Pupils, 800.

Parochial Schools, Peoria, for boys and girls, under the Sisters of Mercy and St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.

Parochial Schools, Peoria, (German church,) for boys and girls, under lay teachers. Pupils, 130.

Parochial Schools, Peru, for boys and girls, under lay teachers. Pupils, 110.

Parochial Schools, Rockford, for boys and girls, under lay teachers. Pupils, 300.

Parochial Schools, La Salle, for boys and girls, under the Sisters of Charity and Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.

Parochial Schools, Sterling, for boys and girls, under lay teachers. Pupils, 98.

Parochial Schools, Waukegan, for boys and girls, under lay teachers. Pupils, 280.

ASYLUMS.

Magdalen Asylum, North-Market street, Chicago, conducted by the Religious of the Good Shepherd. Number of penitents, 63; Industrial School, 12. Mother Mary of the Nativity, Superioress.

St. Mary's and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, corner of N. State and Superior streets, under the charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Number, 200.

Chicago Reform and Industrial School, situated in Bridgeport, and chartered by the State Legislature. Conducted by the Christian Brothers.

Mercy Hospital, corner of Calumet Avenue and Twenty-sixth street, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Borromeo, Directress. Patients, 60.

House of Providence, in charge of Sisters of Mercy. Number of inmates, 30.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, La Salle, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Ottawa, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	90	No. of Sisters of religious orders	229
Priests of religious orders	23	University	1
Total number of priests	108	Academies for young ladies	9
Churches built	135	Parochial schools	35
Churches in course of erection	7	Hospital	1
Students in St. Mary's Seminary	30	Orphan asylums	4
Students in Rome and elsewhere	10	Reform and industrial school	1
Number of convents	16	Magdalen asylum	1

Estimated Catholic population, 150,000.

T. J. Butler, D.D., Secretary.

DIOCESE OF DUBUQUE.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

Comprising the State of Iowa.

PRESENT BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., consecrated September 30, 1866.

DECEASED PRELATES.

Rt. Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., consecrated July 28, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.
Rt. Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., consecrated May 3, 1857; died 1865.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Dubuque, Dubuque Co., St. Raphael's Cathedral, Right Rev. J. Hennessy, D.D., Rev. Maurice Flavin, Rev. Thomas O'Reily, and Rev. P. McLaughlin.
St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Francis Walsh.
Holy Trinity, (German,) Rev. Aloysius Meiss.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. T. J. Donaghoe, V.G.
St. Catharine's, attended from St. Donatus.
St. Donatus, (German,) Rev. Michael Flammang.
St. Theresa's, attended from Belleview.
St. Joseph Calasanctius', attended from Dubuque.
St. Philomena's, Rev. Francis Walsh.
Adel, Dallas Co., attended from Des Moines.
Augusta, Des Moines Co., attended from Burlington.
Banxton Settlement, Dubuque Co., Rev. Charles McGovern.
Belleview, Jackson Co., Rev. James Harding.
Boonsboro, Boone Co., attended from Fort Dodge.
Burlington, St. Paul's Church, Rev. James B. Donelan.
German Church, Rev. Bernard Herderer.
Cascade, Dubuque Co., Rev. Michael Lynch.
Castle Grove, attended from Cascade.
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., Rev. John Gaffney.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Rev. Bernard Cannon.
Centre Grove, Clinton Co., attended from De Witt.
Cherry Mount, Alamakee Co., Rev. R. Nagle.
Churchville, Madison Co., attended from Iowa City.
Colesburgh, Delaware Co., attended from Holy Cross.
Council Bluffs, Rev. James Power.
Davenport, Scott Co., Very Rev. A. M. Pelamourgues, V.G., Rev. A. Trévis.
St. Margaret's Church, Rev. H. Cosgrove and Rev. P. Harrison.
(German,) ———, Rev. Anthony Nierman.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., Rev. Clement Lowry.
Des Moines City, Polk Co., Very Rev. John Brazil, Rev. E. Eagan.
De Witt, Clinton Co., Rev. James Scallon.
Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., attended from Burlington.
Dyersville, Dubuque Co., Rev. Anthony Kortenkamp, Jr.
Eddyville, Wapello Co., attended from Mount Pleasant.

Elkader, Clayton Co., Rev. Michael O'Beirne.
Erin and Buffalo Grove, attended by Rev. John Gosker.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., attended from Mount Pleasant.
Ferns, Alamakee Co., attended from Wexford.
Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., attended from Old Indian Mission.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., Rev. James Orth.
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Rev. —— Butler, O.S.F., Rev. —— Delany, O.S.F.
Garnavillo, Clayton Co., attended from Elkader.
Garryowen, Jackson Co., Rev. Michael Kinsella.
Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., attended from Cedar Falls.
Glassnevin, Holy Cross, Dubuque Co., Rev. Daniel Molony.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., Rev. P. McMenomy.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., Rev. Conrad Schultz.
Independence, Buchanan Co., Rev. John Gosker.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., Rev. William Emonds.
German church, Rev. Ant. Urban.
Irish Valley, Linn Co., attended from Iowa City.
Keokuk, Lee Co., Rev. Louis Decailly.
Lansing, Alamakee Co., attended from Wexford.
Le Clair, Scott Co., attended from Davenport.
Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Ireneus', Rev. Frederick Jean.
St. Boniface's, (German,) Rev. F. Heimbucker.
Monona, Clayton Co., attended from McGregor's.
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., Rev. P. Shanahan.
McGregor's, Clayton Co., Rev. Richard Nagle.
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Rev. Philip Laurent.
Newbern, and other missions around, attended from Georgetown.
Newton, Jasper Co., attended from Des Moines.
New-Melleray, Dubuque Co., Very Rev. B. McCaffery.
New-Wine, Dubuque Co., Rev. John B. Weikman.
O'Connel's Settlement, Dubuque Co., attended from Banxton's Settlement.
Old Man's Creek, Iowa Co., Rev. Peter Sullivan.
Old Mission, Winnishiek Co., (Festina P. O.,) Rev. Frederick Hannasch.
Oscaloosa, Mahaska Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Rev. John Kreckel.
Paint Rock, Alamakee Co., attended from Wexford.
Palo Alto, Palo Alto Co., attended from Fort Dodge.
Richmond and Missions, Washington Co., Rev. John Fendricks and Rev. Seiffmacher.
Sabula, Jackson Co., attended from Belleview.
Spillsville, Winnishiek Co., (Bohemian church,) vacant.
St. Cyprian, Alamakee Co., attended from Waukon.
St. Luke's, Winnishiek Co., Rev. Fred. Hannasch.
Sioux City, Woodbury Co., attended from St. John's, Nebraska Territory.
Spruce Creek, Jackson Co., attended from Belleview.
Sugar Creek, Clinton Co., attended from Lyons.
Walnut Grove, Scott Co., Rev. John Foley.
West-Point, Lee Co., Rev. Mathias Mitchel.
Wexford, Alamakee Co., Rev. Mathias Hannon.
Waukon, Alamakee Co., Rev. D. Brennan.
Wilton, Muscatine Co., Rev. John Quigley.

RELIGIOUS, ETC., INSTITUTIONS.

Cistercian Abbey of our Lady of La Trappe, about twelve miles from Dubuque. Right Rev. Ephrem McDonnel, Abbot; Very Rev. Bernard McCaffery, Prior; Rev. Alberick Madigan, Sub-Prior, etc.; Rev. Patrick Mohan, Rev. J. Baptist Hogan, Brother M. Bernard, Procurator, together with other members of the Choir and Lay Brothers, numbering altogether fifty-eight in community.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M., St. Joseph's. 54 sisters and 18 novices.

In Dubuque City, eight Catholic schools, five of which are conducted by the Sisters of Charity, and three by secular teachers.

In Davenport, two schools, conducted by the Sisters of Charity.

In Muscatine, three schools by the same Sisters.

In Iowa City, five schools by the same Sisters.

In Fort Dodge, three schools by the same Sisters.

In West-Point, three schools by Sisters of Notre Dame.

In Fort Madison, three schools by Sisters of Notre Dame.

In Ottumwa, two schools by Sisters of Visitation.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	53	Abbey	1
Priests of religious orders	8	Convents or communities of females	8
Priests lately ordained	5	Male and female free schools generally in each district having a resident priest	
Churches, about	79	Sunday-schools in all cities, etc.	
Built since last report	5	Associations for charitable objects	10
Now being erected	12	Catholic population, about	110,000
Chapels	8		
Stations	20		
Clerical students	25		

Several Sodalities and Conferences of Society of St. Vincent de Paul through the Diocese.

DIOCESE OF ST. PAUL.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Minnesota, and Dakotah Territory east of the Missouri River.

DECEASED PRELATE.

Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., consecrated January 26, 1851; died February 22, 1857.

PRESENT BISHOP.

Right Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., consecrated July 24, 1859.

VICAR-GENERALS.

Very Rev. A. Ravoux and Very Rev. D. Marogna, O.S.B.

Council of the Bishop.

Very Rev. A. Ravoux, Very Rev. D. Marogna, O.S.B.,
Rev. A. Oster.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Cathedral of St. Paul, corner of Sixth and St. Peter streets, St. Paul. Righ
Rev. Thomas L. Grace, D.D., Very Rev. A. Ravoux, V.G., Rev. A. Oster,
Rev. John Ireland. Mass at seven and half-past ten for English-speak-
ing congregation, and at nine for the French congregation. Vespers at
half-past three P.M.

Assumption Church, (German,) Ninth street, between St. Peter and Vine
streets. Rev. Cl. Staub, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Wirz, O.S.B. Mass at
seven and ten A.M. Vespers at three P.M.

St. Mary's Church, corner of
Rev. L. E. Caillet. Mass at half-past ten. Vespers at three.

Adamstown, Mower Co., St. John's, visited from Faribault.
Anoka, Anoka Co., visited from Dayton.
Arlington, Sibley Co., visited from Henderson.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John McDermott.
Beaver Lake, Freeborn Co., Church of ———, visited from Faribault.
Bell Creek, Goodhue Co., St. Columba's, visited from Redwing.
Belle Plaine, Scott Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Alexander Berghold.
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., St. Mary of the Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Buh and
Rev. Ignatius Tomasin.
Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's, visited from St. Peter.
Belvidere, Goodhue Co., B.V., visited from Redwing.
Benton, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, visited from Waconia.
Blooming Grove, Waseca Co., visited from Faribault.
Brownsville, Houston Co., visited from Hokah.
Byrnsville, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Th. Stephens.
Buffalo, Wright Co., Holy Cross, visited from Frankfort.
Cahil Settlement, Hennepin Co., visited from S. Anthony's Falls.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. E. Essing.
Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius', visited from New-Treves.
Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., visited from Dayton.
Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Patrick's, visited from New-Prague.
Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve, visited from Little Canada.
Chanhassan, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, visited from Chaska.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., visited from Rochester.
Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. M. Mayer.
Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., visited from Redwing.
Chester, Wabashaw Co., visited from Wabashaw.
Clary Settlement, Scott Co., visited from Byrnsville.
Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity of B.V., visited from St. Peter.
Considine Ridge, Winona Co., visited from Winona.
Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Mary's, visited from Dayton.
Cottonwood, Brown Co., visited from Mankato.
Crow-Wing, Todd Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Fr. Pierze.
Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., Assumption B.V., visited from Dayton.
Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. L. Nicolas.
Deerfield, Steele Co., visited from Faribault.
Derrynane, Le Sueur Co., visited from Belle Plaine.
East-Prairie, Rice Co., visited from Faribault.
Elk River, Benton Co., visited from Dayton.

Erin, Rice Co., visited from Faribault.
Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Keller.
Forest City, Meeker Co., visited from St. Cloud.
Forestville, Fillmore Co., visited from Caledonia.
Fort Ridgely, Renville Co., visited from Mankato.
Fort Ripley, Todd Co., visited from Crow Wing.
Francesco, Carver Co., Assumption B.V., visited from Henderson.
Frankfort, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Geo. Koering.
Franklin, Wright Co., St. Louis', visited from Frankfort.
French Lake, Wright Co., visited from Frankfort.
Frontenac, Goodhue Co., visited from Redwing.
Freeburgh, Houston Co., visited from Hokah.
Geneva, Freeborn Co., Church of ———, visited from Faribault.
Gessenland, Sibley Co., St. Patrick's, visited from Henderson.
Glasgow, Wabashaw Co., visited from Wabashaw.
Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, visited from Waconia.
Granby, Nicollet Co., B.V., visited from St. Peter.
Green Isle, Sibley Co., visited from Henderson.
Hampton, or New-Treves, Dakota Co., Patronage of B.V., Rev. P. Bayer.
Hassan, or Corcoran, see Corcoran.
Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Fr. Hürth.
Haverhill, Olmsted Co., visited from Rochester.
Hay Creek, Goodhue Co., visited from Redwing.
Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Venn.
Hyde Park, Wabashaw Co., visited from Wabashaw.
High Land, Wabashaw Co., Church of ———, visited from Wabashaw.
Hokah, Houston Co., Rev. F. X. Neubrand and Rev. Mathew Stüremberg, O.S.B.
Holy Cross, Stearns Co., visited from Richmond.
Holy Name of Jesus, Hennepin Co., visited from St. Anthony's Falls.
Houston, Houston Co., visited from Caledonia.
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., visited from Waconia.
Indian Creek, Wabashaw Co., visited from Wabashaw.
Inver Grove, Dakota Co., Church of———, visited from Mendota.
Janesville, Waseca Co., visited from Faribault.
Jacobi Settlement, Stearns Co., visited from Richmond.
Jefferson, Houston Co., visited from Caledonia.
Jordan, Scott Co., visited from Belle Plaine.
Juno, or Mulloy Settlement, Steel Co., visited from Faribault.
Kanavan Settlement, Freeborn Co., visited from Faribault.
Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., visited from Shieldsville.
La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, visited from Hokah.
Lake City, Wabashaw Co., visited from Wabashaw.
Lake Independence, or Green Wood, Hennepin Co., visited from Frankfort.
Lakeland, Washington Co., visited from Stillwater.
Laketown, Carver Co., St. Victoria, visited from Chaska.
Lakeville, Dakota Co., visited from Hastings.
Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., visited from Henderson.
Lewiston, Dakota Co., visited from Hampton.
Lexington, Le Sueur Co., visited from New-Prague.
Little Canada, Ramsay Co., St. John Ev., Rev. Jos. Goiffon.
Little Falls, Morrisson Co., visited from Belle Prairie.
Luxemburgh, Stearns Co., St. Wendelinus, visited from St. Cloud.
Malone Settlement, Washington Co., visited from Stillwater.
Mankato, Blue Earth Co., St. Philip's, Rev. V. Sommereisen.
Maple Grove, Hennepin Co., visited from Dayton.
Maple Lake, Wright Co., visited from Frankfort.

Marine Mills, Washington Co., visited from Stillwater.
Marion, Olmsted Co., visited from Rochester.
Marshaw, Dakota Co., Immaculate Conception, visited from Hastings.
Marysburgh, Le Sueur Co., St. Patrick's, visited from Mankato.
Mazeppa, Wabashaw Co., visited from Redwing.
Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Francis', visited from Dayton.
Medina, Hennepin Co., visited from St. Anthony Falls.
Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Genis.
Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., visited from St. Peter.
Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., visited from St. Anthony's Falls.
Minneiska, Wabashaw Co., visited from Wabashaw.
Minnesota Lake, Blue Earth Co., visited from Mankato.
Minneiska, or St. Boniface, Hennepin Co., St. Boniface, see St. Boniface.
Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., visited from Faribault.
New-Haven, Olmsted Co., visited from Rochester.
New-Market, Scott Co., St. Nicholas, visited from Hampton.
New-Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, visited from Richmond.
New-Prague, Scott Co., St. Winceslaus, Rev. Aloysius Plut.
New-Settlement, or Fremont, McLeod Co., visited from Waconia.
New-Treves, or Hampton, see Hampton.
New-Ulm, Blue Earth Co., visited from Mankato.
Northfield, Rice Co., visited from Faribault.
Okoman, Waseca Co., visited from Faribault.
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Louis', visited from Dayton.
Owatona, Steel Co., visited from Faribault.
Pelltown, Wabashaw Co., Church of ———, visited from Wabashaw.
Pleasant Grove, Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, visited from Rochester.
Preston, Fillmore Co., Church of ———, visited from Caledonia.
Princetown, Anoka Co., visited from Dayton.
Read's Landing, Wabashaw Co., visited from Wabashaw.
Redwing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Knauf.
Riceford, Houston Co., visited from Caledonia.
Rice Lake, Dodge Co., visited from Faribault.
Richmond, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Cornelius Wittman, O.S.B.
Rich Prairie, Morrisson Co., visited from Belle Prairie.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., Rev. Thomas O'Gorman.
Rockdell, Olmsted Co., visited from Rochester.
Rollingstone, Winona Co., visited from Winona.
Rushiby, Chisago Co., visited from Stillwater.
Rosemount, Dakota Co., visited from Hastings.
Salem, Olmsted Co., visited from Rochester.
Sand Prairie, Wabashaw Co., visited from Wabashaw.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's, (German,) Rev. George Sherer, O.S.B.
St. Mary's, (English,) visited from Byrnsville.
Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Aloysius Seel.
Spring Lake, Dakota Co., visited from Hastings.
Spring Lake, Scott Co., visited from New-Prague.
St. Anthony's Falls, Hennepin Co., (English congregation,) St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Felix Tissot; (German congregation,) St. Boniface, Rev. Peter Maly.
St. Augusta, Stearns Co., Mary, Help of Christians, visited from St. Cloud.
St. Benedict, Scott Co., visited from New-Prague.
St. Boniface, Hennepin Co., visited from Waconia.
St. Charles, Winona Co., visited from Winona.
St. Cloud, Stearns Co., St. Clotilda's, Rev. Anscharius Frauenderfer, O.S.B.
Rev. Meinulph Stukenkemper, O.S.B., and Rev. Francis A. Capser, O.S.B.
St. Henry, Le Sueur Co., visited from St. Peter.

St. John, Le Sueur Co., visited from Belle Plaine.
St. Joseph, Scott Co., visited from Belle Plaine.
St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Benedict Haindl, O.S.B., and Rev. Wolfgang Northman, O.S.B.
St. Martin, Stearns Co., visited from Richmond.
St. Mary, Waseca Co., Nativity B.V.M., visited from Faribault.
St. Mary, or Marystown, Scott Co., Purification B.V.M., visited from Shakopee.
St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Zwyck.
St. Scholastica, Scott Co., visited from Belle Plaine.
St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co., visited from New-Prague.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas Murray.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. Tomazevic.
Sunrise, Chisago Co., visited from Stillwater.
Swan Lake, Nicollet Co., visited from St. Peter.
Taylor's Falls, Chisago Co., visited from Stillwater.
Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., visited from Faribault.
Two Rivers, Benton Co., Holy Cross, visited from Belle Prairie.
Wabashaw, Wabashaw Co., St. Felix's, Rev. James Trobec.
Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ferd. Stern.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Robert.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., visited from Faribault.
Weaverly, or Woodland, Wright Co., visited from Watertown.
Webster, Rice Co., Annunciation B.V., visited from New-Treves.
West-Albany, Wabashaw Co., Church of ———, visited from Wabashaw.
West-Newton, Nicollet Co., visited from Mankato.
Wheatland, Rice Co., St. Louis', visited from Shieldsville.
White Water, Winona Co., visited from Winona.
Winona, Winona Co., St. Joseph's, (German,) Rev. W. Lette.
St. Thomas', (Irish,) Rev. W. Lette.
Winsted, McLeod Co., visited from Waconia.
Wizard Grove, Faribault Co., visited from Mankato.
Young America, Carver Co., visited from Waconia.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Chippeway Indians, near Mille Lacs, Leach Lake, under the charge of Rev. Francis Pierze.
Mission of Chippeways, near Sandy Lake, Cass Lake, and Upper Mississippi, Rev. Joseph Buh.
Mission of Half-Breeds and Chippeways, at Pembina and St. Joseph, Red River of the North, Rev. F. Richer, O.M.J., and Rev. F. Leduc, O.M.J.
Mission of Fond du Lac, near Superior City, visited by Rev. John Chebul, of Bayfield, Wis.
Mission, north shore of Lake Superior, Grand Portage, attended by the Jesuit Fathers at Fort William.

INSTITUTIONS.

Preparatory Seminary, St. Paul. 9 students.
Independent Priory of the Order of St. Benedict, St. Cloud, Stearns Co. Very Rev. Benedict Haindl, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Cl. Staub, O.S.B., Rev. C. Wittmann, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Wirz, O.S.B., Rev. Anscharius Frauenderfer, O.S.B. Rev. G. Sherer, O.S.B., Rev. Demetrius Marogna, O.S.B., Rev. Meinulph Stukenkemper, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Stüremberg, O.S.B., Rev. Francis A. Capser, O.S.B., Rev. M. Mayer, O.S.B., Rev. Wolfgang Northmann, O.S.B. 2 clerical students and 12 lay brothers.

The Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the following institutions:

St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, St. Paul. Sister George, Superior.

St. Mary's Academy, St. Anthony's Falls. Sister Emerentiana, Superior.

The parish schools at St. Paul and St. Anthony's Falls.

St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul. Sister Mary Alphonse, Superior.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Paul. Sister Mary Alphonse, Superior.

Nuns of St. Benedict, convent and academy at St. Joseph, Stearns Co. Sister Willibalda, Prioress. 10 nuns, 4 novices, 2 postulants.

St. Gertrude's Convent and Academy, at Shakopee. Sister M. Clara Vogel, Prioress. 6 nuns.

Bethlehem Academy, Faribault, Rice Co. Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, Superior. 5 sisters.

Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Mankato, Blue Earth Co. 5 sisters.

Cathedral free schools, St. Paul. 600 children.

German free schools, Assumption Church, St. Paul. 300 children.

There are Catholic schools attached to nearly all the churches and chapels throughout the Diocese.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul. Two conferences in St. Paul and one in St. Anthony.

Several pious and charitable associations.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	35	Male religious institutions	8
Priests of religious orders	14	Female " "	6
Whole number of priests	49	Hospital	1
Churches and chapels	78	Orphan asylum	1
Ecclesiastical students	10	Other charitable institutions	3
Students in preparatory seminary	9		

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises the State of Texas.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D.; second Bishop; consecrated November 23, 1862.

FIRST BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D.; transferred to New-Orleans in 1861.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Galveston, Galveston Co., St. Mary's Cathedral. Rt. Rev. C. M. Dubuis, D.D., Very Rev. L. C. M. Chambodut, Vicar-General; Rev. Thomas Johnston.

St. Joseph's Church, Very Rev. Joseph Anstaett, Vicar-Chancellor.

St. Mary's College, " " Chaplain.

Ursuline Convent, Rev. T. Johnston.

Anderson, Grimes Co., attended from Hidalgo Prairie.

Angelina, Nacogdoches Co., attended from Nacogdoches.

Arenal, Cameron Co., attended from Brownsville.
Arenoso, Victoria Co., attended from Victoria.
Arroyo Colorado, Cameron Co., attended from Brownsville.
Atascosa Co., attended from Medina, Bexar Co.
Austin City, Travis Co., Rev. Nicholas Feltin and Rev. Martin Weinzaepfeln.
Bandera, Bandera Co., Rev. Clement Kucharezyk, C.R.D.N.
Barranco, Cameron Co., attended from Brownsville.
Boston, " " "
Bastrop, Bastrop Co., attended from Austin.
Batson Prairie, Liberty Co., Rev. John Champinand and Rev. Francis Mary.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co., attended from Liberty.
Belville, Austin Co., attended from Frelsburgh.
Bernard or New-Mentz, Colorado Co., attended from Frelsburgh.
Blanca, Hidalgo Co., attended from Brownsville.
Blasherrera, or Medina, Bexar Co., Rev. Andrew Farge and Rev. Prosper Godard.
Boreda, Nueces Co., attended from Corpus Christi.
Brazoria, Brazoria Co., Rev. A. Kraus.
Brenham, Washington Co., attended from Hidalgo Prairie.
Brownsville, Cameron Co., St. Mary's Church, Very Rev. A. Gaudet, Vicar-General and Superior, O.M.I; Very Rev. P. F. Parisot, Vicar-Chancellor, O.M.I.; Rev. P. Keralum, O.M.I.; Rev. Morel, O.M.I.; Rev. Vignolles, O.M.I.; Rev. Olivier, O.M.I.; Rev. Declos, O.M.I.; and two other clergymen of the Order.
Brushy, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. John Gaillet.
Büchel Settlement, Fayette Co., attended from Frelsburgh.
Cantu y los Arroyos, Wilson Co., Rev. Augustin Antoine.
Capitaneño, Cameron Co., attended from Brownsville.
Capitaneño, Zapata Co., attended from Roma.
Capote, Hidalgo Co., attended from Brownsville.
Carecito, Cameron Co., " "
Carmen, " " "
Carmen, Bexar Co., attended from la Espada.
Castroville, Medina Co., Rev. Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B.
Catspring, Colorado Co., attended from Frelsburgh.
Cibolo, Bexar Co., attended from New-Braunfels.
Clareño, Starr Co., attended from Roma.
Coleto, De Witt Co., Rev. Peter Richard; Mr. Joseph Blüm, theological student
Columbus, Colorado Co., attended from Frelsburgh.
Columbia, Brazoria Co., attended from Brazoria.
Concepcion, Bexar Co., attended from San Antonio.
Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Rev. John Gonnard and Rev. L. Jaillet.
Cypress City, Harris Co., attended from Houston.
Dallas, Dallas Co., attended from Nacogdoches.
Dhanis, Uvalde Co., Rev. Theodore Grandner, O.S.B.
Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Rev. Don Juan de la Cruz Ramires.
Edinburgh, Hidalgo Co., attended from Brownsville.
Encantada, Cameron Co., " "
Ellinger Settlement, Colorado Co., Rev. Joseph Bitkowski, C.R.D.N.
Encinal, Encinal Co., attended from San Diego.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co., attended from Frelsburgh.
Flores, Nacogdoches Co., attended from Nacogdoches.
Flores, Santiago Co., attended from Jamestown.
Fredericksburgh, Gillespie Co., Rev. Peter Barnach, O.S.B.
Frelsburgh, Colorado Co., Rev. Victor Gury, and Peter Tarrillion, and Rev. T. Greyenbühl.
Garceño, Starr Co., attended from Roma.

Garcitas, Victoria Co., attended from Victoria.
Goliad, Goliad Co., attended from Coleto.
Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., attended from St. Mary's Chapel, Lavaca Co.
Harrisburgh, Harris Co., attended from Houston.
Hempstead, Austin Co., attended from Houston.
Hidalgo Prairie, Washington Co., Rev. John B. Bellaclas and Rev. Louis Bussant.
Hoakley, Austin Co., attended from Houston.
Houston, Harris Co., Rev. Theodore Greyenbühl and Rev. Joseph Guérat.
Independence, Washington Co., attended from Hidalgo Prairie.
Industry, Austin Co., attended from Frelsburgh.
Indianola, Calhoun Co., Rev. Rudolph M. Eppinger.
Isidro Vela, Zapata Co., attended from Roma.
Jamestown, or Grey Settlement, Rev. Emile Chapolard.
Jefferson, Marion Co., Rev. J. M. Giraud.
Labamita, Refugio Co., attended from Refugio.
Lagrange, Fayette Co., attended from Frelsburgh.
Lajara, Cameron Co., attended from Brownsville.
Lajarita, " " "
Lamar, Refugio Co., attended from Refugio.
Laredo, Webb Co., Rev. Michael Souchon, and Rev. L. M. Planchet.
Las Animas, Cameron Co., attended from Brownsville.
Lavaca Co., St. Mary's Chapel, Rev. Anthony Forest.
Liberty, Liberty Co., Rev. Joseph Martinière and John Martinière, scholastic.
Lockart, Caldwell Co., attended from Austin.
Lopeño, Zapata Co., attended from Roma.
Los Olmos, Nueces Co., attended from San Patricio.
Los Preceños, " " "
Marshall, Harrison Co., attended from Jefferson.
Matagorda, Matagorda Co., attended from Indianola.
Millican, Brazos Co., attended from Hidalgo Prairie.
Martinez, Bexar Co., Rev. Felix Orzechowski.
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Rev. Thomas Hennessy, and Rev. Emile Fleury.
Navisota, Grimes Co., attended from Hidalgo Prairie.
New-Braunfels, Comal Co., Rev. Columban Schmittbauer, O.S.B.
Orange, Orange Co., attended from Batson Prairie.
Païste, Cameron Co., attended from Corpus Christi.
Palmeto, Cameron Co., attended from Brownsville.
Paña-Maria, Karnes Co., Very Rev. Adolph Bakanowski, Superior, C.R.D.N.; Felix Zwiardowski, a scholastic of the Congregation of the Resurrection of our Lord.
Para, Nueces Co., attended from San Patricio.
Peninsula, Matagorda Co., attended from Brazoria.
Pin-Oak, Bastrop Co., attended from Austin.
Placet, Victoria Co., attended from Victoria.
Plantersville, Montgomery Co., attended from Hidalgo Prairie.
Point Isabel, Cameron Co., attended from Brownsville.
Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., attended from Indianola.
Powder-Horn, " " "
Quihi, Medina Co., attended from Dhanis.
Quintana, Brazoria Co., attended from Brazoria.
Refugio, Refugio Co., Rev. Peter Berthet.
Richmond, Fort Bend Co., attended from Houston.
Rio Grande City, Starr Co., attended from Brownsville.
Roma, Starr Co., " "
Rosario, Hidalgo Co., attended from Brownsville.
Round Top, Fayette Co., attended from Frelsburgh.
Rydyville, Hidalgo Co., attended from Brownsville.

Rusias, Cameron Co., attended from Brownsville.
Ruttersville, Fayette Co., attended from Frelsburgh.
Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co., attended from Batson Prairie.
Sandy, Austin Co., attended from Frelsburgh.
Sandy, Bastrop Co., attended from Austin.
St. Joseph, Refugio Co., attended from Refugio.
San Antonio, Bexar Co., Church of St. Ferdinand, Very Rev. Matthew Sarry, Vicar-General, and Rev. J. C. Néraz.
Polish Congregation, Rev. Vincent Barzinski, C.R.D.N.
St. Mary's Church, German Congregation, Very Rev. Emilian Wendel, Prior, O.S.B.
St. Mary's Church, English Congregation, Very Rev. J. A. Faure, Vicar-Chancellor, and Rev. Louis Chaland.
St. Mary's College, Very Rev. Stephen Buffard, Chaplain.
Ursuline Convent, " " Superior.
San Bartolo, Zapata Co., attended from Brownsville.
San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co., Rev. Francis Bouchu.
San Ignacio, Zapata Co., attended from Laredo.
San José, Bexar Co., attended by two Priests O.S.B., and two Brothers O.S.B.
San Juan, Bexar Co.,attended from the monastery, O.S.B.
San Patricio, Nueces Co., Rev. Charles Padey.
Santa Gertrudes, Nueces Co., attended from San Diego.
Santa Maria, Cameron Co., attended from Brownsville.
Santa Rita, Santa Rosalia, San Rafael, attended from Brownsville.
Santiago, Bexar Co., see Jamestown.
Savinito, Cameron Co., attended from Brownsville.
Seguin, Guadalupe Co., attended from New-Braunfels.
Spring Creek, (Rose Hill P. O.,) Montgomery Co., attended from Houston.
Sour Lake, Liberty Co., attended from Liberty.
Tajos, Cameron Co., attended from Brownsville.
Tangue de Carecito, Cameron Co., attended from Brownsville.
Trinidad, Nueces Co., attended from San Diego.
Uribeño, Zapata Co., attended from Roma by the Oblate Fathers.
Victoria, Victoria Co., Rev. August Gardet, and Rev. N. Gällweiler.
Velasco, Brazoria Co., attended from Brazoria.
Washington, Washington Co., attended from Hidalgo Prairie.
Wheelock, Robertson Co., " "
Webberville, Travis Co., attended from Austin.
N. B.—Just arrived, six priests of the Order of the Resurrection, for the station of Paña-Maria, Bandera, and Martinez.

LITERARY AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

San José, Convent of the Order of St. Benedict, near San Antonio, Bexar Co., established in 1859. Very Rev. Emilian Wendel, Prior; and 3 lay brothers.

St. Mary's College, Galveston, under the care of the Brothers of the Christian Doctrine. Brother Joachim, Director, with 4 brothers.

St. Mary's College, San Antonio, under the direction of the Brothers of Mary. Brother Charles, Superior. There are 10 brothers in the establishment, and 250 pupils.

Ursuline Convent, Galveston, Madam de St. Pierre, Mother Superior. 19 sisters; 75 boarders; 150 day-scholars.

Ursuline Convent, San Antonio, Madame de St. Chantal, Mother Superior. Sisters, 22; 50 boarders; 250 day-scholars.

Convent of the Incarnate Word, Brownsville, Madam de St. Ange, Mother-Superior. From 70 to 80 boarders, and about 100 day-scholars.

Convent of the Incarnate Word, Victoria, M. de St. Clare, Mother-Superior 6 sisters. School just starting.

Ursuline Convent, Liberty, M. de St. Liguori, Mother-Superior. 4 sisters; 50 day-scholars.

Monastery of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Austin, Madame de St. André, Superior. 3 sisters; 2 postulants.

Sœurs Hospitalières, Galveston, for an infirmary and orphan asylum. Sister Ste. Blandine, Superior. 3 sisters.

Female School, Austin, under the care of the Sisters of Providence. Number of sisters, 3.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	45	Wooden churches	22
Priests of religious orders	20	Ecclesiastical students	12
Engaged on the mission	44	Colleges	2
Number of priests ordained in 1866	10	Schools for boys	8
Number of churches and chapels	55	Academies for young ladies	8
Brick or stone churches	33		

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VÉROT, D.D., consecrated April 25, 1858; Bishop of Danabe, *in partibus*, and made Vicar Apostolic of Florida; translated to this See, July 14, 1861.

DECEASED PRELATES.

Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first Bishop, consecrated November 10, 1850; died September 20, 1854.

Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second Bishop, consecrated August 2, 1857; died November 21, 1859.

COUNCIL OF THE BISHOP.

Very Rev. Peter Dufau, Rev. P. Whelan,
Very Rev. J. F. O'Neill, V.G., Rev. G. Duggan.

CHANCELLOR AND SECRETARY.

Very Rev. P. Dufau.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of Savannah, Cathedral of St. John the Baptist, and residence of the Bishop, corner of Perry and Drayton streets. Rt. Rev. Augustin Vérot, D.D., Very Rev. J. F. O'Neill, V.G., Very Rev. Peter Dufau, Rev. Patrick Kirby, Rev. William C. Poole.

St. Patrick's, corner of Liberty and West Broad streets, which is also the residence of the Pastor, Rev. C. C. Prendergast, Rev. P. Whelan.

City of Augusta, Church of the Most Holy Trinity, the largest and finest in the State, finished and consecrated during the war, April 12, 1863; Rev. G. Duggan, Rev. John Kirby, Rev. James O'Hara.

City of Macon, Church of the Assumption, Rev. William Hamilton, Rev. F. O'Neill, Jr.

Atlanta, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Hasson, now absent

on account of sickness; Rev. Thomas O'Reilly. The city of Atlanta has suffered awfully from the war, but the Church was providentially saved, and the Catholics are returning fast to their homes.

Columbus, Church of St. Philip and St. James, Rev. Michael Cullinan.

MISSIONS ATTENDED FROM THE ABOVE-MENTIONED CITIES.

Attended from Savannah, by the clergy of St. Patrick's: Darien, McIntosh Co.; Brunswick, Glynn Co.; St. Mary's, Camden Co., where a small church was destroyed by fire during the war; also numerous stations on the Gulf road, as far as Thomasville, inclusively; likewise some stations in Screven and Effingham counties.

Attended from Augusta: First, Locust Grove, an old Catholic settlement of the Diocese, with a church, under the title of the Purification of the B.V.M., and a regularly consecrated graveyard. The settlement was partially abandoned by the former inhabitants, but offers great inducements to Catholic settlers. It is visited once a month from Augusta, on the second week of the month, and on Sunday every other month. Second, Washington County; there is here also a small church, attended once a month from Augusta, as the preceding place. Third, stations on the Georgia road and its branches, Athens, Union Point, Greensboro, Sparta, etc.

Attended from Macon: Albany, where there is a brick church recently built; Americus, Cuthbert, Milledgeville, Eatonton, Hawkinsville, Fort Valley, etc., and generally families on the South-Western road and the Central road.

Attended from Atlanta: Dalton, where there was a small elegant church, which was destroyed by fire toward the end of the war; Rome, Jonesborough, Newnan, Lagrange, Springplace, Murray Co., etc.

Attended from Columbus: West-Point, Fort Gaines, Chattahoochee, Butler, etc.

RELIGIOUS, EDUCATIONAL, AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of the Sisters of our Lady of Mercy, Savannah. This is a branch of an Order, founded by the illustrious Dr. England, Bishop of Charleston, where the nuns renew the vows of religion every year, and live under a rule approved by the Bishop. The community of Savannah counts 16 professed sisters and 3 novices. Mother Agnes, Superioress.

Male Orphan Asylum, attached to the Cathedral of St. John the Baptist, under the supervision of the Bishop. It has now 26 small boys.

Female Orphan Asylum, under the superintendence of the Sisters of Mercy. There are now 20 orphan girls in the institution.

There are now four *Catholic schools* for boys in Savannah, with an aggregate number of about 300 boys.

Academy of St. Vincent of Paul, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, designed for boarders. It had lately nearly 100 young ladies; it has now about 28. The rooms and grounds of the academy are spacious and convenient for the accommodation of boarders.

The Sisters keep also *day-schools*, and a *free school* for the instruction of the girls of the city of Savannah.

The *Society of Our Lady Help of Christians*, among the Catholic ladies of Savannah, for the relief of the poor.

Augusta.—*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* This is a branch of the community of Savannah, under the control of the House of Savannah. Local Superior, Mother Vincent. The Sisters of Augusta keep an orphan asylum, an academy for young girls, and also a free school.

Macon.—The Sisters of Mercy in Savannah have sent a colony of Sisters to Macon, where they have opened a school for girls.

Columbus.—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. This convent, established in Columbus during the war, is a dependence of a community of the same name in St. Augustine. The community belongs to the order founded by Mother McAuley, in Dublin.

Atlanta.—The pastor of Atlanta has last year built a splendid convent, where the Sisters of Mercy will keep a boarding-school for girls, and a day-school for the convenience of the children of Atlanta.

Climate.—The soil and the climate of Georgia invite settlers to come here and work to their own advantage the agricultural resources of the State, which are inexhaustible. Catholics are not advised to settle in the midst of sectarian districts, far from any Catholic Church, where they and their children would be exposed to the danger of shipwreck in the faith. But if they understand gardening, and have a small capital, they will find, in the vicinity of cities, rich lots, which will repay well their industry.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK.

ESTABLISHED 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

LATE BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., consecrated March 10, 1844; died in 1862.

Little Rock, Cathedral of St. Andrew. Very Rev. Patrick Reilly, Rev. Francis Laughran.

Convent of Mercy. Very Rev. Patrick Reilly.

Irish Settlement, seven miles from Little Rock, attended from the Cathedral.

Hot Spring, visited from Little Rock.

Duvall's Bluff, visited from Little Rock.

Fort Smith, Rev. Laurence Smyth.

Convent of Mercy. Rev. Laurence Smyth.

Van Buren, Fayetteville, and other missions on the western border of the diocese, attended from Fort Smith.

New-Gascony, Rev. Patrick McGowan.

Noble's Lake, Rev. Patrick McGowan.

Swan Lake, Rev. Patrick McGowan.

Helena, Rev. D. J. Cogan.

Convent of Mercy. Rev. D. J. Cogan.

Missions in Philip's County, visited from Helena.

Catholics in Crittendon, Mississippi, and St. Francis Counties, attended from Memphis.

Pine Bluff, Rev. P. J. Clarke.

Plum Bayou, Rev. P. J. Clarke.

Napoleon, visited from Pine Bluff.

Post of Arkansas, visited from Pine Bluff.

Camden, visited occasionally from Pine Bluff.

Rocky Comfort and the missions in Sevier County, visited from Texas.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Mary's Academy, Little Rock, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Superior, Mother Mary Alphonsus Carton. This institution is situated in a

most healthy part of the city. No efforts have been spared to render the Academy in every way worthy of an extensive patronage.

St. Catherine's Academy, Helena, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Superior, Mother Mary Teresa Farrell.

St. Anne's Academy, Fort Smith, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Superior, Mother Mary Baptist Farrell.

DIOCESE OF MOBILE.

ESTABLISHED 1824.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West-Florida.

DECEASED PRELATE.

Rt. Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, consecrated Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.

PRESENT BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., consecrated Dec. 4, 1859.

COUNCIL OF THE BISHOP.

Very Rev. L. Curioz, S.J., Rev. D. Manucy, Rev. A. D. Pellicer.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Mobile, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. John Quinlan, D.D., Rev. A. D. Pellicer, Rev. Wm. H. Duncan, Rev. Cornelius T. O'Callaghan.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. F. Coyle, Rev. Michael Duggan.
St. Joseph's, (German and English,) Rev. P. Imsand, S.J.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy.
Athens, North-Alabama, attended from Huntsville.
Bayou le Batre and Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., Rev. L. Bissey.
Camden, Wilcox Co., Rev. Peter McMahon.
Dog River Factory, attended from Spring Hill College.
Decatur, North-Alabama, attended from Huntsville.
Demopolis, Marengo Co., attended from Selma.
Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. David O'Meara.
Eutaw, attended from Tuscaloosa.
Florence, North-Alabama, attended from Huntsville.
Fish River, Baldwin Co., St. Philip's, Rev. L. Bissey.
Gainesville, attended from Tuscaloosa.
Greensboro, Green Co., attended from Tuscaloosa.
Greenville, attended from Montgomery.
Huntsville, North-Alabama, Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. J. T. Treey and Rev. Edward Lorigan.
Livingston, Sumpter Co., attended from Tuscaloosa.
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. Bissey.
Mont Louis, Mobile Co., Rev. L. Bissey.

Montgomery, St. Peter's, Rev. D. Manucy.
Pollard, Conecuh Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. D. Gibbons.
Selma, Rev. Peter McMahon. Who also attends Montevallo, Demopolis, Murphy's Bluff, Macon Station, Cahaba, and Camden.
Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Rev. A. Usannaz, S.J.
Summerville, Mobile Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. John B. Baasen.
Tuscaloosa, St. John Baptist's, Rev. Wm. McDonough. Who also attends Greensboro, Eutaw, Gainesville, and Livingston.
Tuscumbia, North-Alabama, attended from Huntsville.
Wetumpka, attended from Montgomery.
Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, (building,) Rev. Edward Kirwan.

WEST-FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Browne.
Pensacola, St. Michael's, (building,) Rev. D. Gibbons.
Warrington, Navy-Yard, St. John Evangelist's, (building,) Rev. D. Gibbons.

LITERARY AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Spring Hill College, six miles from Mobile, Very Rev. L. Curioz, S.J., President; Rev. R. Ollivier, S.J., Rev. A Cornette, S.J., Rev. A. Usannaz, S.J., Rev. J. M. Graves, S.J., Rev. D. Yenni, S.J., Rev. P. De Carriere, S.J., Rev. V. Jouannet, S.J., Rev. R. Holande, S.J.

Ecclesiastical Seminary of the Diocese, at St. Joseph's College, Spring Hill. Seminarians nine in number. There are also clerical students of the Diocese at Mount St. Mary's, near Emmittsburgh, Md., and at Rome.

Brothers of Christian Instruction, Mobile, Brother Athanasius, Superior. Fifteen brothers and three novices.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Summerville, three miles from Mobile. Mother Mary Johanna Bulman, Superior; Sister Mary Stanislaus Campbell, Directress of Academy. Pupils over one hundred.

Ursuline Nuns' Academy for Young Ladies, Tuscaloosa. This institution was established Sept. 15, 1866, at the urgent request of the Bishop of the Diocese, Rt. Rev. John Quinlan, D.D., by the Ladies of the Ursuline Order, whose convent and academy were burned in the capture of Columbia, S. C., during the late war. Madame Charles Weed, Superioress.

Female Orphan Asylum, Mobile, thirteen Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Euthelia Hoyte, Superioress. Inmates of asylum, 103; day-school, about 200.

Male Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, La Fayette street, under direction of the "Brothers of Christian Instruction."

Brothers' Academy and Boarding School, corner of Lawrence and Massachusetts streets.

Brothers' Day-Schools, for boys. Average attendance, 450.

St. Vincent's Parish Schools, for girls, conducted by the Sisters of Charity, corner of Lawrence and Massachusetts streets.

St. Mary's School, Montgomery. About 40 scholars.

Providence Infirmary, Mobile, six Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Clara —, Superioress.

City Hospital, Mobile, for the indigent sick of the city, five Sisters of Charity. Sister Gabriella Larkins, Superioress.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	20	Female academies	2
Priests	25	Industrial school, for girls	1
Ecclesiastical seminary	1	" " for boys	1
" students	11	Day-schools	10
College	1	Catholic population, about	10,000
Male academy	1		

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES.

Comprises the Northern part of Louisiana.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. A. M. MARTIN, consecrated 30th of November, 1853.

COUNCIL OF THE BISHOP.

Very Rev. S. F. Dicharry, V. G.; Rev. J. B. Avenard; Rev. F. Le Vézouët; Chancellor and Secretary, Rev. F. Martin.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Natchitoches, Cathedral, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Augustus M. Martin, D.D., Very Rev. P. F. Dicharry, S.T.D., Rev. F. Martin, Rector, Rev. F. Le Vézouët, Rev. Ludovic Enault.
Camte, Church of the Nativity, Parish of Natchitoches, Rev. J. B. Avenard.
Cloutierville, Church of St. John the Baptist, Parish of Natchitoches, Rev. J. H. Beaulieu.
Ile Brevelle, Church of St. Augustine, Parish of Natchitoches, Rev. L. Gallop.
Ile-au-tigre, Church of St. Rose, " " Rev. E. Forge.
Vielle Rivière, Church of St. Anne, " " Rev. L. Gallop.
Avoyelles, Church of St. Paul, Parish of Avoyelles, Rev James Ganneau.
B. des Glaises, Church of St. Hyacinth, Parish of Avoyelles, Rev. T. A. Rebours.
Alexandria, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Parish of Rapides, Rev. J. P. Bellier.
Monroe, Church of St. Bartholomew, Parish of Ouachita, Rev. L. Gergaud and Rev. Jos. Gentille.
Bastrop, church building, attended from Monroe.
Milliken's Bend, Church of St. Mary, Parish of Madison. Rev. M. Chapin, who also attends Lake Providence, where a church is building.
Shreveport, Church of the Holy Trinity, Parish of Caddo, Rev. J. Pierre, who also attends St. Ann's Chapel and Despreles' Station.
Bayou Pierre, Church of the Holy Apostles, Parish of De Soto, vacant.
Chapels of Adayes, Parish of Natchitoches, San Miguel and Manny Station, for the present attended from Natchitoches.
Chapel of St. Maurice, Parish of Winn, attended from Camte.
Holly Spring and Prairie stations, attended from Alexandria.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Natchitoches. *St. Joseph's College*, not reëstablished since the war, except as a day-school, under the direction of the Rev. F. Le Vézouët.

Natchitoches. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, for young ladies; boarding-school, under the direction of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Superior, Madame Miller.

Avoyelles. *Convent of the Presentation.* Mother House and novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross. Boarding-school for young ladies. Mother-Superior of the Congregation, Mother Mary Hyacinth.

Shreveport. *Convent of St. Mary.* Boarding and day-school, under the direction of the Daughters of the Cross.

Monroe. *Convent of St Joseph.* Boarding and day-school. Daughters of the Cross.

Alexandria. *Day-School*, under the sisters of the same Order.

Ile Brevelle. *Day-School*, for colored young girls, same Order.

DIOCESE OF VINCENNES.

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises the southern part of the State of Indiana, lying south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph, and Warren Counties.

DECEASED AND FORMER PRELATES.

Rt. Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTÉ, consecrated 1834, died 1839.
Rt. Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, consecrated August 18, 1839, resigned.
Rt. Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, consecrated 1847, died 1848.

PRESENT BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., consecrated January 14, 1848.

COUNCILLORS.

Very Rev. J. Corbe, Very Rev. H. Dupontavice, Very Rev. M. Marty, Prior, O.S.B., Rev. J. Guéguen, Rev. A. Bessonies, Rev. B. Connor, O.S.B.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Vincennes, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Maurice de St. Palais, Rev. E. Audran, Pastor.
St. John the Baptist, (German,) Rev. A. E. Mertz.
Augusta, Marion Co., attended from Indianapolis.
Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Klein.
Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Crawfordsville, Ind., by Rev. C. J. Maugin, of the Diocese of Fort Wayne.
Bedford, Lawrence Co., church building, attended by same.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended by same.
Brazil, Clay Co., no church, visited occasionally from Terre Haute.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. H. Ostlangenberg.
Blue Grass, St. Patrick's, visited from Evansville.
Booneville, Warwick Co., St. Benedict's, attended from St. Meinrad's.
Buena Vista, Jennings Co., (Six Miles, P. O.,) St. James, Rev. —— Stoltz.
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph O'Reyley.
Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Michael's, (German,) } Rev. M. Marendt.
St. Patrick's, }

Cassidy's Settlement, St. John the Baptist, visited from Leopold.
Charleston, Clarke Co., visited from Madison.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine's, Rev. B. Bruning.
Cloverdale, Putnam Co., no church, attended from Crawfordsville.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. W. Oram.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. H. Peters.
Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary of the River, attended from Leopold.
Enochsburgh, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Osterling, O.S.F.
Evansville, Assumption, Rev. P. McDermott.
Holy Trinity, (German,) Rev. F. Kutassi, Rev. F. Viefhaus.
Faux-Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose's, attended from St. Francisville.
Farmersburgh, Vigo Co., no church, visited occasionally from Terre Haute.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Chrysostom Pfoffa, O.S.B.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, attended from St. Meinrad's.
Franklin, Johnson Co., attended from Indianapolis.
French Island, Spencer Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Meinrad's.
Gosport, Owen Co., no church, attended by Rev. C. J. Maugin, from Crawfordsville, Putnam Co.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co.
Greenville, Floyd Co., attended from St. John's, Clark Co.
Greenfield, Hancock Co., attended from Cambridge City.
Hagerstown, Wayne Co., attended from Richmond.
Henryville, Clarke Co., attended from Seymour.
Highland, Clay Co., no church, occasionally visited from Terre Haute.
Huntingburgh, Dubois Co., attended from Ferdinand.
Indianapolis, St. John's, Rev. A. Bessonies, Rev. P. Fitzpatrick.
St. Mary's, (German,) Rev. S. Siegrist.
St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Petit.
Indian Kentuck, Ripley Co., visited from Madison.
Irish Settlement, Clay Co., no church, visited occasionally from Terre Haute.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fidelis Maute, O.S.B.
Jeffersonville, Clarke Co., Rev. J. Michael.
Knobs, Floyd Co., Assumption, Rev. G. Gintz, (Floyd Knob P. O.)
Knightstown, Henry Co., visited from Cambridge City.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Munschina.
Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. C. Sheve.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. Crud.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, visited from Connersville.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Guéguen.
Madison, St. Michael's, Very Rev. H. Dupontavice, Rev. S. Gillig.
St. Mary's, Rev. L. Brandt, Rev. J. Anthony.
(North,) St. Patrick's, visited from South-Madison.
Mackenzie's Cross Roads, Dearborn Co., St. John's, Rev. —— Dudenhausen.
McLoughlin's Settlement, Warwick Co., visited from St. Meinrad's Convent.
Mariahill, Spencer Co., St. Mary's, visited from St. Meinrad's Convent.
Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Columban's, visited from Indianapolis.
Mile's Settlement, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, visited from St. Mary's, Daviess Co.
Miller's Settlement, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, visited from Lanesville.
Montezuma, Parke Co., Nativity B. V., visited from St. Mary's, Vigo Co.
Mount Pleasant, Martin Co., visited from Loogootee.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., visited from St. Philip's, Posey Co.
Mulhausen, Decatur Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. —— Hundt.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., visited from Mulhausen.
New-Alsace, Dearborn Co., St. Paul's, vacant.
New-Berry, Green Co., visited from Washington.

New-Albany, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Mougin.
Annunciation, Rev. E. Faller.
New-Boston, Spencer Co., St. Chrysostom's, attended from St. Meinrad's.
Newburgh, Warwick Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from St. Meinrad's.
New-Castle, Henry Co., attended from Richmond.
North-Vernon, Jennings Co., attended from St. Ann's.
Oil Creek, Perry Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Leopold.
Oldenburgh, Franklin Co., (Batesville P. O., Franklin Co.,) Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nich. Wachter, O.S.F., Rev. Jacob Menchen, O.S.F.
Paderborn, Perry Co., St. Stephen's, attended from St. Meinrad's.
Patriot, Switzerland Co., visited from Aurora.
Pipe Creek, Ripley Co., (Spades P. O.,) St. Nicholas', Rev. F. Peppersack.
Petersburgh, Pike Co., visited from Jasper, Dubois Co.
Putnamville, Putnam Co., attended from Crawfordsville, (Diocese of Fort Wayne.)
Queret's Prairie, Knox Co., St. Thomas', visited from Vincennes Male Orphan Asylum.
Quincy, Owen Co., attended from Crawfordsville.
Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. —— Seppe.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Villars.
Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, attended from St. Meinrad's.
Rockville, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception, visited from St. Mary's, Vigo Co.
Rosedale, Parke Co., no church, visited from Terre Haute.
Rushville, Rush Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Connorsville.
Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Buena Vista.
Salem, Washington Co., (brick church,) attended from St. Joseph's, Clarke Co.
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Doyle.
Steinerville, Monroe Co., (church building,) attended from Crawfordsville.
St. Ann's, Jennings Co., (Tripton P. O.,) Rev. Michael Missi.
Springfield, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, (Morris Station P. O., Ripley Co.,) Rev. R. Weinzaepfeln.
St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., (Ferdinand P. O.,) Rev. J. Meister.
St. Bernard's, Harrison Co., attended from the Knobs.
St. Catharine's, Jennings Co., attended from Buena Vista.
St. Henry's, Dubois Co., attended from St. Meinrad's.
St. James', Gibson Co., (Haubstadt P. O.,) Rev. O. Ficher.
St. John's, Clarke Co., Rev. John Gabriel.
St. Joseph's, Clark Co., Rev. M. Panzer.
St. Joseph's, Crawford Co., attended from the Knobs.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co., (St. Leon P. O.,) Rev. Anthony Scheidler.
St. Joseph's, Vanderburgh Co., (Evansville P. O.,) Rev. J. B. Merl.
St. Martin's, Perry Co., attended from St. Meinrad's.
St. Mary's, Daviess Co., Rev. P. Leblanc.
St. Mary of the Rock, Franklin Co., Rev. T. Kauffmann.
St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co., Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B.
St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co., Rev. M. Siebert.
St. Meinrad's, Spencer Co., Very Rev. M. Marty, O.S.B.
St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. L. Osredkar, O.S.F.
St. Peter's, Daviess Co., (Montgomery Station P. O.,) Rev. B. Piers.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co., visited from St. Peter's.
St. Philip's, Posey Co., Rev. J. Diestel.
St. Vincent's, Shelby Co., (Prescott P. O.,) Rev. P. J. Gillig.
St. Wendel's, Posey Co., Rev. F. Andres.
Taylorsville, Warwick Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Meinrad's.
Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Conner, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's, (German,) Rev. Conrad Doebner.

Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, attended from St. Meinrad's.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius', visited from St. Meinrad's.
Utica, Clarke Co., attended from Jeffersonville.
Vevay, Switzerland Co., visited from Madison.
Vienna, Scott Co., visited from Buena Vista.
Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. J. Guéguen.
Wolf Creek, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's, visited from Brookville.
Yankeetown, Warwick Co., St. Rupert's, attended from St. Meinrad's.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, visited from St. John's, same Co.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Meinrad's Benedictine Convent, Very Rev. M. Marty, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Isidore Hobi, O.S.B., Rev. Bede O'Connor, Rev. Chrysostom Pfoffa, Rev. Wolfgang Schlumpf, Rev. Fintan Mundwiller, Rev. Benedict Brunet, Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, Rev. Henry Hug, Rev. Fidelis Maute, and several lay brothers. The same Fathers have here also charge of the students of the Diocesan Seminary.

St. Mary's Institute and Religious House of the Sisters of Providence, Very Rev. J. Corbe, Superior.

Community of the Sisters of Providence. The Mother House is at St. Mary's of the Woods, near Terre Haute. The Sisters of Providence are employed in the education of youth, and in works of mercy. They conduct schools of both grades, common and high, and they have charge of orphans, invalids in hospitals of charity; they also visit the poor and indigent sick. Sister M. Cecilia, Mother Superior. The Sisters direct the following:

St. Mary's Academic Institute, at St. Mary's of the Woods, an extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch.

St. Rose's Boarding-School, Vincennes.
St. John's Day-School, Indianapolis.
St. Michael's Day-School, Madison.
St. Mary's Immaculate, Aurora.
St. Patrick's Day-School, North-Madison.
St. Vincent's Day-School, Terre Haute.
Parish School of Holy Trinity Church, Evansville.
St. Simon's Day-School, Washington.
Parish School of Holy Trinity Church, New-Albany.
Parish School of St. Joseph's Church, Jasper.
Parish School of St. Ferdinand's Church, Ferdinand.
St. John's Day-School, Loogootee.

In all these day-school establishments, young girls who wish to come for a quarter or so, to prepare for first communion, are received as boarders.

The Sisters have charge of

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Vincennes.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Boys, Highland, near Vincennes.
St. John's Home for Invalids, Indianapolis.

For any of the above places, letters are addressed to Mother Superior.

Convent of St. Francis, Oldenburgh, Franklin Co., Indiana. The Mother House is situated at Oldenburgh, a pleasant village about three miles distant from Batesville Station, on the Indianapolis and Cincinnati Railroad. The members follow the rule of the Third Order of St Francis for Conventuals, and devote themselves to the instruction of youth and the care of orphans. The Perpetual Adoration is practised in the chapel adjoining the monastery buildings. Mother Mary Antonia, Superioress; M. Clara, Mistress of Novices. Number of professed sisters, 60; novices, 22.

Institute of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburgh, under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Directress, M. Bonaventure; pupils, 120.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, at Highland, near Vincennes, Rev. J. Contin, Chaplain. Sister M. Joachim, (Sister of Providence,) Superior.

St. John's Infirmary, at Indianapolis, under the charge of Sisters of Providence, Sister Athanasius, Superior.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, at Vincennes, Sister St. Felix, (Sister of Providence,) Superior.

St. Rose's Boarding-School, at Vincennes, Sister Austin, (Sister of Providence,) Superior.

The Sisters of Providence teach day-schools at the following places: Vincennes, Terre Haute, Indianapolis, South-Madison, North-Madison, New-Albany, Evansville, Washington, Loogootee, Ferdinand, Jasper, and Aurora.

Parish School, attached to the Church of the Holy Family, Oldenburgh, taught by Sisters of St. Francis. Juvenile department, 95; higher department, 82. M. Amata, Directress.

St. Anthony's Parish School, Morris Station, taught by Sisters of St. Francis. Number of pupils, 150. Directress, M. Rosalia.

St. Vincent's, Prescott Station, vacant at present. Buildings in readiness for an institute and day-school.

Indianapolis School, under Sisters of St. Francis. Number of pupils, 120. Directress, M. Cecilia.

Yorkville School, under Sisters of St. Francis. Number of pupils, 110. Directress, M. Eustachia.

New-Alsace School, under Sisters of St. Francis. Number of pupils, 90. Directress, M. Augustine.

Richmond School, under Sisters of St. Francis. Number of pupils, 100. Directress, M. Eleanora.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	58	Stations	60
Priests of religious orders	14	Ecclesiastical institution	1
Total number of priests	72	Clerical students	30
Churches	110	Male religious institution	1
Built since last report	10	Female religious institutions	2
Now being erected	6	Orphan asylums	2
Chapels	7	Catholic population	70,000

✠ MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS,
Bishop of Vincennes.

DIOCESE OF SANTA FE.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Territories of New-Mexico, Colorado, and Arizona.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. J. B. LAMY, D.D., first Bishop, consecrated November 24, 1850.

BISHOP'S COUNCIL.

Very Rev. Peter Eguillon,
Rev. Juan de Jesus Trujillo,
Rev. J. Guerin,
Rev. Eugenio Paulet.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Santa Fé, Cathedral, Church of San Francisco de Assis, Rt. Rev. J. B. Lamy, D.D., Very Rev. Peter Eguillon, Rector, Rev. J. B. Courbon, Assistant.
Chapels of N. Sen. del Rosario, attended by the clergy of the Cathedral.
" Na. Señora de Gaudalupe, " "
" San Miguel, " "
" Na. Señ. de la Luz, " "
Aguafria, Chapel of San Isidro, " "
Cienega, Chapel of San José, " "
Galisteo, Chapel of N. Señ. de los Remedios, "
Pecos, " " de los Angeles, "
Rio Tesuque, Chapel of San Isidro, " "
Tesuque, (Pueblo Indians,) Chapel of San Diego, "
Abiquiu, Parish Church of Santa Tomas, Rev. Peter Bernal.
Santa Rosa's Chapel, attended from Abiquiu.
El Rito, Chapel of N. Señ. de Guadalupe, attended from Abiquiu.
Los Ancones, " " "
Servilleta, " " "
El Ozo Caliente, " " "
El Vallecito, " " "
Los Cañones, " " "
Tierra Amarilla, new chapel building, "
La Casita Chapel, "
Albuquerque, Parish Church of San Felipe de Neri, Rev. John Aug. Truchard.
Ranchos de Albuq., Chapel of San José, attended from Albuquerque.
El Rancho, Chapel of Na. Sen. del Carmel, " "
Lalameda, Chapel of La Natividad, " "
San Antonio's Chapel, " "
Barelos, Chapel of San José, " "
San Pedro's Chapel, " "
Ranchos de Atrisco, Chapel of San José, " "
Antonchico, Parish Church of San José, Rev. Aug. Redon.
Plasa de Ariba, chapel attended from Antonchico.
Chaperito, " " "
Valles, Chapel of San Augustin, "
La Lindre, chapel "
Jorupa, chapel "
Belen, Parish Church of Na. Señora de Belen, Rev. Eugenio Paulet.
El Sauzal, chapel attended from Belen.
Los Chavez, " " "
Bernalillo, Parish Church of Na. Señ. de los Dolores, Rev. Thomas Hayes.
" Chapel of San José, attended by the same clergy.
Sandilla, (Indian Pueblo,) Chapel of San Antonio, attended by the same clergy.
Corales, Chapel of La Santa Familia, attended by the same clergy.
Algodones, chapel " "
El Tegon and Placitas, chapel " "
Cevoyeta, Parish Church of Na. Señ. de los Dolores, Rev. Ramon Rodriguez.
El Rito, chapel attended from Cevoyeta.
Cubero, " " "
La Laguna, (Indian Pueblo,) St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from Cevoyeta.
Acoma, " " " "
San Mateo, chapel building, " "

Cevoyeta, Zuñi, (Indian Pueblo,) chapel, attended from Cevoyeta.
Isleta, (Indian Pueblo,) Parish Church of San Augustin, Rev. A. Brun.
Padillas, Chapel of San José, attended from Isleta.
Pajarito, Chapel of San Rafael, " "
Lentes, chapel " "
Temes, (Indian Pueblo,) Parish Church of Santiago, Rev. J. S. Tafoya.
San Isidro's Chapel, attended from Temes.
Silla (Indian Pueblo,) chapel, attended from Temes.
Santa Ana, " " "
La Cañada, Parish Church of Santa Cruz, Rev. Juan de Jesus Trujillo.
Sanctuario del Sr. de Esquipula, attended from Cañada.
Nambe, (Pueblo Indian,) Chapel of San Francisco, attended from Cañada.
El Quemado, San Antonio's Chapel, " "
Las Truchas, Chapel of N. Señora, " "
Las Cruces, Parish Church, Rev. Damaso Taladrid.
Doñana, chapel attended from Las Cruces.
Tularoso, chapel building, attended from Las Cruces.
Las Vegas, Parish Church of Na. Señ. de los Dolores, Rev. José Maria Coudert, Rev. Jh. Fialon; attending in his absence, Rev. F. Pinard.
" Plasa Ariba, attended from Las Vegas.
Los Vigiles, Chapel of Na. Señ. del Refugio, attended from Las Vegas.
Tecolote, " " de los Dolores, " "
Valles, Chapel of San Jeronimo, " "
Las Gallinas, Chapel of Sante Nino, " "
Manzano, parish church vacant, attended from Tome.
Chilili, chapel attended from Manzano.
Torreon, " " "
Tazique, " " "
Rio Bonito, chapel building, "
Mora, Parish Church of Santa Gertrudis, Rev. John Guérin, Pastor, Rev. A. Vermare, Assistant.
El Coyote, chapel attended from Mora.
Gaudalupitas, " " "
Ocate, " " "
Cimaron, new " " "
Agua Negra, " " "
San Antonio, " " "
El Rayado, " " "
La Cueva, " " "
Placitas de la Cevoya, four chapels attended from Mora.
Picuries, Parish Church of San Lorenzo, (Indian Pueblo,) Rev. Ramon Medina.
El Peñasco, San Antonio's Chapel, attended from Picuries.
El Llano Largo, Chapel of Na. Señora, " "
San Juan Nepomuceno, chapel " "
Santa Barbara, Na. Señ. de Dolores, " "
Las Trampas, Chapel of San José, " "
El Chamizal and La Cieneguilla, two chapels attended from Picuries.
Rio del Pueblo, chapel " "
Los Valles, Chapel of San Miguel, " "
San Ildefonzo, (Indian Pueblo,) Parish Church, Rev. Mig. Vigil.
Santa Clara, (Indian Pueblo,) chapel attended from San Ildefonzo.
Chama, Chapel of San José, " " "
Los Ranchitos, " " "
San Antonio, " " "
Chupangue, " " "
Pohuaque, (Indian Pueblo, " " "

San Juan de los Cavalleros, (Indian Pueblo,) Parish Church, Rev. Peter Lassaigne.
Plasa del Alcalde, chapel attended from San Juan.
La Villita, Chapel of Na. Señ. de la Soledad, attended from San Juan.
El Bosquerito, chapel " "
La Jolla, Chapel of Na. Señ. de Guadalupe, " "
Chapel of San Rafael, " "
Chamita, chapel " "
El Embudo, " " "
San Miguel del Vado, Parish Church, Rev. J. B. Fayet.
San José, chapel attended from San Miguel.
El Pueblo, Chapel of San Antonio, attended from San Miguel.
El Puertecito, chapel " "
La Cuesta, " " "
Bernal, " " "
Rio La Vaca, " " "
Santo Domingo, (Indian Pueblo,) Parish Church, Rev. Manuel Chavez.
Peña Blanca, Na. Señ. de Guadalupe, chapel attended from S. Domingo.
" new church building, " "
Cubero, Santa Rosas, chapel " "
San Felipe, (Indian Pueblo,) chapel " "
Cochiti, (Pueblo Indian,) Chapel of S. Buenaventura, "
Placer de Dolores, " " "
Placer de San Francisco, " " "
Sabinal, Parish Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. C. Seux.
La Jolla, chapel attended from Sabinal.
La Jollita, " " "
Sapello, Parish Church of Na. Señ. de Guadalupe, Rev. F. Jouvenceau, Rev. Alexan. Mathomet.
Monton de Alamos, chapel attended from Sapello.
Las Manuelitas, two chapels " "
Las Tusas, chapel " "
Las Golondrinas, chapel " "
Rincon del Terolote, " " "
La Loma Parda, " " "
Socorro, Parish Church of San Miguel, Rev. Benito Bernard.
Limitar, chapel attended from Socorro.
Polvadera, " "
El Sabino, " "
Luis Lopez, " "
La Parida, " "
El Tazo, " "
San Antonio, " "
El Paraze, church building "
Cañada Alamosa, chapel building, attended from Socorro.
Taos, Parish Church of Na. Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, Pastor
" Rev. Mr. Valezy, Assistant.
St. Joseph's Chapel, attended by the same clergy.
San Antonio's " " "
San Jeronimo, (Indian Pueblo,) chapel attended by the same clergy.
El Rancho, San Francisco, church " "
" Chapel of Na. Señ. del Carmel, " "
Rio Chiquito, Chapel Na. Señ., " "
Los Cordovas, chapel " "
El Ranchito, " "
Los Luceros, Chapel of Na. Señ., " "

Taos, Arroya Hondo, Church of N. S. de Dolores, attended by the same clergy.
Plasa de Abazo, Chapel of Los St. Hombres, attended " "
Arroyo Seco, Chapel of La St. Trinidad, " "
San Antonio, " " "
Tome, Parish Church de la Imaculada Concepcion de N. Señ., Rev. J. B. Raillère.
Valencia, Sangre de Cristo, chapel attended from Tome.
La Ladero, " "
Casa Colorado, " "

COLORADO TERRITORY.

Denver City, Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. P. Macheboeuf, V.G., Pastor; Rev. J. Faure, Assistant.
Doil's Ranch, attended from Denver.
El Badito, chapel " "
Central City, St. Patrick's, new stone church building, Rev. J. B. Raverdy.
Huerfano County, (Mexican population,) new chapel building, attended from Trinidad City.
Golden City, Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from Denver.
Trinidad City, new parish church building, Rev. P. Monnecum.
La Costilla, new parish church, Rev. Louis Merle.
La Culebra, new church building, attended from La Costilla.
Plasa Abajo, chapel building of San Nicasio, attended from La Costilla.
Plasa En Medio, Chapel of San Luis, " "
Plasa Ariba, chapel " "
Vallecito, chapel " "
Rio Colorado, two chapels " "
Los Conezos, Parish Church of Na. Señ. de Guadalupe, Rev. M. Rolly.
El Cerito, chapel attended from Los Conezos.
Los Pinos, chapel " "

ARIZONA TERRITORY.

San Xavier del Bac, fine old brick church, Very Rev. J. Salpointe.
Tucson Parish Church, Rev. F. Boucard.
" Chapel of San Augustin, attended by the same.
Prescott City, Rev. Fr. Birmingham.
La Paz, } attended from Prescott.
Weaver, }

INSTITUTIONS.

Preparatory Seminary of San Francisco. A few seminarians.

San Miguel College, under the direction of the Christian Brothers. Brother Gondulfe, Director; about 300 pupils.

Convent and Academy of our Lady of Light, Santa Fé, under the direction of the Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Magdalen Hayden, Superior. About 200 pupils.

St. Vincent's Hospital and Orphan Asylum, directed by the Sisters of Charity.

School of the Sisters of Loretto, in the town of Taos.
School " " " Mora.
School " " at Albuquerque.
School of the Christian Brothers, at Taos.
School " at Mora.

COLORADO TERRITORY.

St. Mary's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, at Denver.
Boys' School, at Denver.
St. Patrick's Boys' School, at Central City.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches or parishes	31	Hospital	1
Chapels attended regularly	154	Orphan asylum	1
Priests	50	Catholic population—	
" on the mission	41	Mexican, about	100,000
Convents	5	Pueblo Indians, about	18,000
College	1		

BALTIMORE, MD., October 29, 1866.

✠ JOHN B. LAMY, Bishop of Santa Fé.

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1857 AND IN 1865.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan and the adjacent Islands.

BISHOP.

Right Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop; consecrated Bishop of Amyzonia, *in partibus*, Nov. 1, 1853; created Bishop of Saut-Sainte-Marie, Jan. 9, 1857, and Bishop of Marquette, Oct. 15, 1865.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

UPPER MICHIGAN.

Marquette, Marquette Co., St. Peter's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Frederic Baraga, D.D., Rev. Honoratus Bourion, Rev. John B. Menet, S.J.
Bay De Noc, Escanaba, Rev. S. Duroc.
Hancock, Portage Lake, Houghton Co., St. Ann's Church, Rev. Edward Jacker, Rev. James Sweeney, Rev. Edmund Walsh, Rev. William Dwyer.
Houghton, Portage Lake, Houghton Co., Church of St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. John Power, Rev. John Vertin.
Alpena, Alpena Co., Thunder Bay, Patrick B. Murray.
Beaver Harbor, on Beaver Island, in Lake Michigan, Church of the Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Gallagher.
Clifton, or Cliff Mine, Houghton Co., Rev. Matthias Orth.
Copper Harbor, Houghton Co., attended occasionally by the Rev. John Burns.
Eagle Harbor, Houghton Co., Church of the Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. John Burns.
Garden Island, in Lake Michigan, Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Beaver Harbor.
Indian Reserve, Sugar Island, Chippewa Co., Church of St. Joseph, attended once a month from Saut-Sainte-Marie.
Keweenaw Point District, visited and attended occasionally by the Rev. John Burns.

L'Anse, Houghton Co., Church of the Most Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Gerard Terhost.

Mackinac, Michilimackinac Co., St. Ann's Church, attended every second Sunday by the Rev. A. Piret.

Maple Grove, Ontonagon Co., St. Martin's Church, attended by the Rev. M. Fox.

Minnesota Mine, Ontonagon Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Martin A. Fox.

Nebraska Mine, Ontonagon Co., attended by the Rev. M. Fox.

Negaunee, Marquette Co., Church of St. Paul, Rev. S. Duroc.

Norwich Mine, Ontonagon Co., Church of St. Francis Xavier, attended occasionally by the Rev. M. Fox.

Ontonagon Village, Ontonagon Co., St. Patrick's Church, attended by the Rev. M. Fox.

Point St. Ignace, Michilimackinac Co., Church of St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. Andrew Piret.

The neighboring Bishops have ceded to Bishop Baraga jurisdiction over their Indian Missions, bordering on Lake Michigan and Lake Superior.

SOUTHERN MICHIGAN.

Bear River, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's Church, attended from Little Traverse by the Rev. S. Zorn.

Cross Village, or La Croix, Emmet Co., Church of the Holy Cross, Indian Mission, Rev. Nicholas Louis Sifferath.

Duncanville, Sheboygan Co., Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended occasionally from Little Traverse by the Rev. S. Zorn.

Eagletown, Lelanaw Co., St. Mary's Church, Indian Mission, Very Rev. Ignatius Mrak, Vicar-General. (Stations without churches attended from Eagletown: 1. Carp River, or Leland; 2. Frankfort, or Betsie River; 3. Glen Harbor, or Sleeping Bear; 4. Manitou Islands; 5. Mapleton; 6. Northport; 7. North Unity; 8. Old Mission; 9. The Narrows; 10. Traverse City.)

Little Traverse, Emmet Co., Church of the Holy Infancy of Jesus, Indian Mission, Rev. S. Zorn.

Middle Village, Emmet Co., Church of St. Ignatius Loyola, attended every third Sunday from Cross Village.

Sheboygan Village, Sheboygan Co., Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended once a month from Little Traverse.

WISCONSIN.

Bad River, or Swamp River, Lapointe Co., Lake Superior, attended once a month by the Rev. John Chebul.

Bayfield, Lapointe Co., Lake Superior, Christ Church, Rev. John Chebul.

Lapointe, Lapointe Co., Lake Superior, St. Joseph's Church, attended every second Sunday from Bayfield.

Superior, Fond du Lac, Lake Superior, Rev. Charles V. Magnée.

LITERARY AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Ursuline Convent of the Holy Family and Boarding-School, at Ontonagon, Lake Superior. Mother Mary of the Visitation, Superioress.

Convent of Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi, at Cross Village, Emmet Co., Mich. Rev. John Bernard Weicamp, Guardian.

Convent of Sisters, of the same order, at the same place.

Schools at Saut-Sainte-Marie, Mackinac, Point St. Ignace, Cross Village, Little Traverse, Garden Island, Sheboygan, Eagletown, L'Anse, Ontonagon, Redcliff, Rockland, etc., etc.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	18	Stations	18
Regular priests	2	Male free schools	13
Clerical students	3	Male pupils, about	450
Religious institutions	3	Female free schools	13
Churches	32	Female pupils, about	400

Catholic population, about 16,000.

VICARIATE OF NEBRASKA.

Comprising the Territories of Nebraska, Dacotah, Montana, and Wyoming.

It was established in 1851, under the Rt. Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., D.D., and is now governed by the Rt. Rev. J. M. O'GORMAN, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Raphanea, *in partibus infidelium*, and Vicar-Apostolic of Nebraska, May 8, 1859.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Omaha City, Church of St. Philomena, Rt. Rev. J. M. O'Gorman, D.D., Bishop; Rev. John Curtis, Pastor; Rev. John A. Hayes, Assistant Pastor.
Forest City, an Irish settlement, visited once a month from Omaha City.
Elk-Horn, " "
Rockport, " "
Papilion, attended from Omaha City occasionally.
McArdleville, an Irish settlement, attended from Omaha City.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Rev. Emanuel Hartig, O.S.B., Pastor.
Plattesmouth, Cass Co., attended from Nebraska City.
Salt Creek, "
Columbus, Platte Co., Rev. James Erlach, Pastor.
St. Helena, a German settlement, attended from Columbus.
West-Point, " "
Cottonwood Springs, "
Fort Kearney, "
Wood River, an Irish settlement, "
Shell Creek, " "
St. Patrick's settlement, St. John's, Rev. McLaughlin, Pastor.
Fort Randall, attended from St. John's.
Ponce, "
Rulo, Richardson Co., Rev. William Kelly, Pastor.
Brownsville and Arago, attended from Rulo.
Sioux City, Iowa, Rev. James Ryan, Pastor.
Council Bluffs, Iowa, Rev. J. Daxacher, Pastor.
Indian Missions of the Rocky Mountains, attended by the Jesuit Fathers, Rev. J. Diorga, Superior.

INSTITUTIONS.

Academy of Mount St. Mary's, Omaha City, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Besides the usual branches of a solid English education, the modern languages are taught, vocal and instrumental music, drawing and painting, etc.

The terms for board and tuition are $250 per annum. The vacancies for the present year, which commenced on the first Monday in September, and will close early in July, are all filled, most of the pupils being Protestants. They have, moreover, a select day-school in the Institution.

Academy, at Nebraska City, conducted by the Sisters of the Benedictine Order. The substantial and ornamental branches of education are taught, under the direction of Mother Beatrice, Prioress of the Institution. Although this Institution has been but a short time in existence, it has been favored with the kind patronage of both Catholics and Protestants, owing chiefly to the energy and perseverance of the Rev. Emanuel Hartig, O.S.B., Pastor of the Mission.

Day-Schools, at Omaha City, under the patronage of St. Philip Neri, for boys and girls. They are under the direction of the Sisters of Mercy.

Day-Schools, at Nebraska City, conducted by the Rev. E. Hartig, O.S.B., and the Sisters of the Benedictine Order.

Sunday-Schools, in those missions where there is a priest stationed.

With regard to schools in general, we are deficient in this Territory, for want of necessary funds, and must, therefore, conform in a great measure to those nnder the Board; endeavoring at all times to have Catholic teachers appointed.

CHURCH ACCOMMODATION

is also a sad necessity. Except two, our churches are all built of wood; many of them of rough logs. It is quite true that the Cross—the emblem of our faith—was raised on our little brick church in Omaha City, before any of the weeds of Protestantism had sprung up; but the church is now far too small for the present congregation, besides being totally unfit for the celebration of the Pontifical offices. The foundations of a new church have been built, but, from want of funds, the work has had to be suspended. The Bishop thanks those who have already kindly contributed to this necessary work, and solicits further help from those whom God has blessed with worldly means, and which he can not hope for at home, that a fitting temple for the dwelling of the God of peace may be established here, where, but a few years ago, was heard only the war cry of the Indian.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	10	Stations	[illegible]
Churches	7	Clerical students	[illegible]
" in progress of erection	2	Convents	[illegible]
Chapels	3		

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC.

EAST OF THE ROCKY MOUNTAINS.

Comprising the State of Kansas.

VICAR-APOSTOLIC.

Rt. Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., D.D., consecrated Bishop of Messenia, *in par.* March 25, 1851.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

STATE OF KANSAS.

Leavenworth City, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. J. B. Miege, S.J., D.D., Rev. John I. Coghlan, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Laigneil, S.J.
St. Joseph's Church, (German,) Rev. Albertus Heinmann, O. Car. Calc.
Atchison, Atchison Co., SS. Peter a d Paul, Very Rev. Augustine Wirth, O.S.B., Prior. Rev. Pirmin Koumly, O.S.B.
The following places are attended from Atchison: Monrovia, Mooney Creek, in Atchison Co., Belmont, Wathena, Wolf River, and Iowa Point, in Doniphan Co., Holton, Jackson Co., Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Patrick's, Marshall Co.
Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's, attended from Topeka.
Bull Creek, Johnson Co., St. Columbkill, attended from Paola.
Burlington, Coffey Co., attended from St. Boniface's.
Chapman's Creek, Dickison Co., attended from St. Mary's Mission.
Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John's, church burned, new stone church building, attended from Atchison.
Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. Aloysius Mayer.
Fort Leavenworth, attended from Leavenworth City.
Fort Riley, Riley Co., attended from St. Mary's Mission.
Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., Church of Mary Queen of Angels, Rev. J. F. Cunningham.
Fort Lincoln, Bourbon Co., attended from Fort Scott.
Grasshopper Falls, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Topeka.
Holton, Jackson Co., attended from Atchison.
Humboldt (brick church,) Allen Co., attended from Osage Mission.
Indianola, Shawnee Co., attended from Topeka.
Indian Mill, Jefferson Co., attended from Topeka.
Junction City, Riley Co., attended from St. Mary's Mission.
Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Sebastian Favre, and Rev. J. Perrier.
Le Roy, Coffey Co., attended from Osage Mission.
Marysville, Marshall Co., attended from Atchison.
Middle Creek, Miami Co., attended from Lawrence.
Mission Creek, Potawotomie Reserve, Church of the Seven Dolors, attended from St. Mary's Mission.
Ogden, Riley Co., attended from St. Mary's Mission.
Olathe, Johnson Co., attended from Paola.
Osage Mission, (Indian,) Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. John Shoenmakers, S.J., Superior; Rev. P. M. Ponziglione, S.J., and Rev. John Setters, S.J. The Indian villages are visited monthly.
Osaukee, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Magdalen, attended from Topeka.
Osawatomie City, Miami Co., attended from Paola.
Owl Creek, Allen Co., attended from Osage Mission.
Paola, Miami Co., Trinity, Rev. F. J. Wattron.
Potawotomie Mission, Potawotomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Diels, S.J., Superior; Rev. M. Gailland, S.J., Rev. Aug. Du Mortier, S.J., Rev. Philip Colleton, S.J.
Prairie City, Douglas Co., Church of the Annunciation, attended from Lawrence.
Rock Creek, Potawotomie Co., attended from St. Mary's Mission.
Scipio, Anderson Co., St. Boniface's, (German,) Rev. Angelus Kemper, O.C.I.
Seneca, Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. John Fogarty.
St. Augustine's, Nemaha Co., (frame church,) attended by Rev. John Fogarty.
St. Mary's, Nemaha Co., attended by Rev. John Fogarty.

St. Benedict's Settlement, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, (fine stone church,) attended from Atchison.
St. Bridget's Settlement, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, (Ashpoint P.O.,) Rev. William Fitzgerald, and Rev. John Fogarty.
St. Joseph's Settlement, Leavenworth Co., attended from Leavenworth.
St. Patrick's, Anderson Co., attended from St. Boniface's.
St. Patrick's, Atchison Co., (fine stone church building,) attended from Atchison.
St. Thomas', Doniphan Co., (frame church,) attended from Atchison.
Settlement on the Republican, attended by Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald.
Settlement on the Verdigris, attended from Osage Mission.
Shawnee Town, Johnson Co., attended from Wyandott.
Shungamon Creek, St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's Mission.
Settlement on the Stranger, attended from Leavenworth.
Tecumseh, Shawnee Co., attended from Topeka.
Topeka, Shawnee Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. James H. Defouri, and Rev. —— Bononcini.
Twin Mounds, Douglas Co., St. Henry's, attended from Topeka.
Wabaunsee, Chase Co., attended from St. Mary's Mission.
Wea Creek, Miami Co., attended from Paola.
Wyandott, Wyandott Co., Church of the Mother of God, Rev. A. Kuhls.
110, Osage Co., attended from Topeka.

LITERARY AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Benedictine Priory, Atchison City. Very Rev. A. Wirth, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Thomas Bartl, O.S B., Rev. Timothy Luber, O.S.B., Rev. Pirmin Koumly, O.S.B., 7 novices and 4 lay brothers.

Residence of the Society of Jesus, St. Mary's Mission. Rev. J. F. Diels, S.J., Superior.

Residence of the Society of Jesus, St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. John Shoemakers, S.J., Superior.

St. Benedict's College, Atchison City, under the charge of the Fathers of the Order of St. Benedict. Very Rev. Augustine Wirth, O.S.B., President.

Academy for Young Ladies, Leavenworth City, conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Mother Xavier Ross, Superior. Number of boarders, 60; professed sisters, 29; novices, 3; postulants, 6. The same sisters also conduct a day-school, which is by attended by 268 pupils; they have also the charge of the Hospital and Orphan Asylum.

Academy for Young Ladies, Lawrence, conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Sister-Servant, Mary Vincent Kearney. Professed sisters, 4; number of pupils, 75.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Mission. Lucille Mathevon, Superior.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, at St. Francis de Hieronymo. Mother Mary, Superior.

St. Scholastica's Convent and Academy, Atchison, under the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict, Mother Mary Evangelista Kremmeter, O.S.B., Prioress; Sister Ehrentrude Walter, O.S.B., Directress of the Academy. Number of sisters, 10; novices, 3; pupils boarding, 20; day-scholars, 65.

Potawotomie Indian Manual Labor School, St. Mary's Mission. The male department is under the charge of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, and eight lay brothers. The number of Indian boys at this boarding-school, 125. The female department is conducted by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Number of Indian girls, boarding, 100.

Osage Indian Manual Labor School, St. Francis de Hieronymo. The male

department is under the charge of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, and nine lay brothers. The number of Indian boys at this boarding-school is about 100. The female department is conducted by the Sisters of Loretto. Number of Indian girls, about 75.

Day-Schools, conducted by sisters, lay teachers, or the priest, are at every church at which a priest resides.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	9	Male Sunday-schools, average number of male pupils	550
Priests of religious orders	15	Female pupils	480
Churches	26	Catholic libraries	2
Stations	37	Number of volumes	1200
Male religious institutions	4	Hospital	1
Female religious institutions	4	Orphan asylum	1
Clerical students	3	Charitable institution	1
College	1	Other Catholic institutions	3
Average number of male students	430		
" female "	400		

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF MARYSVILLE, CALIFORNIA.

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., BEARING DATE OF OCTOBER 7TH, 1860.

Comprises the part of California from 39° to 42° north latitude, and extends from the Pacific Ocean to the head-waters of the Colorado River.

VICAR APOSTOLIC.

Rt. Rev. EUGENE O'CONNELL, D.D., consecrated February 3d, 1861, Bishop of Flaviopolis, *in part.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CALIFORNIA.

Marysville, St. Joseph's Church, Rt. Rev. Eugene O'Connell, D.D., Rev. John McNulty, and Rev. Bernardine Sheehan, O.S.F.

Albion, Mendocino Co., attended once a month from Mendocino City.

Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church attended once a month from Downieville.

Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co., attended once in three months from Mendocino City.

Big Flat, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.

Birchville, Nevada Co., attended every second month from Grass Valley.

Brown's Valley, Yuba Co., St. Mary's, attended twice a month from Marysville.

Butte House, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.

Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, attended once a month from Yreka.

Canyon City, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.

Caspar, Mendocino Co., visited occasionally from Mendocino City.

Celestial Valley, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.

Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, attended once a month from Grass Valley.
Cherokee Flat, Butte Co., Holy Cross, attended once a month from Oroville.
Chiko, Butte Co., visited occasionally from Oroville.
Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church attended twice a month from Virginia City, Nevada.
Colfax, Placer Co., attended once a month from Forest Hill.
Colusi, Colusi Co., visited occasionally from Oroville.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., visited occasionally from Eureka.
Douglas City, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles M. Lynch, Pastor; divine service once a month.
Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church attended from Forest Hill.
Eureka, Humboldt Co., (church not dedicated,) Rev. P. O'Reilly, Pastor.
Fall Creek, Nevada Co., attended every third month from Grass Valley.
Forbestown, Butte Co., visited occasionally from Oroville.
Forest City, Sierra Co., church attended once a month from Downieville.
Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Joseph Callan, Pastor.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co., attended from Yreka.
Foster's Bar, Yuba Co., attended every third month from Marysville.
French Corral, Nevada Co., attended every second month from Grass Valley.
French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's, attended once a month from Shasta.
George's Bar, Nevada Co., visited occasionally from Grass Valley.
Goodyear's Bar, Sierra Co., church attended once every month from Downieville.
Grand Island, Colusi Co., attended every second month from Oroville.
Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Dalton, Pastor; Rev. John Griffin.
Hopkinsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Horse Creek, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Horsetown, Shasta Co., Assumption of B.V.M., attended from Shasta.
Horseshoe Bar, Placer Co., visited once a month from Forest Hill.
Howland Flat, Sierra Co., church attended once a month from Downieville.
Hydesville, Humboldt Co., visited occasionally from Eureka.
Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, attended once a month from Forest Hill.
Johnston's Crossing of Bear River, Yuba Co., attended every third month from Marysville.
Kentucky Ranch, Butte Co., visited occasionally from Oroville.
Linda Township, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
Lowell Hill, Nevada Co., attended every second month from Forest Hill.
Mendocino City, Mendocino Co., (church building commenced.)
Mendocino Reservation at Ten-Mile River, Mendocino Co., attended once a month from Mendocino City.
(There are about one hundred Catholic Indians, speaking the Spanish language.)
Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church attended once a month from Forest Hill.
Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', attended every second month from Grass Valley.
Mugginsville, Sierra Co., attended occasionally from Downieville.
Navarro, Mendocino Co., attended once a month from Mendocino City.
Nevada Town, Nevada Co., St. Canicus', divine service every Sunday by a priest of Grass Valley.
North San Juan, Nevada Co., attended every second month from Grass Valley.
Omega, Nevada Co., attended every second month from Grass Valley.
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, attended once a month from Weaverville.

Oroville, Butte Co., Rev. T. Crinian, Pastor; Rev. Vincent Riera.
Poker, Sierra Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Portwine, Sierra Co., attended once a month from Downieville.
Rabbit Creek, Sierra Co., church attended once a month from Downieville.
Red Bluff, Shasta Co., (a church will soon be built,) attended from Shasta.
Red Dog, Nevada Co., attended every second month from Grass Valley.
Richmond Hill, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., visited occasionally from Grass Valley.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's Church, vacant.
Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross Church, vacant.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended twice a month from Marysville.
Smith's Ranch, Placer Co., visited occasionally from Forest Hill.
St. Louis, Sierra Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Stony Creek, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
Susanville, Lassen Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., visited occasionally from Eureka.
Tailorsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
Washington, Nevada Co., attended every second month from Grass Valley.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Keane, Pastor.
Whiskey Diggings, Sierra Co., attended once a month from Downieville.
Yankee Jim's, Placer Co., visited occasionally from Forest Hill.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Patrick Farrelly, Pastor.

NEVADA AND UTAH.

Amador, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin.
Auburn, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Virginia City.
Austin, Lander Co., (church not dedicated,) Rev. Edward Kelly, Pastor.
Bunker Hill, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin.
Carson City, Ormsby Co., (church not dedicated.)
Como, Lyon Co., visited occasionally from Gold Hill.
Dayton, Lyon Co., attended once a month from Gold Hill.
Egan Canyon, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin.
Empire City, Ormsby Co., attended twice a month from Carson City.
Flowery District, Storey Co., attended twice a month from Virginia City.
Fort Churchill, Churchill Co., attended every third month from Virginia City
Genoa, Douglas Co., attended once a month from Carson City.
Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Meagher, Pastor.
Great Salt Lake City, Utah Territory, visited occasionally from Austin.
Ophir, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Gold Hill.
Palmyra, Lyon Co., visited occasionally from Gold Hill.
Pleasant Valley, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Virginia City.
Ragtown, Churchill Co., attended every third month from Virginia City.
Silver City, Lyon Co., attended once a month from Gold Hill.
Six-Mile Canyon, Storey Co., attended twice a month from Virginia City.
Steamboat Springs, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Virginia City.
Truckee Meadows, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Virginia City.
Virgina City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Manogue, Pastor.
Washoe City, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Gold Hill.
Yankee Blade, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at Marysville. Number of sisters, 15; Sister Mary Bernard Weber, Superior.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Grass Valley. Number of sisters, 8 Rev. Mother Mary Baptist, Superior.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, in Virginia City, Nevada. Number of sisters, 5 ; Sister Frederica, Superior.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Academy of Notre Dame, at Marysville, for young ladies, directed by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Number of pupils, 35.

School for Girls, at Marysville, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Number of day scholars, 81 ; number of free scholars, 69.

School for Boys, at the St. Joseph's Church, Marysville. Number of scholars, about 90.

School for Girls and small Boys, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, at Grass Valley. Number of scholars, 150.

Catholic School, at Forest Hill, conducted by Mr. Nealan, M.A.

School for Girls, in Virginia City, Nevada, conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Number of scholars, 150.

St. Mary's School for Boys, in Virginia City, Nevada. Number of scholars, 50.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphan Asylum at Grass Valley, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. This Institution, just commenced, consists of a substantial and fine building, erected at a cost of $30,000.

Orphan Asylum, in Virginia City, Nevada, under care of the Sisters of Charity.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	15	Stations	70
Priests of religious orders	2	Clerical students in All Hallows' College, Ireland	12
Priests ordained during the course of last year	5	Female religious institutions	3
Total number of priests	17	Female literary institution	1
Churches	35	Orphan Asylums	2

DIOCESE OF ALBANY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprising that part of the State of New-York, north of the 42d degree, and east of the Eastern Line of Cayuga, Tompkins, and Tioga Counties.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH CONROY, D.D., consecrated October 15, 1865.

PREDECESSOR.

Rt. Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., first Bishop, consecrated March 10, 1844; Bishop of Axiern, *in partibus*, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New-York, transferred to Albany, May 21, 1847 ; appointed Archbishop of New-York in 1864.

CHANCELLOR AND SECRETARY.

Rev. Patrick Ludden.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Albany City, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. John J. Conroy, D.D.; Rev. E. P. Wadhams, Rector; Rev. Patrick Ludden, Secretary; Rev. Ambrose M. O'Neil, Assistant; Rev. Thos. Doran, Rev. Mr. Shields, now at Louvain University.
St. Joseph's, under the immediate care of the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. Thos. A. Burke, Rev. Philip Smith, Assistants.
St. John's, Rev. C. Fitzpatrick, Pastor; Rev. C. Griffith, Assistant.
St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. Walworth, Pastor; Rev. Joseph Taney, Assistant.
Holy Cross, (German,) Rev. Theodore Noethen, Pastor.
New German Church, about to be built in the Bowery.
St. Patrick's, new church in process of erection, Rev. Felix McGinn, Pastor.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. Father Walsh.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Ludden.
" Boys' Asylum, Hospital, Poorhouse, Rev. A. Manahan, D.D.
St. John's Church, (East-Albany,) Rev. E. Bayard.
Alder Creek, church attended from Constableville.
Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Keveny.
Annsville, Oneida Co., attended from Florence.
Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, attended from Clayton.
Ashland, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Catskill.
Athens, Greene Co., ——— attended from Hudson.
Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, attended from Keeseville.
Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from Fulton.
Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, attended from Saratoga.
Bangall, Rensselaer Co., attended from Mechanicsville.
Belleville, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
Belford, Lewis Co., attended from Croghan.
Binghamton, Broome Co., St. John's, Rev. James Hourigan.
Blackbrook, Clinton Co., attended from Keeseville.
Bleecker, Fulton Co., attended from St. John's, Utica.
Booneville, Oneida Co., attended from Constableville.
Brazier Falls, Franklin Co., Rev. John McDermott.
Brush's Mills, Franklin Co., attended from Brazier's Falls.
Buskirk's Bridge, Rensselaer Co., attended from Cambridge.
Cadysville, Clinton Co., Rev. Richard I. Molony, O.M.I.
Colosse, Oswego Co., attended from Franciscan Convent, Syracuse.
Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. Daily, O.S.A., Rev. E. J. Donnelly, O.S.A.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, attended from Florence.
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Purcell, Rev. Eug. Carroll.
Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., Rev. J. J. Brennan.
Canton, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Potsdam.
Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., Rev. C. F. Turgeon.
Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James's, Rev. Michael Barry.
Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. W. Maeyers.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James's, Rev. P. Brady.
Centreville, Clinton Co., St. Anne's, attended from Champlain.
Champlain, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. O. La Salle.

Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward de Pauw, O.M.C., Rev. B. Corney, O.M.C.
Chatham Centre, attended from Coxsackie.
Chatham Four Corners, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hudson.
Cherry Valley, attended from Cooperstown.
Chazy, attended from Corbeau, Clinton Co.
Chittenango, attended from Cazenovia.
Clayton, or French Creek, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Sherry.
Clayville, Oneida Co., attended from Clinton.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., attended from ——.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. O'Reilly.
Clintonville, Clinton Co., attended from Keeseville.
Coeymans, Albany Co., attended from Coxsackie.
Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas Keveny, Pastor; Rev. Barth. Grattan.
Colosse and Little France, attended from the Franciscan Convent, Syracuse.
Constantia, Otsego Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Rome.
Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Howard.
St. Michael's, (German,) Rev. Bernard Teutenberg, O.M.C.
Cooperstown, Otsego Co.
Corbeau, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Lapic.
Cortland, Cortland Co., Rev. Edward Coleman.
Coxsackie, Greene Co., ———, Rev. M. Roche.
Croghan, Louis Co., St. Stephen's Rev. Clement Moutsaers, O. M.C.
Crownpoint, Essex Co., attended from Port Henry.
Daynesville, Lewis Co., attended from Croghan.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., Holy Cross, attended from Newport.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. McGeugh.
Durhamville, Oneida Co., attended from Rome.
Ellenburgh Centre, attended from Chateaugay.
Elder Creek, attended from Chateaugay.
Evans' Mills, Jefferson Co., attended from Cape Vincent.
Fayette, attended from Cazenovia.
Fish House, attended from Amsterdam.
Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Ludden.
Fonda, Montgomery Co., attended from Amsterdam.
Forks, Broome Co., attended from ———
Fort Ann, Washington Co., attended from Whitehall.
Fort Covington, Franklin Co., attended from Hogansburgh.
Fort Edward, Washington Co., attended from Glenn's Falls.
Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., attended from Canajoharie.
Frankfort, attended from Ilion.
French Creek, or Clayton, Jefferson Co., Rev. James J. Sherry.
Fulton, Oswego Co., ———, Rev. James Smith.
Galway, Saratoga Co., ———, attended from Saratoga.
Glenn's Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McDermott; (French,) Rev. H. Theberge.
Gouverneur, attended from Potsdam.
Granville, Washington Co., attended from Whitehall.
Greene, Chenango Co., attended from Norwich.
Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., (East-Albany,) Rev. E. Bayard.
Greenfield, Columbia Co., ———, attended from Coxsackie.
Gloversville, attended from Amsterdam.
Hamilton, Madison Co., attended from Norwich.
Harrisburgh, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Lowville.
Herkimer, attended from Ilion.

Hogansburgh, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph de Luca, D.D.
Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cambridge.
Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James S. O'Sullivan; Rev. J. J. Moriarty, Assistant.
Hunter, Greene Co., attended from Catskill.
Ilion, Herkimer Co., Rev. ———.
Johnstown, Montgomery Co., attended from Amsterdam.
Jordan, Onondaga Co., attended from Camillus.
Junction, attended from Camillus.
Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McDonald.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. Mr. Legrand.
Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, attended from Clayton.
Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thos. Galberry, O.S.A.
Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Coxsackie.
Le Raysville, Jefferson Co., attended from
Lewisburgh, Lewis Co., attended from Carthage.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., (church burnt down, to be rebuilt,) Rev. B. F. McLoughlin.
Lowville, Lewis Co., Rev. J. Herbst.
McConnellsville, Oneida Co., attended from Florence.
Malden, Columbia Co., attended from Coxsackie.
Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Van Campenhoudt.
Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, (German,) Rev. M. Ramsauer, O.S.B.
Maple Ridge, attended from Lowville.
Marathon, ———, attended from Cortland.
Marcellus, attended from Camillus.
Massena, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Waddington.
Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. A. Darrah, O.S.A.
Minerva, Essex Co., attended from Glenn's Falls.
Mohawk, Herkimer Co., attended from Ilion.
Montague, Lewis Co., St. Peter and Paul, attended from Lowville.
Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Newport.
Mossy Hill, Columbia Co., attended from Coxsackie.
Nassau, Rensselaer Co., attended from Albany.
Newport, Herkimer Co., Rev. W. Fitzgerald.
North White Creek, St. Mary's, Rev. ———, O.S.A.
North-Bay, Oneida Co., attended from Rome.
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Oxford.
Ogdensburgh, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Mackey.
(French,) Rev. L. Giffa.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Sheehan.
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Kelly.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Guerdet, Rev. J. B. Harrigan.
St. Peter's, (German,) Rev. Leopold B. M. Moczygemba, D.D., O.M.C.
Otisco, attended from Camillus.
Oneonta, attended from Cooperstown.
Oxford, Chenango Co., Rev. P. McNulty.
Patent, attended from Keeseville.
Peru Village, Clinton Co., attended from Keeseville.
Phœnix, Onondaga Co., attended from Baldwinsville.
Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. F. M. Salaz, Superior, Rev. R. I. Malony, Rev. I. N. Laverlochere, O.M.I.
St. Peter's, Rev. T. P. Bernard, O.M.I.
Pompey, Onondaga Co., attended from Cazenovia.

Port Henry, Essex Co., Rev. Luke Harney.
Port Kent, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Keeseville.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. ———, Rev. P. J. McGlynn.
Redford, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ———.
Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier, attended from Clayton.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Beecham, Pastor; Rev. Daniel O'Connell, Assistant.
Church of the Assumption, (German,) Rev. Francis Neubauer, O.M.C.
Rosiere, Jefferson Co., (German and French,) Rev. M. Turgeon.
Rossie, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Clayton.
Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., Rev. L. Lapic.
Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., attended from Watertown.
Salem, Holy Cross, attended from Cambridge.
Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, attended from Glenn's Falls.
Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Cull, Pastor, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., attended from Mechanicsville.
Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael Clarke.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Pius Kotterger, O.M.I.
Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Church of the Visitation, Rev. H. B. Finnegan.
Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., attended from Canajoharie.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., attended from Norwich.
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., attended from Camillus.
Solon, Cortland Co., attended from Cortland.
South Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., attended from Holy Cross, Albany.
Split Rock, Onondaga Co., attended from Syracuse.
Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co., attended from Amsterdam.
Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., attended from Carthage.
St. Johnsville, attended from Canajoharie.
Summit, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James O'Hara and Rev. Wm. Carroll.
St. John's, Rev. John McMenomy, Rev. Bernard McManus.
Church of the Assumption, Rev. Norbert Stoller, O.M.C., and the Fathers of the Convent.
Salina, Onondaga Co., St. John's, Rev. James. E. Duffy.
Sterlingville, St. Mary's, attended from Carthage.
Taberg, Oneida Co., attended from Florence.
Ticonderoga, Essex Co., attended from Port Henry.
Troy, (East,) Rensselaer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Havermanns.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. J. Thebaud, S.J., Rev. A. Regnier, S.J., Rev. J. Sherlock, S.J.
St. Peter's, Rev. James Keveny, Pastor, Rev. John Swift.
St. Francis', attended from St. Mary's.
Troy, (West,) Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Fennelly.
St. Bridget's, Rev. William Cullinan.
Trout River, attended from Malone.
Truxton, Onondaga Co., attended from Cortland.
Union Village, Washington Co., attended from Cambridge.
Union Falls, church attended from Keeseville.
Upper Lisle, Broome Co.
Utica, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Daly, Pastor, Rev. P. F. Smith, Assistant; Rev. Mr. McKee.
St. Joseph's, (German,) Rev. Alphonsus Zoeller, O.M.C and others.

Utica, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Caraher.
Union Falls, Clinton Co., attended from Keeseville.
Valatie, Columbia Co., attended from Coxsackie.
Verona, Oneida Co., attended from Oneida.
Vienna, Oneida Co., attended from Oneida.
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Herfkins.
Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Collins, O.S.A.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Hogan.
St. Mary's, (French,) attended from Cape Vincent.
Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Clinton.
Westport, Essex Co., ———, attended from Port Henry.
Whitehall, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Desroches.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS, CONVENTS, ETC., ETC.

Provincial Seminary, Troy. For details see Archdiocese of New-York.
Jesuit Fathers, St. Joseph's, Troy. Rev. Aug. J. Thebaud, Superior.
Augustinian House, Lansingburgh. Rev. Thomas Galberry, Superior. The Order in charge of other missions.
Oblate Fathers, Plattsburgh. Rev. C. F. M. Sallaz, Superior. The Order in charge of other missions.
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. Very Rev. Fidelis Dehm, D.D., Com. General, and Visitor of the Brothers and Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
Syracuse Convent. Rev. Norbert Stoller, Superior; Rev. P. Tachetti, Rev. Cæsar Cachiareni, Rev. O. D. C. Vogt. 1 brother. *Utica Convent.* Rev. Alp. M. Zoeller, D.D., Superior; Rev. Joseph Lesen, D.D., Rev. Alexius Rodenburg, Rev. Clement Luitz. 1 brother. The Order in charge of other missions.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

Boys' Orphan Asylum, Albany. 100 orphans. Brother Victurnine, Director.
Cathedral Academy, Albany. Pupils, 110. Brother Hugh, Director.
Parochial Schools, Albany, at Cathedral. Pupils, 104; St. Joseph's pupils, 320; and St. John's pupils, 576.
Asylum, Troy. 100 orphans.
St. Mary's School, Troy. 300 boys.
Academy and Parochial School, Utica. Brother Clementian, Director.
Parochial School, West-Troy, Brother Adrian, Director.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

Novitiate and Academy, at Kenwood. Madam A. Hardy, Superior and Provincial.
Academy, or City House, Albany. Madam Alicia, Superior.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

Albany. *Female Orphan Asylum.* 100 orphans; 7 sisters. Sister Valentine, Superior.
St. Joseph's, Industrial School. 3 sisters. Sister Helen, Superior.
Select and Parochial School. 8 sisters; pupils, over 300. Sister Helen, Superior.
St. Mary's, Select School, pupils, 70; parochial, 150. Sister Mary, Superior.
St. John's, Parochial School, 450. Sister Felix, Superior.
Troy. *Hospital*, under seven Sisters. Sister Stanislaus, Superior.
Orphan Asylum and School. Sister Agnes, Superior.
Utica. *St. John's*, Female Orphan Asylum.
Select and Parochial Schools.

Syracuse. *St. Mary's*, Select Parochial School. 250 pupils.
Orphan Asylum. Sister Titiana, Superior.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Cathedral Parochial School, Albany 200. Sister Theodore, Superior.
Holy Cross Parochial School, Albany. Sister Theodore, Superior.
St. Joseph's Day Home, Troy. 100 children. Parochial school, children, 600. Sister Assisium, Superior.
St. Peter's, Select School, Troy, 50; Parochial, 600. Sister Mary Charles, Superior.
Academy and Parochial School, Binghamton. 250 boys and girls. Sister Mary Eaton, Superior.
Select and Parochial Schools, Salina. 450 boys and girls. Sister Cecilia, Superior.
Parochial School, Saratoga. 350 boys and girls. Sister Ephraim, Superior.
Parochial School, Cohoes. About 400 pupils. Sister Prudentia, Superior.
Parochial School, Oswego. About 300 boys and girls. Sister Emerentiana, Superior.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

East-Albany. Sister Monica, Superior. Parochial School, about 300 boys and girls.

GRAY NUNS.

Academy and School, Ogdensburgh.
" " Plattsburgh. 7 sisters; school, nearly 200 girls. Sister Lavori, Superior.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAME OF JESUS AND MARY.

Select and Parochial Schools, Schenectady. Sisters, 6; pupils, over 200.
Parochial School, Rome.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

Mother House and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua, Syracuse. Professed, 11; novices, 8. Mother Antonia, Superior. Sister Clementina, Mistress of Novices.
Parochial School. Sister T. Spratler. 600 children.
Convent, Utica. 7 sisters. Mother Bernardina Dorn, Superior.
St. Joseph's Church School. Sister Norberta Zimmerman. 500 children.
St. Patrick's Church School. Sister Rosa O'Neil. 150 children.
Convent, Rome. Mother Clara Spang, Superior. 3 sisters.
School. 200 boys and girls.
Schenectady. Mother Joseph, Superior. 3 sisters. Children, 200.
Oswego. Mother Mary Ann. 4 sisters. Children, 250.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Society for Propagation of the Faith is established at the Cathedral, St. John's and St. Joseph's, Albany; St. Peter's, Rome; St. John's, Greenbush, etc. Recommended to be established in all the congregations without delay.

Arch-Confraternity of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, established at Cathedral and at St. John's, Utica.

St. Vincent's Charitable Society for support of orphans has subscribers from all the churches in Albany.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul, at Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Joseph's and St. John's, Albany; St. John's, Utica; and at St. Bernard's, Cohoes.

Living Rosary Confraternity, in nearly all the churches of the diocese.

Purgatorian Society, St. Joseph's, Albany, and St. John's, Utica.

Sodality for Young Men of City, at St. Joseph's.

Sodalities of the Children of Mary in many congregations.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches, and chapels, about....	200	Academies for girls..... .	5
Stations, about.....	60	Orphan asylums.....	6
Priests.....	110	Parochial schools under secular teachers.....	
Ecclesiastical students.....	40	Catholic population, over.....	230,000
Academies for boys.....	4		

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Monroe, Livingston, Ontario, Wayne, Cayuga, Chautauque, Wyoming, Cattaraugus, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Tompkins, Seneca, Allegany, and Yates, in the State of New-York.

BISHOP.

Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., first Bishop, consecrated Oct. 17, 1847.

COUNCIL OF THE BISHOP.

Very Rev. Wm. Gleeson, Rev. Daniel Moore,
Very Rev. F. N. Sester, Rev. M. O'Connor,
Very Rev. J. M. Early, Rev. Peter Barker, D.D.
Chancellor, Rev. J. McEvoy.
Secretary, Rev. Jos. M. Sorg.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Buffalo, Erie Co., St. Joseph's Cathedral. Rt. Rev. John Timon, D.D., Very Rev. W. Gleeson, V.G., Rev. D. Moore, Rev. M. Purcell, Rev. J. McEvoy, Rev. J. M. Sorg.
St. Louis', (German,) Rev. F. Serge de Schoulepnikoff.
St. Mary's, (German,) Rev. A. Van de Braak, C.SS.R., Superior.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Quigley.
St. Boniface's, (German,) Rev. Nicholas Sorg.
St. Peter's, (French,) Very Rev. F. N. Sester, V.G., for the French and Germans.
St. Michael's, (German,) Rev. J. Durthaller, S.J., Rev. M. Hoering, S.J., Rev. Charles Janssen, S.J., Rev. C. Kottmann, S.J.
St. Bridget's, Rev. Martin O'Connor; Rev. Michael O'Dwyer, Assistant.
Holy Angels, Rev. J. Pallier, O.M.I., Superior.
St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Bonaventure, O.S.F., Superior.
St. Ann's, (German,) Rev. J. Blettner, S.J., Rev. G. Foertsch, S.J.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. M. Sorg.
Holy Cross Cemetery, Rev. Thomas Hynes.
Chapel at the Hospital, Rev. M. Hoering, S.J.
Chapel at St. Vincent's Asylum, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel at St. Vincent's Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended from the Holy Angels.
Chapel at St. Vincent's Asylum for Widows and Foundlings, Rev. Edward Quigley.
Chapel of the Deaf Mute Asylum, Rev. Edward Quigley.
Chapel of the Providence Lunatic Asylum, attended from St. Vincent's.
Chapel of the Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Vincent's.
Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy, Rev. M. O'Connor.
Chapel of the Grey Nuns, attended from the Holy Angels.

Buffalo, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Blackrock, Rev. A. Martens, O.M.I.
Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, frame church, attended from Bath.
Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, frame church, attended from Springbrook.
Alden, Erie Co., Holy Name, frame church, Rev. N. Arrent.
Aurora, Erie Co., ——, attended from Springbrook.
Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, brick church, Rev. J. Castaldi.
Allegany, St. Bonaventure's, brick church, Very Rev. Pamfilo da Magliano, O.S.F.
Andover, Steuben Co., St. John's, frame church, Rev. Arthur McConnell.
Angelica, Alleghany Co., St. James', frame church, attended from Andover.
Angola and North-Evans, Erie Co., attended monthly from Dunkirk.
Arcade, Wyoming Co., attended from Java.
Ashford, Cattaraugus Co., frame church, attended from Sanford.
Attica, Genesee Co., St. Vincent's, frame church, attended from Batavia.
Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, brick church, Very Rev. Thomas O'Flaherty.
Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Agnes', frame church, attended from Springport.
Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', frame church, Rev. P. Bradley.
Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, stone church, Rev. Thomas Cunningham, Rev. J. Cahill, Assistant.
Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, frame church, Rev. P. M. Mazuret.
Belfast, Alleghany Co., attended from Allegany.
Bennington, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, frame church, attended from Alden.
Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, frame church, attended from Brockport.
Birdsall, Steuben Co., attended from Hornellsville.
Bloomfield, East, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, frame church, Rev. Wm. Hughes.
Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., brick church, Rev. Richard, J. Storey.
Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, brick church, Rev. Joseph McKenna.
Castile, Wyoming Co., attended from Portageville.
Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., attended monthly from Dunkirk.
Chapelsburgh, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus', frame church, attended from Ellicottville.
Charlotte, ——, attended from Greece.
Chili, Monroe Co., attended from Scottsville.
China, (East,) Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, frame church, Rev. M. Steger.
Chipmunk, Cattaraugus Co., attended from Allegany.
Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, frame church, Rev. J. P. Fitzpatrick.
Cold Creek, Allegany Co., attended from Portageville.
Clifton Springs, Rev. P. Lee.
Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, brick church, Rev. Peter Colgan.
Crittenden, Erie Co., frame church, attended from Springbrook.
Cuba, Alleghany Co., St. Bridget's, brick church, attended from Alleghany.
Dansville, St. Patrick's and St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Albinger for both churches.
Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., Blessed Paul, attended monthly from Dunkirk.
Dunkirk, Chautauque Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Guido, Superior.
St. George's, (German,) Rev. Frederick Lang.
East-Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, (German,) brick church, Rev. George Pax.
Elmira, St. Peter's and St. Paul's, Very Rev. Peter Bede, Rev. Martin McDonnell.
Ellicottsville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. James H. Leddy.
Elysville, Erie Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Michael's.
Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, frame church, attended from Dunkirk.
Factoryville, Chemung Co., attended from Owego.
Fairport, Monroe Co., Rev. L. Miller.
Forestville and Fredonia, Chautauque Co., attended from Dunkirk.

Gardenville, Church of the Fourteen Holy Helpers, Rev. D. M. Wienands.
Genesee, Alleghany Co., attended from Hornellsville.
Geneseo, Livingston Co., attended from Mt. Morris.
Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', brick church, Rev. James McManus.
Genoa Hollow, Cayuga Co., attended from Springport.
Greece, Monroe Co., Mother of Sorrows, brick church, Rev. John M. Maurice.
Grand Island, attended from Tonawanda.
Great Valley, attended from Salamanca.
Greenwood, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Rogers.
White's Corners or Hamburgh, Erie Co., brick church, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis S. Urich.
Hammondsport, Yates Co., St. Gabriel's, frame church, attended from Bath.
Holly, Monroe Co., attended from Albion.
Hornellsville, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Creedon.
Horseheads, Steuben Co., attended from Elmira.
Hulberton, Orleans Co., attended from Medina.
Irondiquoit, Monroe Co., attended by the Redemptorists.
Ithaca, Tompkins Co., St. Luke's, frame church, Rev. James Tuohey.
Jamestown, Chautauque Co., Rev. Charles D. McMullen.
Java, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Le Breton.
Jefferson, Chemung Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, brick church, attended from Penn Yan.
Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption, Rev. Henry Feldmam.
Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's, (German,) frame church, Rev. Hermann Boehmann.
Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Tuohy.
Le Roy, Genesee Co., St. Francis', attended from Batavia. Germans, attended from St. Mary's, Buffalo.
Liberty, Steuben Co., frame church.
Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. W. A. Gregg.
Little Valley, attended from Salamanca.
Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John Baptist's, stone church, Rev. Hugh Mulholland.
St. Patrick's, stone church, Rev. Michael O'Brien.
St. Mary's, (German,) Rev. Jos. Zœgel.
Lockville, Wayne Co., attended from Palmyra.
Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, brick church, attended from Clyde.
Macedon, Wayne Co., attended from Palmyra.
Marilla, Erie Co., SS. Philip and James', frame church, attended from Springbrook.
McLane, Tompkins Co., attended from Ithaca.
Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, stone church, Rev. John O'Mara.
Montezuma, Cayuga Co., attended from Weedsport.
Mount Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward McGowan.
Mumfordville, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, frame church, attended from Scottsville.
Newark, Wayne Co., attended from Clifton Springs.
Newfane, Niagara Co., Rev. P. Maloy.
New-Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, (German,) frame church, attended from Langford.
Northbush, Erie Co., St. John's, stone church, attended from Tonawanda.
Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary of the Cataract, Rev. P. J. Cannon.
Nunda, Alleghany Co., Holy Angels, attended from Portageville.
Oakfield, Genesee Co., attended from Batavia.
Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary of the Angels, attended from Alleghany.
Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, frame church, attended from Waterloo.
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, frame church, Rev. Fr. Clark.

Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, brick church, Rev. William Casey.
Pembroke, Genesee Co., attended from Springbrook.
Pendleton, Niagara Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. John Sœmer.
Penn Yan, Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. English.
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Annunciation, frame church, Rev. B. Gruber.
Perry, Wyoming Co., attended from Portageville.
Pike, Alleghany Co., attended from Portageville.
Phelps, attended from Clifton.
Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. F. Cook.
Port Byron, Cayuga Co., attended from Weedsport.
Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., attended from Allegany.
Rexville, Steuben Co., attended from Greenwood.
Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. M. Early, Rev. J. J. O'Keefe.
St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Barker, D.D.
St. Joseph's, (German,) Rev. George Ruland, C.SS.R. Superior.
St. Peter's, Rev. F. Sinclair, D.D.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. F. Payer.
St. Mary's, (French,) Rev. H. de Regge.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick Byrnes.
St. Bridget's, Rev. F. Payne.
Holy Family, Rev. Chrysostom Wagner.
Sacred Heart Chapel, attended from St. Mary's (French.)
Convent of Mercy, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. C. D. McMullen.
Rushford, Alleghany Co., attended from Portageville.
Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co.
Sandy Hill, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, attended from Perkinsville.
Scio, Alleghany Co., St. James', frame church, attended from Alleghany.
Scipio Centre, Cayuga Co., attended from Springport.
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph O'Donohue.
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Martin Kavanagh.
Sheldon, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Edward Bænziger.
Salem and Silver Creek, Chautauque Co., attended from Dunkirk.
South-Alden, Erie Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Springbrook.
Somerset, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Newfane.
South-Valley, Cattaraugus Co., attended from Alleghany.
Spencerport, Monroe Co., attended from Brockport.
Springbrook, Erie Co., St. John's, frame church, Rev. Patrick Glennon.
Springport, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, frame church, Rev. B. McCool.
Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius', frame church, attended from East-China.
Suspension Bridge, Niagara Co., brick church, Rev. D. Kenrick, C.M.
Tonawanda, Erie Co., Sacred Heart, stone church, Rev. F. X. Kofler.
Troopsburgh, Steuben Co., attended from Greenwood.
Transit, Erie Co., Assumption, brick church, Rev. A. Hechinger.
Trumansburgh, Tompkins Co., attended from Ithaca.
Victor, Ontario Co., attended from Bloomfield.
Villanova, Chautauque Co., attended from Dunkirk.
Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, brick church, Rev. T. Keenan, Rev. — Van de Poel, Pastor, (*pro tem.*)
Warsaw, Wyoming Co., brick church, attended from Portageville.
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', frame church, attended from Owego.
Westfield, Chautauque Co., attended from Dunkirk.
Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. James', frame church, Rev. Nicholas Byrne.
Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul, stone church, Rev. Charles Winsierski.
Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's, frame church, attended from Lewiston.

INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary, at the Rt. Rev. Bishop's house, whole number of seminarists there, and at other seminaries, 35.

Ecclesiastical Seminary of our Lady of Angels, Suspension Bridge, Niagara Co., under the charge of the Rev. Fathers of the Congregation of the Missions, Rev. Robert E. V. Rice, C.M., Superior; Rev. F. D. O'Keefe, C.M., Rev. E. M. Hennessy, C.M., Rev. D. W. Kenrick, C.M., Rev. J. F. Landry, C.M., Rev. H. J. Anen, Rev. J. V. Kelly. Students, 140.

Franciscan College and Convent, Alleghany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Rev. Pamfilo da Magliano, O.S.F., President; Rev. Michael A. Ribaudi, O.S.F.; Rev. Vincent Hayes, O.S.F.; 8 professed scholastics; 4 professed lay brothers; 12 Tertians; 120 students.

St. Elizabeth's Academy, Alleghany, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., under the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Teresa, Superioress. 60 pupils.

St. Joseph's College, Buffalo, under care of Christian Brothers, and clergymen for the classics. Boys, 350.

St. Mary's Convent of the Redemptorists, Buffalo, Rev. Adrian van de Braak, C.SS.R., Superior; Rev. Charles Kuenzer, Rev. Peter Zimmer, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Meurer, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard Heskemann, C.SS.R., and 6 lay brothers.

St. Joseph's Convent, Redemptorist, Rochester, Rev. George Ruland, Superior; Rev. Charles Stiessberger, Rev. W. Wayrich, Rev. B Klaphake. The Redemptorist Fathers have charge of the following German stations: Auburn, Webster, Brockport, Scottsville, Lyons, Seneca Falls, Geneva, Waterloo, Canandaigua, Corning, Elmira, Mount Morris.

St. Mary's Retreat, (Passionist,) Dunkirk, Rev. F Guido, Rector; Rev. Andrew McGurgan, Rev. Eusebius Sotis, Rev. Frederick Lang, Rev. William Geagan, and several clerics and lay brothers.

Community of the Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Church of the Holy Angels, Buffalo, Rev. J. Pallier, Superior.

Academy of St. Patrick, Rochester, under the charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Rudolphus, Superior. Pupils, 300.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Rochester, Madame Cornelius, Superior; assisted by six others. Pupils, 60.

St. Gabriel's Convent, Niagara City, under the Nuns of the Visitation.

Academy of the Immaculate Conception of our Lady of Mercy, Rochester. Mother M. Camillus Kelly, Superior, assisted by seven professed choir sisters, three professed lay sisters, five choir and lay novices. Number of pupils, 70. Attached to this convent is a house of mercy, where young girls of good character, out of situations, receive instruction, and are provided with suitable situations. The sisters visit the sick and dying in their homes and in the hospital, also the prison and the poor-house, where they instruct and console the inmates.

Academy of St. Patrick, Rochester, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Academy, Canandaigua, under the Sisters of St. Joseph's. Pupils, 25.

St. Mary's Academy, Dunkirk, under the Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 35.

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Cold Springs, Sister Mary Magdalen, Superior. Novitiate for the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Academy of St. Vincent, Buffalo, under the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

Academy at New-Oregon, Erie Co., under the Franciscan Sisters. Mother Magdalena, Superior. 3 sisters, 55 pupils.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Francis, at East-Eden, Erie Co., Mother Johanna, Superior. 5 religious, 90 pupils.

St. Joseph's Academy of our Lady of Mercy, Buffalo, under the Sisters of Mercy, Sister Philomena, Superior. Pupils, 150.

Academy of Gray Sisters. 70 pupils.
St. Joseph's Academy, Lockport, under the Sisters of St. Mary.
Academy, at Elmira, " "

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's School, Cathedral, for Boys, under Christian Brothers. Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's School for Girls, Buffalo, under the Sisters of Charity, Sister Robertina Lenahan, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 200.
St. Louis', (German,) Buffalo, under a secular teacher. Pupils, 600.
St. Mary's, (German,) Male, Buffalo, under secular teachers, and Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 550.
St. Mary's, (German,) Female, Buffalo, under the Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 600 girls. 500 boys under secular teachers.
Immaculate Conception, Female, Buffalo, under Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100. Boys under secular teachers, 150.
Immaculate Conception, Male, Buffalo, under a secular teacher. Pupils, 100.
St. Boniface's, (German,) Male, Buffalo, under 3 secular teachers. Pupils, 600.
St. Michael's, (German,) Male, Buffalo, under a secular teacher. Pupils, 600.
St. Peter's, (French,) Male, Buffalo, under a secular teacher. Pupils, 100.
St. Ann's, (German,) Male, Buffalo, under a secular teacher. Pupils, 600.
St. Bridget's, Buffalo, under the Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 800.
Holy Angels, Buffalo, under the Gray Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's Female, Buffalo, under the Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
St. Patrick's Male, Buffalo, under a Franciscan Brother. Pupils, 70.
St. Vincent's, Main street, Buffalo, under Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
St. Francis Xavier's, Blackrock, (German,) Male, under a secular teacher. Pupils, 100.
Batavia, under a secular teacher. Pupils, about 120.
Male and Female, Canandaigua, under the Sisters of St. Joseph's. Pupils, 150.
Male and Female, Corning, under secular teachers. Pupils, 400.
St. John's Male and Female, Lockport, under secular teachers. Pupils, 300.
Dunkirk, under Sisters of St. Joseph's. Pupils, 120.
Sisters of St. Mary, Lockport. Pupils, 130.
St. Patrick's Female, Rochester, under Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's Female, Rochester, under Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Female, Rochester, under Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 440.
St. Joseph's Male, Rochester, four Brothers of Mercy. Pupils, 473.
St. Peter's Female, under Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Peter's Male, under secular teachers. Pupils, 200.
Seneca Falls, under a secular teacher. Pupils, 100.
Perkinsville, under Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.
School for Boys and Girls, West-Seneca. 75 to 100 pupils.

There are schools attached to all the German, and most of the other churches in the diocese. Between 18,000 and 25,000 children attend the Catholic schools.

ASYLUMS.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Buffalo, directed by the Rev. Thomas Hynes, is situated on a large farm, near the city boundaries, purchased by the Rt. Rev. Bishop. The Sisters of St. Joseph, eight in number, have charge of the orphans' school and domestic affairs of the establishment. There were received into the Asylum, during the year, 200—average number, 190. At the same place, and under the same direction, the New Catholic Reformatory for boys.

St. Vincent's Female Asylum, Buffalo, under the charge of ten Sisters of Charity, Sister Robertina Lenahan, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 109. During the year, 150.

St. Mary's Asylum for Widows, Foundlings, and Infants, Buffalo. Orphans, under the charge of nine Sisters of Charity, Sister Simplicia Regney, Sister-Servant. Infant orphans and foundlings, 80. During the year, 170; widows and patients, 35.

Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Buffalo, under the charge of four Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Magdalen, Superior. Sisters, 18; postulants and novices, 9; pupils, 12, deaf and dumb; 60 others.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Rochester, under the charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Stanislaus Leary, Superior. Orphans, 100.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, (German,) Batavia street, Buffalo, under the care of seven Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Mary Stanislaus, Superior. Orphans, 30.

Magdalen Asylum, under the charge of eight Sisters of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, Mother Mary of St. Jerome, Superior. There is also an industrial school for reclaiming young truant girls. Total number of inmates, 78. At the same place, and under the same direction, the New Catholic Reformatory for girls.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua, under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 14.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk, under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Agnes Spencer, Superior.

St. Patrick's Asylum, Rochester, under the charge of seven Sisters of Charity, Sister Beatrice Duffy, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 90.

The Providence Lunatic Asylum, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Wonderful cures have been wrought on the inmates of this charitable and well-appointed institution.

HOSPITALS.

Charity Hospital, Buffalo, under the charge of fourteen Sisters of Charity, Sister Anne Louisa O'Connell, Sister-Servant. The number of patients for a year is about 1700. The average number is 300. The hospital can accommodate 350 patients. Every person applying is admitted, without distinction of nation or religion. Thousands, especially of the poor, are benefited by the advice given *and medicines administered from this charitable institution.*

St. Mary's Lying-in Hospital, Buffalo, under the charge of nine Sisters of Charity, Sister Simplicia Regney, Sister-Servant. The number of this class of patients during the year averages about 150. No kind of human suffering needs the Christian helping hand more than the one this institution receives; and, owing to the great works of mercy performed, God has wonderfully blessed the institution.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, under the charge of five Sisters of Charity, Sister Hierome O'Brien, Sister-Servant. The hospital has already relieved much suffering, and administered to the wants of the sick and friendless poor. Average number of patients, from 400 to 600.

St. Francis' Hospital, or Home for the Destitute and Infirm, Buffalo, under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium, Sister Mary Margarita Ball, Superioress. 6 professed, 12 novices, postulants, 2. Number of patients during the year, 50—average, 35 or 40. The hospital can accommodate about 150.

Convent of St. Francis Assisium, Batavia street, Buffalo, Sister Mary Margaret, Superioress. 6 professed, 12 novices, 2 postulants.

Archconfraternities of the Immaculate Heart, and of the Holy Family, and of St. Peter and St. Joseph's, Buffalo, and elsewhere.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of religious orders, etc.	36	Clerical students	35
Secular priests	80	Male religious institutions	9
Priests engaged in missions	103	Female " "	18
Priests otherwise engaged	13	Literary institutions for boys	5
Churches	165	" " " girls	18
Stations	30	Charitable institutions	16
Ecclesiastical institutions	4	Catholic population	200,000

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.

ESTABLISHED IN 1853.

Comprises Long Island, in the State of New-York.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., first Bishop, consecrated October 30, 1853.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Brooklyn, N. Y. St. James' Cathedral, Jay street; residence, 188 Jay street, Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., Very Rev. John F. Turner, Vicar-General, Rev. Thomas J. Gardner, D.D., Rev. Eugene McSherry.

St. Paul's, corner of Court and Congress streets, Rev. Robert J. Maguire.

Assumption of the B. V. Mary, corner of York and Jay streets, Rev. William Keegan, Rev. Thomas A. Reid.

St. Patrick's, corner of Kent and Willoughby avenues, Rev. Peter C. Fagan, Rev. Edward C. Fitzpatrick, Rev. Michael Moran.

SS. Peter's and Paul's, Second street, between South-Second and South-Third streets, Rev. Sylvester Malone, Rev. John N. Campbell.

St. Charles Borromeo's, corner of Sydney Place and Livingston street, Rev. F. J. Freel, D.D., Rev. Thomas F. McGivern.

Holy Trinity, (German,) Montrose avenue, Rev. Michael May, Rev. Anthony Arnold, Rev. G. Kamerer.

St. Joseph's, Pacific street, near Vanderbilt avenue, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, Rev. Edward Corcoran.

St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, corner of Court and Luqueer streets, Rev. Eugene Cassidy, Rev. Thomas Taaffe.

St. Peter's, corner of Hicks and Warren streets, Rev. Joseph Fransioli, Rev. Michael J. Goodwin.

St. John's, Twenty-first street, near Fifth avenue, Rev. Hugh Maguire.

Immaculate Conception of B. V. Mary, corner of Leonard and Remsen streets, Rev. John R. McDonald, and Rev. Wm. McCloskey.

St. Boniface, (German,) corner of Bridge and Willoughby streets, Rev. Michael J. Decker.

St. Benedict's, (German,) Herkimer street, near Ralph avenue, Rev. F. Klosterbauer, O.S.F.

St. Francis', (German,) Putnam avenue, Rev. N. Balleis, O.S.B.

Visitation of B. V. Mary, Ewen street, Rev. Timothy O'Farrell.

Our Lady of Mercy, Debevoise street, near De Kalb avenue, Rev. John McKenna, Rev. Martin Carroll.

St. Anthony's, India street, Rev. John Brady.

Brooklyn, N. Y. St. Vincent de Paul's, North-Sixth street, Rev. David O'Mullane, Rev. Thomas McNally.
St. Anne's, corner of Front and Gold streets, Rev. Bartholomew Gleeson and Rev. Thos. Shanley, O.S.A.
Annunciation of B. V. Mary, (German,) corner of North-Fifth and Seventh streets, Rev. John Hauptman.
St. Nicholas', corner of Olive and Powers streets, Rev. J. Peine.
St. Stephen's, Carroll, near Hicks street, Rev. A. J. Dorris.
Astoria, Queens Co., B. V. Mary of Mount Carmel, Rev. James Phelan.
Cold Spring Harbor, Suffolk Co., Rev. Jeremiah J. Crowley.
College Point, St. Fidelis, Rev. Jos. Huber.
East New-York, Long Island, St. Malachi's, Rev. P. Creighton.
St. Michael's, (German,) Rev. Caspar Muller.
Flatbush, Kings Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. A. Strain.
Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James O'Beirne, Rev. P. Mulligan.
Fort Hamilton, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Tanzer.
Foster's Meadow, St. Boniface's, (German,) Rev. W. Obenschneider.
Glen Cove, Queens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McEnroe.
Greenport, church attended once a month from Southold.
Huntington, Suffolk Co., Rev. Jeremiah J. Crowley.
Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cold Spring.
Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Anthony Farley.
Hicksville, Queens Co., St. Ignatius', attended every two weeks from Foster's Meadow.
Laurel Hill, Queens Co., attended from Winfield, (new church begun.)
Manhasset, Queens Co., attended from Flushing.
Middle Village, St. Margaret's, Rev. John I. Zawistouski.
Patchogue, Suffolk Co., attended once a month from Huntington.
River Head, attended once a month from Southold.
Rockaway, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, attended from Jamaica every Sunday during the summer months, and once a month during the remainder of the year.
Sag Harbor, St. Andrew's, attended once a month from Southold.
Smithtown, St. Michael's, attended once a month from Huntington.
Southold, Suffolk Co., Rev. Joseph Brunemann, O.S.F.
Southampton, Hermitage, Cutchogue, Mattituck, and other stations, attended occasionally from Southold.
Westbury, Queens Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James McEnroe.
Winfield, Queens Co., B. V. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Ignatius Theodore Goetz.
Yaphank, attended every six weeks from Southold.
Whitestone, St. Mary's, attended from Flushing.

INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of the Academy of the Visitation, corner of Johnson and Pearl streets. Superioress, Mother Clotilda Smith. 120 pupils.
St. Francis of Assisium Convent of Sisters of Mercy. Superioress, Mother Mary Vincent Haire. Select school, 100.
Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy there are fifty orphan children. Attached to the convent is also an industrial school, in which young girls are gratuitously taught, and provided with employment in various branches of industry.
Convent of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham avenues. Superior, Seraphina Staimer. 14 professed, 4 novices, 3 postulants.
St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies, Grand street, near Graham avenue,

under the charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph's. Superior, Sister Mary Austin. Parochial school, taught by sisters, 420; 80 pupils in select school.

St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies, 34 South-Third street. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Ignatius, Directress. 150 pupils.

Convent of the Visitation, Villa de Sales, New-Utrecht, L. I. Boarding academy for young ladies. Mother Mary Leonard Neale, Superioress. Pupils, 25.

St. Joseph's Convent, Flushing, L. I. Mother Mary Baptista, Superioress.

St. Joseph's Academy, Flushing. Under direction of Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of boarders, 40.

St. Bonaventure's Academy, Flushing. In charge of Franciscan Brothers. Number of boarders, 25.

Male Orphan Asylum, (temporary,) corner of Jay and Chapel streets. 200 boys.

New Male Orphan, commenced corner of Albany and Wyckoff avenues.

Female Orphan Asylum, corner of Clinton and Congress streets. Superior, Sister Constantia. 400 girls under charge of Sisters of Charity.

Industrial School, attached to Female Orphan Asylum, in which 90 girls are steadily employed under the care of Sisters of Charity.

Monastery and Academy of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, No. 22 East-Baltic street. Professed brothers, 18; novices, 4; postulants, 4; pupils, 170. Superior, Brother Jerome.

Sisters of the Poor, corner of Warren and Hicks streets. Superior, Sister Hildegard. 7 professed sisters have care of the sick and infirm, and of destitute children. 4 novices, 3 postulants, 40 patients.

Rosary Societies are established in nearly all the churches.

St. Vincent de Paul's Society. 19 conferences in the Diocese.

PARISH SCHOOLS.

Cathedral Parish School, under the Christian Brothers. 410 pupils.

Parish School, St. Paul's, under Franciscan Brothers. 505 boys.

Parish School, Assumption of B. V. Mary. 800 children.

Parish School, St. Patrick's. 250 boys, 300 girls.

Parish School, SS. Peter and Paul's, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph. 500 girls, 350 boys.

Parish School, Holy Trinity. 750 boys, 850 girls.

Parish School, St. Joseph's. 420 boys, 340 girls.

Parish School, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea. 200 boys, 300 girls.

Parish School, St. Peter's. 500 girls.

Parish School, St. John's. 130 children.

Parish School, Immaculate Conception. 360 boys under charge of Franciscan Brothers; 650 girls under charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Parish School, Lady of Mercy. 300 boys, 340 girls.

Parish School, St. Patrick's, Fort Hamilton. 80 boys, 60 girls.

Parish School, St. Michael's, Flushing. 300 girls taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph; taught by Franciscan Brothers, 250. Brother Paul, Superior.

Parish School, St. Boniface's, (German.) 180 children.

Parish School, Annunciation of B. V. Mary. 150 children.

The Parish Schools of St. Paul's, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Mary's (E. D.,) and St. Michael's, Flushing, are in charge of the Franciscan Brothers.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of New-Jersey.

BISHOP.

Right Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., consecrated October 30, 1853.

VICAR-GENERAL.

Very Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid.

CHANCELLOR AND SECRETARY.

Rev. G. H. Doane.

BISHOP'S COUNCIL.

Very Rev. B. J. McQuaid, V.G.,
Rev. L. D. Senez,
Rev. John Rogers,
Rev. M. A. Madden,
Rev. Romanus Hill, O.S.B.,
Rev. Geo. H. Doane, *Secretary.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Newark, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James Roosevelt Bayley, D.D., Rev. G. H. Doane, Rev. J. Dalton, Rev. Winand Wigger, Rev. Joseph Rolando.
St. John's, Rev. Louis Schneider, Rev. James Moran.
St. Mary's, (German,) Rev. Romanus Hill, O.S.B., Rev. Bruno Reiss, O.S.B., Rev. Bernardine Dolweck, O.S.B., Rev. William Walter, O.S.B.
St. James', Rev. J. M. Gervais, Rev. W. Lambert.
St. Peter's, (German,) Rev. Godfried Preith.
St. Joseph's Chapel School-House, served on Sunday by a priest from the Cathedral.
St. Benedict's, (German,) served by the Benedictines from St. Mary's.
St. Pius' School-House, East-Newark.
Absecom, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino, attended by the Augustinians from Philadelphia.
Andover, Sussex Co., attended from Newton.
Baskenridge, Somerset Co., St. James', attended from Morristown.
Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Hogan.
Belvidere, Warren Co., attended from Phillipsburgh.
Bergen Point, Bergen Co., St. Mary's, (Stella Maris,) Rev. F. Niederhauser.
Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Burlington.
Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. D. C. Castet.
Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Mackin.
Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., attended from Millville.
Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph D. Bowles.
Camden, Camden Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick Byrnes.
Cape Island, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, attended from Millville.

Clinton, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary's, attended from New-Hampton.
Dennis Creek, Cape May Co., attended from Millville.
Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Callan.
Englewood, Hudson Co., St. Cecilia, attended from Hackensack.
Egg Harbor City, St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph Thurnes.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Kane.
St. Michael's, (German,) Rev. H. Lemké, O.S.B.
Elizabethport, Union Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Hennessy.
Fellowship, Gloucester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Camden.
Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, attended from Hackensack.
Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Newton.
Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi, attended from Lambertville.
Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Princeton.
Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Daly, Rev. Hugh Murphy.
Greenville, Hudson Co., St. Paul's, attended from Bergen Point.
Guttenburg, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from the Monastery, West-Hoboken.
Hackensack, Bergen Co., Rev. H. A. Brann, D.D.
Hackettstown, Warren Co., attended from Newton.
Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Anthony Cauvin, Rev. Daniel J. Fisher.
Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's, attended from Paterson.
Hudson City, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Venuta.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Corrigan, Rev. Patrick Cody, Rev. J. J. Salaun.
St. Mary's, (Immaculate Conception,) Rev. L. D. Senez, Rev. J. Da Concilio, Rev. Patrick McGovern.
St. Boniface's, (German,) Rev. D. Kraus.
Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, attended from South-Amboy.
Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Eugene O'Keefe.
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, attended from Red Bank.
Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Paterson.
Macopin, Passaic Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Boonton.
Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. M. A. Madden, Rev. F. Ballinger.
Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Morristown.
Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New-Brunswick.
Montclair, Essex Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Titus Joslin.
Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Lawrence Hoey.
Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Martin Gessner.
Mount Holly, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, attended from Burlington.
New-Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Rogers.
St. John the Baptist, (German,) Rev. Gregory Mitzriol.
New-Hampton, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick Leonard.
Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. McCosker.
Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. E. M. Hickey.
Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., attended from New-Hampton.
Paterson, Passaic Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. William McNulty, Rev. James Darcy, Rev. Michael Kirwan.
St. Boniface's, (German,) Rev. J. J. Schandel.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, attended from Rahway.
Philipsburgh, Warren Co., St. Philip's and St. James', Rev. Cornelius O'Reilly.
Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Kieran.
Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Millville.

Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co. Assumption B. V. M., attended from Camden, and by a German priest from St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia.
Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. O'Donnell.
Progress, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Peter's, Philadelphia.
Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Quinn.
Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Plainfield.
Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas Killeen.
Ringwood, Passaic Co, attended from Paterson.
Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius Cannon.
Scotch Plains, Union Co., St. Mary's, (German,) attended from St. Mary's, Newark.
Snow Hill, Monmouth Co., St. James', attended from Gloucester.
South-Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Kelly.
South-Bergen, St. Patrick's, attended from Hudson City.
Springfield, Union Co., St Rose of Lima, attended from Seton Hall College.
Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Madison.
Stanhope, Sussex Co., attended from Newton.
Swedesborough, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Salem.
Trenton, Mercer Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Anthony Smith.
St. Francis of Assisium, } Rev. F. Gerber.
St. Boniface, }
Wawayanda, Sussex Co., attended from Newton.
West-Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. Timothy Pacetti.
Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Madison.
Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Gloucester.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seton Hall College, South-Orange. Very Rev. B. J. McQuaid, V.G., President; Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D.D., Rev. Louis Schneider. The Diocesan Seminary is attached to the College.

Benedictine Priory, Newark. Rev. Romanus Hill, O.S.B., Rev. Bruno Riess, O.S.B., Rev. Bernardine Dolweck, O.S.B., Rev. William Walter, O.S.B., and two lay brothers.

Benedictine Nunnery of St. Scholastica, Newark. 13 religious, who direct a select school and St. Mary's Parish School. Mother Philomena, Priores.

St. Michael's Retreat, (Passionists,) West-Hoboken. Very Rev. Father Anthony Calandri, Provincial; Very Rev. Father John B. Baudinelli, Rector; Rev. Father Liberatus Brunelli, Vicar; Rev. Father Stanislaus Parezyk, Rev. Father Augustin, Rev. Father J. Philip, Professor of Theology, Rev. F. Timothy Pacetti, Rev. F. Vitalian Lilla, Rev. F. Vincent Naylor. There are, besides, 7 students of theology, and 6 lay brothers.

Mother-House of the Sisters of Charity, Madison, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, Superioress. The Community numbers 104 members. They direct 17 different establishments.

St. Elizabeth's Academy, for girls, Madison, N. J. 80 pupils.

St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School, for boys, Madison, N. J. 40 pupils.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, South-Orange road, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Catherine, Sister-Servant. By the large addition just completed, provision is made for both departments in the two wings of the same building.

St. Mary's Hospital, Newark, in charge of the Sisters of Charity.

St. Mary's Academy, Newark, in charge of the Sisters of Charity, who also teach in the parochial schools at the Cathedral, at St. Joseph's, and St. Pius'. Sister Juliana, Sister-Servant.

Orphan Asylum, for girls, Paterson, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity, who also teach the Parochial School. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant.

House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, attached to the Cathedral, Newark. Brother Gustavus, Director. They have charge of the boys' parochial school.

House of the Sisters of Charity, attached to St. Peter's Church, Jersey City. They direct a select school and the girls' parochial school. Sister Regina, Sister-Servant.

House of the Sisters of Charity, attached to St. Mary's Church, Jersey City. The Sisters have charge of the schools of the parish, and of the Orphan Asylum. Sister Basilia, Sister-Servant.

House of the Sisters of Charity, attached to St. John's Church, Trenton. The Sisters have charge of the schools of the parish and Orphan Asylum. Sister Gertrude, Sister-Servant.

House of the Sisters of Charity, attached to the Church of Our Lady, at Hoboken. The Sisters direct the school. Sister Veronica, Sister-Servant.

House of the Sisters of Charity, attached to St. Joseph's Church, Hudson City. The Sisters have charge of the schools of the parish. Sister Mary Josephine, Sister-Servant.

House of the Sisters of Charity, attached to St. John's Church, Orange. The Sisters have charge of the schools. Sister Aloysia, Sister-Servant.

House of the Sisters of Charity, attached to St. Patrick's Church, Elizabeth-Port. Sister Ursula, Sister-Servant,

House of the Sisters of Charity, attached to the Church of the Madonna, Fort Lee. Sister Ann Joseph, Sister-Servant.

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Trenton. They have charge of the German parochial schools. Sister Mary Zita, Superior.

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Newark. The Sisters teach in the parochial school of St. Peter's Church. Sister Severine, Superior.

Benedictine Convent, Elizabeth. The Sisters teach the children of St. Michael's Parish. Sister Walburga Hock, Superior.

St. Mary's Hospital of the Sisters of the Poor, at Hoboken. Sister Antonia, Superior.

House of Franciscan Sisters of the Poor, attached to St. Mary's Church, Jersey City. Sister Felicita, Superior.

Catholic Institute, New Street, Newark. Built for the use of the Young Men's Catholic Association. Rev. G. H. Doane, President. It comprises a library, a lecture-hall, a reading-room, a book-store, a ball-court, a gymnasium, a billiard-room, and a music-room.

There are parochial schools connected with St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. John's, St. Mary's, St. James', St. Peter's churches, Newark, and with all the churches of the diocese where there is a resident priest.

There are two Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin in the Cathedral Parish.

There are Rosary Societies in most of the parishes. The Confraternity of the Bona Mors is established at Hoboken.

There are Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at St. Patrick's Cathedral, Newark, at Jersey City, at Trenton, and at Orange.

The Association of the Propagation of the Faith is established in the Diocese, and numbers about one hundred and forty-five Decades.

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON.

ERECTED 1853.

Comprising that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limit of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, D.D., first Bishop, consecrated November 1, 1853.

VICAR-GENERAL.

Very Rev. Thomas R. Butler.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Covington, St. Mary's Cathedral, Eighth street, between Greenup and Scott, Very Rev. Thos. R. Butler, Pastor; Rev. James Smith, Assistant; ———, Chancellor; Rev. George Watson, Secretary.

Church of the Mother of God, Sixth street, (German,) Rev. Ferdinand Kuhr, Pastor.

St. John the Evangelist, (German,) Rev. Andrew Michel, Pastor.

St. Joseph's, Twelfth street, (German,) Rev. Celestine Englebert, O.S.B., Pastor.

St. Aloysius', (German,) Rev. Edward Froelich, Pastor.

St. Anne's, West-Covington, or Economy, Pastor, Rev. Adrian Egglemeers; Assistant, Rev. L. Young.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. D. Beck, Pastor.

Ashland, Boyd Co., Rev. Jas. McNerney, Pastor; Rev. C. O'Brien, Assistant.

Augusta, Bracken Co., Church of St. Augustine, Rev. Alto Herman, O.S.B., Pastor.

Bethel, Bath Co., attended by Rev. L. D. Willie.

Boonsboro, Madison Co., attended by Rev. L. D. Willie.

Brookville, Bracken Co., attended from Augusta.

Carlisle, Nicholas Co., attended by Rev. John Hickey.

Crittenden, Grant Co., attended from West-Covington.

Carrollton, Carroll Co., brick church, St. John the Evangelist, Pastor, Rev. John Stephany.

Culberton's Station, K.C.R.R., Canton Co., once a month from West-Covington.

Cynthiana, Harrison Co., attended from Paris every second Sunday.

Davis, Mason Co., attended by Rev. John Hickey.

Elizaville, Fleming Co., attended by Rev. John Hickey.

Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier, brick church, attended from Paris fourth Sunday, Rev. E. H. Brandts.

Flemingsburgh, Fleming Co., attended twice a month by Rev. John Hickey.

Florence, Boon Co., attended third Sunday from West-Covington.

Foster's Landing, attended from Twelve Mile.

Four Mile, Campbell Co., church of St. Joseph, residence, school-house, etc. Rev. H. Shulte, Pastor.

Frankfort, Franklin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, with residencce, etc. Rev. James M. Lancaster, Pastor.

Georgetown, Scott Co., attended by Rev. John Mackey.
Ghent, Carroll Co., attended occasionally from Carrollton.
Germantown, Mason Co., attended by Rev. John Hickey.
Hillsboro, Fleming Co., attended by Rev. John Hickey.
Independence, Kenton Co., attended from West-Covington.
Jamestown, St. Francis of Assisium, brick church, pastoral residence, and school-house, Pastor, Rev. Francis Grome.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Peter's Church, residence and boys' academy, Rev. I. H. Bekkars, Pastor; Rev. L. D. Willie.
Mayslick, Mason Co., Rev. John Hickey.
Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. P. McMahon, Pastor; Rev. John B. Glorieux, Assistant.
Milford, Bracken Co., attended from Augusta.
Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., attended by Rev. L. D. Willie.
Minerva, Mason Co., attended by Rev. John Hickey.
Mt. St. John, Campbell Co., Church of St. John the Baptist, stone church and school-house, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Covington, by the Benedictine Fathers.
Mullins' Station, Kenton Co., on Kentucky Central Railroad, Church of St. Benedict, attended by Benedictine Fathers of St. Joseph's Church, Covington.
Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick Guilfoyle, Pastor, schools and residence.
Corpus Christi Church, (German,) Rev. John Vol, Pastor, schools and residence.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Cornelius Roeller, Pastor.
Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., Rev. L. D. Willie.
New-Liberty, Carroll Co., attended from Carrollton.
Owensville, Bath Co., Rev. L. D. Willie.
Petersburgh, Boone Co., occasionally by Benedictine Fathers.
Paris, Bourbon Co., Church of the Annunciation, brick residence and school, Rev. E. H. Brandts, Pastor.
Proctor, Ouseley Co., Rev. L. D. Willie.
Poplar Plains, Fleming Co., Rev. John Hickey.
Richmond, Madison Co., Rev. L. D. Willie.
Rogersville, Madison Co., Rev. L. D. Willie.
Sardis, Mason Co., Rev. John Hickey.
Sherbourne, Fleming Co., Rev. John Hickey.
Stepstone, Pendleton Co., new frame church, attended from Twelve Mile.
Station Camp, Estell Co., log church, Rev. L. D. Willie.
Twelve Mile, Campbell Co., Church of St. Peter, school-house, Rev. John M. Schuchart, Pastor.
Tilton, Fleming Co., Rev. John Hickey.
Vanceburgh, Lewis Co., Rev. John Hickey.
Verona, Boone Co., attended from West-Covington.
Versailles, Woodford Co., Rev. J. Mackey.
Warsaw, Gallatin Co., new brick church, attended from Carrollton.
White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius' Church, Rev. J. Mackey, Pastor.
Williamstown, Grant Co., attended from West-Covington.
Winchester, Clark Co., Rev. L. D. Willie.
Walton, Boone Co., attended from West-Covington.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Stanislaus', White Sulphur, P. O., Scott Co. Large farm, and commodious brick and frame buildings to be dedicated to the use of orphan boys.

St. Catherine's Female Academy and Boarding-School, Lexington, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Usual number of pupils, about 100, a fourth of whom are boarders. Sister Lucy.

St. Walburg's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Twelfth street, Covington. Mother Alexia Lechner, Prioress, O.S.B.

St. Walburg's Academy and Boarding-School, Twelfth street, Covington.

Academy of La Salette, Seventh street, Covington, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth—a boarding and select day-school. Sister Clare Gardiner, Superioress.

Academy of the Mother of God, (German,) Sixth street, Covington, conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis.

Boarding and Day-School, at Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ky., conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Francis Gardiner, Superioress.

Boarding and Day-School, Maysville, Ky., conducted by the Sisters of the Visitation.

Convent and Noviceship of the Nuns of the Visitation, Maysville, Ky. Mother Gonzaga, Superior.

Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception, Newport, Ky., by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isabella, Superior.

Academy and Day-School, for girls, at Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ky., conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis.

Select Academy and Day-School, for girls, at St. Stephen's Church, Newport, conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis.

Day-School, for girls of the Cathedral, Scott street, Covington, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.

Day-School, for boys of the Cathedral, Fifth street, Covington, directed by Rev. James Smith, and three lay teachers.

St. John's Academy, for boys, Short street, near Broadway, Lexington, Ky., directed by the Pastor, Rev. J. H. Bekkars and lay teachers.

Day-School, for boys and girls, at St. John the Evangelist's Church, Louisburgh, Covington.

Day-School, for boys, Mother of God's Church, Sixth street, Covington.

Day-School, for boys and girls, St. Joseph's Church, Twelfth street, Covington.

Day-School and Academy, for girls, St. Aloysius' Church, Seventh street, Covington, conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis.

Day-School, for boys, Corpus Christi Church, Newport, Ky., and girls' school, conducted by Ursuline Nuns.

Day-School, for boys and girls, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Newport, Ky.

Day-School, for boys and girls, St. Francis' of Assisium Church, Jamestown,

Day-School, for boys and girls, St. John Baptist's Church, St. John's Hill.

Classical School, for boys, attached to St. Joseph's Church, Twelfth street, Covington, conducted by the Benedictine Fathers.

Day-School, for boys and girls, St. Patrick's, Maysville.

Day-Schools, for boys and girls, at the churches of Carrollton, Four Mile, Twelve Mile, Alexandria, Florence, Ashland, and Paris.

St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order, Bush street, Covington. Rev. P. Celestine Englebrecht, Prior and Pastor, Rev. P. Michael Hofmeyer, O.S.B., Rev. P. Erhard Vanino, O.S.B., Rev. P. Alto Herman, O.S.B.—resides at Augusta.

Preparatory College of St. Aloysius', (removed from St. Stanislaus', Scott Co.,) Kenton Co., four miles from Covington, on a well-wooded, rolling farm, with farm-house, large brick college and chapel, and other buildings in progress, will be opened on the first Monday in September.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.

ESTABLISHED 1857.

Comprises all north of and including Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph, and Warren Counties, Indiana.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. JOHN H. LUERS, D.D., first Bishop, consecrated January 10, 1858.

COUNCILLORS.

Very Rev. Julian Benoit, V.G.,
Very Rev. Edward Sorin, C.SS.C.,
Rev. Francis Lawler,
Rev. Jos. Weutz,
Rev. Geo. A. Hamilton,
Rev. Joseph Force.

SECRETARY.

Rev. Edward P. Walters.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. John H. Luers, D.D., Very Rev. Julian Benoit, V.G., Pastor, Rev. Edward P. Walters.
Mother of God, (German,) Rev. Joseph Weutz, Pastor, Rev. A. Heitmann.
St. Paul's, (German,) Rev. E. Koenig.
Arcola, Allen Co., (church building,) attended from Columbia City.
Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Rademacher, Pastor.
Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Augustin B. Oechtering.
Auburn, De Kalb Co., no church, attended from Avilla.
Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Crowley, Pastor.
Besancon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', vacant.
Bradford, Pulaski Co., attended from Lafayette.
Brookston, White Co., attended from Lafayette.
Blufton, Wells Co., attended from Fort Wayne.
Blue River, Noble Co., attended from Avilla.
Buck Creek, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
Busker's Settlement, Hamilton Co., attended from Peru.
Butler, De Kalb Co., no church, attended from Avilla.
Bourbon, Marshall Co., attended from Plymouth.
Bristol, Elkhart Co., attended from Goshen.
Calumet, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Laporte.
Camden, Jay Co., attended from St. Mary's Home.
Carlisle, St. Joseph's Co., attended from Laporte.
Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Schaefer, Pastor.
Clarke's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
Colfax, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
Clymer, Cass Co., attended from Logansport.

Cicero, Hamilton Co., attended from Peru.
Crown Point, Lake Co., Rev. M. P. Wehrle.
Corona, Noble Co., no church, attended from Avilla.
Covington, Fountain Co., (church building,) attended from Attica.
Cedar Lake, Lake Co., Rev. ——— Bartolz.
Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Charles Maugin, Pastor.
Dayton, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Wernhoff.
Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Lafayette.
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., (church building.)
Frankfort, Clinton Co., attended from Lafayette.
Francisville, Pulaski Co., (church building,) attended from Lafayette.
Girardot, Eel River, Allen Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Avilla.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. William Starr.
Grovertown, Marshall Co., attended from Plymouth.
Hanna, Laporte Co., attended from Valparaiso.
Harrison Township, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Logansport.
Hartford, Blackford Co., attended from Union City.
Hebron, Porter Co., attended from Valparaiso.
Hesse Cassel, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Woeste.
Hobart, Porter Co., attended from Valparaiso.
Huntington, Huntington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jacob Mayer, Pastor.
Jonesboro, Grant Co., attended from Lagro.
Independence, Warren Co., attended from Attica.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Peru.
Kent, Newton Co., attended from Oxford.
Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, attended twice a month from Avilla.
Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. A. Hamilton, Pastor, Rev. Joseph A. Winters, Assistant, and Rev. Dennis Byrne.
St. Boniface's, (German,) Rev. Venantius Arnold, O.S.F., Superior, and Rev. Wm. Gansepohl, O.S.F.
Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Rose of Lima's, attended from Crawfordsville.
Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, attended from Lafayette.
Lawrence, Noble Co., no church, attended from Avilla.
Lacroix, Stark Co., St. Martin's, attended from Michigan City.
Laporte, Laporte Co., Nativity B.V., Rev. Francis Lawler, Pastor.
St. Joseph's, Rev. ——, Pastor.
Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Theodore Van de Poel.
Lowell, Lake Co., attended from Cedar Lake.
Lowell, St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Neron, Pastor.
Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Steiner, Pastor.
Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Goshen.
Logansport, Cass Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Jos. B. Force, Pastor, Rev. Francis Liegerock, Assistant.
Lake Station, Porter Co., attended from Michigan City.
Miller's Station, Lake Co., attended from Laporte.
Mishawaka, St. Joseph's Co., St Joseph's, Rev. Henry Koenig.
Michigan City, Laporte Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Julius Becks.
St. Joseph's, (German,) Rev. Julius Becks.
Marion, Grant Co., (church building,) attended from Lagro.
Miami, Miami Co., attended from Peru.
Muller's Settlement, or Boxby, Hamilton Co., (church building,) attended from Peru.
Monticello, White Co., attended from Logansport.

Morgan, Laporte Co., attended from Plymouth.
Marshfield, Warren Co., (church building,) attended from Attica.
Muncie, Delaware Co., (church building,) attended from Union City.
Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, attended from Plymouth.
Monroeville, attended from Fort Wayne.
Montpelier, (church building,) attended from Fort Wayne.
Madeiraville, Stark Co., attended from Lafayette.
Millersburgh, Elkhart Co., (church building,) attended from Goshen.
New-France, Allen Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Aug. Adam.
New-Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Wolfgang Giedl.
Nix Settlement, Whitley Co., St. Catharine's, attended from Columbia City.
Notre Dame du Lac, St. Joseph's Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Granger, C.SS.C.
Nobleville, Hamilton Co., attended from Peru.
Oxford, Benton Co., (church building,) Rev. Joseph A. Stephan.
Peru, Miami Co., (new church building,) St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Bernard Kroeger, Rev. D. Duchmig.
Pendleton, Madison Co., attended from Anderson.
Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev.
Pine Station, Lake Co., attended from Laporte.
Pulaski, Pulaski Co., attended from Logansport.
Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis, attended from Plymouth.
Pleasant Grove, Fulton Co., St. Ann's, attended from Logansport.
Pleasant Township, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Hesse Cassel.
Quincy, Madison Co., (church building,) attended from Anderson.
Rome City, Noble Co., no church, attended from Avilla.
Rome Station, Noble Co., no church, attended from Avilla.
Raub Station, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
Reynolds, White Co., (church building,) attended from Lafayette.
Roanoke, Huntington Co., attended from the Cathedral.
Rock Creek, Carroll Co., attended from Delphi.
Rensselaer, Jasper Co., (church building,) attended from Oxford.
South-Bend, St. Joseph's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Cooney, C.S.C.
St. Pierre's, Stark Co., (church building,) St. John's, attended from Lafayette.
St. John Evangelist's, Lake Co., Rev. B. Rachor.
Sugar Creek, Carroll Co., attended from Delphi.
Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
Shielsville, Tipton Co., attended from Peru.
Sharpsville, Tipton Co., attended from Peru.
State Line, Warren Co., attended from Attica.
St. Mary's Home, Jay Co., Holy Trinity, Peter Wilhelmi, C.PP.S., and Rev. Paul Reuter, C.PP.S.
Stark, Porter Co., attended from Plymouth.
Thornton, Boone Co., attended from Lafayette.
Tolleston, Lake Co., attended from Michigan City.
Turkey Creek, Lake Co., Merrillsville P.O., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Cedar Lake.
Tipton, Tipton Co., attended from Peru.
Tetersburgh, Tipton Co., attended from Peru.
Taylor's Station, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
Union, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Lamour.
Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., attended from Plymouth.
Waterloo City, De Kalb Co., St. Francis', attended from Avilla.
Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Avilla.
West-Creek, Lake Co., Brunswick P.O., St. Anthony's, Rev. Henry Rensen.
West-Point, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Attica.

Winchester, Randolph Co., attended from Union.
Winimac, Pulaski Co., attended from Logansport.
Williamsport, Warren Co., attended from Attica.
Whitestown, Boon Co., attended from Lafayette.
Wolcott, White Co., (church building.)
Wanatah, Porter Co., attended from Valparaiso.
Wowaukee, Noble Co., no church, attended from Avilla.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Congregation of the Holy Cross, Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. Very Rev. E. Sorin, C.S.C., Superior; Rev. A. Granger, C.S.C., Master of Novices Salvatorists; Rev. L. Letourneau, C.S.C., Master of Novices Josephites; Rev. P. Dillon, C.S.C., Rev. J. Dillon, C.S.C., Rev. W. Corby, C.S.C., Rev. Paul Gillen, C.S.C., Rev. P. Cooney, C.S.C., Rev. J. C. Carrier, C.S.C., Rev. A. Lemonnier, C.S.C., Rev. L. Lemonnier, C.S.C.; besides 14 scholastics and novices Salvatorists. 75 professed lay brothers, 55 novices, and 10 postulants.

Community of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. Mother Mary, of St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, Provincial Superioress. The Community numbers at present 194 members.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

University of Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. This institution, incorporated in 1844, is conducted by the Rev. Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. E. Sorin, C.S.C., President. Number of professors and tutors, 28; number of pupils, 378.

St. Paul's High School, Valparaiso. Rev. Michael O'Reilly, Principal.

Manual Labor School, Notre Dame. Apprentices, 62. Brother Eugene, Director.

St. Mary's Academy, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. Under the charge of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. (Order contains 167 sisters, 30 novices, and 10 postulants.) Mother Mary, of St. Charles, Superioress. Teachers, 30; boarders, 225.

St. Rose's Academy, Laporte, Laporte Co. By the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Eusebia, Directress.

St. Charles' Academy, Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co. By the Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphrosine, Directress. 5 sisters, 68 pupils. Parish school, 80 children.

Academy of the Holy Angels, Logansport, Cass Co. By the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Edward, Directress.

The above religious have also under their charge three Academies, in Morris, Ill., Philadelphia, and Baltimore; two Manual Labor Schools, at Notre Dame, Ind., and Baltimore; two Orphan Asylums, at Baltimore and Washington; four Military Hospitals, at Cairo, Mound City, Memphis, and Washington; several Parochial Schools, at Fort Wayne, Michigan City, New-Lowell, Ind., Springfield and Alton, Ill., Cincinnati, O., Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Washington.

St. Augustine's Day-School, at Fort Wayne. Conducted by the Sisters of Providence from St. Mary's of the Woods. This house is prepared to accommodate about thirty boarders. The school is divided into three classes; the third is a high school department. Letters written to the establishment are addressed to "Sister-Superior."

St. Ignatius' Day-School, at Lafayette. Conducted by the Sisters of Providence from St. Mary's of the Woods. About thirty boarders can be accommodated. There are three separate classes—a high school, a common school,

and a German school. Each has its locality in the city. Letters written to the house are addressed to "Sister-Superior."

Convent Sisters of Precious Blood, St. Mary's Home, Jay Co.

Cathedral School, for boys. Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Bernard, Superior.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	36	Churches now being erected	15
Regular priests	17	Religious institutions	5
Clerical students	6	College	1
Churches	57	Female literary institutions	11
Chapels	8	Parish schools	36

Catholic population, 35,000 to 40,000.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of 40° 40.'

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, consecrated Oct. 10, 1847.

VICARS-GENERAL.

Very Rev. A. CARON, Very Rev. J. CONLAN, Very Rev. J. LUHR, and Very Rev. JOSEPH REGNIER.

CHANCELLORS.

The Vicars-General, and Rev. R. STREMLER.

SECRETARY.

Very Rev. A. CARON.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Cleveland. Cathedral, St. John the Evangelist's, Rt. Rev. A. Rappe, D.D., Very Rev. A. Caron, Rev. —— O'Reilly, Rev. F. Gallagher. High Mass at ten, Vespers at three, and Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament at seven.

St. Patrick's, Bridge street, W. S., Very Rev. J. Conlan and Rev. J. V. Conlan. High Mass at ten, Vespers at three.

St. Mary's of the Assumption, west side, Rev. F. Falk.

St. Bridget's, Perry street, Rev. J. Monahan.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Sauvedet.

St. Augustine's, University Heights, attended from the Cathedral.

St. Peter's, Dodge street, Very Rev. J. Luhr. High Mass at ten, Vespers at three.

St. Joseph's, Kingsman street, Rev. A. Kräsny. High Mass at ten, Vespers at three.

St. Mary's, Columbus street, Rev. J. Molony and Very Rev. A. Caron.

Cleveland, Ursuline Convent and Female Orphan Asylum, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, west side, attended from St. Patrick's.
Akron, Summit Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. M. A. Scanlan.
St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Brown.
Avon, Loraine Co., Trinity Church, Rev. N. Smith.
Alliance, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Louisville.
Ashland, attended from Mansfield.
Antwerp, Paulding Co., attended from Defiance.
Archibald, attended from Stryker.
Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Rev. John Tracy.
Aurora, attended from Niles.
Bethlehem, attended from Massillon.
Bellevue, Rev. J. Monahan.
Big Springs, Seneca Co., St. Peter's, attended from New-Reigel.
Bloomfield, Seneca Co., attended from New-Washington.
Braceville, Trumbull Co., attended from Niles.
Baconsburgh, Trumbull Co., " "
Berwick, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Manganham.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Olmstead.
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., attended from Upper Sandusky.
Brownhelm, attended from Elyria.
Bedford, attended from Newburgh.
Bryan, attended from Stryker.
Canton, Stark Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev H. Lindersmith.
St. Peter's, Rev. V. Arnould.
Clyde, St. Patrick's, attended from Bellevue.
Clarksville, Fulton Co., attended from Stryker.
Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., attended from Ashtabula.
Convoy, Van Wert Co., attended from Delphos.
Crawfordville, Crawford Co., attended from New-Reigel.
Crestline, Crawford Co., attended from Gallion.
Canfield, Mahoning Co., attended from Niles.
Camden, Huron Co., attended from Norwalk.
Cuyahoga Falls, attended from Akron.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., Rev. J. Lais.
Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. J. Hieffel, Rev. L. O'Keef.
Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. J. Westerholt.
Delaware, Defiance Co., attended from Defiance.
Dungannon, Columbiana Co., Rev. F. Ludwig.
Doylestown, Wayne Co., Rev. T. Kelopp.
Egerton, Rev. N. Chirch.
Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., Rev. Anthony Martin.
Elyria, Loraine Co., Rev. L. Molon.
Elmore, attended from Peru.
Findley, Hancock Co., Rev. M. Dechaut.
Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Darcy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Bower.
Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., Rev. L. Ferry.
French Settlement, Wayne Co., attended from Doyletown.
French Settlement, German Township, attended from Stryker.
French Creek, Loraine Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. Clannenhofer.
Fairfield, attended from Norwalk.
Fredericksburgh, attended from Wooster.
Florence Township, attended from Stryker.

Fostoria, Seneca Co., attended from Findley.
Grafton, attended from Rawsonville.
Gallion, Crawford Co., Rev. J. P. Pitts.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Augustin Reichert, C.PP.S., and Rev. Nicholas Galles, C.PP.S.
Greensburgh, Sandusky Co., St. Peter's.
Greenwich, Huron Co., attended from Rawsonville.
Girard, Mahoning Co., attended from Youngstown.
Garrettsville, Portage Co., attended from Niles.
Hudson, Summit Co., attended from Ravenna.
Harrisburgh, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. F. Rouchy.
Huron, attended from Milan.
Huron Junction, attended from Bellevue.
Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, attended from Rockport.
Junction, Paulding Co., attended from Defiance.
Kelly's Island, Erie Co., Rev. Chas. Kumin.
Kingsville, Lake Co., attended from Ashtabula.
Kent, Portage Co., attended from Ravenna.
Lima, Allen Co., Rev. E. Murphy.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. G. Hoeffer and Rev.
La Prairie, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, attended from Fulton.
Liverpool, Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. Behrans.
St. Mary's, attended by the same.
East-Liverpool, Columbiana Co., attended from Summitville.
Laporte, Loraine Co., attended from Rawsonville.
Liberty, St. Sebastian's, attended from Greensburgh.
Leavittsburgh, attended from Youngstown.
Lakeville, attended from Wooster.
Mansfield, Richland Co., Rev. J. Kuhn.
Maria Camp, Rev. Sebastian Ganter.
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Hamene.
St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Varlet.
Monroeville, Huron Co., Rev. M. Pits.
Maumee City, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Father Marshall.
Middletown, Wood Co., St. Mary's, attended from Perrysburgh.
Medina, Medina Co., attended from Rawsonville.
Mantua, attended from Niles.
McCutchingville, Rev. Alphons Laux and Rev. Philip Kist.
Morcherville, attended from Fulton.
Napoleon, Henry Co., Rev. J. Carroll.
New-Washington, Crawford Co., Rev. Michael Baker.
Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Rev. John Daudet.
New-Cleveland, Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Sebastian Ganter.
New-Berlin, Stark Co., attended from Canton.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. P. Thorpe.
St. Peter's, Rev. A. Danbath.
New-London, Huron Co., attended from Rawsonville.
Niles, Trumbull Co., Rev. Alexander Sidley.
New-Portage, attended from Akron.
Northridge, attended from Defiance.
New-Reigel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. French and Rev. X. Griessmayer.
Olmstead, Cuyahoga Co., Rev. L. Filière.
Ottoville, Van Wert Co., Rev. J. Baker.
Onaville, attended from Wooster.
Oberlin, Loraine Co., attended from Rawsonville.
Poplar Ridge, Rev. F. Reinhardt.

Peru, Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Father Heamers.
Painesville, Lake Co., Rev. C. Coquerelle.
Port Clinton, Ottoway Co., Rev. ——
Providence, Henry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Napoleon.
Pontiac, attended from Monroeville.
Parkham, attended from Niles.
Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., Rev. Michael Miller.
Rome, Seneca Co., attended from Findley.
Randolph, Portage Co., Rev. V. Hausner.
Rawsonville, Rev. Thos. P. Hally.
Ravenna, Portage Co., Rev. P. H. Browne.
Rivière aux Toussaints, attended from Port Clinton.
Sandusky City, Erie Co., Holy Angels', Rev. R. A. Sidley.
St. Peter's, Rev. A. Herbstrit, C.PP.S.
Sheffield, Loraine Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Avon.
Shelby Settlement, Richland Co., Rev. F. Able.
Sherman, Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Thompson.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's, Rev. P. McGuire.
Shilo, attended from Rawsonville.
Stryker, Williams Co., Rev. Nicholas Kirk.
Six Mile Woods, Rev. C. Barbier.
Strasburgh, attended from Louisville.
Salem, attended from Dungannon.
Springhill, attended from Stryker.
Sylvania, attended from Toledo.
Texas, Lucas Co., attended from Toledo.
Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Healy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Behn.
Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. F. Boff.
St. Aloysius', Rev. Ch. Everard.
French Church, Rev. F. Wordy.
St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Hannon.
The Chapels of the Ursuline and Gray Nuns, attended by Rev. F. Wordy.
Thompson, Seneca Co;, St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Kramer, Rev. Engelbert Kuff, and Rev. Peter Anthony Capeder, C.PP.S.
Thompson, Lake Co., Rev. J. Hanon.
Vermilion, Loraine Co., attended from Elyria.
Upper Sandusky, Crawford Co., Rev. G. A. Spierings.
Utica, Crawford Co., attended from New-Washington.
Woodville, Woodville Co., attended from Greensburgh.
Wilmington, attended from Rawsonville.
Wooster, Wayne Co., St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Ankley.
Wellsville, Columbiana Co., attended from Summitville.
Wellington, attended from Rawsonville.
Wakeman, Huron Co., attended from Norwalk.
Warren, Trumbull Co., attended from Niles.
Windham, " " " "
Youngstown, Mahoming Co., Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan.

LITERARY, RELIGIOUS, AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Mary's Ecclesiastical Seminary, Cleveland, O. Superior, Rev. R. Stremlen; Professor, Rev. N. Moes. Seminarians, 28.

Preparatory Seminary, Louisville, Stark Co., O. President, Rev. P. Clement; Vice-President, ———; Professors, J. Gibbons, Nicholas Moos, and Edward Conway.

The Cathedral Male School is conducted by four brothers, Brother Thomas, Director, and by two Ursuline Sisters. Scholars, 550.

Ursuline Academy, Mother of the Annunciation, Superioress. Religious, 30; novices, 20; pupils in the Academy, 50; day-school pupils, 150; free school, 250.

The above sisters conduct also the schools of the Immaculate Conception, St. Bridget's, and St. Mary's of the Flats. In each there are about 100 scholars.

St. Peter's Female School is taught by two Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Scholars, 200.

St. Joseph's School, Kingsman street, is taught by a Catholic gentleman and lady. Scholars, 300.

St. Patrick's School, Bridge street, west side, is taught by three brothers. The female department is conducted by three Ursuline Sisters. Scholars, 400.

St. Mary's of the Assumption is taught by four brothers, Brother Stritz, Director. Scholars, 300.

Ursuline Academy, Toledo, Ohio, Mother St. Alphonse, Superioress. Religious, 14; novices, 6. Pupils in the Academy, 30; in the congregations of St. Francis de Sales and St. Aloysius', pay-scholars, 100; free schools, 250.

St. Patrick's New Male School is taught by a gentleman. The female department is conducted by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Scholars, 300.

At Sandusky City the above ladies conduct the female schools. Holy Angels' Church, 200; St. Joseph's, 200. The male department is taught by lay teachers.

At Tiffin, the schools are conducted by Ursuline Sisters. Pay-school, 60; free school, 200.

At New-Reigel, the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood have a boarding-school; pupils, 20. They also have charge of a free school; scholars, 220.

The same sisters conduct a boarding and day-school at Thompson and Glandorf. In all, 60 sisters and 335 scholars.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, west side, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of the Order of St. Augustine. Mother Superioress, S. Augustine. Religious, 25; novices, 10; orphan boys, 150.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, under the charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother-Superioress, V. Boucher. Ladies, 30; orphan girls, 160, including those at St. Joseph's.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Toledo, under the direction of the Sisters of Charity—Gray Nuns. Religious 12; orphans of both sexes, 84; patients, 10.

Orphan Asylum, at Thompson, under the charge of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Orphans, 20.

Charity Hospital, Cleveland, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.

Most of the congregations throughout the diocese have flourishing schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	140	Male academy	1
Priests	90	Female academies	6
Male religious institutions	6	Catholic schools	70
Female religious institutions	20	Orphan Asylums	6

Catholic population, 90,000.

✠ A., Bishop of Cleveland.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH.

ESTABLISHED 1843.

Comprises Allegheny, Greene, Washington, Fayette, Beaver, Butler, Lawrence, Armstrong, Indiana, Westmoreland, Cambria, Blair, Somerset, Huntingdon, and Bedford Counties, in the State of Pennsylvania.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., consecrated Dec. 9, 1860.

PREVIOUS BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, D.D., consecrated August 15, 1843; translated to See of Erie, and then to Pittsburgh again; resigned May, 1860.

VICARS-GENERAL.

Very Rev. T. Mullen and Very Rev. John Stibiel.

DIOCESAN SECRETARY AND CHANCELLOR.

Very Rev. J. Hickey.

SECRETARY FOR THE GERMANS.

Very Rev. John Stibiel.

BISHOP'S COUNCIL.

Rt. Rev. B. Wimmer,	Rev. James Bradley,
Very Rev. T. Mullen,	Rev. J. A. Stillinger,
Very Rev. J. Stibiel,	Rev. E. F. Garland,
Very Rev. T. Heyden,	Rev. A. P. Gibbs,
Very Rev. A. Callandri,	Very Rev. John Hickey,

and the Rev. Superior of the Redemptorists.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. Paul's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. M. Domenec, D.D. Very Rev. J. Hickey, Rector; Rev. Mark Devlin, Rev. J. Holland, Rev. W. Burke, Assistants.

St. Patrick's, Rev. E. F. Garland, Rector; Rev. F. Tobin, Assistant.

St. Philomena's, (German,) Rev. F. Anwander, C.SS.R., Rector.

St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Treacy.

Holy Trinity, (German,) Rev. Amandus Kramer, O.S.B.; Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B.

St. Mary's Convent Chapel, attended from the Cathedral.

Mercy Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.

Allegheny, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. T. Mullen, Rector.

St. Mary's, (German,) Very Rev. J. Stibiel, Rector; Rev. J. Reiser and Rev. M. Rink, Assistants.

Alpsville, Chapel, Rev. P. Ward.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Troy Hill, Rev. F. Wolf.

Altoona, Blair Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Tuigg.
Immaculate Conception, (German,) Rev. A. Rosswog, and Rev. G. Kircher, who attends the Germans of Hollidaysburgh, Summit, and Wayne.
Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Reid.
Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. Thomas Heyden.
Birmingham, Allegheny Co., (Buchanan P. O.,) St. John Baptist, Rev. W. Pollard, Rector.
St. Michael's, (German,) Rev. Frederick Lang, Rector, Rev. James Hoffzugott, Passionists.
B. Paul of the Cross, Passionist Fathers.
Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. J. A. Stillinger, Rector.
Braddock's Field, Allegheny Co., Rev. C. Neeson.
Bakerstown, Allegheny Co., attended by a German priest.
Bealesville, Washington Co., attended from Brownsville.
Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Walsh.
St. Mary's, (German,) Rev. Father Zwicker.
Broad Top, (Powelton P. O.,) Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Hughes.
Brownsville, Fayette Co., Rev. John Haney.
Butler, Butler Co., Rev. Gerard Pilz, O.S.B; Rev. Lambert Kettner, O.S.B.; Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B.
Cameron's Bottom, (Strongstown P. O.,) Indiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Ordano.
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Giles Christoph, O.S.B., Rector; Rev. Edmund Langenfelder, O.S.B.
Chartier's Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Phillip's, Rev. M. Carroll, Temperanceville.
(German,) Rev. F. Stillerich.
Chest. Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's attended monthly from St. Augustine.
Clearfield, Butler Co., (Coylesville P. O.,) St. John's, Rev. P. M. Doyle.
St. Mary's, (German,) attended by Benedictines from Butler.
Clearville, Bedford Co., attended from Bedford.
Coal Bluff, Washington Co., from Elizabeth.
Connellsville, Fayette Co., Rev. J. Haney.
Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Kearney.
Donegal, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Butler.
East-Liberty, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Bierl.
Ebensburgh, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. C. Christy.
Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. Kearney.
Fairfield, Somerset Co., Rev. P. Brown, Harman's Bottom.
Florence, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's attended from Johnstown.
Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Phelan.
Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Ryan, Summit, Rev. F. Barrett, Assistant.
Glen Connel, Cambria Co., St. Lawrence's, Benedictines of Carrolltown.
Greensburgh, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Otto Kopt, O.S.B.
Harman's Bottom, Somerset Co., (West End P. O., Bedford Co.,) St. John's, Rev. P. Brown
Hart's Sleeping Place, Cambria Co., Benedictines from Carrolltown.
Hollidaysburgh, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Walsh, Rector.
German Church, Rev. G. Kircher.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. E. Gallagher, (Huntingdon P. O.)

Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Ulto Huber, O.S.B.
Irwin's Station, Allegheny Co., attended from Greensburgh.
Jefferson, Cambria Co., (Whitmore P. O.,) St. Bartholomew's, Rev. J. Hackett.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rev. P. M. Garvey, Rector; Rev. P. Brown, Assistant.
St. Joseph's, (German,)—Immaculate Conception, Rev. Valentine Lobmeyer, O.S.B.; Rev. Chilian Bernetzeder.
Kittaning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Rourke.
Kilndale, St. Mary's, (German,) attended from St. Mary's, Allegheny.
Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. Jerome Kearney.
Lawrenceville, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. P. Gibbs.
German church, Rev. J. Tamchina, Rev. L. Spizelberger, Assistant.
Ligonier, Westmoreland Co., Most Moly Trinity, attended from St. Vincent's.
Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. S. Reynolds, Rector.
Manchester, St. Andrew's, Rev. M. J. Mitchell.
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Schmidt.
McNeil's Settlement, Allegheny Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Wexford.
Miltenberger, Fayette Co., attended from Brownsville.
Monongahela City, Transfiguration, Rev. D. Kearney.
Murrinsville, Butler Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. W. Nolan.
New-Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Bigham.
Newcastle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Canavin.
New-Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev Jerome Kearney, Latrobe.
New-Germany, Allegheny Co., Church of Immaculate Conception, attended from Johnstown.
Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Bradley, Rector.
Pine Creek, Allegheny Co., Rev. Joseph Brandstetter.
Pennstadt, (new church,) attended from Greensburgh.
Perrysville, Allegheny Co., (church being built,) Rev. J. S. Mollinger.
Robinson Township, Allegheny Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. Stillerich, (Pittsburgh P. O.)
Rochester, Beaver Co., attended from St. Mary's, Allegheny.
St. Augustine, Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Ed. Burns, Rector, *pro tem.*
St. Xavier's Convent, Westmoreland Co., attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
Saltsburgh, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
Sand Patch, Somerset Co., Rev. P. Brown, Cameron's Bottom.
Sewickly, Allegheny Co., St. James', attended from Beaver.
Seminary Chapel, Greenwood, near Pittsburgh, Clergymen of the Seminary.
Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., Rev. E. Gallagher.
Sharpsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kerr.
St. Mary's, (German,) Rev. J. Shell.
Sugar Creek, Armstrong Co., (Adams P. O.,) St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Cody, Rector; Rev. John Taney, Assistant.
Summerhill, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception, Benedictines from Carrolltown.
Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. T. Ryan, Rector, Rev. Stephen Barrett, Assistant.
Tara Hill, Allegheny Co., Rev. P. Kerr.
Temperanceville, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. M. Carroll.
Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. C. Farran.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, attended from Brownsville.
Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Scanlon.
Waynesburgh, Greene Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John Scanlon, Washington.
West-Alexander, Washington Co., St. James', attended from Washington.

Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. S. J. Mollinger.
Wellesburgh, Somerset Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Brown, Cameron's Bottom.
Williamsburgh, Blair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Walsh, Hollidaysburgh.
Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Michael's Theological Seminary, Glenwood, near Pittsburgh, (Pittsburgh P. O.) President, Rev. J. Wall; Rev. Jno. Schmidt, Rev. P. Ward, Professors.

St. Vincent's Seminary and College, attached to St. Vincent's Abbey.

St. Francis' Academy, for boys, Loretto, Cambria C.o, under the direction of the Franciscan Brothers.

St. Francis' College, for boys. Director, Rev. E. A. Bush; Rev. F. Shea.

St. Xavier's Academy, for young ladies, near Latrobe, Westmoreland Co. (St. Vincent's P. O.,) conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister De Sales Ihmsen, Directress.

St. Aloysius' Academy, for young ladies, Loretto, Cambria Co. Sister Mary Juliana Maguire, Directress.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum, for small boys, near Birmingham, (Buchanan P. O.,) under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes McCaffrey, Superioress.

St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum, for girls, attached to St. Mary's Convent, Webster street, Pittsburgh. Sister M. Neri Bowan, Superioress.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, (German,) Troy Hill, near Allegheny City. Directed by the School Sisters of Notre Dame.

The Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Pazzi Russell, Superior. Number of patients per week, 50; number during the past year, 2680.

House of Industry, Allegheny, directed by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Isidore Fisher, Superior. There is an Industrial Sewing-School connected with this institution.

Orphan Asylum, at Cameron's Bottom, under the care of the Franciscan Brothers, (Strongstown, P. O.,) Indiana Co., for larger boys. Brother Giles Carroll, Superior.

German Hospital, Lawrenceville, under care of the Franciscan Sisters.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

St. Vincent's Abbey of the Benedictine Order, near Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., (St. Vincent's P. O.) Rt. Rev. Bonilace Wimmer, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Rupert Seidenbusch, O.S.B.; Rev. Luke Wimmer, O.S.B., Master of Novices; Rev. Alphonse Heimler, O.S.B., President of the College; Rev. Charles Geyerstanger, O.S.B.; Rev. Bernard Manzer, O.S.B.; Rev. Ignatius Trueg, O.S.B.; Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B.; Rev. Malachi Moran, O.S.B.; Rev. John Sommer, O.S.B.; Rev. Xavier Gerst, O.S.B.; Rev. Camillus Mackay, O.S.B.; Rev. Adalbert Miller, O.S.B.; Rev. Mathias Binder, O.S.B.; Rev. Maurus Raphael, O.S.B.; Rev. Stephen McMahon, O.S.B.; Rev. Vincent Engeln, O.S.B.; Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. There are in the abbey 2 subdeacons, 10 clerical students, 12 novices, 40 scholastics, and 65 lay brothers.

The following priories are attached to the abbey:

Carrollton, Cambria Co., and Butler, Butler Co. There are also houses at

Indiana, Indiana Co., Greensburgh, and Johnstown. The names of the resident Fathers are given in the Clergy List.

Redemptorist Convent, at St. Philomena's Church, Pittsburgh. Rev. F. Anwander, Rector; Rev. F. X. Schennens, C.SS.R., and other Fathers.

Blessed Paul's Monastery, Birmingham, (Buchanan P. O.,) Allegheny Co., Very Rev. Anthony Calandri, Provincial; Very Rev. Luke Baudinelli, Provincial Consultor; Very Rev. Thomas Stefanini, Rector; Very Rev. Gaudentius Rossi, Master of Novices; Rev. Martin Meagher, Vice-Rector; Rev. Andrew McGurgan, Vice-Master of Novices; Rev. James Hoffzugott, Rev. Frederick Lang, Rev. Thomas O'Connor, with several students, lay brothers, and novices.

Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis. Principal House, St. Francis' Monastery, Loretto, Cambria Co.; Brother Bonaventure Lynch, Superior of the Order; twenty professed brothers, and three novices. Monastery at Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co.; Bro. Giles Carroll, and six professed brothers. Rev. A. Bush, Eccles., Superior.

SISTERS OF MERCY.—*Mother-House, St. Xavier's*, near Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., (St. Vincent's P. O.) Sister M. Scholastica Geoghegan, Superior; Very Rev. T. Mullen, V.G., Ecclesiastical Superior.

St. Mary's Convent, Webster street, Pittsburgh. Sister M. J. Evangelist, Superior.

St. Mary's Convent, Hollidaysburgh. Sister M. F. Xavier Maher, Superior.

There are also under the care of the sisters the educational and charitable institutions already mentioned. There are 122 sisters in the diocese, including the novices.

School Sisters of Notre Dame, (German,) St. Philomena's Convent, Penn street, Pittsburgh. Sister Romualda, Superior.

DAY SCHOOLS.

The following day-schools are under the Sisters of Mercy:

St. Mary's, Webster street, Pittsburgh, 600 pupils.
St. Patrick's, Pittsburgh, 450 pupils.
St. John's, Birmingham, 250 pupils.
St. Peter's, Allegheny, 200 pupils.
St. Mary's, (German,) Allegheny, 750 pupils.
St. Mary's, Hollidaysburgh, 250 pupils.
St. Mary's, Loretto, 60 pupils.
St. Mary's Academy, Webster street, 140 pupils.
St. Bridget's, 150 pupils.

There are besides:

PITTSBURGH.—*St. Paul's School* for boys. Directed by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Regina, Superioress. 600 pupils.

St. Philomena's, (German,) school for boys, under the care of the Brothers of Our Lady. Brother Francis Hessdorfer, Director. 350 pupils.

St. Philomena's School, for girls. Directed by School Sisters of Notre Dame.

St. Bridget's, lay teachers and Sisters of Mercy.

Holy Trinity, (German,) 2 lay teachers. 300 pupils.

ALLEGHENY.—*St. Peter's*, Boys' School, taught by the Sisters of Mercy. 140 pupils.

There are schools taught by lay teachers at the following places:

St. Michael's, (German,) Birmingham, Laurenceville, (English and German,) South-Pittsburgh, (German,) East-Liberty, (German,) Butler, (German,) Our Lady Help of Christians, Robinson Township, Allegheny County, (German,) Blairsville, Altoona, Latrobe, St. Augustine.

Catholic High School, Penn street, taught by Benedictine Fathers.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, secular and religious	108	Educational institutions	
Churches	90	Public library and reading-room	
Religious orders	7	Charitable institutions	

DIOCESE OF ERIE.

FOUNDED 1853.

FIRST BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, now of S. J.

SECOND BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. JOSUE MARIA YOUNG, died 18th September, 1866.

ADMINISTRATOR.

Very Rev. J. D. COADY, *Sede Vacante.*

ERIE COUNTY.

Erie. St. Patrick's, Fourth street, Very Rev. J. D. Coady, Rev. Thomas Carroll.
St. Mary's, Ninth street, Rev. Benno Hegele, O.S.B., and Rev. Thaddeus Heinzelmayer, O.S.B.
New church, about being built on Federal Hill, Rev. Father Stumpe.
McKean Township, St. Francis, Rev. A. Reck.
Green Township, St. Boniface, Rev. F. J. Oberhofer.
Girard Village, St. John's, Rev. P. F. Molony.
North-East, new church, " "
Jackson Station, church about being built, Rev. P. F. Molony.
Corry, St. Thomas, Rev. Thomas Lonnergan.
Union Mills, St. Bridget's, Rev. Thomas Lonnergan, who is also assisted by Rev. Father Darcy.

CRAWFORD COUNTY.

Meadville, St. Agatha's, vacant.
St. Bride's, Rev. M. A. De la Rocque.
Mead Township, St. Hippolytus, Rev. Father Cogneville.
Randolph Township, Sts. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. A. De la Rocque.
Titusville, St. Titus, Rev. Nap. Mignault.
Oil Creek, St. Stephen's, by the same.
Rome Township, Immaculate Heart of Mary, by the same.
Crossingville, St. Phillip's, Rev. J. Q. Adams.
Conneautville, St. Peter's, Rev. J. Kearney.
Summit Township, Immaculate Conception, by the same.
Linesville, Albion, and other stations, "

MERCER COUNTY.

Mercer, All Saints', two miles from town, Rev. J. J. Gallagher.
Sharon Mines, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. T. J. Hartmann.
Sharon Town, Rev. Jerome O'Keeffe. New church, a fine edifice, nearly completed.

Greenville, St. Michael's, Rev. K. O'Branigan.
Jamestown, Clarksville, West-Salem, by the same.
Middlesex, Rev. Jerome O'Keefe.

VENANGO COUNTY.

Oil City, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. D. Coady, who attends from Erie.
Cranberry, Rev. J. L. Madigan.
Franklin, (church not dedicated,) Rev. J. L. Madigan.
Pithole City, once a month, Rev. J. L. Finucane.
Petroleum Centre, new church, Rev. J. L. Finucane.
Plumer, a station once a month, from Petroleum Centre.
Eagle Rock, to be attended from Tideoute.

CLARION COUNTY.

Clarion Town, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Koch.
Knox Township, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Koch.
Farmington Township, Help of Christians, by the same.
Freyburgh, St. Michael's, Rev. Andrew Skopez.
Limestone Township, Arondel, St. Nicholas, Rev. David Snively.
Red Bank Township, a chapel, Rev. David Snively.
Piscisa, a new church, in process of erection, Rev. D. Snively.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Immaculate Conception, Brookville, Rev. Father La Magie.
Corsica, Rev. D. Snively.

CLEARFIELD COUNTY.

Clearfieldboro, St. Francis, Rev. T. Treacy.
Penn Township, Grampian Hills, St. Bonaventure, Rev. T. Treacy.
Jordan Township, St. Stanislaus, by the same.
Frenchville, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Berbigier.
Morris Township, St. Severinus, Rev. Father Gerst.

POTTER COUNTY.

Genesee Township, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Pugh, who also attends Coudersport, a station.

M'KEAN COUNTY.

Annin Township, St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. McSweeny.
Smethport, St. Aloysius, by the same.
Kane City, new church, Rev. Father Voizard.

ELK COUNTY.

St. Mary's, Benzinger P. O., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B. with two other priests.
Centreville, St. Boniface, Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B.
Williamsville, Holy Cross, from St. Mary's.
Shawmut, new church, Rev. Athanasius Hintenach.

CAMERON COUNTY.

Shippen, attended from St. Mary's.

WARREN COUNTY.

Warrensboro, St. Joseph's, Rev. Father Voizard.
Pittsfield, Youngsville, and other stations, attended by the same.
Tideoute, a new church, not dedicated, attended by Father Darcy, from Corry.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Benedictine Priory, St. Mary's, Benzinger Township, Rev. F. M. Wolf, O.S.B., Prior. Two other fathers.

St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, at St. Mary's, Benzinger P. O. 9 sisters. Mother Teresa M. Vogel, O.S.B., Prioress.

St. Benedict's Academy, St. Mary's, Benzinger P. O., conducted by Benedictine Nuns. Sister Mary Gleenn, O.S.B., Directress.

Orphanage at Meadville, Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 sisters, and 2 postulants.

Orphanage at Erie, Sisters of St. Joseph's. Sister ——, Sister-Servant.

Academy and School of St. Joseph, Fourth and Fifth streets, by Sisters of St. Benedict, a Sister of St. Joseph teaching a day-school.

In this school, which is under the care of the Pastor of St. Mary's (German) Church, there are about 55 pupils.

Parochial School, for boys, in the basement of the Cathedral. About 8[illegible] pupils.

Parochial School, for boys, at St. Patrick's Church. About 75 or 80 pupils.

German School, for boys, at St. Mary's Church. Number of pupils about 7[illegible]

Infirmary of St. Francis de Sales, Brook Avenue, Richmond, under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Theresa Roche, Sister-Servant.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk. Sister Isadore, Sister-Servant.

Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Cathedral Congregation.

Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Patrick's Congregation.

St. Peter's Benevolent Society.

Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Society, at the Cathedral.

German Benevolent Society, at St. Mary's.

There are three or four students at All Hallow's College preparing for the missions of this diocese; also one in the American College at Rome; and some four youths, who have not yet completed their classical studies, have at present the purpose to qualify themselves for the same important work.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches built	50	Religious communities of men	1
in progress	3	" women	1
Secular priests	28	Academies for young ladies	1
Regular "	7	Parochial schools	1
Priests on the mission	16	Orphan asylums	1
Ecclesiastical students	5	Hospitals	1
Students preparing	4	Infirmary	1

Catholic population about 12,000.

DIOCESE OF ALTON.

ESTABLISHED 1857.

Comprises that part of the State of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas, and Edgar.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., first Bishop, consecrated April 26, 1857.

COUNCIL OF THE BISHOP.

Very Rev. H. Schaefermeyer, V.G., Very Rev. P. I. Baltes, V.G.
Rev. J. Janssen, *Chancellor and Secretary.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Alton, Madison Co., Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Rt. Rev. H. D. Juncker, D.D., Rev. James Hartz, Rev. John O'Sullivan, Rev. J. Janssen.
St. Mary's, (German,) Rev. Fr. Ostrop.
Anna, Union Co., vacant.
Arcola, Douglas Co., attended from Mattoon.
Assumption, Christian Co., Rev. Peter I. Bedard.
Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis Assisium, Rev. H. Boecker.
Beardstown, Cass Mo., St. Alexius', Rev. Peter Rustemeyer.
Belleville, St. Clair Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. P. I. Baltes, Rev. A. Pinkers.
Bethalto, Madison Co., attended from Bunker Hill.
Bishop, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius', attended by Rev. Peter Weiss, O.S.F.
Black Jack, Madison Co., St. John's, attended from Lebanon.
Bloomfield, (Fowler Station P. O.,) Adams Co., vacant.
Brighton, Macoupin Co., attended from Alton.
Bruxelles, (News P. O.,) Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Mark.
Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Rev. Patrick I. O'Halloran.
Cahokia, St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. P. Doutreligne, C.M.
Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. J. Lambert, Rev. Patrick Brady.
Campoint, Adams Co., attended from Mount Sterling.
Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fr. Schreiber.
Carlyle, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clem. Sieghardt.
Carrollton, Greene Co., vacant.
Centerville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cahokia.
Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption, B.M.V., Rev. Thomas Walsh.
Charleston, Coles Co., Rev. Denis Tierney.
Chester, Randolph Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Gerh. Lueken.
Collinsville, Madison Co., St. Paul's, attended from East St. Louis.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julius Maurer.
Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Fr. Chmelicék.
Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony Vogt, Rev. Aug. L. Hinzelin.
Dolan Settlement, White Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mt. St. John.
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. H. Zabel, Rev. A. B. Rinckes.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., attended from Teutopolis.
Edwardsville, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Kuchenbuch.

Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, attended by Rev. H. Hoffmans, O.S.F.
Elkhorn, Washington Co., attended from St. Libori.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Chester.
Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. George Tuerk.
Flora, Clay Co., attended from Olney.
Freeburgh, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. Trojan.
French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Adr. De Montaubricq.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Barth. Bartels.
Green Creek, Effingham Co., Help of Christians, attended by Rev. E. Pacco O.S.F.
Griggsville, Pike Co., attended from Pittsfield.
Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, attended from Bruxelles.
Harrisonville, Monroe Co., attended from Madonnaville.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Peters.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., attended from Decatur.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C.
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis, Rev. H. Hoven.
Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Jacque.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anth. Rustige.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.M.V., Rev. Charles Gonant.
London, or Howard's Point, Fayette Co., attended from Teutopolis.
Macon Station, Macon Co., attended from Decatur.
Madonnaville, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, vacant.
Marinetown, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Highland.
Marrowbone, Moultrie Co., attended from Decatur.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, vacant.
Maskoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. P. Rosendahl.
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Th. Fr. Mangan.
Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. Charles Oberprantacher.
Mound City, Pulaski Co., Rev. Richard Walsh.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, vacant.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ferd. Stick.
Mt. St. John, (Belle Prairie P. O.,) Hamilton Co., Rev. Blas. Winterhalter.
Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Teutopolis.
New-Berlin, Sangamon Co., Rev. Gust. Miettinger.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Marie.
North-Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Paris.
Odin, Marion Co., attended from Teutopolis.
O'Donnell's Settlement, Lawrence Co., attended from Olney.
O'Hara's Settlement, (Ruma P. O.,) Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fr. Bouvreur.
Olney, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Dee,
Paderborn, (Floraville P. O.,) St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Fr. Lohmann.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Shelbyville.
Paris, Edgar Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jeremiah Sullivan.
Petersburgh, Menard Co., attended from New-Berlin.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Cusack.
Pond Settlement, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Shawneetown.
Prairie du Long, (Hecker P. O.,) Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Fr. Muell.
Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Frohboese.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. H. Schaefermeyer, Rev. Fr. Reinhardt.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter McGirr.
St. Francis Selanus', Rev. Fred. Bergmeyer, O.S.F.
Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John F. Mohr.
Ridgely, Madison Co., St. Michael's, attended from Bunker Hill.

Rosa Clair, Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Shawneetown.
Salem, Marion Co., attended from Olney.
Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Sylv. Wegener.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julian Turmel.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., attended from Alton.
Shoal Creek Station, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Aug. Reineke.
Sigel, Shelby Co., attended from Teutopolis.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Hinssen, Rev. Mich. Clifford.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William Busch.
St. Anthony's, Adams Co., attended by the Franciscan Fathers from Quincy.
St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Peter Boucher.
St. Joseph's, (News P. O.,) Calhoun Co., Rev. Fr. Witthaut.
St. Liberius, (Mud Creek P. O.,) St. Clair Co., Rev. H. Janssen.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Sandrock, Rev. Long. Quiter.
St. Peter's, Jasper Co., attended from St. Marie.
St. Wendel's, Richland Co., attended from Ste. Marie.
Stringtown, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ste. Marie.
Sugar Creek, (Chatham P. O.,) Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's, vacant.
Taylorsville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, attended from Assumption.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., SS. Peter and Francis, Rev. M. Hiltermann, O.S.F.
Tiptown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Red Bud.
Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.M.V., vacant.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., vacant.
Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Francis, Rev. P. Limacher, Rev. John Berlage.
Westwoods, (Fieldon P. O.,) Jersey Co., attended from Jerseyville.
Winchester, Scott Co., Rev. Patrick Kearney.

STATIONS REGULARLY VISITED BY CLERGYMEN.

Adams Co., Liberty; Alexander Co., Caledonia, Unity; Brown Co., Versailles; Cass Co., Arenzville, Ashland, Virginia; Clay Co., Clay City; Fayette Co., Farina, Kinmundy; Gallatin Co., Equality; Green Co., Greenfield, Rockbridge, Whitehall; Jersey Co., Grafton, Jersey Landing; Macon Co., Maroa; Niantic, South-Macon; Macoupin Co., Girard, Nilwood, Plainview, Virden; Madison Co., Venice; Marion Co., Sandoval; Montgomery Co., Hillsborough; Morgan Co., Meredosia, Waverley; Randolph Co., Sparta; Richland Co., Sumner; Sangamon Co., Chatham, Illiopolis, Mechanicsburgh; St. Clair Co., Cantine, Caseyville, O'Fallon; Scott Co., Naples; Washington Co., Ashley; White Co., Carmi.

RELIGIOUS AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

St. Teresa's Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, at Teutopolis, Effingham Co., Illinois, Very Rev. Kilian Schlosser, O.S.F., Commissarius and Guardian; Rev. Mathias Hilterman, O.S.F., Vicarius; Rev. Heribert Hoffmans, O.S.F., Lector; Rev. Nazarius Kommerscheit, O.S.F., Instructor of Novices; Rev. Capistranus Zwinge, O.S.F., Rev. Mauritius Klostermann, O.S.F., Rector of St. Joseph's College; Rev. Eugenius Puers, O.S.F.; Rev. Paulinus Weiss, O.S.F.

St. Francis Solanus, Residence of Franciscan Fathers, at Quincy, Illinois, Rev. Ferdinand Bergmeyer, O.S.F., Praeses; Rev. Anselmus Mueller, O.S.F., Rev. Aloysius Wiewer, O.S.F.

St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College, at Teutopolis, Effingham Co., Illinois, conducted by the Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Mauritius Klostermann, Superior. The

poor Brothers of St. Francis have the care of the whole management of the house and of the infirmary. Brother Bernardin, Superior.

St. Joseph's Ursuline Convent and Young Ladies' Academy, at Springfield, Illinois, Mother Mary Joseph Woulfe, Superior. Connected with the Academy is a Day and Parochial School.

Ursuline Convent of the Holy Family, Female Academy, Boarding and Day School, at Alton, Illinois, Mother Josephine Bruiding, Superior. The nuns conduct also the Parish Schools of the congregation at Alton.

Young Ladies' Academy of the Immaculate Conception, at Belleville, St. Clair Co., Illinois, conducted by the Poor School-Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Jerome Superior. Connected with the academy is the Parish School of the congregation at Belleville.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Illinois, Mother Ferdinand, Superior. Connected with this academy for young ladies is the Free School of the township and the Parochial School.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, at Cairo, Illinois, Mother Elizabeth, Superior. Connected with the academy is a day and parochial school.

St. Teresa's Academy, Boarding and Day-School, at Decatur, Illinois, under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Ignatius, Superior.

Hospital, at Alton, conducted by the Sisters of Charity.

Hospital, at Quincy, conducted by the poor Sisters of St. Francis.

Orphan Asylum, at Quincy, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.

The Parochial Schools, for the boys, at Alton and Springfield, are conducted by the brothers of the Holy Cross.

The Parish Schools, for the girls, in Quincy, Teutopolis, and Shoal Creek Station, are held by the Sisters of Notre Dame.

Nearly all the congregations where pastors reside have their own parochial schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	80	Churches	103
Clerical students	30	Academies	6
College	1	Hospital	1
Asylum	1		

DIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE.

ESTABLISHED 1844.

Comprising the State of Wisconsin.

PRESENT BISHOP.

Right Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., consecrated March 19, 1844.

VICAR-GENERAL.

Very Rev. MARTIN KUNDIG.

SECRETARY.

Rev. MICHAEL HEISS.

COUNCILLORS.

Very Rev. M. Kundig, Rev. Stanislaus Lalumiere, S.J., Rev. P. Donaghoe.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Milwaukee. St. John's Cathedral, corner of Jackson and Oneida streets. Rt. Rev. J. M. Henni, D.D., Very Rev. M. Kundig, Rev. P. Donaghoe.
St. Mary's, corner of Main and Biddle streets, Rev. L. Batz.
St. Gall's, corner of Second and Sycamore streets, Rev. Stanislaus P. Lalumiere, S.J., Superior; Rev. Ignatius Maes, S.J., Rev. J. T. Kuhlmann, S.J., Rev. P. A. Nogues, S.J.
Holy Trinity, corner of Park and Greenbush streets, Rev. J. Conrad.
St. Joseph's, corner of Eleventh and Lisbon streets, Rev. J. Holzhauer.
St. Peter's, Martin and Jackson streets, (Bohemian,) Rev. J. Maly.
St. Stanislaus, (Polish,) corner of Green and Grove streets, Rev. Theodore Weglikowski.
St. Mary's of the Holy Angels, corner of Milwaukee and Knapp streets, Rev. F. X. Krautbauer, Chaplain.
Abbottown, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cascade.
Addison, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, SS. Peter and Paul's, } Rev. M. Wenker.
Albany, Green Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended by Rev. W. O'Connell.
Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Dael.
Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. H. J. Muckerheide.
Ainepee, Kewaunee Co., St. Raphael's, visited from Kewaunee.
Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias', attended from Barton.
Aux Galets, Pepin Co., St. Henry's, attended by Rev. J. B. Smeddink.
Bad Axe, Bad Axe Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, attended from La Crosse.
Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Reindl.
Bayfield, La Point Co., Christ's Church, Rev. J. Chebul.
Beloit Road, Milwaukee Co., St. Mathias', Rev. J. H. Karfhage.
Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. R. Sullivan.
Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, } Rev. F. Fusseder.
Belgium, Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Welter.
St. Mary's, Rev. M. Deipensieder.
Benton, La Fayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Fortune, C.P.
Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. E. Gray.
Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Schreiner.
Briggsville, Columbia Co., St. Pius', visited by Rev. A. Fagan.
Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Wisbauer.
Brighton, Kenosha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Heiss.
Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Michael's, attended from Brighton.
Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's, attended by Rev. D. P. Kirwin.
Buchanan, Outagamie Co., Holy Angel Guardians, attended by Rev. A. J. Verberk.
La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. F. L. Junker.
Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's, attended by Rev. A. Fagan.
Byron, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Smyth.
Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Holy Family, } Rev. J. S. Munich.
Carrollton, Kewaunee Co., St. Methodius', attended by Rev. E. Van Steenwyck.
Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. McMahon.
Casco, Kewaunee Co., St. Amand's, attended by Rev. Philip Crud.
St. Edward's, visited by the same.
Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. H. L. Thiele.
Cato, Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. J. Fessler.
Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. W. Stehle.
Cedarburgh, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. J. R. Herman.

Center, Outagamie Co., St. Edward's, visited by Rev. L. Dael.
Centerville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's, } Rev. F. Zuber.
St. Wendelin's, }
Charleston, Calumet Co., St. Martin's, attended from Chilton.
Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Smeddink.
Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Charles Shraudenback.
Claytontown, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, attended by Rev. P. Murphy.
Clydetown, Iowa Co., St. Malachi's, attended from Highland.
Clyman, Dodge Co., Holy Assumption, attended by Rev. H. Roche.
St. Isidore's, (German,) attended by Rev. W. Bernard.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerom's, attended by Rev. E. McGuirk.
Concord, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's of Help, attended from Ottowa.
Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. Lang.
St. Wenceslaus', attended by Rev. F. Lang.
Coryville, Kewaunee Co., St. John Nepom., attended by Rev. A. Lang.
Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, } Rev. P. J. Voissem.
St. Mary's, }
Darlington, La Fayette Co., St. Leo's, Rev. E. McGinnity.
Deerfield, Dane Co., St. Anne's, attended by Rev. P. Lavin.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. Morris.
Delona, Sauk Co., All Saints', visited by Rev. P. Montague.
Dekora, Columbia Co., St. Kiernan's, attended by Rev. P. F. Pettit.
Depére, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. W. A. Verboort.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Peter's, attended from Highland.
Duck Creek, Outagamie Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Green Bay.
East-Troy, Walworth Co., St. Thaddeus', (vacant.)
Eaton, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory Naz., Rev. A. Oschwald, and Rev. J. Fessler, Assistant.
Eagle Centre, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, attended by Rev. F. Spath.
Eagle Point, Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, visited by Rev. J. B. Smeddink.
Elk Grove, La Fayette Co., St. Peter's, attended by Rev. M. J. Joerger.
St. Rosa's, attended by Rev. G. Prendergast.
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Lawrence's, visited by Rev. M. Morris.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Very Rev. H. Hattenberg.
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. Reinhardt.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. J. J. Murphy.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Ascension, attended by Rev. Th. Smyth.
Ella, Dodge Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. E. McGuirk.
Erin, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Conroy.
Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended by Rev. F. Tiernan.
Etrich, Trempeleau Co., St. Bridget's, attended by Rev. M. M. Marco.
Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God, } visited by Rev. C. Rehrl.
St. Peter's, }
Fitzburgh, Dane Co., St. Holy Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. Hobbs.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Lewis', Rev. J. C. Perrodin.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Colton.
St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Sailer.
Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Janesville.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Dougherty.
Forresttown, Fond du Lac Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Calvary Convent.
Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Rasch.
Franklin, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Edw. O'Connor.
Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Rev. W. Bonnenkamp.
Sauk Co., St. Luke's, attended from Ithaca.

Franklin, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Kewaunee.
Freedonia, Ozaukee Co., St. Nicholas', vacant.
Mother of Dolors, attended by Rev. John Welter.
Freedom, Outagamie Co., St. Nicholas', vacant.
Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's, attended by Rev. D. McGinnity.
Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. A. David.
Germantown, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Faekler.
Granville, Milwaukee Co., St. Michael's, attended by Rev. R. Hermon.
St. Catharine's, } attended by Rev. L. M. Mueller.
St. Martin's, }
Glenbulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's, attended by Rev. M. Haider.
Glencoe, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. A. Rasch.
Glenhaven, Grant Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Cassville.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, } attended by Rev. J. Strickner.
St. Francis Xavier's, }
Grand Rapids, Wood Co., Holy Cross, Rev. L. Gervin.
Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's, attended by E. O'Connor.
Holy Sacrament, (German,) attended by Rev. J. H. Karfhage.
Greenbay, Brown Co., St. John's, (French,) Rev. Th. Hoffen, O.M.C.
St. Mary's, (German,) Rev. F. X. Pfaller.
St. Willibrod's, (Dutch,) attended by Th. Hoffen, O.M.C.
St. Patrick's, Rev. F. McDonnell.
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. Weiss.
St. Kilian's, Rev. P. Schwaiger.
Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis', Rev. G. Prendergast.
Herman, Dodge Co., St. John's, attended by Rev. P. Schwaiger.
Sheboygan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Engeln.
St. Fidelis', attended by Rev. A. Zuber.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Philip's, Rev. M. Dolan.
St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. F. X. Weinhart.
Holland, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's, } Rev. Bonavent. De Goy, O.M.C.
St. Patrick's, }
Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Beaver Dam.
Holstein, Calumet Co., St. Anne's, attended from Calvary.
Honey Creek, Sauk Co., St. Mary's of Loretto, attended from Sauk City.
Hortonville, Outagamie Co., St. James', attended by Rev. Chr. Verweyst.
Humboldt, Brown Co., St. Hubert's, attended by Rev. E. Daems.
Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. James', Rev. S. Seif.
Walworth Co., St. Kilian's, attended by Rev. W. Bonnenkamp.
Jackson, Ozaukee Co., St. Augustine's, attended by Rev. C. Rehrl.
St. Mary's, Immaculate Conception, attended by Rev. J. R. Herman.
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Doyle.
Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Jansen.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. X. Obermueller.
Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. F. L. Junker.
Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Fridolin's, attended by Rev. N. Stehle.
Ithaca, Richland Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. J. Beau.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. Mark's, Rev. G. Riordan.
St. George's, (German,) Rev. W. Reiter.
Kendaltown, La Fayette Co., St. Pius', attended by Rev. E. McGinnity.
Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's, Mission of the Menomonee Tribe, Rev. Cajetan Krauthahn, O.M.C.
Kewaskee, Washington Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. M. Wenker.
Kewaskum, Washington Co., St. Michael's, attended by Rev. C. Rehrl.

Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, attended by Rev. J. Reindl.
Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. E. Van Steenwyck.
Kilburn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's, attended by Rev. P. Montague.
Kildare, Juneau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Montague.
Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Anne's, Rev. L. Schaffer.
Lake Town, Milwaukee Co., St. James', attended from New-Koeln.
La Cote St. Marie, Marquette Co., St. Mary's ad Fontem, attended by Rev. E. Gray.
La Crosse, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Marco.
Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columban's, attended by Rev. F. Tiernan.
Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, attended by Rev. H. J. Albers.
La Pointe, La Pointe Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bayfield.
Lebanon, Waupana Co., St. Finbar's, attended by Rev. Christ. Verweyst.
Liberty Pole, Bad Axe Co., St. James', attended by Rev. P. Murphy.
Lma, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's, visited from Sheboygan.
Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Fond du Lac City.
Lincoln Town, Door Co., St. Peter's, attended by Rev. Ph. Crud.
Lindina, Juneau Co., St. Michael's, attended from Lisbon.
Lindon, Juneau Co., St. Mary's, visited by Rev. P. Montague.
Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John Casey.
Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. A. J. Verberk.
Loomara, Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, attended by Rev. E. Henzler.
Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Jos. Smith.
Holy Redeemer's Church, (German,) Rev. M. Obermueller.
Manasha, Winnebago Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. W. Wilkins.
Manitowoc, Maniwotoc Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. James Stehle.
Manitowoc Rapids, Manitowoc Co., Holy Maternity, attended by the same.
Maple Grove, Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's, (vacant.)
Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. W. Vahey.
Marathon, Marathon Co., St. Mary's Nativity, (vacant.)
Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Convent of the Capuchin Fathers of Calvary.
St. Joseph's, attended from Calvary.
Marytown, Calumet Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Father Daniel, O.M.C.
Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Henzler.
Meeme, Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Th. McDonnell.
Menomenee, Dunn Co., St. Francis Assisium, attended by Rev. J. B. Smeddink.
Grant Co., St. Mary's Immaculate Conception, attended by Rev. Charles Exel.
Menomonee, Waukesha Co., (P. O. Pussville,) St. James', Rev. D. P. Kirwin.
St. Anthony's, Rev. L. M. Mueller.
Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James', attended by Rev. L. M. Mueller.
Mifflin, Grant Co., St. John Baptist's, attended by Rev. L. Kenny.
Milford, Jefferson Co., St. Malachy's, attended by Rev. H. Roche.
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. McGann.
Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Invention of the Holy Cross, attended by Rev. M. Hens, O.M.C.
St. Mary's, (Bohemian,) attended by Rev. J. Lang.
Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Francis Regis, attended from Cascade.
Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Tiernan.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. W. O'Connell.
Montello, Marquette Co., Gethsemane Church, Rev. A. Fagan.
Morristown, Brown Co., St. Bridget's, attended by Rev. W. A. Verboort.
Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, attended by Rev. L. Kenny.
Mouston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Casey.

Mozzomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. L. Kenny.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended by Rev. F. Weinhart.
Neosha, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, attended by Rev. P. Schwaiger.
New-Berlin, Waukesha Co., St. Valerius', attended from Franklin.
New-Brussels, Door Co., St. Mary's ad Nives, attended by Rev. Ph. Crud.
Newburgh, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Rehrl.
New-Castle, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Ashford.
New-Diggings, Lafayette Co., St. Augustine's, attended by Rev. L. Fortune, O.P.
New-Franken, Brown Co., St. Kilian's, (vacant.)
New-Koeln, Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. M. Minderer.
New-London, Waupaca Co., St. Francis', Rev. Christ. Verweyst.
Newtown, Manitowoc Co., St. Peter's, attended from Manitowoc.
Nojoshing, Milwaukee Co., St. Francis of Sales, Very Rev. M. Heiss, Rector of the Salesianum.
Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, attended by Rev. J. S. Munich.
Oak Grove, Pierce Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended by Rev. S. Seif.
Ocenomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, visited by Rev. W. Vahey.
Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Spierings.
Osceola, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, attended by Rev. Thomas Smyth.
Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Keenan.
St. Mary's, (German,) A. Leitner.
Otsego, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, attended by Rev. E. McQuirk.
Ottawa, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. S. Spath.
Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John Baptist's, attended by Rev. Mich. Heiss.
Patchgrove, Grant Co., St. John's, visited by Rev. H. L. Thiele.
Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvador's, visited by Rev. P. J. Voissen.
Peshtigo, Oconto Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. Mazeaud.
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended by Rev. L. Mueller.
Piola, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, attended by Rev. M. Obermueller.
Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columba's, attended by Rev. J. Casey.
Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Joerger.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, visited by Rev. M. Haider.
Portage City, Columbia Co., St. Mary's Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. F. Pettit.
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Deberge.
Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas', Rev. H. J. Albers.
St. Andrew's, (German,) vacant.
Pottertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
Poygan, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas', visited by Rev. Th. Keenan.
Prairie, Portage Co., St. Joseph's, (Polish,) Rev. Bonavent. Buenzynski.
St. Martin's, attended by Rev. M. Schwebach.
Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. L. Lux.
Preble Town, Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum, attended by Rev. E. Daems, O.S.C.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. G. W. Matthews.
St. Mary's, (German,) Rev. F. Uhlemeier.
Red River, Door Co., St. Odilia's, attended by Rev. Ph. Crud.
Richfield, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Holy Maternity, St. Augustine's, } attended by Rev. A. Fackler.
Richwood, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Roche.
Ridgeville, Monroe Co., St. Finnbar's, attended by Rev. P. Casey.
Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, attended by Rev. F. McGann.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Gray.
Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ph. Crud.
Rosiere, Door Co., St. Hubert's, attended by Rev. A. Daems, O.S.C.

Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. A. Inama, O. Praem.
Rhine, Sheboygan Co., St. Andrew's, attended by Rev. W. Engeln.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, attended by Rev. M. M. Marco.
Springfield, Dane Co., St. Martin's, } Rev. F. Fastera.
St. Peter's, }
Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. A. Durst.
Saukville, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. Strickner.
St. Finbar's, attended from Newburgh.
Shleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, attended by Rev. M. Weiss.
Schleswig, Manitowoc Co.. St. Peter's, attended by Fathers of Calvary Convent.
Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Mark's, attended by Rev. P. Murphy.
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., St. Magdalene's, Rev. M. Haider.
Silver Creek, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. H. McMahon.
Sinsinawa, Grant Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Charles Exel.
Shullsburgh, Lafayette Co., St. Matthews, Rev. J. J. Kinsella.
Snydersville, Outagamie Co., St. Peter's, attended by Rev. A. J. Verberk.
Sommerset, St. Croix Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, attended by Rev. S. Seif.
Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help, visited by Rev. E. Gray.
Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. M. Schwebach.
Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Catharine's, visited by Rev. Charles Shraudenback.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Max De Becke.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Rev. P. Lavin.
Taycheda, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. Kieser.
Teresa, Dodge Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. Pikel.
Trempeleau, Trempeleau Co., St. Wenceslaus', (Polish,) Rev. Flo. Zadziorski, O.M.C.
Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's, Rev. M. Hens.
Union Centre, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, attended by Rev. J. Casey.
Utica, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. P. Murphy.
Vermont, Dane Co., St. Simon's, attended by Rev. L. Kenny.
Vienna, Dane Co., St. Margaret's, attended from Madison.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. F. Permadinger, O.M.C.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus, attended by Rev. J. Jansen.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Dr. J. W. Norris.
St. Henry's, (German,) Rev. W. Bernard.
Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, visited by Rev. W. Dougherty.
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. McGinnity.
West-Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. J. Reindl.
St. Mathias', visited by M. Weiss.
Westfield, Sauk Co., St. Alphonsus', visited by Rev. A. Durst.
Walwick, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, attended by Rev. F. McGann.
Wheatland, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. Deipenbrack.
Wequiok, Brown Co., Invention of Holy Cross, Rev. E. Daems, O.S.C.
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Dumphy.
Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption, attended by Rev. E. M. McGinnity.
Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended by Rev. F. Deipenbrack.
Wilson, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. M. Seibold.
Woumadee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, attended by Rev. A. Rasch.
Woodville, Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist's, visited by Rev. Bonavent. De Goy, O.M.C.
Wyosina, Columbia Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. McGuirk.
Westport, Dane Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Peter Lavin.

STATIONS.

Regularly visited by clergymen, and churches being in course of construction in most of them.

Adams Co., Neery, Prairie, Quincy, and Wardelah.
Bad Axe Co., Morrison, Wrightstown.
Brown Co., Bad Axe, De Bellau, Pine River.
Buffalo Co., Buffalo City, Nelson, Little Waumadee, Mandara, Alma.
Calumet Co., Brothertown, Harrison, Charleston.
Chippewa Co., Brush Prairie, Courtes Oreilles, Flambeau, Springfield.
Clarke Co., Neilsville.
Columbia Co., Marcello, Caledonia, Courland, Prairie.
Crawford Co., Boydtown Bluffs.
Dane Co., Cottage Grove, Dane.
Dodge Co., Lebanon, Lamira, Iron Ridge.
Door Co., Harbor Island, Leopold Village, New-Brussels, Potowatamie, Big and Little Sturgeon Bay, Washington Harbor.
Douglas Co., Superior City, Fond du Lac.
Dunn Co., Fall City.
Eau Claire Co., Adams' Settlement, Pleasant Valley.
Fond du Lac Co., Eldora, Rosendale, Taycheda, Walkosten.
Grant Co., Beetown, Boscobel, Liberty, Waterloo.
Green Co., Adams, Broad Head, New-Glanes.
Iowa Co., Arina, Avoca, Dodgeville.
Jackson Co., Black River Falls, Garden Valley.
Jefferson Co., Fort Atkinson, Pearlunawee.
Juneau Co., Germantown, Vecedah.
Kenosha Co., Bristol, Dover.
Kewaunee Co., Deykesville, Red River, Pierce, Montpelier.
La Crosse Co., Broswickvalley, Chipmunk, Cooley.
La Point Co., Bad River.
Lafayette Co., Gratiot, Wiota, Yellow Stone.
Marathon Co., Knowlton, Mosinee, Wausau.
Marquette Co., Kingston, Marquette.
Monroe Co., Sparta, Toma, Tunnel City.
Oconto Co., Menomenee, Pensaukee, Stiles, Little Suamica.
Outagamie Co., Ellington, Greenville, New-Lebanon, Stevensville.
Pepin Co., Bear Creek, Durand, Pepin.
Pierce Co., Martell, Perrytown, Prescott.
Polk Co., Balsam Lake, Eagle River, Portland, St. Croix Falls, Oceola, Farmington.
Portage Co., Buena Vista, Du Pays Point, Stockton.
Racine Co., Rochester, Yorkville.
Richland Co., Richland Centre, Har's Creek, Melanchton Creek, Mullandy Creek, Pine Creek.
Rock Co., Fulton, Milton, Spring Valley, Sugar River.
Sauk Co., Bear Creek, Marble Quarry, Sugar Grove.
St. Croix Co., Pleasant Valley, Bauen's Mills.
Trempeleau Co., Galesville, Hixton, Montoville, Trempeleau City.
Vernon Co., Woodland.
Waukesha Co., Delafield, Muckwanago, Pewaukee.
Waupaca Co., Farmington, Caledonia, Larribee, St. Lawrence, Weeyewiga, Unionville, Bear Creek.
Waushara Co., Oasis, Saxeville, Wautomee.
Winnebago Co., Black Wolf, Buttes des Mortes, Willow Creek, Omro, Winneconne.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Capuchin Convent of Calvary, (Dotyville P. O.,) Fond du Lac Co., Wis., Very Rev. Francis Haas, O.M.C., Commiss. Gen.; Guardian, Rev. Daniel Sherer, O.M.C., Rev. Mar. Edmund Staddegger, O.M.C., Magister Nov.; Rev. Ivo Prass, O.M.C.; Rev. Solanus Fedderman, O.M.C.; Rev. Leo Gauchi, O.M.C.; Rev. Fidelis Steinauer, O.M.C.; Rev. Ant. Rottensteiner, O.M.C.; clerics, novices, and brothers. Priests attending outward missions: Rev. Bonaventura Frey, O.M.C., Vicarius in New-York; Rev. Cajetan Krauthahn, O.M.C., Keshena, Wis.; Rev. Pacificus Berlemann, O.M.C., St. Mary's, Wis. Stations, attended by priests of the convent every Sunday, St. Michael's and St. Joseph's.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, Mother House and Novitiate, Milwaukee, corner of Milwaukee and Knapp streets, Sister Mary Caroline, Superioress. Religious, 52; novices, 67; postulants, 60; mission houses, 58; with 460 sisters, having under their charge, throughout the United States, 19,892 parish school children, over 107 orphans, and 450 boarders.

Convent of the Sisters of the Dominican Order, at Racine, dedicated to St. Catherine of Sienna. This is the Mother House and Novitiate, with 9 professed sisters, 6 novices, and 10 candidates. Sister Mary Hyacintha, Prioress.

House of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, at Benton, Lafayette Co. Sisters, 26; novices, 14. Superioress, Sister M. Regina.

House of Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis Seraph, Nojoshing, near Milwaukee, attached to the Ecclesiastical Seminary. 4 brothers.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Seraph, near Jefferson, Mother House and Novitiate, dedicated to Blessed Collects. The whole community numbers 64 members, of whom there are 28 professed sisters; 16 novices; 20 postulants.

St. Agnes' Community, at Barton, Washington Co. Sisters, 18, employed in keeping school. St. Mary Agnes, Superioress.

SEMINARIES, ACADEMIES, AND SCHOOLS.

Ecclesiastical Seminary of St. Francis of Sales, Nojoshing, near Milwaukee, Rev. M. Heiss, Rector and Professor of Canon Law, Scripture, and Church History; Rev. Dr. Jos. Salzmann, Procurator and Professor of Homiletics; Rev. Jos. Sadler, Professor of Moral Theology; Rev. M. Gernbauer, Professor of Classics; Rev. Ch. Wapelhorst, Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Liturgy; Rev. K. Flash, Professor and Disciplinarian; Rev. A. Birkhauser, Professor of Philosophy and Greek; Rev. A. Gigg, Professor of Classics and German; Rev. Jos. Mader, Professor of Latin and of Arithmetic; Rev. Fred Katzer, Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; Mr. J. B. Darward, Professor of the English Language and of Rhetoric; Mr. J. M. Gartner, Professor of Latin. Number of students, 156, of whom 15 study philosophy, and 57 theology; the rest, the preparatory branches.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundusium, attended by the Capuchin Fathers of Calvary Convent, (Dotyville P.O.,) Fond du Lac Co., Wis., Rev. P. Ivo Prass, O.M.C., Rector of the College. Preparatory class and five gymnastical courses, including Latin, Greek, German, English, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Drawing, and Vocal Music. English is taught by Rev. Barthol Stack. 8 professors; 57 boarders, and 5 outside students. Letters must be addressed to the Rev. Rector.

St. Gaul's School, Milwaukee. It is superintended by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Professors, Rev. T. J. Kuhlman, S.J., Rev. P. A. Nogues, S. J., Mr. Henry Munks, S.J., Mr. Joseph Rimmele, Mr. William Collins, Mr. Patrick Donnely, Mr. T. Kelly.

St. Mary's Institute, under the charge of School Sisters of Notre Dame, corner of Milwaukee and Knapp streets. This is a boarding-school for young ladies, numbering 120. Sister Mary Seraphina, Directress.

Female Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna, at Racine, under the charge of the Dominican Sisters. Sister Cecilia, O.S.D., Directress. Boarders, 14; day-scholars, 30.

St. Clara's Female Academy, under the Direction of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Benton, Lafayette Co. Boarders, 80. Connected with it is also a day-school.

St. Agnes' Female School, at Barton, Washington Co., charged with boarders and pupils.

DAY-SCHOOLS.

St. Rosa's Select School, Milwaukee, on Van Buren, between Biddle and Oneida streets, conducted by Daughters of Charity. Sister Cecilia, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 75.

St. Rosa's Free School. Under the care of Daughters of Charity. Pupils, 90.

Day-Schools of St. Mary's of the Holy Angels, corner of Milwaukee and Knapp streets. Conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters employed in teaching, 12; pupils, 400. Sister Mary Ernesta, Directress.

By the Sisters of Notre Dame are conducted the following schools:

1. *St. Mary's* (German and English) *Parish School*, Milwaukee. Sister Mary Solina, Directress. Pupils, 500.
2. *Holy Trinity Parish School*, Milwaukee, for girls. Sister Mary Michaela, Directress. Sisters, 3; pupils, 300.
3. *St. Joseph's Parish School*, Milwaukee. Sister Mary Ivo, Directress. Sisters, 6; pupils, 600.
4. *St. Cecilia's Parish School*, Mount Carmel. Sister Mary Peter, Directress. Sisters, 5; pupils, 200; boarders, 16.
5. *St. Bernard's Parish School*, Watertown. Sister Mary Patritia, Director. Sisters, 3; pupils, 250.
6. *Holy Trinity Parish School*, Kenosha. Sister-Directress, Mary Pancratia. Sisters, 3; pupils, 200.
7. *St. Mary's Parish School*, Sheboygan. Sister-Directress, Mary Pia. Sisters, 3; pupils, 190.
8. *St. Mary's Parish School*, at Burlington. Sister-Directress, Mary Calasanctia. Sisters, 4; pupils, 140.
9. *St. Mary's School*, Beaver Dam. Sister-Directress, Mary Coletta. Sisters, 3; pupils, 230.
10. *St. Mary's Parish School*, Green Bay. Sister-Directress, Mary Bruno. Sisters, 3; pupils, 250; boarders, 6.
11. *Holy Redeemer's Parish School*, Madison. Sister-Directress, Mary Jochima. Sisters, 2; pupils, 200.
12. *St. Raphael's Parish School*, Madison. Sister-Directress, Mary Lydia. Sisters, 3; pupils, 250.
13. *St. Joseph's Parish School*, at La Crosse. Sister-Directress, Mary C. Borromeo. Sisters, 4; pupils, 300.
14. *St. Thomas Aquinas' Parish School*, at Waterford. Sister-Directress, Mary Bertha. Sisters, 3; pupils, 120.
15. *St. Boniface Parish School*, at Brighton. Sister-Directress, Mary Chrysantha. Sisters, 2; pupils, 100.

St. Mary's Parish School, at Roxbury, Dane Co. Conducted by Sisters of St. Dominic. Also a large parish school of St. Mary's Church at Racine.

By the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Seraph are conducted the following parish schools:

1. *St. Lawrence's*, near Jefferson. About 110 children.
2. *St. John Baptist's*, in Jefferson. About 120 children.
3. *St. Patrick's*, in Janesville. About 250.
4. *St. Francis Xavier's*, in Cross Plains. About 140.
5. *St. Henry's*, Watertown. About 150 pupils.
6. *St. Mary's*, Franklin, Milwaukee Co. 100 pupils.
7. *St. Boniface's*, Germantown. 100 pupils.
8. *St. Louis'*, Caledonia. Next to be commenced.

By the Sisters of St. Agnes' Community are taught the day-schools of the following congregations:

St. Kylian's, in Hartford.
St. Peter's, in Schlessingerville.
St. Anthony's, in Addison.
Immaculate Conception, Barton.
St. Peter's, in Farmington, Washington Co.
St. Mary's, in Port Washington, with over 200 children.
St. Augustine's, in Jackson, Ozaukee Co.
St. Mary's, in Marytown, Fond du Lac Co.

There are likewise male teachers attached to every school in Milwaukee, and to many through the country, teaching both English and German.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES.

St. Mary's Hospital, on North Point Avenue, Milwaukee. Under the charge of Daughters of Charity. Sister Mary Vincent, Sister-Servant.

St. Emilian's Male Orphan Asylum, near Milwaukee. Under the care of Sisters of the Third Order of Seraph. 53 orphan boys.

St. Rosa's Female Orphan Asylum, on Jackson, near Biddle street, Milwaukee. Conducted by eight Daughters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 76.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, for small female children. Under the direction of Daughters of Charity. Orphans, 43.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, with a day-school, at Elm Grove, Waukesha Co. Under the direction of nine School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Pacifinia, Directress. Orphans, 45; pupils, 52.

St. John's Orphan Society, consisting of members of St. John's Cathedral, in behalf of female orphans.

St. Emilian's Orphan Society, formed by members of the German churches in the city of Milwaukee.

St. Vincent of Paul Association, for the relief of the poor, with two Conferences.

St. Mary and Martha Society, held monthly by the ladies of the Cathedral and St. Gaul's congregations, for the benefit of the poor.

Altar Society, consisting of ladies of the Cathedral congregation.

Milwaukee Temperance Society, with reading-room and library.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches built	322	Ecclesiastical seminaries	3
Chapels	16	Male academies	[illegible]
Stations	75	Female academies	[illegible]
Secular priests	140	Religious communities	[illegible]
Regular priests	23	Charitable institutions	[illegible]

Catholic population, about 300,000.

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND.

ESTABLISHED 1821.

Comprises Eastern Virginia and the Valley formed by the Alleghany and Blue Ridge Mountains southward, as far as Monroe County; leaving Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd, and Carroll Counties to the west, as part of the Diocese of Wheeling.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., third Bishop, consecrated Nov. 10, 1850.

PREDECESSORS.

Rt. Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first Bishop, consecrated in 1821; translated to Waterford and Lismore in 1822.

Rt. Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second Bishop, consecrated March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling, July 23, 1850.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Richmond, Henrico Co., Cathedral St. Peter's. Rt. Rev. John McGill, D.D., Rev. Thomas A. Becker, D.D., and Rev. Peter O'Keefe. Church and residence, corner of Grace and Eighth streets.

St. Mary's, (German,) Rev. Leonard Meyer, O.S.B. Church and residence, corner of Fourth and Marshal streets.

St. Patrick's, Twenty-fifth street, between Broad and Grace streets, Rev. R. H. Andrews, Pastor; Rev. Ambler Weed, Assistant. Residence, corner of Twenty-fifth and Marshal streets.

Petersburgh, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Mulvey, V.G., Pastor. Residence and church, corner of Market and Washington streets.

Alexandria, St. Mary's, Rev. P. P. Kroes, S.J., Pastor; Rev. P. Toale, S.J., Assistant.

Fredericksburgh, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Mr. Farrell, who also attends the two following churches, on succeeding Sundays, namely:

Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist, and

Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's.

Martinsburgh, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. A. Sears.

Bath, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. O. A. Sears. This church was accidentally destroyed by fire during the war, while used as quarters by Confederate soldiers. It has not been rebuilt as yet, for want of means. The number of Catholics residing here is small, but numbers congregate here in the summer months, because of the famous healing baths of the Berkeley Springs.

Harper's Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Costello, D.D., Rev. J. J. Kain.

Winchester, Frederick Co., St. Patrick's, visited from Harper's Ferry every month. This church was destroyed during the war, chiefly by Federal soldiers, who stabled their horses in it. It has not been rebuilt as yet, for want of means. There are here about two hundred Catholics, but generally without means.

Lynchburgh, Campbell Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. Farren, who also visits Lexington.

Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium. It has just lost its pastor, Rev. J. Bixio, S.J., who, by his superiors, has been called to California. This church, till a pastor can be appointed, will be visited monthly, as also Charlottesville, Harrisonburgh, and other stations, by Rev. Mr. Farren, from Lynchburgh.

Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'Keefe, Pastor; Rev. J. Hagan, Assistant. Residence next to the church.

Old Point Comfort, church erected in 1861, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, visited from Norfolk every Sunday.

Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Plunkett, Pastor; new church not yet finished, but used. Residence adjoining the church.

Eastville, Northampton Co., visited from Norfolk twice each month. A small church is about to be erected here.

Cherrystone, in the same county, also visited every two weeks.

Gloucester Co., visited once a month from Norfolk.

Ashland, Hanover Co., visited occasionally from Richmond.

LITERARY AND BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Academy, Richmond. Sister Mary Rose, Sister-Servant. Number of pupils, 175.

Parochial School, for girls, of the Cathedral Congregation, under charge of the Sisters of Charity. Number of pupils, 125.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Richmond, under the Sisters of Charity. Number of orphans about 60.

Academy of the Visitation, Monte Maria, Richmond. A new institution opened on the 17th of September, 1866, by the Sisters of the Visitation—a school for boarders and day-scholars. Number of pupils, 5 boarders, and 40 day-scholars.

St. Patrick's Academy, for girls, Richmond, under the Sisters of Charity. A new school opened in September, 1866. Number of pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Academy, for girls, Norfolk, under the Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Alice Thomas, Sister-Servant. Number of pupils, from 50 to 60.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Norfolk, under the Sisters of Charity Number of orphans, from 45 to 50.

Female Academy of Notre Dame, Richmond, under the care of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, (German.)

DIOCESE OF WHEELING.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises that part of Virginia which lies west of Maryland and the Alleghany Mountains, toward the northern part of the State, following afterward the lines of Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd and Carroll counties, toward the south, as those counties ran in 1850.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., first Bishop, consecrated March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond, translated to Wheeling, in 1850.

VICAR-GENERAL.

Very Rev. Henry F. Parke.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Wheeling. St. James' Cathedral, Fifth street. Residence, Hampden street, in rear of Cathedral. Rt. Rev. Richard V. Whelan, Rev. John Sullivan, Rev. Henry Hoffman.

St. Alphonsus', (German,) Market street, centre Wheeling. Residence, in the rear of the church, Rev. Peter Kreusch.

Chapel of St. Joseph, Wheeling Hospital, attended from the Cathedral daily, Rev. Robert Keleher.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, attended from Seminary, Fr. Louage.

Abingdon, Washington Co., attended monthly from Wytheville.

Benwood, visited monthly from Wheeling.

Bethany, Brooke Co., attended monthly from Wellsburgh.

Beverly, Upshur Co., attended monthly from Weston.

Braxton Court-House, attended occasionally.

Bridgeport, Harrison Co., attended monthly from Clarksburgh.

Bristol, on Tennessee line, attended from Wytheville.

Buffalo, Putnam Co., attended from Charleston.

Burning Springs, attended monthly from Parkersburgh.

Cameron, Marshall Co., attended monthly from Moundsville.

Cannelton, attended monthly from Charleston.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., residence of Rev. Joseph Stenger. Mass twice in the month.

Claysville, Wood Co., attended monthly from Parkersburgh.

Clarksburgh, Harrison Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel O'Connor, Pastor.

Coalburgh, attended monthly from Charleston.

Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., attended monthly from Parkersburgh.

Cow Creek, Pleasant Co., attended monthly from Parkersburgh.

Coyles' Settlement, Ritchie Co., as above.

Cranberry Summit, attended monthly from Grafton.

Cripple Creek, attended monthly from Wytheville. Church erected at this point.

Easton's Sideling, Marshall Co., attended monthly from Moundsville.

Easton's Tunnel, Wood Co., attended monthly from Parkersburgh.

Farmington, Marion Co., attended monthly from Moundsville.

Fairmount, Marion Co., St. Peter's, attended fourth Sunday of each month from Grafton.

Glover's Gap, Wetzel Co., attended monthly from Moundsville.
Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, residence of Rev. Henry Malone, mass 1st and 3d Sunday.
Jeffersonville, Tazewell Co., Church of Immaculate Conception, attended every second month from Wytheville.
Lee Creek, Wood Co., Church of Immaculate Conception, attended first Sunday of every month from Parkersburgh.
Lewisburgh, Greenbrier Co., attended monthly from Sweet Springs.
Littleton, Wetzel Co., attended monthly from Moundsville—a church has been erected here. Assumption Church to be erected.
Mannington, Marion Co., attended monthly from Moundsville.
Marion, Smythe Co., attended monthly from Wytheville.
Mason City, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, mass twice in the month; residence of Rev. Patrick F. McKernan.
Morgantown, Monongalia Co., attended every second month from Grafton.
Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier, residence of Rev. Mr. Delahunty.
Murray's, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's.
Newburgh, Preston Co., attended monthly from Grafton.
New-Cumberland, Hancock Co., attended monthly from Wellsburgh.
New-Salem, Harrison Co., attended monthly from Clarksburgh.
Parkersburgh, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, residence of Very Rev. Henry F. Parke, V.G., and Rev. Timothy Deasy, mass every Sunday.
Pennsborough, Ritchie Co., Immaculate Conception, attended monthly from Parkersburgh.
Peytona, attended from Charleston monthly.
Randolph Co., St. Vincent's.
Rowlesburgh, attended monthly from Grafton.
Rodeman's Tunnel, as above.
St. Clare's, Doddridge Co., attended 2d Sunday of each month from Weston.
Sand Fork, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's, church just built, attended monthly from Weston.
St. Joseph's, Marshall Co., (German Settlement,) attended 4th Sunday of each month from Moundsville. Visited also quarterly by a German priest.
St. Joseph's, Preston Co., (German Settlement,) attended 2d Sunday from Grafton. Visited also by a German priest.
Salt Works, Kanawha Co., attended monthly from Charleston.
Silver Run, attended monthly from St. Michael's.
Sprinkleville, attended monthly from Wellsburgh.
Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's, visited every 2d month from Charleston.
Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., residence of Rev. John Walters, mass twice a month.
Ten Mile Church, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, recently erected, attended 4th Sunday from Weston.
Toll-Gate Depot, Doddridge Co., attended monthly from Parkersburgh.
Triadelphia, visited monthly from Wheeling.
Tunnelton, Preston Co., attended every Saturday before second Sunday from Grafton.
Union, Monroe Co., visited occasionally from Sweet Springs.
Upshur Co., St. Louis.
Valley Falls, attended monthly from Grafton.
Walker's Depot, Wood Co., attended monthly from Parkersburgh.
Wellsburgh, Brook Co., St. John's, residence of Rev. Stephen Huber, mass 1st and 3d Sunday.
West-Columbia, Mason Co., attended monthly from Mason City.
West-Liberty, Ohio Co., attended monthly from Wellsburgh.

Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, residence of the Rev. James A. McGourty, mass twice a month.
West-Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, attended monthly from Clarksburgh.
Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, residence of the Rev. Joseph Heidenkamp.
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., visited occasionally from Sweet Springs.
The Central Virginia Railroad, the Meadows in Greenbrier Co., and several other stations in Kanawha Co., and along the Baltimore and Ohio and Parkersburgh Railroad, are also attended occasionally.

RELIGIOUS, LITERARY, AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Academy of the Visitation, near Wheeling, connected with the convent, known as Mt. de Chantal. It is situated on a beautiful site, embracing one hundred acres, and fitted for the accommodation of 200 boarders. The rates are moderate, and the Institution is second to none in point of excellence. Indeed, the Bishop's card informs the public that it was the superior and very remarkable abilities of the faculty which prompted the large proportions of the buildings. Number of pupils, over 60. Chapel attended by Rev. J. B. O'Connor.

Wheeling Female Academy, (in the city,) is now in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Jane Frances de Chantal, Superior. Number of pupils, about 100.

A Benevolent School for Girls is also conducted by the same sisters. Attendance, 130 children.

The Orphan Girls are also in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

The Hospital is served likewise by the Sisters of St. Joseph, under the subordinate charge of Sister Mary Aloysius Sullivan, and a school is also carried on on the premises.

St. Vincent's Boys' School, Cathedral. 100 pupils.

St. Alphonsus' Boys' School, (German Church.) 150 pupils.

St. Alphonsus' Girls' School, under Sisters of St. Joseph. 180 pupils.

St. Vincent's Seminary, connected with the College, now counts 14 young men, of whom 6 are students of theology, 3 of philosophy. The rest, with several younger pupils, are making their preparatory studies for the sacred ministry.

St. Vincent's Classical and Mercantile College, President, Rev. A. Louage; Professors, Rev. John Curly, Mr. Schnurrer, Rev. Amb. Martin, Rev. Robt. Keleher; Assistants, several of the ecclesiastical students. The College, which has just been opened, counts 110 pupils, about 20 of whom are boarders.

Convent of the Visitation, numbering upward of 30 professed sisters. Mother Mary Michaella Jenkins, Superior. 10 novices. Distant one and a half miles from Wheeling.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, corner of Fifth and Quincy streets. Superior, Mother Jane Frances de Chantal. 9 professed sisters, 10 novices, and 9 postulants.

Convent of the Visitation, at Parkersburgh. Mother Apollonia Digges, Superior. 8 professed sisters, 2 novices, and 1 postulant.

Academy of the Visitation, at Parkersburgh, connected with the Convent, numbering about 80 pupils, some of whom are boarders.

Classical Academy, at Parkersburgh, in charge of Professor Burke, upward of 70 pupils.

There are also, at Parkersburgh, parish schools for boys and girls, with quite a large attendance—about 90 in each.

Academy for Young Ladies, and parish school, just opened at Charleston, Kanawha county.

Catholic Boys' and Girls' School, at Grafton, 100 pupils.
" " " " at Mason City, 50 pupils.
" " " " at Marshall County Settlement.
" " " " at Benwood, near Wheeling.
" " " " at Weston, 60 pupils.
" " " " at Eaton's Tunnel, about 100 pupils
" " " " at Walker's Station, about 35 pupils.
" " " " at Pennsborough, 45 pupils.
" " " " at Newburgh, 35 pupils.
" " " " at Doddridge County.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	25	College	1
Chapels	8	Ecclesiastical students	14
Clergymen	21	Orphan asylum	1
Academies for young ladies	4	Stations, over	50

✠ R. V. Whelan, Bishop of Wheeling.

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON.

Established 1820.

Comprises the States of North and South-Carolina.

Bishop.

Rt. Rev. P. N. Lynch, D.D., consecrated March 14, 1858.

Deceased Bishops.

Rt. Rev. John England, D.D., first Bishop, consecrated Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.

Rt. Rev. William Clancy, D.D., first Bishop Coadjutor, transferred to Guiana; died in 1847.

Rt. Rev. Ignatius A. Reynolds, D.D., second Bishop, consecrated March 19, 1844; died in 1855.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Charleston, S. C., Cathedral Chapel, St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. P. N. Lynch, D.D., Very Rev. T. Bermingham, D.D., V.G., Rev. Dan'l J. Quigley.
St. Mary's, Hasell street, Very Rev. R. S. Baker, Rev. P. Ryan, D.D.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John Moore, D.D., Rev. John Schachte.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Croghan.
St. Paul's, (German,) Rev. Francis J. Shadler.
African Church, —— ——.
Chapel of Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Thos. A. Flynn.
Beaufort, St. Peter's Church, Rev. Joseph P. O'Connell, D.D.
Hilton Head, Rev. Joseph P. O'Connell, D.D.
Columbia, S. C., St. Peter's, Rev. Jeremiah J. O'Connell.
Cheraw, S. C., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Cullinane.
Sumter, S. C., Rev. Augustin F. McNeal.
Ursuline Convent of Valle Crucis, near Columbia, S. C., Rev. Wm. A. Meriwether.

Edgefield C. H., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Meriwether.
Walterboro, St. Philip's, attended from Charleston.
Barnwell C. H., St. Andrew's, attended from Charleston.
Sullivan's Island, St. John's, and adjoining stations, attended from Charleston.
Newberry, Greenville, Spartanburgh and adjoining stations, attended from Columbia.

NORTH-CAROLINA.

Wilmington, N. C., St. Thomas, Very Rev. James A. Corcoran, D.D., V.G., Rev. H. P. Northrop.
Raleigh, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Quigley.
Fayetteville, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Quigley.
Newbern, St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas Quigley.
Charlotte, N. C., St. Peters, Rev. Lawrence P. O'Connell.
Gaston, St. Joseph's, Rev. Laurence P. O'Connell.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

Nassau, N. P., Very Rev. W. H. Neligan, V.G.

INSTITUTIONS.

Ursuline Convent and Academy at Valle Crucis, near Columbia, S. C. Mad. M. B. Lynch, Superior.
Convent of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Charleston, S. C. Mother M. Teresa Barry, Superior.
Girls' Orphan Asylum, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
Academy of the Sisters, Sumter, S. C. Sister M. Joseph Kent, Directress.
Boys' Orphan Asylum, Charleston, S. C.

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ.

ERECTED 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., consecrated May 3, 1857.

VICAR-GENERAL.

Very Rev. MATHURIN F. GRIGNON.

PRECEDING BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., consecrated March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.
Rt. Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D.; transferred from Chicago, July 29, 1853; died, November 13, 1855.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Natchez, St. Mary's Cathedral, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rt. Rev. William Henry Elder, D.D., Very Rev. Mathurin F. Grignon, V.G., Rev. Charles L. Vanqueckelberge.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., new church, visited from Columbus.
Bahala, Copiah Co., visited from Brookhaven.
Bankston, Choctaw Co., visited occasionally from Columbus.
Bay of St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. Henry Ledue.
Benton, Yazoo City, visited from Yazoo City.
Biloxi, Jackson Co., Nativity of the B. V. M., Rev. Henry Georget.
Black Hawk, Carroll Co., visited from Yazoo City.
Blackland, Pontotoc Co., visited about four times a year from Columbus.
Brandon, Rankin Co., visited from Jackson.
Brookhaven, Lawrence Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Henry Picherit.
Buena Vista, Chickasaw Co., about four times a year from Columbus.
Canton, Madison Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Murtagh.
Chatawa, Pike Co., visited from Brookhaven.
Coffeeville, Yallobusha Co., visited from Yazoo City.
Columbus, Lowndes Co., church building, Rev. John B. Mouton.
Corinth, visited every two months.
De Kalb, Kemper Co., visited from Columbus.
Dover, attended from Yazoo City.
Ebenezer, Holmes Co., attended from Yazoo City.
Enterprise, Clark Co., church building, attended from Paulding.
Fairfield Plantation, Warren Co., once in two months from Vicksburgh.
Fayette, Jefferson Co., visited from Natchez.
Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., visited from Natchez.
Franklin, Holmes Co., visited from Yazoo City.
Fulton, Itawamba Co., visited from Columbus.
Gainesville, Hancock Co., from Shieldsborough.
Grenada, visited from Holly Springs.
Handsboro, Harrison Co., church building, visited from Biloxi.
Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Wise.
Houston, Chickasaw Co., visited from Columbus.
Jackson, Hinds Co., church, presbytery, and school-house, burned May, 1863; church rebuilding, Rev. Philip Huber.
Jordan River Settlement, Hancock Co., visited from Bay St. Louis.
Lake Co., monthly from Jackson.
Lexington, Holmes Co., visited from Yazoo City.
Louisville, Winston Co., occasionally from Columbus.
Lynchburgh, Jackson Co., new church, from Pascagoula.
Macon, Noxubee Co., visited from Columbus.
Magnolia, Pike Co., visited from Brookhaven.
Madison Co., five plantations, visited monthly from Sulphur Springs, and two from Jackson.
Marion, Lauderdale Co., visited from Paulding.
Meridian, " church building, "
Mississippi City, Harrison Co., visited from Pass Christian.
Mooresville, Itawamba Co., four times a year from Columbus.
Napoleon, Hancock Co., visited from Bay St. Louis.
Old Fort, Jackson Co., visited from Pascagoula.
O'Rourke's, Hancock Co., from Bay St. Louis.
Osyka, church building, visited from Brookhaven.
Oxford, visited from Holly Springs.
Palo Alto, Chickasaw Co., occasionally from Columbus.
Pascagoula, E., Jackson Co., new church, Rev. C. Vandemore.
Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Francis Pont.
Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jerome Bennett.
Pearlington, Hancock Co., visited from Covington, La.
Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's, visited from Natchez.

Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Church of the Holy Cross, visited from Columbus.
Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co., visited from Columbus.
Quitman and Raleigh, visited from Paulding.
Rankin Co., four times a year, from Jackson.
Shieldsborough, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, same as Bay St. Louis.
Salillo, Itawamba Co., occasionally from Columbus.
Satartia, Yazoo City, from Yazoo City.
Starksville, Oktibbeha Co., occasionally from Columbus.
Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick Murtagh.,
Schula, Holmes Co., from Yazoo City.
Summerville, Winston Co., visited from Columbus.
Summit, Pike Co., visited from Brookhaven.
Vicksburgh, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Francis X. Leray, Rev. F. Florent, C.SS.C.
West-Pascagoula, Jackson Co., visited from Pascagoula.
West-Point, Lowndes Co., eight times a year from Columbus.
Whistinville, Winston Co., occasionally from Columbus.
Wolf River, visited from Pass Christian.
Woodville, Wilkinson Co., visited from Natchez.
Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Rev. P. Le Corre.
Absent temporarily on account of health, Rev. S. Buteux, Rev. Francis Orlandi.

LITERARY AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Stanislaus' Academy and Boarding-School for Boys, at Bay St. Louis. Directed by Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Athanasius, Superior. 50 pupils.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum for Girls, at Natchez. Under Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Thomas, Superior. Girls, 85.

D'Evereux Hall, Orphan Asylum for boys, founded by the late William St. John Elliott, at Natchez. Boys, 22.

House of Industry and Day-School for Girls, at Natchez. Under Sisters of Charity.

Convent, Academy, Day-School, and House of Industry, at Bay St. Louis. Directed by Sisters of St. Joseph, (of Bourg.) Sister Esperance, Superior. 5 pupils.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, at Vicksburgh. Mother Mary Sales, Superior. Scholars, 100.

Day-School for Boys, at Natchez. Under the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 50 pupils.

St. Mary's College, at Pass Christian. Directed by the Christian Brothers.

School for Colored Children, at Natchez.

Parish Schools, at Jackson, Bay St. Louis, and Paulding.

Association of St. Vincent of Paul, at Bay St. Louis. 38 members.

Education Society, for schooling poor children, at Yazoo.

St. Michael's, St. Aloysius' Societies for Young Men, at Natchez; also, *St. Aloysius' Society for Young Ladies*, and *Sanctuary Society*.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests on the missions...	15	Clerical students.....	4
Churches.....	17		

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

PRESENT BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, consecrated Nov. 1, 1865.

PREDECESSORS.

Rt. Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, first Bishop, consecrated Sept. 16, 1838, died Feb. 21, 1860; Rt. Rev. JAMES WHELAN, consecrated May, 1859, resigned May, 1863.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Nashville. Cathedral of the Seven Dolors, corner Cedar and Summer streets. Rt. Rev. P. A. Feehan, Rev. M. Walsh, and Rev. I. A. Bergrath. Residence on Summer street, adjoining the Cathedral.

Church of the Assumption, (German,) North-Nashville, corner of Vine and Monroe streets.

Edgefield, St. John's Church, Rev. J. F. Jarboe, O.S.D.

Stations attended once a month from Nashville by Rev. Louis Orengo, O.S.D.:

NASHVILLE AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILROAD.

Newsom's Station, with school.
Pegram's " "
Smeedville.
Gillem's.
McEwen's, with church dedicated to St. Patrick, and school.
Waverley, Humphries Co.
Johnsonville, "
Camden, Benton Co.

TENNESSEE AND ALABAMA RAILROAD.

Brentwood, Davidson Co.
Franklin, church about being erected.
Thompson's.
Carter's Creek, Maury Co.
Columbia with church in course of erection.
Pulaski, Giles Co.

NASHVILLE AND CHATTANOOGA RAILROAD.

Antioch, Davidson Co.
Smyrna, Rutherford Co.
Murfreesboro, with school.
Shelbyville, Church of St. Joseph and school.
Tracy City.
Winchester, Franklin Co.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. V. Brown, Pastor. Parish School in basement of the church.

Stations visited from Chattanooga:
Ætna, Marion Co.
Alpine, Mines Co.
Trenton, Ga.
Cleveland, Bradley Co.

Knoxville, Knox Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. J. Ryan, Pastor. Parish school attached.
Stations attended from Knoxville:
McMillen's, Knox Co.
Strawberry Plains, Knox Co.
Morristown, Jefferson Co.
Rogersville, Hawkins Co.
Greenville, Green Co.
Jonesboro, Washington Co.

Clarksville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. W. J. Repis, Pastor. Day-school attached to church.
Stations attended from Clarksville:
St. Michael's, Robertson Co., attended monthly.
Springfield, " attended bi-monthly.
Gallatin, Sumner Co., "
South Tunnel, " "
Edgefield Junction, church about being erected.
Mitchelville,
Richland,
Cane Creek,
Goodlettsville,
Baker's Station,
Cedar Hill,
State Line,
Paris, Henry Co.,
} All attended once in two weeks.

Memphis, St. Peter's Church, Rev. T. L. Powers, O.P., Pastor; Rev. M. D. Lilly, O.P., Rev. J. V. Edelen, O.P., Rev. J. A. Rochford, O.P., Rev. T. B. Fallon, O.P., Assistants. Two day-schools—one for boys, the other for girls—are attached to St. Peter's.
St. Mary's Church, (German,) Rev. C. Thoma, Pastor. This church has also its separate day-schools for boys and girls.
St. Patrick's, corner Linden and De Soto streets, in course of erection. Rev. M. Riordan, Pastor.
Missions attended from Memphis by Rev. M. Riordan:
Jackson, Madison Co., Church of our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended once a month.
Humboldt, Gibson Co., church being built.
Bolivar, Hardiman Co.
Brownsville, Haywood Co.
Several other adjacent missions visited occasionally.
Grand Junction, Hardiman Co., visited once a month by Rev. J. L. Wise, of Holly Springs, Miss.

SCHOOLS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Cecilia's Academy, for young ladies, Mount Vernon, near Nashville. Mother Anne Hanlan, Superior.
School of the Sisters of Mercy, corner Summer and Cedar streets, Nashville.
St. Agnes' Academy, for young ladies, Memphis. Mother Veronica, Superior.
Select School of Notre Dame de la Salette, Third street, Memphis. In charge of the Dominican Sisters.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Nashville. In charge of the Dominican Sisters.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Memphis. In charge of the Dominican Sisters.
Memphis City Hospital. In charge of the Sisters of the Holy Cross.
Memphis Pest House. In charge of the same.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY SOCIETIES.

St. Mary's Orphan Association, Nashville.
St. Vincent de Paul Society, "
Society of the Holy Childhood, Cathedral, Nashville, with branches at Chattanooga, Clarksville, St. Michael's, Edgefield, and St. Patrick's, Humphries Co.
Catholic Benevolent Association, Cathedral.
Chattanooga Literary and Benevolent Society, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Knoxville Benevolent Society, Knoxville, Tenn.

RECAPITULATION.

Number of clergy	15	Number of young ladies' academies	2
Number of churches	12	Number of orphan asylums	2
Number of churches in course of erection	5	Number of hospitals	3
Number of missionary stations	50	Number of charitable and literary societies	7
Number of parish schools	12		

DIOCESE OF NESQUALY.

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

It has for its limits the former limits of the Territory of Washington; that is, it extends from the ocean to the Rocky Mountains on one side, and on the other side, from the Columbia River, west of Wallala, thence from the forty-sixth parallel to the forty-ninth.

Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, consecrated Bishop of Walla Walla, September 27, 1846; transferred to Nesqualy, May 31, 1850.

VICAR-GENERAL.

Very Rev. J. B. A. BROUILLET.

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Vancouver, St. Augustine and St. James' Cathedral, Rt. Rev. A. M. A. Blanchet, Rev. Aegidius Junger, Rev. P. A. Mans.
Cape Disappointment, Chinook Point, Cascades, Simcoe, } attended from Vancouver.
Cowlitz, St. Fr. Xavier's, Rev. Ch. A. Richard.
Steilacoom, Imm. Conception, Rev. C. Vary.
Gray's Harbor, Olympia, St. Michael's, Seatle, Port Gamble, } attended from Steilacoom.

Port Townsend, Rev. Fr. X. Préfontaine.

New-Dungeness, Port Angeles, Whitby Island, Port Madison, Whatcom, San Juan Island, } attended from Port Townsend.

Snohomish, Indian Reservation, St. Ann's, Rev. E. C. Chirouze, Rev. —— Beaudre, O.M.I.

Lamy's Indian Reservation, St. Joachim's, and Seatle, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's, attended from St. Ann's.

Walla Walla, St. Patrick's, Rev. Dav. J. Halde.

St. Rosa's, Lewiston, Orofino, Elk City, } attended from St. Patrick's, Walla Walla,

Cœur d'Alène Mission, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Caruana and Rev. G. Gazzoli, S.J.

Spokan Mission, attended from Cœur d'Alène.

Colville, Indian Mission, St. Paul's, Rev. A. M. Menetrey, S.J.

Colville, Imm. Conception, Rev. J. Joset, S.J.

Kalispels, Old St. Ignatius' Mission, attended from Colville.

Pend'Oreille Mission, St. Ignatius', Rev. W. J. Grassi, and Rev. J. L. Vanzina, S.J.

Cootenay Mission, Blackfoot City, " Bitter Root, Hellgate, Reynold City, } Rev. R. De Rykere.

INSTITUTIONS.

Holy Angels' College, Vancouver, Rev. P. A. Mans, Prefect; Rev. P. S. St. Ouge, and Mr. L. Boulet, Assistants.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence, Vancouver. 35 sisters.

Providence Academy, *St. Joseph's Hospital*, *St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, *St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, } Conducted by the Sisters of Charity, at Vancouver.

Providence School, Pend'Oreille Mission, *St. Joseph's Academy*, Steilacoom, } Conducted by the Sisters of Charity.

At the Snohomish Mission, the Reverend Father Oblates have about 30 Indian boys, boarders, who learn to read, write, etc.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular clergy	9	College	1
Regular "	6	Literary institutions for boys	2
Churches and chapels	16	" " for girls	6
Sisters of Charity	35	Charitable institutions	4

✠ A. M. A. Blanchet, Bp. of N.

Province of Oregon City.

THIS Province includes the Dioceses of Oregon City, Nesqualy, Vancouver Island, and the Vicariate Apostolic of British Columbia.

PRELIMINARY REMARKS.

The Western Catholic Mission of Oregon was commenced by Very Rev. F. N. Blanchet, Vicar-General of Quebec, and Rev. M. Demers. They were sent by the Right Rev. Bishop of Quebec. The latter left Canada for Red River in 1837; the former left Montreal the third of May, 1838, both leaving Red River the tenth of July. They arrived at Fort Vancouver November 24, 1838, having passed the summit of the Rocky Mountains, October 10, by the fifty-second degree of latitude.

The Eastern Catholic, or Rocky Mountain Mission, was opened by Rev. Father De Smet, S.J., in a flying visit made to the Flat Heads in 1840. Having ascertained their good disposition, he came back among them in 1841, with two other Fathers, and founded St. Mary's Mission of the Rocky Mountains, which continued with great success during nine or ten years, and was suddenly abandoned, on account of a change of dispositions in that tribe.

The Catholic Mission of Oregon, extending from the Pacific to the Rocky Mountains, between the forty-second degree on the south, and the Glacial Sea on the north, was erected into a Vicariate Apostolic, and the Very Rev. F. N. Blanchet appointed its Vicar-Apostolic, with the title of Bishop of Philadelphia, *in partibus infidelium*, by a Brief of December 1, 1843, which title was changed into that of Drasa, by Apostolic Letters of May 4, 1844.

The Vicariate Apostolic of Oregon was erected into an Ecclesiastical Province with the erection of three Sees, by Apostolic Letters of June 24, 1846; Right Rev. Bishop of Drasa being called to the Metropolitan See of Oregon City, Rt. Rev. A. M. A. Blanchet to that of Walla-Walla, and Rt. Rev. M. Demers to that of Vancouver Island. The See of Walla-Walla having been suppressed, the Bishop of Walla-Walla was translated to the See of Nesqualy by Apostolic Letters of May 31, 1850.

DIOCESE OF OREGON CITY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1846.

Comprises the State of Oregon and Idaho Territory, from Snake River to the Rocky Mountains, between the forty-second and forty-sixth degrees of latitude.

ARCHBISHOP.

Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., first Archbishop, consecrated July 25, 1845.

VICAR-GENERAL.

Very Rev. BARTHOLOMEW DELORME.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Portland, Church of the Immaculate Conception, blessed in 1852, Most Rev. F. N. Blanchet, Rev. John F. Fiermens, Rector; Rev. Charles Tierney, Assist

ant; Rev. Lewis Piette, Chaplain to the Convent; Rev. F. P. Cazeau, Secretary.

Oregon City, Sacred Heart, Rev. Father Odilon, Pastor.

Milwaukee, St. John the Baptist's, blessed July 24, 1864, attended from Portland.

Hillboro, in Washington Co., Fort Stevens, Astoria, Mount Rainier, St. Helen, Columbia Bottom, Cascades, attended from Portland.

St. Louis, Marion Co., (French Prairie,) 1847, Very Rev. B. Delorme, V. G., Pastor; Rev. A. Lebas, Assistant.

Molata, attended from St. Louis.

St. Paul's, Marion Co., (French Prairie,) first church, 1836; second, 1846; Rev. John F. Malo, Rev. —— Delahunty, Assistant.

Salem, St. John the Evangelist, blessed April 10, 1864, Rev. Sebastian Goens, Pastor.

Corvallis, St. Mary's Church, Albany, Sentiam, Fort Hoskins, Harrisburgh, Brownsville, Scio, Lancaster, Eugene City, attended from Salem. The foregoing are in the Valley of Willamette.

Oakland, Scottsburgh, Winchester, Roseburgh, Canyonville, (alias Cañonville,) in the Valley of Umpqua, Umpqua City, Empire City, Port Oxford, Ellenburgh, on the Coast, attended from Jacksonville.

IN THE VALLEY OF ROGUE RIVER.

Jacksonville, St. Joseph's, July 7, 1859, Rev. F. X. Blanchet, Pastor; Rev. Mr. Thebeau, Assistant.

Allen Gulch, Josephine Co., St. Patrick's Church, March 17, 1864, Waldo, Kerbyville, Williamsburgh, Althouse, attended from Jacksonville.

Grand Bend, Indian Reservation, Yamhill Co., St. Michael's Church, Oct. 12, 1862, Rev. A. T. Croquet, Pastor.

St. Patrick's Church, Yamhill Co., Lafayette, Dayton, Siletz, Indian Reservation, Yaquina City, attended from Grand Bend.

Dalles City, St. Peter's, first, in 1848; second, 1856; third, Dec. 22, 1861; Rev. Leopold Dieleman, Pastor. The Indian Reservation of Warm Spring, Celilo, Umatilla City, attended from Dalles.

Canyon City, on southern branch of John Day, St. Andrew's, blessed October, 1864, Rev. Patrick Mackin, Pastor.

Olive Creek, Middle Fork, Vincent Creek, Independence, Granite Creek, on John Day tributaries, and Auburn, on Powder River, attended from Canyon City.

Umatilla, Indian Reservation, no chapel, Rev. G. Adolphe Vermersch, Pastor.

IN IDAHO TERRITORY.

Idaho City, on Moore's Creek, St. Joseph's, blessed 1863, Rev. Z. Poulin, Pastor. Boise City, attended from St. Joseph.

Placerville, on Granite Creek, St. Thomas', Dec. 20, 1863, Rev. T. Mesplié, Pastor.

Centreville, on Grim's Creek, St. Dominick's, Dec. 25, 1863; Pioneer City, St. Francis' Church, Sept. 25, 1864; Ruby City, Silver City, Bonneville, on Owhyhee River; La Grande City, on Grand Bend River; Florence and Warren, on Salem River; attended from St. Thomas and St. Joseph.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Mary's Academy, for young ladies, at Portland. Under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Opened 1859. Number of sisters in the diocese, 39. Mother Veronica, Superioress. Portland, 15 sisters; 60 boarders; day-scholars, 150; orphan boys, 20.

City Parochial School, of Portland. 4 sisters; girls, 70; boys, 60.

St. Mary's Academy, at Salem. Opened 1863. 8 sisters; 30 boarders; interns, 150.

St. Mary's Academy, at St. Paul. Opened 1862. 5 sisters; interns, 50; externs, 20.

St. Mary's Academy, at Oregon City. 4 sisters.

St. Mary's Academy, at Dalles. 4 sisters.

School for boys, at Portland.

School for boys, at St. Paul.

School for boys, at St. Louis.

Two instructors brought from Canada, for a higher school for boys, at Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	18	Female academies	7
Churches and chapels	17	Male academies	5

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

FORMER PRELATE.

Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.S.D., first Bishop, consecrated June 30, 1850; transferred to San Francisco, July 29, 1853.

PRESENT BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, C.M., D.D., consecrated March 12, 1854.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Na. Sa. de los Angeles, (Our Lady of Angels,) Rt. Rev. Thaddeus Amat, C.M., D.D.; Very Rev. Francis Mora, Vic.-Gen., Rector; Rev. Michael Duran, Rev. Hugh Curran, Assistant-Pastors; Rev. John Garibaldi; Rev. Joseph Tanyá, Deacon.

San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co., Rev. John Basso, Rector.

San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., attended monthly from Los Angeles.

Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., St. Peter's, attended weekly from Los Angeles.

San José, (Chapel,) Los Angeles Co., attended from San Gabriel.

San Nicolas, (Chapel,) Los Angeles Co., attended from San Gabriel.

Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., San Antonio de Padua, Rev. James A. Burgatta, Pastor.

Anaheim, (station,) Los Angeles Co., attended monthly from Santa Ana.

San Juan Capistrano, Los Angeles Co., Rev. Joseph Mut, Pastor.

San Luis Rey, San Diego Co., attended from San Juan Capistrano.

Pala, (Indian Settlement,) San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, attended from San Juan Capistrano.

San Pascaul, (Indian Settlement,) San Diego Co., San Pascaul Baylon, attended from San Juan Capistrano.

San Diego, San Diego Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony Ubach, Pastor.

Turupa, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, Rev. Peter Verdaguer, Pastor.

San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., San Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. Michael Mahony, Pastor.

Havilah City, Kern Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Daniel Dade, Pastor.
Visalia, Tulare Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (Chapel,) attended from Avila City.
King's River, Tulare Co., (station,) attended from Avilah City.
Millerton, Fresno Co., (station,) " "
Port Tejon, Los Angeles Co., (station,) " "
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Na. Sa. de los Dolores, Rev. James Vila, Pastor.
Cieneguita, Santa Barbara Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Santa Barbara.
Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Santa Barbara.
Mission of Santa Barbara, Convent of the Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Very Rev. José Maria de Jesus Gonzalez, Superior.
San Buenaventura, Santa Barbara Co., Rev. John Comapla, Pastor.
Camulos, Santa Barbara Co., (station,) attended from San Buenaventura.
Santa Ynés, Santa Barbara Co., Rev. Joachim Bot, Pastor.
La Purissima, Santa Barbara Co., attended from Santa Ynés.
El Refugio, Santa Barbara Co., (station,) attended from Santa Ynés.
Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., (station,) attended from Santa Ynés.
San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. Peter Sastre, Pastor.
San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co., attended from San Luis Obispo.
Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Michael Racca, Pastor.
Carmelo Mission, Monterey Co., attended from Monterey.
San Antonio, Monterey Co., Rev. Doroteo Ambris, Pastor.
La Soledad, Monterey Co., attended from San Antonio.
San Juan Bautista, Monterey Co., Rev. C. Rubio, Pastor.
Panocha, (New-Ydria Mines, station,) attended from San Juan Bautista.
Castroville, Monterey Co., chapel in course of erection, attended from Watsonville.
Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Thomas J. J. Hudson, Pastor.
San Martin, (chapel,) Santa Clara Co., attended from Gilroy.
Cañada de los Osos, Santa Clara Co., (station,) "
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. Angel D. Casanova, Pastor.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Pajaro Vale, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. Apolinarius Russell, Pastor; Rev. Joachim Adam, Assistant-Pastor.
Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, attended by Rev. Ap. Russell.

LITERARY AND RELIGIOUS' INSTITUTIONS.

St. Vincent's College, for boys, under the Rev. Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. James McGill, Superior, C.M.; Rev. Michael Rubi, C.M.; Rev. John Beakey, C.M.

College of our Lady of Guadalupe, at Santa Ynés.

Convent of the Minor Order of St. Francis, in the Mission of Santa Barbara.

Charitable Institution of Los Angeles, conducted by the Daughters of Charity. Sister Scholastica, Sister-Servant. 200 pupils; 80 boarders.

The Novitiate of the Daughters of Charity is annexed to the above institution.

County Hospital, at Los Angeles, conducted by the Daughters of Charity.

St. Vincent's Institution, at Cieneguita, near Santa Barbara, conducted by the Daughters of Charity. Sister Polycarp, Sister-Servant. Average number of pupils, 25 boarders.

Asylum and Academy, at San Juan Bautista, conducted by the Daughters of Charity. Sister Phileta, Sister-Servant. 120 pupils; 30 boarders.

Academy for Young Ladies, at Santa Cruz, conducted by the Daughters of Charity. Sister Corsina, Sister-Servant. 150 pupils; 20 boarders.

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE.

ESTABLISHED 1808.

Comprises Kentucky west of the Kentucky, and Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Bardstown, November 4, 1810; died in 1850.

Right Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor of Bardstown, August 15, 1819; died in 1841.

Right Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Bolina, and Coadjutor of Bardstown, July 20, 1834; resigned in 1847.

Right Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., second Bishop, consecrated September 10, 1848, Bishop of Lengone, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Louisville, now the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, of which See he took possession July 31, 1864.

PRESENT BISHOP.

Right Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, consecrated September 24, 1865.

VICARS-GENERAL.

Very Rev. B. J. Spalding, D.D., Very Rev. F. Chambige.

CHANCELLOR.

Rev. M. Bouchet.

SECRETARY.

Rev. John L. Spalding.

COUNCIL OF THE BISHOP.

Very Rev. B. J. Spalding, D.D., Very Rev. F. Chambige, Rev. Anselm Koch, O.S.F., Rev. J. B. Hutchings, Rev. L. Bax, Rev. F. Wuyts, Rev. P. De Fraine.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Louisville, Jefferson Co., Cathedral of the Assumption. Right Rev. Peter Joseph Lavialle, D.D., Very Rev. B. J. Spalding, D.D., Rev. H. Brady, Rev. M. Bouchet, Rev. J. L. Spalding, Rev. M. O'Bryen, O.P. There are three regular Masses on Sundays and Holydays at half-past six, eight, and ten A.M. in summer, and at seven, half-past eight, and half-past ten A.M. in the winter; sermons at eight and ten A.M. Masses; Vespers at half-past three A.M. in summer, and three P.M. in winter.

St. Boniface, (German,) Green street, residence adjoining, Rev. Anselm Koch, O.S.F., Rev. Venantius Arnold, O.S.F., Rev. Lucas Gossbehoede, O.S.F., Rev. Joseph Maria Goesl, O.S.F. Three regular Masses on Sundays and Holydays, with sermon at the second and third; High Mass at ten A.M. and half-past ten A.M.; Vespers at two and half-past two P.M.

Immaculate Conception, (German,) corner of Eighth and Grayson streets, residence adjoining, Rev. F. X. Van Deutekom, and Rev. ——. High Mass at ten and half-past ten A.M.; Vespers at half-past two and three P.M.

St. Martin's, (German,) Shelby street, residence adjoining, Rev. Leander Streber, O.S.F., and Rev. Martin Beyhurst. High Mass at ten and half-past ten A.M.; Vespers at three and half-past three P.M.

St. Patrick's, Thirteenth street, residence adjoining, Rev. Thomas Joyce, and Rev. J. Byrne, O.P. High Mass at nine and half-past nine A.M.; Vespers at three P.M.

St. Peter's Church, (German,) Sixteenth street, beyond Kentucky, Rev. Bonaventura Keller, O.S.F.C., Rev. Antony Müller, O.S.F.C. High Mass at nine and half-past nine A.M.; Vespers at three P.M.

St. John's Church, Walnut and Clay streets, Rev. L. Bax, and Rev. Alphonsus Coenen. High Mass at ten and half-past ten A.M.; Vespers at three and half-past three P.M.

St. Joseph's, (German,) Rev. F. Walterspiel. Two Masses at half-past seven, and High Mass at ten and half-past ten; Vespers at half-past two.

Chapel of the Seven Sorrows, Eighth street, attached to the Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. H. Brady, Rev. M. Bouchet.

Chapel of St. Aloysius, Fourth street, Rev. F. Montariol, A.B.

Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. W. S. Coomes.

Notre Dame du Port, (Portland,) Rev. Hugo Peythieu, who resides at the church, and is Chaplain of Cedar Grove Academy. Two Masses—early Mass at half-past seven; High Mass at ten and half-past ten.

St. Michael's, Brook street, Rev. M. Power. Two Masses—early Mass at half-past seven and High Mass at ten and half-past ten; Vespers at three P.M.

St. Louis Bertrand, Seventh street, near Churchill, Rev. D. J. Meagher, O.P., Rev. J. V. Daly, O.P., Rev. J. Byrne, O.P., Rev. J. Meagher, O.P. Three Masses—at seven, half-past eight, and High Mass at ten and half-past ten; Vespers and Rosary at three P.M.

Chapel at Mt. St. Benedict's Academy of Sisters of Loretto, Rev. H. Peythieu.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Infirmary of Sisters of Charity, attended by the Dominican Fathers.

Chapel of St. Francis Xavier's Industrial School of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, attended from the Cathedral and St. Patrick's.

Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Shultz, S.J., Rev. Charles Truyens, S.J., Rev. Theodore De Leeuw, S.J.

Bacon Creek, attended from Bowling Green—new chapel building.

Bear Creek, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. B. Vandemergel.

Bedford, Trimble Co., attended from Madison, Indiana.

Bell's Coal Mines, Crittenden Co., attended from the Sacred Heart, Union Co.

Belmont Furnace, Bullitt Co., attended occasionally from New-Haven.

Bethlehem Convent, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Degauquier, Chaplain and Director.

Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph De Vries, and Rev. P. J. Lacoste.

Big Run, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Englebert Bachman.

Brandenburgh, Meade Co., attended from Flint Island.

Chicago, Marion Co., (St. Francis Assisium,) Rev. F. Wuyts.

Clear Creek, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Polydore Fermont.

Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Vandemergel.

Cloverport, Breckenridge Co., (new brick church,) Rev. J. A. Barrett, once a month, from Hardinsburgh.

Dyeusburgh, Crittenden Co., Rev. E. J. Durbin.

Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. A. Degauquier.

Eminence, Henry Co., attended from Shelbyville.

Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Elliott.
Flint Island, Meade Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Patrick McNicholas.
Franklin, Simpson Co., station attended from Bowling Green.
Gethsemane, Nelson Co., residence of the Trappists. Mass every Sunday.
Hardinsburgh, Breckenridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. John A. Barrett, who resides here.
Harrodsburgh, (new church,) St. Peter's, attended monthly by the Dominican Fathers from St. Rose.
Hawesville, Hancock Co., (new church of stone,) Rev. Martin Flynn.
Henderson, Henderson Co., (a new brick church,) Rev. William F. Dunn, Resident Pastor.
Hickman, Fulton Co., attended from Fancy Farm.
Hodgensville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. John F. Reed, Resident Pastor.
Holy Cross, Marion Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Francis Wuyts.
Holy Mary's, Marion Co., Holy Mary, Rev. A. A. Aud.
The Rev. Robert A. Abell, retired from the active exercise of the holy ministry in consequence of age and infirmities, resides near the church, and preaches occasionally.
Hopkinsville, Christian Co., attended by Rev. W. J. Dunn.
Kelly's Furnace, Caldwell Co., station, attended by Rev. E. J. Durbin.
Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Ivo Schacht, Rev. L. M. Rincé.
Lewis' Bottom, Hancock Co., St. Columba's, attended from Hawesville, once a month.
Long Lick, Breckenridge Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick Cassidy, once a month.
Loretto Convent, Marion Co., Seven Sorrows, Rev. Francis Wuyts.
Madisonville, Hopkins Co., station attended by Rev. W. J. Dunn from Henderson.
Manton, Washington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas Faunt, Resident Pastor.
Milton, Trimble Co., station attended from Madison, Indiana.
Morganfield, Union Co., attended from the Sacred Heart.
Mount Merino, Breckenridge Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. P. Nicholas, once a month.
Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. F. Xavier's, Rev. James Elliott, from Fairfield.
Nazareth Convent, Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Peter De Fraine.
New-Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Francis De Meulder.
Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. B. Vandemergel, once a month.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Eugene O'Callaghan, every Sunday and holyday. New brick church completed.
Paducah, McCracken Co., St. F. de Sales, Rev. E. O'Driscoll, who also attends Smithland and other adjoining Missions.
Panther Creek, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. Chas. Eggermont.
Raywick, Marion Co., St. F. Xavier's, Rev. Joseph H. Elder.
Red Mills, La Rue Co., Rev. John F. Reed.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. J. Durbin, Rev. James M. Martin, D.D.
St. Ambrose, Union Co., St. Ambrose, attended monthly from the Sacred Heart.
St. Bernard, Casey Co., Rev. Patrick Cassidy, (Casey Creek P. O.)
St. John Chrysostom's, attended from Lebanon.
St. Catherine of Sienna's Chapel, Washington Co., attended from St. Rose.
St. Charles, Marion Co., Rev. John B. Hutchins, (St. Mary's Station P. O.)
St. Francis of Sales, Taylor Co., Rev. Patrick Cassidy.
St. Gregory's, Deatsville, Nelson Co., attended twice a month by Rev. P. De Fraine from Nazareth.

St. Jerome's, Graves Co., Rev. William Bourke, (P. O. Fancy Farm,) who also attends Hickman, Columbus, and other stations.
St. Ignatius, Hardin Co., station attended by Rev. A. Degauquier once a month, (P. O. Elizabethtown.)
St. John the Baptist's, Hardin Co., station attended by Rev. A. Degauquier once a month.
St. John the Baptist, Bullitt Co., attended by Rev. Peter De Fraine.
St. John the Evangelist, McCracken Co., station attended from Paducah once a month.
St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., (brick church,) Rev. M. M. Coghlan.
St. Martin's, Meade Co., (frame church,) attended by Rev. C. J. Coomes, (P. O. Garnettsville.)
St. Mary's College and Chapel, Rev. A. Viala, Rev. Ter. J. Diesney.
St. Mary of the Woods, Daviess Co., attended by Rev. M. M. Coghlan.
St. Patrick's, Meade Co., attended by Rev. C. J. Coomes.
St. Rose's, Washington Co., attended by the Dominican Fathers, whose residence is here. Mass every Sunday and holyday. A fine new church of stone.
St. Raphael's, Panther Creek, Daviess Co., Rev. C. Eggermont. The church, which had been burnt, has been rebuilt, with schools for the children, both here and at St. Alphonso's, where the pastor resides.
St. Thomas, Nelson Co., Rev. David Russell.
St. Joachim, Larue Co., attended by Rev. John F. Reed.
St. Francis, Nelson Co., attended by Rev. F. De Meulder.
St. Vincent, Nelson Co., attended from Gethsemane. A neat brick church has been built.
St. Anthony's, Long Lick, attended by Rev. J. A. Barrett once a month.
Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., station attended occasionally by Rev. P. Fermont.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., (new church,) Rev. Michael B. Lawler.
Smithland, (new chapel purchased,) attended from Paducah.
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, attended from St. Rose. A new church has been erected at Thompsonville, a few miles north of Springfield.
Summerville, Green Co., station attended occasionally from Lebanon.
Sunfish Creek, Edmundson Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. B. Vandemergel, once a month.
Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints', Rev. M. D. Lawler.
Thompsonville, Church of the Assumption, attended twice a month from St. Rose.
Uniontown, Union Co., (a spacious new church has been nearly completed,) Rev. E. J. Durbin and Rev. Wm. Dunn.

LITERARY AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary, near Bardstown, Very Rev. Francis Chambige, V. G., Superior; Rev. D. Russell, Rev. Eugene Crane. (P. O. Bardstown.) Number of pupils, about 50.

Abbey of Our Lady of La Trappe, New-Haven, Nelson Co., Rt. Rev. Maria Benedict, Abbot; Rev. Emanuel, Prior; Maria, Jerome, Euthymius, Paulinus, Joseph, Simon, Jerome, Nicholas.

Dominican Convent of St. Rose, near Springfield, Very Rev. D. W. O'Carroll, O.P., Provincial; Rev. C. L. Egan, O.P., Prior; Rev. J. A. Sheridan, O.P., Superior; Rev. J. A. Rooney, O.P., L. T.; Rev. D. A. O'Brien, O.P., Procurator; Rev. B. Chocarne, O.P., Rev. J. R. Polking, O.P., Rev. J. M. S. Heaney, O.P., Rev. J. R. Fallon, O.P.

Dominican Convent of St. Louis Bertrand, Louisville, House of Studies and Missionary Residence. Rev. D. J. Meagher, O.P., Vicar; Rev. J. V. Daly, O.P., Rev. J. Byrne, O.P., Rev. J. Meagher, O.P.

St. Joseph's College, Bardstown, Rev. Jn. Shultz, S.J., Rev. Charles Truyens, S.J., Rev. Theodore De Leeuw, S.J.

In consequence of the war, the college has been temporarily suspended, having been used for more than a year as a military hospital.

St. Mary's College, St. Mary's P. O., Marion Co., Rev. A. Viala, A.B., President; Rev. Terence J. Diesney, Vice-President. 125 boarders.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, from Puy, France. They are five in number, and reside at the St. Thomas Orphan Asylum, where they have charge of more than 100 orphan boys, whom they are successfully training to learning, industry, and piety. They have a farm adjoining the asylum, and they teach the boys the various trades. Brother David, Superior.

Institute of the Xaverian Brothers, Fourth street, Louisville, Kentucky, Brother Peter, Superior. Professed brothers, 18; novices and postulants, 10. They direct all the male parochial schools of the city proper—those attached to the Cathedral, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Boniface's, St. Martin's, and the Immaculate Conception. They have under their charge:

1. *St. Aloysius' High School*, 100 pupils.
2. *Cathedral Parochial School.*
3. *St. Boniface's* do.
4. *St. Martin's* do.
5. *St John's* do.
6. *St Patrick's* do.
7. *Im. Conception* do.

Mother House and Academy of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, near Bardstown, Mother Columba, Mother-Superior; Sister Frances, Mistress of Novices. About 200 members in the Society, with about 25 novices; boarder, 170.

The Sisters conduct the following academies, schools, etc.:

1. *Nazareth Academy*, at the Mother-House. 300 boarders.
2. *Presentation Academy*, Louisville, Sister Eulalia, Sister-Servant.
3. *St. Frances' Academy*, Owensboro, Sister Helena, Sister-Servant.
4. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Union Co., Morganfield P.O., Sister Scholastica, Sister-Servant.
5. *St. Columba's Academy*, Bowling Green, Sister Constantia, Sister-Servant.
6. *St. Mary's Academy*, Paducah, Sister Martha, Sister-Servant.
7. *Bethlehem School*, Bardstown, Sister Alice, Sister-Servant.
8. *Cathedral Parochial School*, Louisville. Over 200 pupils.
9. *St. John's* " " "
10. *St. Patrick's* " " "
11. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, Louisville, Sister Julia, Sister-Servant. 200 orphans.
12. *St. Joseph's Infirmary*, Louisville, Sister Ann Matilda, Sister-Servant.
13. Also Academies and Parochial Schools at—1. Covington; 2. Newport; 3. Lexington, Diocese of Covington, Ky.

SISTERS OF LORETTO.—Daughters of Our Lady of Sorrows. Mother-House at Loretto, Loretto P.O., Marion Co., on the Louisville and Knoxville Railroad. Mother Bertha, Mother Superior; Sister Berlindes, Mistress of Novices. About 250 members in the Society, with 30 novices.

The Sisters conduct the following academies and schools:

1. *Loretto Academy*, at the Mother-House, Loretto P.O., Marion Co. 120 pupils.
2. *Calvary Academy*, Lebanon P.O., Marion Co. Mother Rose Anne, Superioress.
3. *Bethlehem Academy*, Elizabethtown P.O., Hardin Co. Mother Liberata, Superioress.
4. *Mt. St. Benedict's Academy*, (Cedar Grove,) Portland P.O., near Louisville. Mother Bridget, Superioress.

5. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Curdsville P.O., Daviess Co. Mother Matilda, Superioress.

6. *Notre Dame du Port Parochial School*, Portland.

7. *St. Augustine's Academy and Parochial School*, Lebanon. Sister Felicitas, Directress.

8. Outside of the Diocese of Louisville the Sisters of Loretto conduct academies and parochial schools at—1. Cape Girardeau, Mo.; 2. Florissant, Mo.; 3. Edina, Mo.; 4. Cairo, Ill.; 5. Osages, Indian Territory; 6. Santa Fé, New-Mexico; 7. Taos, New-Mexico; 8. Mora, New-Mexico; 9. Albuquerque, New-Mexico; 10. Denvir, Colorado.

Sisters of St. Dominic.—Central House at St. Catherine of Sienna, Springfield P. O., Washington Co. Mother Columba, Mother-Superior; Sister ——, Mistress of Novices. About 40 Sisters at this house. They conduct:

1. *St. Catherine's Academy*, Springfield P.O., on the Bardstown and Springfield pike.

2. *St. Dominic's Parochial School*, Springfield.

3. *Academy of the Holy Rosary*, Louisville. Sister Angela, Directress.

4. *Parochial School of St. Louis Bertrand.*

5. Academies and Orphan Asylum at—1. Memphis, Tenn.; 2. Nashville, Tenn.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Central House, on Eighth street, Louisville. Mother Ignatia Ward, Mother-Superior, and Provincial Superioress for several institutions of the order in other dioceses.

They conduct:

1. At the Central House: 1. A *Convent of Magdalen Sisters;* 2. A *Penitent Asylum*, 50 penitents; 3. A *Protectorate*, for young girls; 4. A *Parochial School.*

2. At a new St. Francis Xavier's House, Bank and Twenty-second streets; 1. A *Girls' Industrial School;* 2. A *Parochial School.*

Ursuline Sisters.—Keller and Shelby streets, Louisville. Mother Salesia Reitmer, Mother-Superior. About 30 sisters.

They conduct:

1. *The Ursuline Academy* at the Convent, prepared for boarders as well as day-scholars. About 75 pupils.

2. *The Parochial School of St. Martin's Church.* About 270 pupils.

Sisters of Notre Dame.—Green street. Mother ——, Mother-Superior. 6 professed sisters.

They conduct:

1. *St. Boniface's Select Girls' School.*

2. *St. Boniface's Common School.* Having in all, about 420 girls under their charge.

3. *St. Joseph's*, (German,) *Orphan Asylum*, near St. Boniface's Church.

ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Thomas' Male Orphan Asylum, conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Florimont, Superior. 150 orphan boys.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Louisville, under the Sisters of Charity. Sister Julia, Sister-Servant. 200 orphan girls.

St. Joseph's, (German,) *Orphan Asylum*, Louisville, under the care of the Sisters of Notre Dame. About 50 orphans.

Good Shepherd's Penitent Asylum, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Good Shepherd's House of Protection, for young girls, under the care of the same sisters.

St. Joseph's Infirmary. Fourth street, between Chestnut and Broadway, conducted by the Sisters of Charity.

In Louisville there are Conferences of St. Vincent of Paul connected with the cathedral, St. John's Church, St. Patrick's, and St. Michael's, numbering in all about 500 members, laboring with great zeal and doing much good. The German congregations have also benevolent and mutual relief societies. The cathedral congregation has a charitable association of ladies under the title of *Mary and Martha Society*, designed to procure clothing for the children of the poor.

A beautiful Lady Chapel has lately been completed in the rear of the Cathedral, chiefly for the use of the Sodalities of young men and young women, who number together nearly 400. Under the chapel there is a lofty and spacious room for a library and reading-room.

The Sodalities for young men and young women, as well as for boys and girls, at the Cathedral, are in a highly flourishing condition, and they afford much edification. There are similar Sodalities at St. Patrick's and St. John's.

There is likewise in the Cathedral a congregation, with the approbation of the Bishop, a Catholic Institute for promoting literary culture among young men, who have a library and reading-room.

There are also Parochial Schools for boys and girls established in all the congregations of the city, in which about *three thousand children* receive the benefits of a sound Christian education.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

IN THE

British Provinces of North-America.

THE HIERARCHY.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Diocese of QUEBEC.—Most Rev. Peter Flavian Turgeon, D.D., Archbishop, October 6, 1850, Rt. Rev. C. F. Baillargeon, Bishop of Tloa, *in partibus*, Administrator, January, 1851.

Diocese of THREE RIVERS.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Cooke, D.D., consecrated October 18, 1852.

Diocese of MONTREAL.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Bourget, D.D., consecrated July 25, 1837; Bishop of Telmessa, *in partibus;* translated to this See, April 28, 1840.

Diocese of ST. HYACINTH.—Rt. Rev. Charles La Rocque, D.D., consecrated July 29, 1866.

Diocese of KINGSTON.—Rt. Rev. Edward John Horan, D.D., consecrated May 1, 1858.

Diocese of OTTAWA.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Eugene Bruno Guigues, D.D., O.M.I., consecrated July 30, 1848.

Diocese of TORONTO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Lynch, D.D., consecrated April 29, 1860.

Diocese of HAMILTON.—Rt. Rev. John Farrell, D.D., consecrated May 11, 1856.

Diocese of SANDWICH.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Pinsonneault, D.D.,* consecrated May 18, 1856, Bishop of London; translated to this See, February 2, 1859.

* Resigned, December 18, 1866.

Diocese of St. Boniface's.—Rt. Rev. Alexander Taché, D.D., consecrated —— Rt. Rev. Vitalis Grandin, D.D., O.M.I., Bishop of Satala; Coadjutor, December 10, 1857.

Vicariate Apostolic of Mackenzie River.—Rt. Rev. F. C. Faraud, D.D., O.M.I.; Bishop of Anemour, *in partibus*, and Vicar-Apostolic; consecrated November 30, 1863.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Diocese of Halifax.—Most Rev. Thomas L. Connolly, D.D., O.M. Cap.; consecrated Bishop of St. John's, N. B., August 15, 1852; translated to Halifax, June, 1859.

Diocese of St. John's, N. B.—Rt. Rev. John Sweeny, D.D., consecrated April 15, 1860.

Diocese of Chatham, N. B.—Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D., consecrated May 8, 1860.

Diocese of Arichat, N. S.—Rt. Rev. Colin Francis McKinnon, D.D., consecrated February 24, 1852.

Diocese of Newfoundland.—Rt. Rev. John Thomas Mullock, D.D., O.S.F.; consecrated at Rome, December 27, 1847.

Diocese of Harbor Grace.—Rt. Rev. John Dalton, D.D., consecrated February 29, 1856.

Diocese of Charlottetown.—Rt. Rev. Peter McIntyre, D.D., consecrated August 15, 1860.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

(Archbishop, and some of the Suffragans in the United States.)

Diocese of Vancouver's Island.—Rt. Rev. Modest Demers, D.D., consecrated July 18, 1846.

Vicariate Apostolic of Columbia.—Rt. Rev. Aloysius J. d'Herbomez, D.D., Bishop of Metropolis, *in partibus*, Vicar-Apostolic; consecrated October 9, 1864.

BRITISH PROVINCES.

Province of Quebec.

The Province of Quebec includes the Dioceses of Quebec, Montreal, Three Rivers, and St. Hyacinth, in Canada East; Ottawa, Kingston, Toronto, Hamilton, and Sandwich, in Canada West; St. Boniface on Red River; and the Vicariate of Mackenzie's River.

DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Founded in 1674.

Comprises the Districts of Quebec, of Beauce, of Saguenay, of Rimouski, of Kamouraska, and of Gaspé, and also the coast of Labrador, as far as Blanc-Sablon.

Archbishop.

Most Rev. Peter Flavian Turgeon, D.D., Archbishop of Quebec.

ADMINISTRATOR.

Rt. Rev. C. F. BAILLARGEON, D.D., Bishop of Tloa.

VICARS-GENERAL.

Very Rev. C. F. Cazeau.
Very Rev. A. Mailloux, Very Rev. E. A. Taschereau.

SECRETARY.

Rev. E. Langevin.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES.

Rev. A. Gauvreau, Rev. C. Baillargeon,
Rev. H. Gosselin, Rev. ———.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of Quebec, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame. Very Rev. C. F. Cazeau, Rev. E. Langevin, Rev. E. Bonneau, Rev. A. Gauvreau.

Notre Dame, Square Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Auclair, Rector; Rev. C. Tanquay, Rev. R. Casgrain, Rev. P. Lagacé. High Mass, half-past nine A.M.; Vespers, half-past two P.M.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard McGuaran, Chaplain; Rev. J. Maguire, Rev. A. Neville, Rev. A. Audet. High Mass, ten A.M.; Vespers, three P.M.

St. John's, Rev. Ant. Racine. High Mass, half-past nine A.M.; Vespers, two P.M. Rev. A. Lepage, Rev. N. Cinqmars.

Men's Sodality Chapel, Rev. P. Point, S.J., Sup.; Rev. N. Point, S.J., Rev. A. Braun, S.J., Rev. Francis Michel, S.J., Rev. Charles Charaux, S.J.

Ursuline Convent, Rev. G. L. Lemoine, Chaplain, Chapel of St. Joseph.

Hôtel Dieu, Rev. M. Lemieux, Chaplain, Chapel of the Holy Blood.

General Hospital, Rev. E. G. Plante, Chaplain Our Lady of Angels.

Military Hospital, Rev. E. Bonneau.

St. Roch, Rev. Zeph. Charest, Rev. J. B. Z. Bolduc, Rev. F. Plamondon, Rev. J. Catellier, Rev. F. Pelletier, Rev. J. Martin.

Marine Hospital, Rev. J. B. Z. Bolduc, Chaplain.

Insane Asylum, the same.

St. Saviour's, Rev. F. Durocher, O.M.I., Rev. Lagier, O.M.I., Rev. Garin, O.M.I., Rev. Cauvin, O.M.I.

DISTRICT OF QUEBEC, Isle Orleans, Ste. Famille, Rev. U. Rousseau.

St. François, Rev. F. N. Fortier.

St. Jean, Rev. A. Gosselin.

St. Laurent, Rev. M. Forgues, Rev. J. Naud.

St. Pierre, Rev. J. Tardif, Rev. C. Tardif.

NORTH-SIDE.

Ancienne Lorette, the Annunciation of B.V.M., Rev. J. Laberge.
Ange Gardien, Rev. E. Parent.
Baie St. Paul, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. N. Gingras, Rev. P. Clement.
Beauport, The Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. G. Tremblay.
Cap Sante, Holy Family, Rev. N. Godbout.
Chateau Richer, The Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. E. Richard.
Carlebourg, St. Charles', Rev. Aug. Baudry.
Chicoutimi, St. Francis X., Rev. Dom. Racine.
Deschambault, St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Belanger.
Eboulements, The Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. C. Gagnon.

Ecureuils, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. Sasseville.
Escoumins, Rev. Roger Boily.
Anse St. Jean, Rev. Sauvageau L. Otis.
Grondines, St. Charles', Rev. L. Gill.
Herbertville, Rev. J. B. Villeneuve.
Isle aux Coudres, St. Louis', Rev. J. B. Pelletier, Rev. G. Tremblay.
Lac Beauport, St. Dunstan's, attended from Laval.
Lac St. Jean, Rev. P. Girard.
Laterriere, Rev. J. Hudon.
Laval, St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Gauthier.
Labrador, Rev. Jos. Beland, Rev. F. Auger.
Malbaie, St. Stephen's, Rev. N. Doucet.
Petite Riviere, St. Francis X., Rev. J. Rioux.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. L. E. Parent.
Portneuf, Rev. L. Provancher.
Settrington, St. Hilarion, Rev. J. Roy.
St. Alphonse, Rev. F. Morin.
St. Anne Saguenay, Rev. Charles Richard.
St. Agnes, Rev. J. Bureau.
St. Alban, Port Neuf, Rev. P. Dionne.
St. Ambroise, Rev. F. Boucher.
St. Anne de Beaupré, Rev. P. Gariepy.
St. Augustine, Rev. A. Millette.
St. Basile, Rev. P. G. Clarke.
St. Casimer, Rev. N. Guertin.
St. Catharine, Rev. J. O'Grady.
St. Colomb, Rev. P. H. Harkin.
St. Felix du Carouge, Rev. P. Drolet.
St. Ferréol, Rev. C. Cloutier.
St. Fidèle, Rev. G. Beaulieu.
St. Foye, Rev. P. Huot.
St. Alexis, Rev. A. Pelletier.
St. Irenée, Rev. A. Martel.
St. Joachim, Rev. Ch. Beaumont.
St. Raymont, Rev. W. Blais.
St. Urban, Rev. F. Moriset.
Tadoussac, Rev. Aug. Bernier.
Valcartier, St. Gabriel's, Rev. P. Kelly.
St. Edmond, Stoneham, attended from Valcartier.

SOUTH-SIDE.

Beaumont, St. Stephen, Rev. A. Campeau.
Buckland, Rev. M. Rioux.
Broughton, St. Pierre, Rev. M. Huot.
Cap St. Ignace, St. Ignatius, Rev. Z. Sirois, Rev. J. B. Coté
Forsyth, St. Evaristus, Rev. P. Desruisseaux.
Frampton, St. Edouard, Rev. H. Gagnon.
Halifax, St. Ferdinand, Rev. J. M. Bernier.
St. Sophie, Rev. F. Brunet.
Inverness, Rev. A. Fafard.
Isles-aux-Grues, St. Anthony, Rev. E. Demers.
Islet, Rev. F. X. Delâge, Rev. F. Frenette.
Lambton, St. Vital, Rev. L. Halle.
Leeds, St. James, attended from Inverness.
Lotbinière, St. Louis, Rev. A. Bourret.
Notre Dame de Levis, Rev. J. D. Deziel, Rev. J. Hudon.
College, Rev. P. Roussel, Director; Rev. F. Dumoutier.

Pointe Levis, St. Joseph, Rev. H. Routier, Rev. D. Gouthier.
St. Agathe, Rev. W. Richardson.
St. Anselme, Rev. C. E. Poiré.
St. Antoine, Rev. B. Robin.
St. Bernard, Dorchester, Rev. Jos. Bourassa.
St. Cajetan d'Armagh, Rev. A. Pèlisson.
St. Charles, Very Rev. A. Mailloux, Rev. D. Martineau.
St. Croix, Rev. S. Belleau, Rev. B. Desrochers.
St. Claire, Joliet, Rev. F. Buteau.
St. Elzear, Rev. L. H. Grenier.
St. Etienne, Rev. G. Casgrain.
St. Flavian, Rev. J. Bérubé.
St. Cyrille, Rev. C. Galerneau.
St. François de la Beauce, Rev. F. X. Tessier.
St. François Riv. du Sud, Rev. C. Trudelle.
St. Frederick, Rev. E. Moore.
St. George, Rev. F. Catellier.
St. Gervais and Protais, Rev. P. Pouliot, Rev. —— Larochelle.
St. Giles, Rev. A. Gauthier.
St. Hénédine, Rev. V. Dion.
St. Henri, Rev. J. B. Grenier, Rev. Fred. Caron, Rev. C. Pouliot, Rev. Z. Gingras.
St. Isidore, Rev. L. Poulin, Rev. O. Grenier.
St. Jean Chrysostome, Rev. P. Beaumont.
St. Jean Deschaillons, Rev. J. B. Perras.
St. Jean Port Joli, Rev. Louis Parent.
St. Joseph de la Beauce, Rev. J. Nelligan, Rev. J. B. Delâge.
St. Julie, Rev. Jos. Martel.
St. Lambert, Rev. F. Oliva.
St. Lazare, Rev. E. Dufour.
St. Malachy, Rev. L. Rousseau.
St. Marguérite, Rev. E. Hallé.
St. Marie de la Bauce, Rev. L. Proulx, Rev. J. Chaperon.
St. Michel, Rev. Geo. Drolet.
St. Nicholas, Rev. E. Baillargeon, Rev. ——.
St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Rev. N. Beaubien.
St. Raphael, Rev. J. Mailley.
St. Romuald, Rev. P. Sax.
St. Roch des Aulnets, Rev. D. H. Tetu.
St. Silvestre, Rev. E. Fafard, Rev. M. Dowling.
St. Thomas, Rev. J. R. L. Hamelin, Rev. J. B. Vallée.
St. Valier, Rev. L. A. Proulx.
Somerset, St. Calixtus, Rev. Damase Matte.
Tring, St. Victor, Rev. Jos. N. Sirois.
St. Ephorem, Rev. H. Beaudet.

DISTRICT OF KAMOURASKA.

Cacouna, St. George, Rev. J. C. Cloutier.
Isle Verte, St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. Marceau.
Kamouraska, St. Louis, Rev. N. Hébert.
Lac Temiscouata, Rev. P. Paradis.
Matane, St. Jerome, Rev. —— Vezina.
Metis, St. Octavius, Rev. P. Audet.
Notre Dame du Portage, Rev. E. Beaulieu.
Rimouski, St. Germain, Rev. P. L. Lahaie, Rev. P. Potvin, Rev. Constantin, —— Laliberté, Rev. J. Colfer, —— Rouleau.

Rivière Ouelle, N. D. Liesse, Rev. C. Begin, Rev. —— Begin.
Rivière du Loup, Rev. Jos. Lagueux.
St. Alexandre, Rev. Cl. Roy.
St. Anaclet, Rev. J. B. Blanchette.
St. André, Rev. Léon Roy.
St. Anne de la Pocatière, Rev. O. Paradis.
St. Antonin, Temiscouata, etc., Rev. G. Talbot.
St. Apollinaire, Rev. T. A. De Gaspé.
St. Arsène, Rev. O. Hébert.
St. Aubert, Rev. M. Fortin.
St. Cécile, Rev. A. Blouin.
St. Denis, Rev. H. Potvin, Rev. E. Quertier.
St. Eloi, Rev. God. Gaudin.
St. Edouard de Lotbinière, Rev. L. L. Belisle.
St. Emmélie, Rev. J. Dion.
St. Epiphane de Viger, Rev. N. Thivierge.
St. Fabien, Rev. A. Ladrièrie.
St. Felicité, Rev. O. Perron.
St. Flavie, Rev. M. Duguay.
St. Françoise, Rev. F. X. Guay.
St. Hélène, Rev. I. Doucet.
St. Jean de Dieu, attended from Ste. Françoise.
St. Luce, Rev. G. Nadeau.
St. Modeste, Rev. M. Fournier.
St. Mathieu, Rev. A. Chouinard.
St. Onésime, Rev. E. Michaud.
St. Pacome, Rev. F. X. Begin.
St. Paschal, Rev. P. Patry.
St. Simon, Rev. Sim. Marceau.
Sandy Bay, L'Assomption, Rev. J. Dumas.
Trois Pistoles, Notre Dame des Neiges, Rev. J. B. Gagnon.
N. D. du Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Hoffman.

DISTRICT OF GASPÉ.

Bonaventure, St. Bonaventure, Rev. J. O. Normandin.
Cap Chat, St. Maxime, Rev. L. N. Bernier.
Carleton, St. Joseph, Rev. N. Audet, Vic. For.
Cascapediac, Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. F. X. Bossé.
Douglastown, St. Patrick, Rev. A. Winter.
Grand Rivière, Notre Dame de, Rev. L. Desjardins.
Maria, Rev. N. Gauvin.
Mont Louis, attended from Ste. Anne.
Pabos, Ste. Adelaide, attended from Grande Rivière.
Paspebiac, Notre Dame, Rev. C. Fournier.
Percé, St. Michael, Rev. E. Guilmet.
Fort Daniel, St. George, Rev. N. Levêque.
Ristigouche, Ste. Anne, Rev. P. Saucier.
Rivière au Renard, St. Martin, Rev. L. Blais, Rev. —— Roussel.
St. Anne des Monts, Rev. M. Bilodeau.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of Quebec, dedicated to the Holy Family, V. Rev. M. E. Méthot, Superior; Rev. H. Laverdière, Rev. F. Buteau, Rev. E. A. Taschereau, Directors; Rev. Ch. H. Laverdière, Rev. O. Audet, Rev. F. X. Baillairgé, Rev. O. Brunet, Rev. T. E. Hamel, Rev. A. Legaré, Rev. P. Roussel, Rev. C. Legaré, Rev. B.

Paquet, Rev. V. Legaré, Rev. L. Beaudet, Rev. L. H. Paquet, Rev. Doherty, Rev. Laliberté.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception, his Grace the Most Rev. P. F. Turgeon, Archbishop of Quebec, Visitor; V. Rev. M. E. Méthot, Rector; Rev. C. H. Laverdière, Librarian.

St. Anne's College, in the Parish of St. Anne de la Pocatière, Rev. A. Pelletier, Superior; Rev. A. Blanchette, Rev. F. Pilote, Rev. N. Leclerc, Rev. P. Dubé, Rev. B. Leclerc, Rev. L. G. Fournier, Rev. J. Vallée, Rev. St. Vallée.

Normal School, Male Department, Old-Castle, St. Louis, Rev. J. Langevin, Principal of both Departments; Rev. Philéas Lessard, Moderator. Number of pupil teachers, male, 40; female, 50. Number of pupils annexed model schools, boys, 100; girls, 180.

Ursuline Convent, Donacona street, Mother St. Gabriel, Superior. 70 religious, 200 pupils, 150 extern. pupils. They direct the Female Department of Normal School. Rev. M. G. L. Lemoine, Chaplain.

Hotel Dieu, Palais and Collins streets, Mother St. Antoine, Superior. 49 religious, 86 patients. Rev. M. M. Lemieux, Chaplain.

General Hospital, directed by Mother St. Catharine, Superior. 64 religious, 143 inmates, including pupils and servants. Rev. E. Plante, Chaplain.

Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady, St. Roch's of Quebec. 18 religious, 823 pupils; St. Sauveur's, 260 pupils.

The same Sisters direct the following schools:

Baie St. Paul, 45 intern., 40 extern.; St. Famille, 30 intern., 30 extern.; St. François de Sud, 24 intern., 43 extern.; St. Marie, 141 in all; Kamouraska, 98 pupils; Rimouski, 53 intern., 50 extern.; Rivière Ouelle, 18 intern., 38 extern.; Pointe aux Trembles, 20 intern., 48 extern.; St. Croix, 70 in all.

Brothers of the Christian Doctrine direct the following schools:

Four houses in Quebec, 1710 pupils; L'Islet, 82 pupils; St. Marie, 125 pupils; St. Thomas, 200 pupils; Pointe Levi, 58 intern., 138 extern.

Good Shepherd of Quebec, Sister St. Vincent de Paul, Superior. Religious, 35; Magdalens, 70; pupils, 400.

Good Shepherd, Chicoutimi. 6 religious, 82 pupils.
Rivière du Loup. 5 religious, 62 pupils.
Lotbinière. 6 religious, 96 pupils.

Convent of Jesus Marie, at Pointe Levis, St. Joseph, Madame St. Cyprien, Superior. 16 religious, 160 pupils. Trois Pistoles.

Sisters of Charity, Sister St. Louis, Superior, direct the following institutions: Quebec, religious, 64; infirm, 32; orphans, 130; pupils, 675. Notre Dame de la Victoire, religious, 10; pupils, 180. Cacouna, religious, 5; pupils, 100. Somerset, religious, 5; pupils, 108. Deschambault, religious, 6; pupils, 75. Ste. Anne, religious, 6; pupils, 150; 2 orphans; 2 infirm.

Total number of Catholics in the diocese, 400,000.

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS.

ESTABLISHED 1852.

Comprising the District of Three Rivers, and parts of those of Arthabaska, Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, and St. Francis.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., first Bishop, consecrated October 18, 1852.

VICARS-GENERAL.

Very Rev. C. O. Caron, Very Rev. T. Caron, Very Rev. L. Lafleche.

SECRETARY.

Rev. T. Lottinville.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of Three Rivers. Cathedral of the Assumption, Rt. Rev. Thomas Cooke, D.D., Very Rev. L. Lafleche, Rev. C. F. Baillargeon, Rev. S. Rheault, Rev. T. Lottinville, Rev. A. Delphos.
The Parish Church in the city attended from the Cathedral.
Ursuline Chapel, Very Rev. C. O. Caron, Chaplain.

DISTRICT OF THREE RIVERS.

Maskinongé, Rev. Louis Ed. Bois.
St. Justin, Rev. H. Bellemare.
St. Didace, Rev. P. Bellemare.
Ste. Ursule, Rev. A. Mayrand.
St. Paulin, Rev. N. O. Larue.
Rivière du Loup, Rev. J. Boucher, Rev. A. Smith, Vicar.
St. Léon, Rev. L. Aubry, Rev. P. Marchand, Vicar.
Yamachiche, Rev. J. H. Dorion, Rev. T. Carufel, Vicar.
St. Sévière, Rev. H. Trahan.
St. Barnabé, Rev. T. Martel, Rev. J. H. Sirois, ancien curé.
Pointe du Lac, Rev. A. H. B. Lassiseraie.
St. Etienne des Grès, Rev. D. Carufel.
St. Boniface et Ste. Flore, Rev. D. Comeau, Rev. Ed. Béliveau, Vicar.
Cap de la Magdelaine, Rev. L. Désilets.
St. Luc, Rev. Et. Guertin.
St. Maurice et N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. J. Prince, Rev. J. B. Leclerc, Vicar.
Champlain, Rev. D. M. Marcoux.
St. Narcisse, Rev. O. Désilets.
Batiscan, Rev. W. Fréchette.
Ste. Geneviève, Rev. R. A. Noiseux, Rev. T. Lacoursiere, ancien curé.
St. Stanislas, Rev. G. Duhault, Rev. J. B. Olscamps, ancien curé.
St. Tite, Rev. M. Proulx.
St. Prosper, Rev. C. Dion, C. Lemyre, Vicar.
Ste. Anne de la Pérane, Rev. A. Dupuis.
St. Pierre les Becquets, Rev. C. Z. Garceau.
Gentilly, Rev. L. H. Dostie.
Ste. Gertrude, Rev. P. de Villers.
Bécancourt, Rev. L. S. Malo.
St. Grégoire, Rev. J. Harper, Rev. Is. Guilmette, Chaplain of the Sisters of the Assumption, Rev. M. Vervais, ancien missionaire.
St. Pierre Célestin, Ste. Victoire, etc., Rev. J. C. Marquis, Rev. A. Barolet, Vicar, Rev. H. Richard,
St. Leonard, Ste. Clotilde et St. Wenceslos, Rev. J. Bte. Comeau.
Nicholet, Rev. L. T. Fortier.
Ste. Monique, Rev. C. Rousseau.
Ste. Brigitte, Rev. N. Ouellet.

DISTRICT OF RICHELIEU.

Baie du Febvre, Rev. D. Paradis, Rev. J. B. Chrétien, Vicar.
St. Zéphirin, Rev. L. Trahan.

St. Thomas de Pierreville and Indian Village, Rev. J. Maurault, Rev. O. Carrefel, Vicar.
St. François du Lac, Rev. J. Paradis.
St. Michel d'Yamaska, Rev. L. Tourigny.
St. David, Rev. J. B. Chartré, Rev. T. Quinn.

DISTRICT OF ST. HYACINTH.

St. André d'Acton, Rev. N. E. Ricard.
St. Théodore et St. Jean, Rev. J. B. Marcotte.

DISTRICT OF ARTHABASKA.

St. Guillaume, Rev. N. Kéroack.
St. Bonaventure, Rev. A. Desaulniers.
Drummondville, Rev. R. Marchand.
St. Germain, Rev. J. Tessier.
St. Félix de Kingsey, Rev. Frs. Desaulniers.
St. Pierre de Durham, Rev. T. Gouin.
St. Patrice de Tingwick, Rev. C. Bochet.
St. Paul and Ste. Agnes, Rev. A. Moreau.
St. Médard, Rev. L. Pothier.
St. Christophe, Rev. P. H. Suzor.
St. Valere et Ste. Eulalie, Rev. C. Dauth.
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska et Ste. Hélène, Rev. P. Roy.
St. Eusèbe de Standford, Rev. N. Pelletier.
St. Louis de Blandford, Rev. A. Carufel.

DISTRICT OF ST. FRANCIS.

Richmond, Rev. P. Quinn.
Danville, Rev. A. Masson.
St. Hippolyte, St. Camille, et St. Urbain, Rev. C. Hamelin, Rev. V. Choresh.
St. Romain et St. Gabriel, (Lake Aylmer,) Rev. F. X. Vanasse.
St. Janvier and St. Olivier, Rev. G. Béliveau.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of Nicolet. Very Rev. T. Carom, Superior and Professor of Divinity; Rev. Is. Gélinas, Prefect of Studies; Rev. F. X. Coté, Purveyor; Rev. M. G. Proulx, Director; the Reverend N. Bellemare, J. Blais, Ir. Douville, T. Maureault, B. Walsh, and ten ecclesiastics, professors, and tutors. Number of students, 150.

College of Three Rivers. Rev. J. E. Panneton, Superior; Rev. J. N. Heroux, Purveyor; Rev. L. Richard, Director; eight ecclesiastics, professors, and tutors.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, at Three Rivers. Brother Gédéon, Director. Six brothers and 300 pupils.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, at Yamachiche. Three brothers; pupils, 100.

Ursuline Convent, at Three Rivers. Mother Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Superior. 56 religious; 10 novices; pupils, (boarders,) 70; externs, 160.

Hospital, at Three Rivers, directed by Ursuline Nuns. 15 patients.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, at Yamachiche. Four sisters; 80 pupils, boarders; 60 externs.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, at Ste. Anne de la Pérade. Five sisters; 40 pupils, boarders; 100 externs.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, at St. Grégoire. Sister St. Joseph, Superior. Eleven sisters; 12 novices; 80 pupils, boarders; 130 externs.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, at la Baie du Febvre. Four sisters; 30 pupils, boarders; 100 externs.

Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation, at St. André d'Acton. Five sisters; 100 pupils.

Sisters of Charity, commonly called Sisters of Providence, at Three Rivers. Sister , Superior. Four sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen	99	Convents	7
Clerical students	18	Hospital	1
Parishes	61	Schools in the parishes and missions	360
Missions	22	Catholic population	126,000
Colleges	2		

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

ESTABLISHED 1836.

Comprising the District of Montreal.

PRESENT BISHOP.

Right Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., consecrated July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessa, *in partibus;* translated to this See April 23, 1840.

PREDECESSOR.

Right Rev. JAMES LARTIGUE, D.D., first Bishop, consecrated January 21, 1821; died, April 9, 1840.

VICARS-GENERAL.

Very Rev. Alexis Frederic Truteau, Very Rev. P. Billaudele.

SECRETARY, Rev. J. O. Peré.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Montreal, Cathedral of St. James, Rt. Rev. Ignatius Bourget, D.D., Very Rev. A. F. Truteau, V.G., Rev. Joseph Octave Paré, Rev. Louis Theodore Plamondon, Rev. H. Moreau, Rev. Edouard C. Fabre, Rev. Etienne H. Hicks, P. Leblanc, Chanoines; Rev. Joseph E. Valade, Rev. E Moreau, Chap. de la Cath. Rev. G. Lamarche; Rev. Jean M. Mathieu, Rev. Réne O. Bruneau et Rev. Rev. H. T. Clément, *anc. curés.*

Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Boyle, Superior; Rev. P. Billaudèle, Rev. J. Arraud, Procureur; Rev. L. Regourd, Rev. E. Picard, Rev. M. Bonissant, Rev. Arsène Barbarin, Rev. J. Aoustin, Rev. L. Pélissier, Rev. L. Bil-

lion, Rev. V. Rousselot, Curé; Rev. F. Daniel, Rev. J. Palatin, Rev. J. F. Lacan, Rev. Charles G. A. Desmazures, Rev. A. Gibaud, Rev. J. Bardey, Rev. L. Colin, Rev. M. O'Farrell, Rev. G. Leclair, Rev. G. Rousseau, Rev. V. Sorin, Rev. P. Martineau.

St. Patrick's, Rev P. Dowd, Rev. J. Toupin, Rev. Michael O'Brien, Rev. James Hogan, Rev. Joseph Brown, Rev. Fred. Bakewell.

St. James', Rev. Augustin Campion, Rev. H. Lenoir, Rev. D. Tambareau, Rev. A. Sentenne, Rev. J. Archambault.

Chapel of the Hotel Dieu, Rev. A. Nercam, Rev. Piérre Marsolais.

Notre Dame de Toutes Graces, Rev. B. Granjon, Rev. J. Singer, Rev. — Bertin.

Croteau St. Louis, Rev. I. Tallet.

St. Peter's, Rev. Tabaret, O.M.I., Provincial; Rev. Eugene Antoine, O.M.I., Superior; Rev. H. Charpenay, O.M.I., Rev. A. Médéville, O.M.I., Rev. Charles Mestre, O.M.I., Rev. M. J. Royer, O.M.I., Rev. Alex. Trudeau, O.M.I., Rev. Dédébant, O.M.I.

Beauharnois, St. Clement, Rev. Louis David Charland, Rev. Camille Daigneau.

Berthier, Rev. Jean François Gagnon, Rev. Maxime Leblanc.

Boucherville, Rev. Thomas Pepin, Rev. Eucher Lussier.

B. Alphonse, Rev. Prosper Beaudry, Rev. Abraham Jacques.

Brandon, ———, Rev. Joseph Belair.

Chambly, Rev. Gédéon Huberdault, Rev. Fabien Barnabé; Rev. Pierre Marie Mignault, *anc. curé.*

Chateaugay, Rev. Louis Charles Lussier.

Chertsey, St. Theodore, Rev. Theophile Thibodeau.

Contrecœur, Rev. J. Chévigny.

Coteau du Lac, Rev. Clet Dufour.

Dundee, Rev. Alphonse P. Tassé.

Hemmingford, Rev. Pierre L. Lapierre.

Hinchinbrook, Rev. F. Woods.

Huntingdon, Rev. Louis G. Gagnier.

Ile Bizard, Rev. Medard Caisse, Rev. Toussaint V. Papineau, *anc. curé.*

Ile du Pads, Rev. Vincent Plinguet.

Ile Perrot, Rev. Louis Turcot, Rev. Bellarmin Ricard, *anc. curé.*

Joliette, Rev. Paschal Lajoie, Rev. —— Bertz, Rev. Olivier Giroux, *anc. curé.*

L'Acadie, R. Robert, Rev. Alexis H. Coutu.

La Colle, St. Bernard, Rev. Antoine Labelle.

La Chenaie, Rev. Etienne Normandine, Rev. Cyprien Lebel, Rev. M. Morin, *anc. curé.*

La Chine, Isle de Montréal, Rev. Nazaire Piché.

La Noraie, Rev. Clement Loranger.

Lac des Deux Montagnes, Rev. A. Mercier, Rev. André Cuoq, Rev. José Préfontaine.

Laprairie, Rev. Isidore Gravel, Rev. M. Jasmin.

L'Assomption, Rev. Pierre Ferreol Dorval.

Lavaltrie, Rev. Henri Marcotte, Rev. Louis Casaubon.

L'Epiphanie, Rev. P. Bedard.

Les Cedres, Rev. F. X. Sauriol.

Longue Pointe, Isle de Montréal, Rev. J. B. Drapeau, Rev. Pierre Fortin.

Longueuil, Rev. George A. Thibault, Rev. Arsène Landry.

Ormstown, Rev. J. J. A. Vinet.

Pointe-aux-Trembles, Isle de Montréal, Rev. François Pascal Porlier, Rev. Louis Jules Piché.

Pointe Claire, Isle de Montréal, Rev. F. Bourgeault.

Rawdon, Rev. Joseph O. Rémillard.

Repentigny, Rev. J. B. Labelle, Rev. Ed. Labelle, *anc. curé.*

Rigaud, Rev. Pierre Belanger.
Riviere des Prairies, Isle de Montréal, Rev. Alfred Toupin.
St. Adèle, Rev. Alfred Dequoy.
St. Agathe, Rev. A. Giguère.
St. Alexis, Wenceslas Clement.
St. Ambroise, Rev. Jéan D. Laporte.
St. André, Rev. S. Rivet.
St. Anicet, Rev. Felix Rochette.
St. Anne, Isle de Montréal, Rev. Geo. F. O. Chévrefils.
St. Anne des Plaines, Rev. Charles Champoux.
St. Antoine Abbé, Rev. Jacques J. Desautels.
St. Augustin, Rev. Salomon Théberge.
St. Barthelemi, Rev. Urgèle Archumbault.
St. Beatrix, Rev. Olympe Blanchard.
St. Benoit, Rev. Clement Aubry, Rev. Max Tassé, Rev. Clement Aubry, *anc. curé.*
St. Bruno, Rev. Maxime Piette.
St. Calixte, Rev. J. B. Lemonde.
St. Cécile, Rev. T. Lasnier.
St. Clet, Rev. Henry Morin.
St. Columban, Rev. John Falvey.
St. Constant, Rev. H. Beaudry.
St. Cuthbert, Rev. A. Fisette, Rev. André Brien.
St. Cyprien, Rev. C. Frs. Calixte Morrison, Rev. F. X. Geoffroy.
St. Edward, Rev. Thomas Et. Dagenais.
St. Elizabeth, Rev. Alfred Dupuis, Rev. Joseph M. H. Dupuis.
St. Esprit, Rev. Michael Charron.
St. Eustache, Rev. L. J. Guyon.
St. Felix de Valois, Rev. L. J. Martel.
St. Francis de Sales, Isle Jésus, Rev. Julien Gédéon Watier.
St. Geneviève, Isle de Montréal, Rev. L. Lefebvre, Rev. Ed. Demers.
St. Henry, Rev. T. Provost, Rev. Louis Gagné, *anc. curé.*
St. Hermas, Rev. Joseph Dequoy.
St. Hubert, Rev. A. Thibault.
St. Isidore, Rev. N. Trudel, Rev. Joseph Edm. Dupras.
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Rev. Louis D. A. Maréchal, Rev. Noel Lussier.
St. Jacques le Mineur, Rev. Joseph Morin.
St. Janvier, Rev. Nazaire Perrault.
St. Jean Chrysostome, Rev. L. Pominville.
St. Jean Dorchester, Rev. Fortunat Aubry Laferièrre.
St. Jean de Matha, Rev. A. Gravel.
St. Jerome, Rev. Ambroise F. Groulx.
St. Joseph du Lac, Rev. Theophile Chagnon.
St. Julie, Rev. Joseph Theoret.
St. Julienne, Rev. Damase Laporte.
St. Justine, Rev. F. X. Vesina.
St. Laurent, Isle de Montréal, Rev. Pierre F. Veniard.
St. Liguori, Rev. J. Barrette.
St. Lin, Rev. E. T. Hurteau.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Rev. J. B. Cousineau.
St. Luc, Rev. Norbert Barret, Rev. M. Quintal, *anc. curé.*
St. Marthe, Rev. Charles Boissonnault.
St. Martin, Isle Jésus, Rev. Pierre Céléstin Dubé, Rev. A. Larose
St. Martine, Rev. E. Blyth.
St. Mélanie, Rev. Fabien Sebastien Jeannotte.
St. Michel, Rev. Maxime Martin.

St. Norbert, Rev. J. Saint Aubin.
St. Paul, Rev. Leandre Brassard, Rev. Pierre Octave Renaud.
St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. L. J. Hout.
St. Philip, Rev. Jules Lauzon, Antoine Proulx, *anc. curé.*
St. Placide, Rev. Eugene Desmarais.
St. Polycarpe, Rev. Amable F. Cholet, Rev. Theophile Pepin.
St. Regis, Rev. F. X. Marcoux.
St. Remi, Rev. S. Tassé, Rev. Wolfrid Seers.
St. Roch de l'Achigan, Rev. Louis Moyse Brassard, Rev. F. X. Laberge.
St. Rose, Isle Jésus, Rev. J. Perrault, Rev. F. Perrault, Vic.
St. Sauveur, Rev. Thos. Dagenais.
St. Scholastique, Rev. J. Brisette, Rev. Fr. Dozois, Rev. Fr. Bonin, *anc. curé*
St. Sophia, Rev. Anthime Payette.
St. Stanislas Kostka, Rev. Thomas Berard.
St. Sulpice, Rev. Etienne Birs. Robillard.
St. Therese, Rev. L. Dagenais.
St. Thomas, Rev. J. O. Chicoine.
St. Timothée, Rev. Joseph O. Archambault, Rev. Edward Casaubon.
St. Urbain, Rev. Charles E. Lamire-Marsolais.
St. Valentin, Rev. George Lesage.
St. Vincent de Paul, Isle Jésus, Rev. J. U. Leclerc.
St. Zotique, Rev. Moyse Lavallée.
Sault au Recollet, Isle Montréal, Rev. J. J. Vinet, Rev. Marcel Mireault.
Sault St. Louis, Rev. Victor Burtin, O.M.I.
Sherrington, Rev. Joseph J. Primeau.
Terre Bonne, Rev. Joseph Graton.
Varennes, Rev. J. Desautels, Rev. Stephen Taillon, Rev. J. B. Bourbonnais, *anc. curé*, etc., Rev. Tréflé Gaudet, Directeur du Lycée.
Vandreuil, Rev. Theophile Brassard, Rev. Fr. Regis Arnault.
Verchères, Rev. Jos. Seguin, Rev. Charles Clément.

INSTITUTIONS.

Great Seminary, Montreal, under the direction of the Sulpitians, Rev. B. Larue, Rev. Jules Delavigne, Rev. H. Rouxel, Rev. A. Vacher, Rev. A. Tranchemontagne; 75 seminarians.

College of Montreal, directed by the Sulpitians, Rev. C. Lenoir, President, Rev. Pierre Rousseau, Rev. Jean Moyen, Rev. Daniel Lefebvre, Rev. Alfred Santennes, Professors, Rev. J. T. Parent, Rev. P. Deguirre, Rev. Anthime Peladeau; 190 pupils.

St. Mary's College, directed by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Rev. F. Vignon, S.J., President, Rev. G. Schneider, S.J., Rev. P. Bertrand, S.J., Rev. A. Larcher, S.J., Rev. Z. de Massini, S.J., Rev. J. Beaudry, S.J., Rev. M. Nash, S.J., Rev. Francis Berthlet, S.J., Rev. David Merrick, S.J., Rev. Francis Munroe, S.J.

Novitiate of the Society of Jesus, Sault au Recollet, Rev. Louis Taché, S.J., Rev. Allan McDonnell, S.J., Rev. Z. Resther, S.J.

Novitiate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Lachine, Rev. Fr. Bournigal O.M.I., Rev. Francis Thérien, O.M.I.

College of St. Therese, Rev. Louis Dagenais, Superior, Rev. Joseph Aubry, Rev. Leon Charlebois, Rev. Z. Délinelle, Rev. O. Nantel, Rev. —— Godin, Rev. Amédée Thérein.

College de l'Assomption, Rev. P. F. Dorval, Superior, Rev. F. X. Caisse, Rev. F. Vezina, Rev. George Laporte, Rev. J. B. Langlois, Rev. P. A. Laporte, Rev. Odillon Guilbault, Rev. Magloire Megaré, Rev. Camille Caisse.

College Masson, Rev. Joseph Graton, Superior, Rev. J. B. Primeau, Rev. F. X. Leclaire, Rev. P. O. Renaud, Rev. Joseph Lauzon.

Clercs de St. Viateur, Rev. Etienne Champagneur, Superior, Rev. Cyrille Beaudry, Rev. J. Michaud, Rev. —— Roy, Rev. Louis G. Langlais, Rev. Leon Levesque.

College de Rigaud, Rev. Francis Chouinard, Rev. Joseph E. Laporte.

Salvatorist Fathers of the Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Rézé, Rev. J. B. Dousset, Rev. Julien P. Gastineau, Rev. —— Geoffrion.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Liguori, Superior, Rev. Martineau, Chaplain.

Brothers of Charity, Brother Eusèbe, Superior.

Josephite Brothers of the Holy Cross.

Hotel Dieu, (Hospital,) Montreal, directed by the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph, Mother Mance, Superior; 44 nuns, 15 novices, 34 old men, 75 patients, 68 orphan boys, 15 orphan girls. Rev. A. Nercam, Chaplain.

Sisters of the Congregation of our Lady, Sister St. Ursule, Superior; 227 professed, 69 novices and postulants, 34 missions, 1645 pupils in the mission schools in the diocese, 9 schools, and 2342 pupils in the city schools. Rev. A. Lacan, Chaplain.

Sisters of Charity, commonly called Gray Nuns, Sister Slocome, Superioress; 129 professed in the Mother-House, 14 novices, and 25 postulants. They direct, in the city of Montreal, the following institutions: Rev. M. Bonissant, Chaplain.

General Hospital, for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls, foundlings—upward of 500 inmates; over 3000 visits are made to the sick and poor in the city, directed by the Gray Nuns.

St Joseph's Asylum, Cemetery street, for orphan girls and infirm women 290 inmates. Sister Frigon, Superior, Rev. A. Barbarin, Chaplain.

St. Patrick's Asylum, near St. Patrick's Church, for Irish orphans, boys and girls, Sister C. Forbes, Superior; 230 inmates. Rev. M. O'Brien, Chaplain.

St Joseph's Infant School, St. Bonaventure street, 250 pupils.

Sisters of Charity, commonly called Sisters of Providence, Sister St. Philomene, Superior, Rev. Gregoire Chabot, Chaplain.

Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, at Sault au Recollet, Madame Trincano, Superior, Rev. A. McDonnell, S.J., Chaplain.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Mother Mary of St. Gabriel, Superior, Rev. J. F. Prudhomme, Chaplain.

Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary, at Hochelaga, Sister Teresa of Jesus, Superior, Rev. L. J. Monjean, Rev. A. Valois, Chaplains.

Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary, at Longueuil, Sister Mary Stanislaus, Superior, Rev. J. Martineau, Chaplain.

La Maternité, Sister Mary of Mercy, Superior.

Sisters of St. Anne, at Lachine, Sister Mary, Superior, Rev. J. N. Maréchal, Chaplain.

Sisters of the Seven Dolors, Mother Mary of the Seven Dolors, Superior.

Hospice de St. Joseph, Rev. Ant. Duranceau and Rev. C. Léon Vinet, *anc. curés.*

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	238	Asylums	3
Ecclesiastical institutions	2	Religious communities of women	10
Colleges	6	Hospitals	3

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH.

ESTABLISHED 1852.

Comprises the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Shefford, Stanstead, in the District of Montreal, and eight Townships of the County of Sherbrooke, in the District of St. Francis.

PRESENT BISHOP.

Right Rev. CHARLES LA ROCQUE, consecrated Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866.

PREDECESSORS.

Rt. Rev. JOHN CHS. PRINCE, consecrated Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadjutor of Montreal July 25th, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8th, 1852; died May fifth, 1860. Right Rev. JOSEPH LA ROCQUE, consecrated Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal October 28th, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22d, 1860; resigned August 17th, 1865.

VICAR-GENERAL.

Right Rev. Joseph La Rocque.

GRAND VICARS.

Very Rev. E. Crevier, J. S. Raymond, I. S. Desaulniers.

SECRETARY AND CHANCELLOR.

Rev. L. Z. Moreau.

BISHOP'S COUNCIL.

Very Rev. E. Crevier,	Rev. P. Lafrance,	Rev. B. J. Leclaire,
" Rev. J. S. Raymond,	" J. B. Dupuy, Sr.,	" L. Z. Moreau,
" Rev. I. S. Desaulniers.	" L. M. Archambault,	" H. Millier.
	" J. Beauregard,	

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Hyacinth, Cathedral. Rev. P. Lafrance, Rev. L. Z. Moreau, Rev. C. A. Delacroix, Rev. J. P. Dupuy, Rev. L. H. Lasalle.
St. Hyacinth, Rev. C. A. Delacroix, Pastor; Rev. J. P. Dupuy, Assistant; Rev. L. B. Brien.
Our Lady of Rosary, Rev. E. Lecours, Pastor; Rev. V. Gautineau, Assistant.
St. Rosalie, Rev. G. Marchesseau, Rev. F. A. Jeannotte, Assistant.
St. Dominique, Rev. C. Poulin.
St. Simon, Rev. H. L. Girouard.
St. Ephrem, Rev. F. X. Michon.
St. Liborius, Rev. P. U. Brunelle.
St. Helène, Rev. L. E. Poulin.
St. Hugues, Rev. L. M. Archambault, Pastor; Rev. Az. Desnoyers, Assistant.
St. Jude, Rev. C. E. Fortin, Rev. E. Létourneau, Assistant.

St. Barnabé, Rev. O. Monet.
Presentation, Rev. J. Beauregard, Pastor; Rev. H. Milette, Assistant.
St. Damase, Rev. F. H. Brunet, Rev. J. Jodoin, Assistant.
St. Denis, Rev. A. O'Donnell, Pastor; Rev. C. P. Gaboury, Assistant.
St. Charles, Rev. C. St. Georges.
St. Hilaire, Rev. C. Boucher.
St. Mathias, Rev. I. Hardy, Rev. J. B. Duhamel, Assistant.
Our Lady of Richelieu, Rev. S. C. Hotte.
Ste. Marie, Very Rev. Ed. Crevier, Pastor; Rev. G. S. Derome, Rev. O. Guy, Assistants; Rev. J. Crevier, Rev. J. M. Balthazard, ancien curés.
Ste. Angèle, attended from St. Marie.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Rev. I. Soly.
St. Cesaire, Rev. J. A. Provençal, Pastor; Rev. N. E. Malhiot, Assistant.
St. Pius, Rev. A. Desnoyers, Pastor; Rev. I. Desnoyers, Assistant.
Abbotsford, St. Paul, Rev. J. Gaboury.
Ange Gardien, Rev. P. L. Paré.
Sorel, St. Peter, Rev. H. Millier, Pastor; Rev. F. Pratte, Rev. J. O. Le Blanc, Rev. L. A. Bourque, Assistant.
St. Ours, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Belanger.
St. Roch, Rév. N. Hardy.
St. Victoire, Rev. J. B. Durocher.
St. Robert, Rev. O. Pelletier.
St. Aimé, Rev. I. Z. Dumontier, Pastor; Rev. J. Noiseux Assistant.
St. Marcel, Rev. P. A. Sylvestre, Pastor; Rev. F. X. Bouvier, Assistant.
St. Antoine, Rev. J. B. Dupuy, Sr., Rev. F. X. Poulin.
St. Mark, Rev. J. E. Leveque.
Belœil, St. Mathieu, Rev. A. Lemay, Pastor.
St. Athanase, Rev. E. Durocher, Pastor; Rev. P. O. Allaire, Assistant.
St. George, Rev. T. St. Aubin.
St. Sebastien, Rev. J. P. Dupuy, Jr.
St. Alexandre, Rev. O. Desorey, Pastor; Rev. F. Audet, Assistant.
St. Grégoire, Rev. P. Hévey.
Ste. Brigide, Rev. J. Germain.
Stanbridge, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. B. J. Leclaire.
St. Damen, attended from Stanbridge.
Dunham, Holy Cross, Rev. G. J. Browne.
Sutton, St. Andrew, Rev. J. Quinn.
Farnham, St. Romauld, Rev. E. Springer, Pastor; Rev. F. Gigault, Assistant.
Granby, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. M. McAuley.
St. Francis Xavier, Rev. M. McAuley.
St. Joachim, Rev. P. E. Gendreau.
St. Anne, Rev. L. C. Blanchard.
Bolton, St. Stephen, Rev. L. C. Blanchard.
Stuckeley, N. D. de Bonsecours, Rev. N. Gauthier.
Ely, St. Joseph, Rev. F. P. Coté.
Roxton, St. John Baptist, Rev. J. D. Michon, Pastor; Rev. M. Deschamps, Assistant.
Milton, St. Cecile, Rev. J. S. Taupier.
St. Valérien, Rev. J. B. Veronneau.
Sherbrooke, St. Michel, Rev. A. E. Dufresne, Pastor; Rev. A. B. Dufresne, Assistant.
Eaton, St. Camille, attended from Sherbrooke.
Brompton, St. Praxede attended from Sherbrooke.
Stanstead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. D. Limoges.
Magog, St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Z. Mondor.
Hatley, St. Catherine, Rev. F. Z. Mondor.

Compton, St. St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. J. B. Chartier, Pastor; Rev. J. A. Gravel, Assistant.
Hereford, St. Venant, Rev. L. S. Lambert.
Couticook, St. Edmond, attended from Compton.
Barford, attended from Compton.
Clifton, St. Hedwige, attended from Compton.
Waterloo, St. Bernardin, Rev. P. E. Gendreau.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of St. Hyacinth, Very Rev. J. S. Raymond, V.G., President; Very Rev. L. S. Desaulniers, Professor of Philosophy; Rev. P. Dufresne, Rev. P. Leveque, Rev. F. Tetreau, Rev. J. J. Prince, Rev. M. Godard, Rev. P. S. Gendron, Rev. R. Larue, Rev. R. Ouellette, Director and Professor of Theology; Rev. A. Dumesnil, Rev. E. Lecomte, and eight ecclesiastics, Professors; about 200 students.

Academy Girouard, St. Hyacinth, Rev. J. P. Dupuy, Principal; Rev. V. Chartiers, Rev. E. Blanchard, Rev. E. Phaneuf, and three lay teachers, Professors; students, 300.

College Monnoir, St. Marie, Rev. J. B. Ponton, Director; Rev. A. Nadeau, Prefect of Studies, and nine ecclesiastics, Professors; 120 students.

College of Iberville, Rev. E. Durocher, President; Rev. A. Phaneuf, Director, and three ecclesiastics, Professors; 50 students.

College of Sherbrooke, Rev. A. E. Dufresne, President, and two lay teachers; about 50 students.

Academy of Sorel, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Fuscin, Director, and seven Brothers; 370 students.

Academy of St. Aimé, under the direction of the Brothers of St. Joseph. Brother Damien, Director, and four Brothers; about 150 students.

Academy of Belœil, under the direction of the Clercs of St. Viateur. Brother Doucet, Director, and three Brothers; 70 students.

Hospital of St. Hyacinth, or *Convent of Gray Nuns*, Rev. Mother Mary, Superioress; 49 professors, 6 novices, 9 postulants. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they visit also the sick and dying at their places.

Ouvrior St. Genevieve, St. Hyacinth, under the care of the Gray Nuns. Sister St. Germain, Directress, and two Sisters.

Hospital of Richelieu, Sorel, under the charge of the Gray Nuns of St. Hyacinth. Sister Bedini, Sister-Servant, and six Sisters.

Hospice St. Croix, St. Marie, under the care of the Gray Nuns. Sister Goddu, Sister-Servant, and three other Sisters.

Monastery of the Precious Blood, St. Hyacinth. This new community was erected five years ago by the Right Rev. Bishop of St. Hyacinth, particularly to honor the Precious Blood of our Saviour and the Immaculate Conception of Mary. Rev. Mother Catherine Aurélie of the Precious Blood, Superioress; 15 professors, 9 novices, 4 postulants.

Academy of Holy Angels, St. Hyacinth, under the direction of the Gray Nuns, for the education of the poor girls of the city. Sister Bernard, Directress, and four Sisters; about 300 pupils.

Convent of the Presentation of Mary, St. Hyacinth. This community, whose mother-house is at Bourg St. Audéol, Diocese of Viviers, France, was established in the Diocese in 1853, for the education of young ladies; about 200 pupils. Rev. Mother Mary St. Célestine, Superioress; 60 professors, 29 novices, 16 postulants.

Presentation Convent, St. Marie. Sister Mary St. Charles, Directress, and 8 Sisters; 160 pupils.

Presentation Convent, St. Hugues. Sister Mary St. François de Sales, Directress, and seven Sisters; 90 pupils.

Presentation Convent, St. Cesaire. Sister Mary St. Ignace, Directress, and seven Sisters; 162 pupils.

Presentation Convent, St. Aimé. Sister Mary St. Eugéne, Directress, and six Sisters; 120 pupils.

Presentation Convent, St. George. Sister Mary of the Precious Blood, Directress, and eight Sisters; 160 pupils.

Convent of Congregation, N. D., Sorel. Sister St. Dosithée, Directress, and nine Sisters; 420 pupils.

Convent of Congregation, N. D., St. Denis. Sister St. Isidore, Directress, and five Sisters; 100 pupils.

Convent of Congregation, N. D., Sherbrooke. Sister Ste. Emélie, Directress, and three Sisters; 200 pupils.

Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Belœil. Sister Marie Antoine, Directress, and four Sisters; 100 pupils.

Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, St. Hilaire. Sister Marie Eustatie, Directress, and four Sisters; 80 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen in the parishes	82	Students in theology	30
Clergymen otherwise employed	16	Parishes and missions	72
Clergymen retired from ministry	7	Academies	5
Priests ordained in the year	4	Convents	15
Colleges	4	Schools in the parishes and missions	360
Seminary	1		

Catholic population, 130,000.

DIOCESE OF KINGSTON.

ESTABLISHED 1826.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry, Stormont, Dundas, Lanark, Grenville, Leeds, Frontenac, Addington, Lennox, Prince Edward, Hastings, Northumberland, Peterboro, Durham, and Victoria.

DECEASED PRELATES.

Right Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, died 1840; Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, died 1857; Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, died 1857.

PRESENT BISHOP.

Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, consecrated May 1, 1858.

VICARS-GENERAL.

Very Rev. John McDonald, Very Rev. Patrick Dollard.

BISHOP'S COUNCIL.

Very Rev. Patrick Dollard, V.G.,
Very Rev. Dean Brennan,
Very Rev. Dean Hay,
Very Rev. Dean Kelly,
Rev. Murt Lalor,
Rev. E. P. Roche,
Rev. J. J. Chisholm.

SECRETARY.

Rev. Walter Barrett.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of Kingston. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Johnson street. Right Rev. E. J. Horan, D.D., Very Rev. P. Dollard, V.G., Rev. Bernard Higgins, Rev. James Lonnergan, Rev. M. Keane. High Mass at half-past ten; Vespers at half-past three.
Chaplain of Provincial Penitentiary, Rev. J. B. Couillard.
Alexandria, St. Finian's, Rev. J. J. Chisholm, D.D.
Asphodel, St. Paul's, Rev. J. Quirk.
Belleville, St. Michael's, V. Rev. M. Brennan, R.D.; Assistant, Rev. J. Brennan.
Blessington, St. Charles', Rev. George Brophy.
Bowmanville, St. Joseph's, from Port Hope.
Bedford, St. Francis of Assisium, from Westport.
Brockville, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. O'Brien.
Brewer's Mills, St. Barnaby's, from Gananoque.
Burgess, St. Bridget's, from Perth.
Camden, St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Fitzsimons.
Carden, Our B. Lady Help of Christians, from Lindsay.
Coburgh, St. Polycarp, Rev. M. Timlin.
Cornwall, St. Columban's, Rev. J. S. O'Connor.
Dalhousie Mills, St. Margaret's, from St. Raphael.
Douro, St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel O'Connell.
Emily, St. Luke's, Rev. B. Coyle.
Ennismore, St. Martin's, from Emily.
Frankford, St. Francis', from Trenton.
Ferguson's Falls, St. Patrick, from Perth.
Gananoque, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. O'Connor.
Hastings, Our B. Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Quirk.
Howe Island, St. Philomena's, from Gananoque.
Hungerford, St. Edmund's, Rev. Edm. B. Lawlor.
Isle of Tanty, St. Bartholomew's, from Loughboro.
Kemptville, Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. Harty.
Keene, St. John the Evangelist's, from Peterboro.
Long Sault, Our Lady of Grace, from Cornwall.
Lochiel, Rev. Alex. MacDonell.
Kitley, St. Philip of Neri, from Smith's Falls.
Lindsay, Purification of the B.V.M., Rev. Jas. Farrelly; Assistant, Rev. M. Donahoe.
Loughboro, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas McMahon.
Mirrickville, St. Anne's, from Kemptville.
Madoc, St. Malachy's, from Hungerford.
Marmora, St. Matilda's, from Hungerford.
Matilda, St. Pius', from Mariatown.
Mallorytown, St. James', from Brockville.
Morrisburgh, Presentation of B.V.M., Rev. J. R. Meade.

Mountain, St. Daniel's, from Kemptville.
Napanee, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Jos. Browne.
Perth, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. J. Grahame.
Peterboro, St. Peter in Chains, Very Rev. Ol. Kelly, R.D.
Percy, St. Jerome's, from Hastings.
Phillipsville, Holy Japanese Martyrs, from Westport.
Picton, St. Gregory's, Rev. Murt Lalor.
Port Hope, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. J. Madden, D.D.
Prescott, St. Mark's, Rev. E. P. Roche.
Roxbury, Our Lady of Angels, from St. Andrew's.
Seymour, Visitation of the B.V.M., from Hastings.
St. Andrew's, St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Geo. A. Hay, R.D.; Assistant, Rev. J. Twomey.
St. Raphael, St. Raphael's, Very Rev. J. Macdonald, V.G.; Assistant, Rev. J. Masterson.
Sheffield, Assumption of B.V.M., from Camden.
Smith's Falls, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. Clune.
Tyendanaga, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. M. Mackey.
Trenton, St. Denis', Rev. Henry Brettargh.
Troupetown, Apparition of St. Michael's, from Prescott.
Wellington, St. Francis', from Picton.
Westport, St. Edward's, Rev. M. Lynch.
Williamstown, Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Isaac McCarthy.
Winchester, Presentation B.V.M., from Morristown.
Wolf Island, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. M. Stafford.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of Regiopolis. The Bishop of Kingston, President; Rev. J. B. Couillard, Professor of Theology; Rev. M. Stanton, Director; Mr. McManus, Prefect of Studies; Messrs. Lennard, Gauthier, Murray, O'Donnell; Rev. M. Laverdière, Professor of French and Music. Number of pupils, 48; ecclesiastical students, 10.

School, under the direction of the Christian Brothers. Number of brothers, 8. Brother Arnold of Jesus, Director. Five classes, 421 pupils.

Female Academy, in Kingston, under the Ladies of the Congregation of Our Lady, Sister St. Frances, Superioress. Number of pupils, in select school, 66. Free school conducted by the same Sisters. Number of pupils, 325.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, Williamstown, Sister St. Thecla, Superioress. Number of pupils, 45.

St. Margaret's Convent, Alexandria, under the Sisters of our Blessed Lady of Dolors, Sister O'Brien, Superioress. Number of pupils, 60.

Hotel Dieu, Hospital, Kingston, directed by the Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Eutychius, Superioress. 19 beds in the hospital wards.

Orphan Asylum, under the direction of the same community. Number of orphans, 41.

Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Edward, Superioress. 6 professed sisters; 3 novices. These Sisters, besides visiting the poor and sick, and relieving them in their wants, have also an orphans' asylum for boys, and a house of refuge for aged destitute persons.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	59	Academies for young ladies	3
Clergymen	45	Hospital	1
Priests ordained in 1866	2	Asylums	3
College	1	Catholic population according to last census	88,000
Convents	5		

DIOCESE OF OTTAWA, U. C.

ESTABLISHED 1848.

FIRST BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. JOSEPH EUGENE BRUNO GUIGUES, D.D., consecrated July 30, 1848.

VICAR-GENERAL.

Very Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I.

SECRETARY.

Rev. John L. O'Connor.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of Ottawa, U. C. Cathedral of Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. Damase Dandurand, Vic. Gen., O.M.I.; Michael Molloy, O.M.I., Rev. Æneas Dawson.
Lowertown, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Guillard, O.M.I.
Uppertown, St. Andrew's, Rev. J. J. McGrath, O.M.I.
Missionaires des Chantiers, Rev. L. Reboul, O.M.I., Rev. E. Mourier, O.M.I.
General Hospital, Chaplain, F. A. Grenier, O.M.I.

LOWER CANADA.

Abbitibi, (Baie d'Hudson,) St. George's, attended from Témiskaming.
Albany, (Baie d'Hudson,) St. Simon's, from Témiskaming.
Allumettes, St. Anne, Rev. James Lynch, Rev. M. Laven.
Aylmer, St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Michel.
Bristol, St. Edward's, from Onslow.
Buckingham, St. Gregoire de Naziance, Rev. L. Jouvent, Rev. John Brady ancien curé.
Calumet, St. Anne, Rev. L. Ouellet.
Chatham, St. Philippe, Rev. J. Mancip.
Chelsea, St. Etienne, Rev. P. McGoey.
Eardly, St. Marguerite, from Aylmer.
Fort William, St. Siméon, from Allumettes.
Franktown, St. Elizabeth, from Calumet.
Grand Lac, St. Clotilde, from Rivière du Désert.
Grenville, N. D. des Sept Douleurs, from Chatham.
Hull, (near Chelsea,) St. Elizabeth, from Chelsea.
Hull, (near Ottawa,) N. D. de Bon Secours, from the Cathedral, Ottawa.

Hartwell, attended from Ripon.
Joachim, St. Joachim, from Allumettes.
La Blanche, St. Bruno, from St. Joseph, Gloucester.
La Gatineau, St. François de Sales, Rev. Dossert Telmont.
La Pêche, St. Cécile, Rev. L. Philippe.
Lochaber, St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Rev. A. Desaunhac.
Matawan, (Baie d'Hudson,) St. Eustache, from Temiskaming.
Montachin, St. Rose de Lima, from Rivière du Désert.
Monte Bello, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Bourassa.
Onslow, Ste. Brigitte, Rev. B. Casey.
Papineauville, Ste. Angélique, Rev. J. McGowan.
Portage du Fort, St. Méanle, Rev. A. O'Malley
Ripon, Ste. Blandine, Rev. Olivier Boucher.
Rivière du Désert, N. D. du Désert, R.R., P.P., Oblats, R. Deléage, L. Babel.
Rivière du Lievre, St. Alexis, from Buckingham.
Rockliffe, attended from Allumettes.
St. André Avellin, Rev. C. Guillaume.
St. Gabriel, St. Gabriel, from Rivière du Désert.
St. Malachie, St. Malachie, from Buckingham.
Ste. Marie du Lac, Ste. Marie, from Wakefield.
Sheen, St. Paul l'Ermite, from Allumettes.
Témiskaming, (Baie d'Hudson,) St. Claude, RR. PP. Oblates, J. M. Pian, L. Lebert, Rev. P. Guigan.
Victoria Farm, Visitation, from Rivière du Désert.
Wakefield, (North,) St. Pierre, Rev. C. Gay.

UPPER CANADA.

Alfred, St. Anaclet, attended from Plantagenet.
Almonte, St. Fabien, from Huntly.
Arn Prior, St. Chrysostom, from Portage du Fort.
Bord de l'Eau, St. Janvier, from East-Hawkesbury.
Brownlley, Annunciation, from Eganville.
Brudenel, (Opeongo Road,) St. Hilarion's, Rev. P. Codey.
Caledonia Springs, St. Hugh, from L'Original.
Castor, Russell, Rev. P. Maurel.
Clarence, St. Felicitas, Rev. Onesime Boucher.
Cumberland, St. Anthony, from Clarence.
East-Hawkesbury, St. Eugene, Rev. T. Duhamel.
Eganville, St. Fidèle, Rev. J. Byrne, Rev. J. McCormack, Curate.
Fitzroy, St. Matthew, from Packingham.
Gloucester, Visitation, Rev. J. O'Brien.
Goulbourn, St. Sylvester, from Richmond.
Huntly, St. Michael, Rev. E. Vaughan.
La Passe, Mount Carmel, Rev. Louis Ginguet.
Lavent, St. Pachome, from Huntly.
Long Island, St. Peter Chrysologus', from the Cathedral of Ottawa.
L'Original, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. Brunet.
March, St. Isidore's, from the Cathedral of Ottawa.
McNab, St. Alexander, from Portage du Fort.
Metcalf, St. Catharine, from Gloucester.
Mount St. Patrick, St. Chrysostom, from Renfrew.
Nepean, St. Jude, from Richmond.
Osgood, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. P. Lombard.
Osgood, on the Rideau, St. Bridget, from Osgood.
Packingham, St. Celestin, Rev. J. J. Collins.

Pembroke, St. Columbian, Rev. J. Gillie.
Plantagenet, North, St. Luke, Rev. C. W. J. Bertrand.
Renfrew, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. Bouvier, Rev. M. Rougier.
Richmond, St. Peter, Rev. P. O'Connell.
Russell, St. James', from Cumberland.
St. Joseph, Gloucester, Rev. A. Chaine.
St. Nicolas, St. Nicolas', from Gloucester.
Sebastopol, St. Benedict, from Brudenel.
Snake River, St. Pius', from Eganville.
South-Plantagenet, St. Bernard, from Plantagenet-North.
Springtown, St. Raphael, from Renfrew.
Vankleck Hill, St. Gregory, from L'Original.

INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary, Rev. T. J. Ryan, O.M.I., Sup.; Rev. A. Tortel, Director; Professor of Moral Philosophy, Rev. J. Guillard, P.P.; Professor of Dogmatic Theology.

College, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Ryan, Superior; Rev. A. Derbuel, Prefect of Studies; Rev. F. Lavaie, Rev. E. Cavanagh, Rev. M. F. Mourier, Rev. J. Barrett, Rev. P. McCarthy, Rev. J. B. Baudin, Procurator. Lay Professors, Messrs. Gagnet, Vaillancourt, and Brennan. Prefect of Discipline, Rev. F. Chaboul. Pupils average, 130. Professor of Drawing, Mons. L'Abbe Chabert.

Christian Brothers' Schools, average attendance 500 pupils.

Convent of Good Shepherd, Superior, Sister St. Jerome. Five professed sisters, six novices.

General Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Sister Elizabeth Bruyère, Superior. There are 76 professed sisters in this monastery, and 34 novices. They have charge also of a boarding-school which is frequented by 100 boarders, and of all the day-schools of girls in the lower town, including 685 pupils. Number of pupils, 797; 39 of the above number of professed sisters are on missions.

St. Mary's Academy, Upper Town, under Sisters of Charity. Pupils, average attendance, 60.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	34	Clerical students	6
Chapels	46	College	1
Clergymen, secular	36	Hospital	1
regular	20	Academies	2
Churches built during the year	2	Separate schools in city	12
now building	7	Average attendance	1,000
Ecclesiastical institutions	3	Catholic population	85,000

DIOCESE OF TORONTO, C. W.

FOUNDED 1842.

FIRST BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. Dr. POWER, deceased.

SECOND BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. Dr. DE CHARBONNEL, resigned. He is at present a religious of the Order of Capuchins, in France, province of Lyons.

PRESENT BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. J. J. LYNCH, D.D., consecrated Nov. 20, 1859.

VICARS-GENERAL.

Very Rev. John Walsh, P.P., St. Mary's, Toronto.
Very Rev. John Francis Jamot, Rector of Cathedral.

CHANCELLOR, Very Rev. John Francis Jamot.

SECRETARY, Rev. W. J. White.

DEANS.

Very Rev. J. F. Jamot, V.G., Dean of Toronto.
Very Rev. George R. Northgraves, Dean of Barrie.
Very Rev. P. Mulligan, Dean of St. Catharine's.

BISHOP'S COUNCIL AND ECCLESIASTICAL TRIBUNAL.

The Very Revs. the Vicars-General and Deans.
Rev. Charles Vincent, Superior, St. Michael's College.
Rev. Francis P. Rooney, P.P., St. Paul's.
Rev. James Hobin, Theologian, P.P., Niagara.
Rev. John Baptist Proulx, Chaplain to Her Majesty's forces, Toronto.
Rev. Joseph M. Laurent, of the Cathedral.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city, with the parishes of Adjala, Brock, Gore of Toronto, Fifth Line, Oshawa, Richmond Hill, and Duffin's Creek.

The Deanery of St. Catharine's comprises the following parishes: St. Catharine's, Thorold, Niagara City, Niagara Falls, Fort Erie, Fort Colburn, St. Joseph's, and Black Creek.

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the following parishes: Barrie, Penetauguishene, St. Croix, Floss, Medonte, Collingwood, New-Market, Mara, Orillia, Nottawasaga, and Bell Ewart.

CHURCHES AND INSTITUTIONS.

St. Michael's Cathedral, Church street, Toronto. Rt. Rev. J. J. Lynch, D.D., Bishop of Toronto; Very Rev. J. F. Jamot, V.G., Dean and Rector; Rev. J. M. Laurent and Rev. J. R. Lee, Assistants.

St. Mary's Church, Bathurst street, Toronto. Very Rev. J. Walsh, V.G., Pastor; Rev. J. B. Proulx, Chaplain to her Majesty's forces.
St. Paul's Church, Power street, Toronto. Rev. F. P. Rooney, Pastor; Rev. P. Conway, Assistant.
St. Patrick's Church, Dummer street, Toronto. Destroyed by fire.
St. Basil's Church, Clover Hill, Toronto. Attended by Basilian Fathers. Rev. Chas. Vincent, Superior.
Adjala, St. James's Church, Keenansville P.O., Rev. J. Michel, P.P.
Brock, St. Malachy's Church, Vroomanton P.O., Rev. L. Braire, P.P.; Rev. M. O'Reilley, Assistant.
Barrie, Sacred Heart of Mary, Barrie P.O., Very Rev. Dean Northgraves, P.P.; Rev. F. J. Hayden, Assistant.
Duffin's Creek, St. Wilfrid P.O., Rev. A. P. Finan, P.P.
Floss, St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Mullen, P.P.
Mara, St. Columbkill's, Atherley P.O., Rev. K. A. Campbell, P.P.
New-Market, St. John Chrysostom, Rev. J. O'Donoghue, P.P.
Niagara Falls, Our Lady of Peace, Clifton P.O., Rev. R. A. O'Connor, P.P.
Niagara City, St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. J. Hoben, P.P.
North-Adjala, Immaculate Conception, Arlington P.O., Rev. P. Rey, P.P.
Oshawa, ———, Rev. J. J. Shea, P.P.
Penetauguishene, St. Ann, Rev. J. P. Kennedy, P.P.
Port Colborne, Rev. P. Kean, P.P.
St. Catharine's, St. Catharine, ———
Smithville, St. Martin, Rev. T. Laboureau, P.P.
Streetsville, St. Dunstan, Summerville P.O., Rev. W. Flannery, P.P.
St. Croix, Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Lafontaine P.O., Rev. L. Gibrat, P.P.
Thorold, St. Philip, Ap., Rev. J. M. Christie, P.P.
Thorn Hill, St. Luke, Ap. and Gd., Rev. J. Gribbin, P.P.
Toronto Gore, St. Patrick's, Castlemore P.O., Rev. W. J. White, P.P.; Rev. F. McSpirit, Assistant.

MISSIONS WITH CHURCHES ERECTED, OR IN COURSE OF ERECTION.

Albion, St. John Evangelist, attended from Toronto Gore, twice a month.
Angus, attended from Barrie, once each month.
Bradford, Japanese Martyrs, attended from New-Market, once each month.
Bell Ewart, Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Barrie, once each month.
Beaverton, St. Joseph, attended from Brock, once each month.
Black Creek, St. Joseph, attended from Buffalo, N. Y., once each month.
Clareville, St. Clare, attended from Gore, once each month.
Collingwood, B. V. of Annunciation, attended from Barrie, once each month.
Caledon, St. Cornelius, P.M., attended from Gore, twice each month.
Christian Island, St. F. Xavier, (Indian Mission,) attended from St. Croix, once each month.
Fort Erie, attended twice a month from Port Colborne.
Georgina, St. Anthony Hermit, attended from Brock, once each month.
Grimsby, St. Joseph, Patronage of, attended from Smithville, once every three weeks.
Guillimsbury, St. J. F. Regis, attended from New-Market, once each month.
Highland Creek, St. Joseph, attended from Duffin's Creek, once each month.
Irishtown, St. Columbkill's, attended from Streetsville, once each month.
Juvenile Reformatory, attended from Penetauguishene, every Sunday.
King, attended from Toronto Gore, once each month.
Markham, attended from Thornhill, once each month.
Medonte, St. Louis, R. C., attended from Floss, twice each month.

Mono, West, St. Cyprian, P. M., attended from North-Adjala, once each month.
Mono Mills, St. Francis Ass., attended from Adjala.
Nottawasaga, St. Joseph, attended from Barrie, once each month.
Orillia, Angels Guardian, attended from Mara, once each month.
Port Dalhousie, attended from St. Catharine's, twice each month.
Prince Albert, St. John Cantius, attended from Brock, once each month.
Richmond Hill, attended from Thornhill, twice each month.
Stamford, attended from Niagara Falls.
Tecumseth, St. Margaret, attended from Adjala, twice a month.
Uxbridge, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Brock, once each month.
Whitby, attended from Oshawa, every Sunday.
Welland, St. Michael De Sanctis, attended from Thorold, twice each month.
Weston, St. John Evangelist, attended from St. Basil's College, once each month.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Michael's College, Toronto, C. W. Rev. C. Vincent, Superior, Professor of Moral Theology; Rev. F. Hours, Treasurer, Professor of Dogmatic Theology and French; Rev. F. Regis, Prefect of Discipline and Professor of Logic; Rev. M. Ferguson, Professor of Rhetoric; Rev. D. O'Connor, Professor of the Greek Language, Chemistry, and Natural Philosophy; Rev. J. Cushin, Professor of First Latin Class and Mathematics; Rev. M. Mulcahy, Professor of Second Latin Class; Mr. J. Lonergan, Professor of Third Latin Class; Rev. F. Walsh, Professor of First Commercial Class, Book-keeping, and French; Rev. L. Chehier, Professor of Second Commercial Class; Mr. J. Boyle, Professor of Third Commercial Class and Penmanship; Mr. E. Murray, Professor of Music. Number of pupils, 90.

Christian Brothers. Brother Ambrose, Director. 11 brothers; 800 pupils. They conduct

St. Michael's Academy, Nelson street.
St. Michael's School, Richmond street.
St. Mary's School, Bathurst street.
St. Paul's School, Power street.
St. Patrick's School, Dummer street.

Nuns of Loretto Convent and Novitiate, Bond street. Rev. Mother Teresa Dease, Superioress. Choir nuns, 17; lay sisters, 9. Vicar-General Jamot, Chaplain.

Academy of the Nuns of Loretto, Bond street. Pupils, 150.

St. Francis Xavier Free School, by Nuns of Loretto. 3 nuns; 280 pupils.

Academy of Our Lady of Peace, at Niagara Falls, by the Nuns of Loretto. Number of nuns, 5; 7 lay sisters; 45 boarders; day pupils, 160. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, Chaplain.

Community of St. Joseph, Convent and Novitiate, Albert street, Toronto. Rev. Mother Antoinette, Superioress. Number of professed nuns, 57.

Academy of St. Joseph. Boarders, 34; day pupils, 40.

The community has charge of Free Female Schools in the parishes of St. Michael, St. Paul, St. Patrick, and St. Basil. Number of pupils, 800.

Convent of St. Joseph, Barrie. Four Sisters visit the sick and poor, and keep free school. Number of pupils, 225. Sister St. John, Superior.

Convent of St. Joseph, Oshawa. Four Sisters visit the sick and poor, and keep free school. Number of pupils, 115. Sister Bernard, Superior.

Convent of St. Joseph, St. Catharine's. Six Sisters visit the sick and poor, and keep a select and free school. Number of pupils, 300. Mother Bernard, Superior.

Convent of St. Joseph, Thorold. 3 Sisters visit the sick and poor, and keep a free school. Number of pupils, 140. Sister Presentation, Superior.

Community of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent De Paul. Sister Mary Joseph, S.S. Number of Sisters, 6.

Academy of St. Mary's. Day pupils, 50.

Free School for Girls. 200 pupils.

Industrial School for Girls. Number of inmates, 20.

House of Providence, Power street. Mother De Chantal, Superior. Number of Sisters, 16; orphans, 240; infirm, blind, lame, and incurables, 110; deaf and dumb in the school of the institute, 9.

St. John's Agricultural College. 200 acres of land; 25 youths who attend school, work on the farm, and acquire habits of industry and a good education. Rev. W. J. White, Director.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	39	Colleges	2
Churches	54	Academies	6

Catholic population....42,000.

TORONTO, Upper Canada, September 22, 1866.

J. F. JAMOT, V.G.

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON.

ESTABLISHED 1856.

BISHOP.

Right Rev. JOHN FARRELL, first Bishop of Hamilton, consecrated May 11, 1856.

VICAR-GENERAL.

Very Rev. E. Gordon.

SECRETARY.

Rev. E. J. HEENAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Pro tem. Cathedral, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Park street, Hamilton. Very Rev. E. Gordon, V. G., Rev. M. P. Bardou, B.A., and Rev. E. J. Heenan.

St. Patrick's Chapel, Peel street, Hamilton, attended from the Cathedral.

Arthur Village and townships of Arthur and Peel, Rev. M. O'Shea.

Brantford, Rev. A. Carayan.

Berlin, Rev. L. Funcken, D.D., and L. Elena, LL.D.

Carlsrhue, Rev. F. Rassaerts.

Caledonia, Indiana, Dunville, and Walpole, Rev. John McNulty.

Dundas, Rev. John O'Reilly.

Formosa, Rev. J. J. Schmitz.

Guelph, St. Bartholomew's, Rev. J. B. Archambault, S.J., Rev. John McQuaid, S.J., and Rev. T. Ouillette, S.J.

Georgetown, Rockwood, Eramosa, Acton, Fergus, Elora, Hespeler, and Morristown, attended from Guelph.

Garden River and Bruce Mines, Rev. Aug. Kohler, S.J., and Rev. R. Baxter, S.J.
Fort William, Rev. D. Duranquet, S.J., and Rev. Peter Choné, S.J.
Oakville, Rev. J. Ryan.
Milton, Trafalgar, and Wellington Square, attended from Oakville.
Owen Sound and Co. of Grey, Rev. F. Famy and Rev. F. Granottier.
Mount Forest, Rev. S. P. Maheut.
Macton and Peel, Rev. E. Laussier.
Paris and Gault, Rev. Thos. Dowling.
Riversdale, Walkerton, and Phelan's Settlement, Rev. H. J. Kelly.
St. Agatha, Rev. E. Funcken, F.R., and Rev. E. Glowalski.
St. Boniface, Rev. F. Breitkopf, F.R.
St. Clement's, attended from St. Agatha.
Wikwemikong, (Manitoulin Island,) Rev. Joseph Hanipaux, S.J., and Rev. M. Ferard.
Other Indian missions of Georgian Bay, Lake Huron, and Lake Superior, attended from Wikwemikong.

MISSION OF THE PRIESTS OF THE RESURRECTION.

St. Agatha. P. Eugene Funcken, Superior, with three lay brothers.
Berlin. P. Louis Funcken, D.D., P. Ludwic Elena, LL.D., P. David Fennessy; three lay brothers.
St. Boniface. P. Francis Breitkopf, with one lay brother.
Macton. P. Edward Glowalski, P. E. Laussier, with one lay brother.
Hamburg, New-Prussia, New-Bamberg, attended from S. Agatha.
Preston, South-Easthope, attended from Berlin.
Woolwich, St. Clement's, attended from Macton.
Institutions of the mission are the following:
St. Jerome's College. P. Louis Funcken, D.D., Director; for the first time opened at Berlin with 40 students.
Orphan Asylum, at S. Agatha, with an average number of 20 orphans.
Ten Catholic Schools in the different stations.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Jerome's College, Berlin, C. W., under the direction of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Rev. L. Funcken, D.D., Director.

Convent and Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in Hamilton. Mother Philip, Superior. Sisters, 20; orphans, 90.

Loretto Convent, Mount St. Mary, Hamilton. Mother Stanislaus, Superioress. Religious, 10; pupils, 60.

This boarding academy for young ladies, directed by the Ladies of Loretto, is beautifully situated on an elevated ground in the western part of the city, and commands a magnificent view of Lake Ontario, Burlington Bay, and the broken chain of mountains which extend through this part of Canada. The house has been fitted up with special regard to the comfort of the inmates; the grounds are extensive and highly ornamented with shrubs and shade-trees, and no expense has been spared to render it one of the most popular educational establishments in North-America.

Convent and Boarding and Day-School of the Ladies of Loretto, at Guelph. Mother Joachim, Superioress. Religious, 10; pupils, 160.

Hospital, at Guelph, under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, about 40.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches and chapels	65	Academies for young ladies	2
Clergymen	30	Charitable institutions	2
Convents	3	Catholic schools	20

Catholic population, 43,000.

DIOCESE OF SANDWICH, C. W.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONEAULT, D.D., consecrated May 18, 1856, Bishop of London; translated to this see, February 2, 1859.*

VICAR-GENERAL.

Very Rev. J. M. Bruyère.

SECRETARY.

Rev. Jos. Bayard.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Sandwich Cathedral. Very Rev. J. M. Bruyère, Rev. Jos. Bayard, Rev. A. P. Villeneuve.
Amherstburgh, Rev. P. D. Laurent, Rev. A. D. Gélinas.
Ashfield, (Kingsbridge P. O.,) Rev. L. A. Wassereau.
Baby's Point, from Corunna.
Belle River, (Rochester P. O.,) Rev. E. M. Jahan.
Biddulph, (Elginfield P. O.,) Rev. Jos. Gérard.
Chatham, Rev. C. Conilleau, S.J., Rev. F. Dumortier, S.J., Rev. W. Gockeln, S.J., Rev. Joseph Delabays, S.J.
Corunna, Rev. A. Andrieux.
Kinkora, from Mitchell.
Komoka, from London.
French Settlement, from Goderich.
Goderich, Rev. P. Schneider.
Hullett, from Goderich.
Irishtown, (Carronbrook P. O.,) Rev. J. Murphy, Rev. —— Enders.
Ingersoll, Rev. G. Volkert.
London, Rev. J. Byrne, O.P., Rev. J. B. McGovern, O.P., Rev. J. McGrath, O.P., Rev. J. Halissey, O.P.
Maidstone, Rev. W. B. Hannett.
Morris, from Ashfield.
Metcalf, from Strathroy.
Mitchell, Rev. James Scanlan.
Moore, from Corunna.
Mount Brydges, from Strathroy.
McGilvrey, from Biddulph.
Norwich, from Ingersoll.
Oil Springs, from Sarnia.
Otterville, from Windham.

* Resigned, December 18, 1866.

Oxford, from Ingersoll.
Paincourt, (Dover South P. O.,) Rev. J. Raynel.
Pointe-aux-Roches, from Belle-River.
Port Burwell, Port Dover, and Port Ryerse, from Windham.
Port Stanley, from St. Thomas.
Sarnia, Rev. E. B. Kilroy, Rev. S. Doherty.
St. Anne, (Windsor P. O.,) Rev. P. Fauteux.
St. Antoine, from Paincourt.
St. François, from Chatham.
St. Joseph, (Sandwich P. O.,) Rev. J. Marseille.
St. Mary's Rev. B. Boubat.
St. Patrick's, from Chatham.
St. Thomas, Rev. C. Zucker.
Simcoe, from Windham.
Stratford, Rev. P. F. Crinnon, Dean.
Strathroy, Rev. D. O'Donovan.
Thamesville and Victoria, from Chatham.
Vienna, from Windham.
Wardsville, from Chatham.
Warwick and Williams, from Strathroy.
Wawanash, from Ashfield.
Windham, (Delhi P. O.,) Rev. H. Japes.
Windsor, Rev. J. T. Wagner.
Woodstock, from Ingersoll.
Wyoming, from Sarnia.

INSTITUTIONS.

Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. The ladies direct a select and common school; also an orphan asylum for girls.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, Chatham. Select and free school directed by nuns.

St. Mary's Academy, Windsor. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary direct a select and a free school.

Amherstburgh. Select and free school directed by same Sisters as in Windsor.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches and chapels	50	Religious houses of men	2
Clergymen	35	" " women	4

Catholic population, 40,000

Province of Halifax.

Comprises the Dioceses of Halifax, St. John, N.B., Chatham, Arachat, Charlottetown. The Bishops of St. John's and Harbor Grace, Newfoundland, attend the Provincial Council at Halifax.

DIOCESE OF HALIFAX.

ESTABLISHED 1845.

Comprises all but three counties of Nova Scotia proper.

ARCHBISHOP.

The Most Reverend THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, consecrated Bishop of St. John, N.B., 1852; translated to Halifax, April, 1859, as successor to the Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, first Archbishop.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Halifax, St. Mary's. Very Rev. Archdeacon Hannan, V.G., Rev. Canon Patrick Power, Rev. Canon McIsaac, Rev. Thomas V. Allen; Chaplain of the Forces, Rev. Canon Shepherd.
Dartmouth, Waverley Gold Mines, Rev. Canon John B. Woods.
Chezetcooke, Rev. Thomas Daly, Secretary of the Archbishop.
Ship Harbor, Tangier, Rev. Mr. Maas.
Herring Cove, Ketch Harbor, Rev. Canon John Carmody.
Prospect Dover, Rev. William J. Smith.
Liverpool, Lunenburgh, etc., Rev. Edmund Kennedy.
Pubnico, Rev. William McLeod.
Argyle, Yarmouth, Eel Brook, Rev. John Quinan.
Tusket, Rev. J. M. Gay.
Meteghan, Salmon River, Rev. Ferdinand Blanchet.
Frenchtown, St. Croix, Digby, Rev. James Daly, Pastor; Rev. Thomas Butler, Curate.
Kentville, Aylesford, etc., Rev. Philip Holden.
Windsor, Shubenacadie, Bedford, Mount Uniacke, Rev. Peter Danaher, Pastor; Rev. William Donohoe, Curate.
Minudie, Rev. Philip Walsh.
Parsboro, Amherst, Rev. Mr. Maher.
Chester, Rev. John Lovejoy.
Bermuda, Military Chaplain, Rev. James Hamilton.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Mary's College. President, Rev. Thomas V. Allen; Professors in the various departments, Christian Brothers.

St. Mary's Christian Brothers' Select and Free Schools, attended by six Brothers. Superior, Brother Geoffrey.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Madame Major, Superioress.
Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of Charity, with *Novitiate Day-School and Orphan Asylum.* Mother Josephine, Superioress.
Convent and Schools at St. Patrick's. Sister Aloysia.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	54	College	1
Priests	24	Indian missions	2
Convents	4	Catholic population	42,000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

ESTABLISHED 1842.

Comprises the Southern half of the Province of New-Brunswick.

BISHOP.

The Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENY, D.D., consecrated April 15, 1860.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. John, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception. Rt. Rev. J. Sweeny, D.D., Rev. W. I. Foley, Rev. R. Walsh, Rev. E. Doyle, Rev. B. McKeany.
Fredericton, Rev. J. C. McDevitt, Rev. F. O'Neil.
St. Stephen's, Rev. E. J. Dunphy.
Carleton, St. John, Rev. Jas. Quin, Rev. E. Quin.
St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Vereker.
Woodstock, Rev. T. Connolly.
Richibucto, Rev. I. C. Murray.
Buctouche, Rev. W. McManus.
Cocagne, Rev. A. Gosselin.
Shediac, Rev. M. J. Donnelly.
Barachois Shediac, Rev. F. X. Lafrance.
Cape Bald, Rev. F. Babineau.
Memramcook, Rev. Fathers Lefebvre, Bazoge, and Demers.
Moncton, Rev. P. Holahan.
Sussex, Rev. Jas. Vereker.
Harvey, Albert Co., Rev. D. O'Brien.
Quaco, Rev. W. Aylward.
St. George, Rev. Jno. Quin.
Nerepis, Rev. P. Farrel.
Grand Lake, Rev. F. Swift.
St. Bruno, Madawaska, Rev. J. J. Nugent.
St. Luce, Madawaska, Rev. C. Sweron.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of St. Joseph, Memramcook, conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Cross, Rev. Father Lefebvre, Superior, and eight Professors.
Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, St. John, Madame Kennedy, Superior.

Sisters of Charity, St. John, Sister Mary Augustine, Superior. The Sisters have houses and schools at Portland, Fredericton, Woodstock, and Madawaska.

Orphan Asylum, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, St. John.

Christian Brothers Schools, Brother Leo, Director, St. John.

Classical and Mathematical Academy, St. John, Professor Anderson, Principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches and stations	80	College	1
Churches being built	7	Male academy	1
Priests	30	Convents	6
Female academies	6	Catholic population	63,000

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM, MIRAMICHI, N. B.

Comprising the northern half of the Province of New-Brunswick.

This diocese was established by an Apostolic Brief of his Holiness Pope Pius IX., dated May 8, 1860, and the Rev. James Rogers, Priest of the Archdiocese of Halifax, appointed its first Bishop.

BISHOP.

Right Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D., Bishop of Chatham, consecrated at Charlottetown, P. E. I., August 15, 1860.

VICARS-GENERAL.

Very Rev. Joseph M. Pâcquet, V. G.; Very Rev. Michael Egan, V. G.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Chatham, St. Michael's Cathedral. Rt. Rev. Bishop, Rev. Thomas F. Barry, and Rev. L. Gagnon.

The churches of St. Margaret, Bay du Vin, Stella Maris, Escuminac, and St. Mary, Newcastle, are attended from Chatham.

Nelson, St. Patrick's Church, Very Rev. M. Egan, V. G.

Renous River, St. Bridget's Church, Rev. F. X. De Langie, who resides here, and attends, besides, the Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, at the Forks, and the Church of St. Thomas of Aquin, (Indian Mission,) on the North-west Miramichi.

Tracadie, Church of St. John the Baptist. The Rev. Ferdinand Gauvreau resides in the presbytery adjoining the church, and attends, besides, the Church of the Immaculate Conception, at Pokemouche.

Neguac, Church of St. Jerome, Rev. Joseph Theberge, who resides here, and attends, besides, the Church of St. Ann, (Indian Mission,) at Burnt Church, and the Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Bartibogue.

Shippegan. The Rev. Andrew Roy resides in the presbytery adjoining the church here, and attends, also, the Church of St. Michael, on Pokemouche Island, and the Church of St. ——— on the Island of L'Amec.

Caraquet, Church of St. Peter ad Vincula. The Very Rev. J. M. Pâcquet, V. G., resides in the presbytery adjacent to this church, and attends, besides, the church at Grand Anse.

Bathurst, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. William A. Morrisey.
Petit Rocher, Church of St. Polycarp, Rev. Père Robert, C.SS.C.
Dalhousie, Restigouche, Church of St. John the Baptist. The Rev. John J. O'Leary resides here, and attends, besides, churches at Eel River, Black Point, and Belledune, and stations at Campbelltown and Flatlands.
St. Francis, Madawaska. The Rev. Dougald S. McDonald resides in the presbytery of this church, and attends, besides, the church at Fish River and Aroostook Road, in the Diocese of St. John.
St. Basil, Madawaska. The Rev. Hugh McGuirk resides in the presbytery at this church, and attends, besides, the Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, on the opposite side of the river, in the Diocese of St. John.
Grand Falls and Tobique. Churches at these places are attended by the Rev. John Nugent, of the Diocese of St. John, who resides in the presbytery, near the Church of St. Bruno, in that Diocese.
Kouchibouguacis, near Richibucto, Church of St. Louis. The Rev. Joseph Pelletier resides in the presbytery of this church, and attends, besides, the Church of St. Aloysius, at Richibucto, St. Charles Borromeo, at Aldoni, St. Joseph, at Point aux Sapins, and the church at Kouchibouguac.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Michael's Male Academy, Chatham. This institution is under the immediate personal supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop, who resides in the establishment. Professors, Rev. Thomas F. Barry, Rev. L. Gagnon; Mr. Patrick W. Dixon, Professor of Greek and Latin; Mr. Stanislaus J. Doucet, Professor of French; Mr. Francis J. McManus, Professor of Natural Philosophy, History, and other English branches; Mr. Thomas Cauldfield, Professor of Mathematics and general teacher of day-school; Mr. Thomas J. Bannan, assistant teacher in English department; Mr. Israel J. De Landry, Professor of Vocal and Instrumental Music. Number of pupils, —. The attendance throughout the year ranges from 50 to 100.

St. Mary's Convent and Academy, Newcastle, Miramichi. General day-school and boarding-school for young ladies; conducted by Sisters of Charity, whose Mother-House is at Halifax, N. S. Sister Mary Rose, Sister-Servant. The Very Rev. M. Egan, V. G., Chaplain.

Convent and Academy of the Holy Family, Bathurst. General day-school and boarding-school for young ladies; conducted by the Sisters of Charity from the Mother-House at Halifax. Sister Mary Elizabeth, Sister-Servant. The Rev. Wm. A. Morrisey, Chaplain.

The Madawaska Academy, conducted by a mission of the Sisters of Charity from the Mother-House at St. John, N. B. General day-school and boarding-school young ladies. This convent, with its ample and well-arranged school-rooms, grounds, and Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, is beautifully situated on the St. John River, near the parish Church of St. Basil. Sister Mary Angela, Superioress; the Rev. H. McGuirk, Chaplain.

St. Michael's Female Academy, conducted by Catholic lay teachers, who impart a superior education to their pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Number of priests	14	Female academy under the care of secular teachers	1
Convents of religious women	3	Catholic population, about	35,000
Seminary and academy for boys	1		
Academies under the care of Sisters of Charity	3		

There are, besides, several well-conducted Catholic schools throughout this diocese.

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT.

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 21, 1844.

The Diocese of Arichat comprises the great Island of Cape Breton, and the three Eastern Counties of Nova Scotia proper.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. COLIN F. MCKINNON, D.D., Bishop of Arichat, consecrated Feast of St. Matthias, 1852.

The Bishop of Arichat resides at Antigonish.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Antigonish, St. Ninian's, Rev. Hugh Gillis.
Pictou, St. Patrick's, Rev. Ronald McDonald.
Arisaig, St. Margaret's, Rev. Wm. B. MacLeod.
Cape George, St. George's, Rev. Andrew McGillivray.
West-River, Ohio, St. Bean's, Rev. Ronald McGillivray.
St. Andrew's, St. Andrew's, Rev. John V. McDonell.
Pompquette, Holy Cross, Rev. William Chisholm.
Tracadie, St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. P. Martell.
Harbor Bouché, Rev. Peter Fiset.
Guysborough, St. Ann's, Rev. Michael Tomkins.
Cape Canso, Star of the Sea, Rev. Felix von Blerk.
Port Mulgrave, Rev. Thos. Sears.

ISLAND OF CAPE BRETON.

Arichat, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Cameron, D.D., V.G.
Little Arichat, St. Hubert's, Rev. Hubert Gerroir.
D'Escousse, St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Hubert Deslauriers.
L'Ardoise, St. John's, Rev. Julian Courteau.
Red Islands, St. James', Rev. John McDougall.
East-Bay, St. Margaret's, Rev. Neil McLeod.
Grand Narrows, St. Barra's, Rev. Don. McIsaac.
Boisdale, St. Andrew's, Rev. Alex. McSween.
Cape North, Ingonish, St. Lawrence's, vacant: attended by Rev. Joseph Chisholm.
North-Sydney, St. Peter's, Very Rev. John Loughnan.
Little Bras d'Or, St. Bruno's, Rev. Joseph Chisholm.
South-Sydney, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Quinan.
Main-a-Dieu, St. Paul's, Rev. John Quinan.
Creignish, St. Columba's, Rev. Arch. McKenzie.
Judique, St. Andrew's, Rev. Allan McLean.
Port Hood, Rev. Kenneth J. MacDonald.
Broad Cove, St. John's, Rev. Ronald McGillivray, Sr.
Margaree, St. Margaret's, Rev. John J. Chisholm.
Cheticamp, St. Peter's, Rev. L. R. Fournier.
Glace Bay, Rev. John Shaw.

RELIGIOUS AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

College and Seminary of St. Francis Xavier, established in the town of Antigonish. Professors, Rev. D. McGregor, D.D., Rev. Alex. Chisholm, D.D., R. McDonald, Esq., A. McKinnon, Esq. Female Department: Principal Teacher, Miss Una McKinnon. Here the Bishop has his ordinary residence, and is principal director of his Diocesan Seminary.

The Trappist Monks and Nuns, at Tracadie, have two flourishing establishments. The Monks are principally natives of Belgium, and the Sisters are natives of Nova Scotia, but generally of French origin.

The Brothers of the Christian Schools have a flourishing academy at Arichat.

The Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, of Montreal, have a grand and flourishing academy for female education of the highest order, also in the town of Arichat. Besides, there are throughout the diocese many academies, and superior and common-schools, partly supported by government, and partly by the contributions of the people.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of the diocese	35	College	1
Churches having resident pastors	32	Monasteries	2
Missions	33	Convents	2

Catholic population in the diocese, about 60,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F.

Comprising part of the Island of Newfoundland.

BISHOP.

Right Rev. JOHN THOMAS MULLOCK, O.S.F.

DEAN.

Very Rev. P. CLEARY.

VICARS-GENERAL.

Very Rev. Kyran Walsh, Very Rev. A. Belanger.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Cathedral, St. John's, (dedicated to St. Mary Immaculate, St. John, and St. Francis,) Right Rev. Dr. Mullock, Rev. J. O'Donnell, Rev. John Vereker, Rev. David O'Donnell.
St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Wm. Walsh, Rev. John Scott.
St. Bonaventure's College, Rev. Ml. Walsh, Rev. R. Hawley, D.D.
Torbay, Rev. E. Troy, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. J. O'Connor, P.P.
Harbor Main, Very Rev. K. Walsh, P.P., Rev. P. O'Donnell.
Brigus, Rev. E. O'Keefe, P.P.
Witless Bay, Very Rev. P. Cleary, P.P., Rev. John Conway.

Ferryland, Rev. J. Murphy, P.P.
Fermeuse, Rev. Wm. Forrestal.
Trepassy, Rev. Thos. Hannabury.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Ryan.
Placentia, Rev. E. Condon, P.P.
Little Placentia, Rev. Pel. Nowlan, P.P., Rev. J. Maher.
St. Kieran's, Rev. Jas. Walsh, P.P., Rev. M. Magrath.
Burin, Rev. Richard O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Michael Berny, Rev. J. Cullen.
St. Lawrence, Rev. Ml. Dunphy.
Harbor Breton, Rev. Robert Brennan, P.P.
St. George's Bay, Very Rev. A. Belanger, P.P.

RECAPITULATION.

College (St. Bonaventure's).....	1	Priests.....	30
Convents.....	13	Churches and chapels.....	51

Catholics, 54,000.

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. JOHN DALTON, D.D., consecrated February 29, 1856.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace, Rt. Rev. J. Dalton, D.D., Very Rev. Charles Dalton, V.G., Rev. J. Walsh.
Bonavista, Rev. J. Brown.
Cabonear, Rev. John O'Connor.
Fortune Bay, Rev. R. Ayland.
Northern Bay, Rev. Bernard Duffy.
Placentia, Rev. E. Cordon.
Stilton Harbor, Rev. Patrick Ward.

INSTITUTIONS.

Convents and Academies of the Presentation, at Harbor Grace and Harbor Main.

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN.

ESTABLISHED 1832.

Comprises Prince Edward Island and the Magdalen Islands.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., consecrated August 15, 1860.

DECEASED PRELATES.

Rt. Rev. Æ. B. MCEACHERN, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Rosen, *in part.*, in 1821; made Bishop of Charlottetown in 1832; died in 1835.

Rt. Rev. B. D. MCDONALD, D.D., consecrated October 15, 1837; died December 30, 1860.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Charlottetown, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Peter McIntyre, D.D., Very Rev. Daniel McDonald, D.D., V.G.; Rev. William Phelan.
Brae, St. Mary's, attended from Egmont Bay.
Cardigan Road, St. Cuthbert's, attended from Vernon River.
Cascumpec, St. Anthony's, attended from Egmont Bay.
Cove Head, St. Eugene's, attended from Tracadie.
De Sable, St. Joseph's, Rev. Malachy Reynolds.
Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, attended from Amherst.
Egmont Bay, St. James's, Rev. Azade Trudelle.
Fifteen Point, Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, attended from Miscouche.
Fort Augustus, St. Patrick's, attended from Tracadie.
Freetown, St. James', attended from Indian River.
Georgetown, St. James', Rev. Francis J. McDonald.
Grand River, Lot 14, St. Patrick's, attended from Indian River.
Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Cajetanus Miville.
Havre Auberc, Magdalen Islands, Notre Dame de Pitie, Rev. Charles Boudreault.
Hope River, attended from South-West.
Indian River, St. Mary's, Very Rev. James McDonald, V.G.
Lennox Island, St. Anne's, attended from Egmont Bay.
Little Pond, St. Francis', attended from Souris.
Lot 7, St. Mark's, attended from Tignish.
Lot 65, St. Mary's, attended from De Sable.
Millvale, St. Anne's, attended from South-West.
Mink River, St. Mary's, attended from Georgetown.
Miscouche, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Quevillon.
Montague, St. Michael's, attended from Vernon River.
Rolla Bay, St. Felix's, attended from Souris.
Rustico, St. Augustine's, Rev. George A. Belcourt.
St. Andrew's, St. Andrew's, Rev. William Phelan.
St. Peter's Bay, St. Peter's, attended from St. Andrew's.
St. Columba, Eastpoint, Rev. Dugald McDonald.
St. Margaret's, St. Margaret's, attended from Eastpoint.
Souris, St. Mary's, Rev. Donald F. McDonald.

Seven Mile Bay, attended from South-West.
Summerside, attended from Indian River.
South-West, St. Malachy's, Rev. Patrick Doyle.
St. George's, Lot 56, attended from Georgetown.
Tignish, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Dugald McIsaac.
Tracadie, St. Bonaventure, Rev. Thomas Phelan.
Vernon River, St. Joachim's, Rev. James Phelan, Rev. Ronald B. McDonald, Assistant.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Dunstan's College, Charlottetown Royalty, Rev. Angus McDonald, Rector; Rev. P. McPhee, Procurator; Messrs. N. McKinnon, James Broderick, and James McDonald, Ecclesiastical Assistants.

Convent and Academy of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Charlottetown. Madame St. Eulalie, Superior, with six religious.

St. Joseph's School for Girls, Charlottetown. Madame St. Eliza, Superior, with three religious.

Convent and Academy, Miscouche. Madame St. Mary Antoinette, with three religious.

St. Dunstan's Catholic School for Boys, Charlottetown. Mr. Edward Roche, head teacher; and Mr. McIntyre, assistant ditto.

RECAPITULATION.

Number of priests	18	College	1
Number of churches	42	Catholic population about	40,000
Number of female academies and convents	3		

Province of Oregon.

DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Bishop.

Rt. Rev. Modeste Demers, consecrated November 30, 1847.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Andrew's Cathedral, on Humboldt street, Victoria. Pastor, the Right Rev. Bishop; assistant clergymen, Rev. Jas. Mandart, and Chas. Seghers, Rev. W. Malony. Low Mass at eight o'clock, and High Mass at half-past ten; Vespers at four, followed by the prayers of Archconfraternity of the S. H. of Mary for the conversion of sinners, and solemn Benediction. Also, Mass at eight o'clock, at St. Anne's Convent.

Church of St. Louis, on Pandora street, for the French, Italians, and Spaniards. Pastor, Very Rev. Joseph Mandart. Low Mass at nine o'clock, High Mass at eleven, Vespers and Solemn Benediction at seven in the evening.

St. Joseph of Esquimalt, (where the Roman Catholics belonging to H. M. ships attend Mass,) under the charge of Rev. L. Haupts, from St. Louis' College. He also attends an Indian Mission, in the vicinity of the same place.

St. Ann of Cawetchin, a large Indian Mission, about forty miles distant from Victoria. Missioner, Rev. P. Rondeau. A few Catholics settled in that neighborhood attend this church.

Another Indian Mission at St. Joseph of Sanitch, about half-way to Cawetchin, and the Catholics living there are occasionally attended from Victoria, by Very Rev. F. Mandart. There are in that Mission one church for the whites, and two for the Indians.

St. Peter of Nanaïmoo, attended monthly from Victoria. This Mission is for the whites that live in Nanaïmoo, and for a large Indian village close by the town.

The Reverend Oblate Fathers have opened a mission at Fort Rupert, on the northern extremity of the Island. Missioners, RR. FF. Pandosi and Durieu. They keep a school for the half-breed and Indian boys.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Louis' College, under the superintendence of Very Rev. Jos. Mandart, assisted by Rev. L. Haupts, Mr. Richard Pearce, and Charles Lembard.

Young Ladies' Academy, kept by the Sisters of St. Ann, nine in number. Sister Directress, Sister Mary of Providence.

An Orphan Asylum is under the charge of the same Sisters. There are at present sixty boys in the college, and a hundred pupils in the convent, besides upward of thirty orphans.

Two Sisters of St. Ann's have opened a school in Cawetchin, in which, besides a great many day-scholars, they keep twenty Indian girls as boarders.

RECAPITULATION.

Number of priests.....	11	Academies under the care of Sisters of Charity.....	3
Catholic population, about.....	35,000	Female academy under the care of secular teachers.....	1
Convents of religious women...	3		
Seminary and academy for boys.	1		

There are, besides, several well-conducted Catholic schools throughout this Diocese.

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

This Vicariate is bounded on the south by the forty-ninth degree; on the east, by the main chains of the Rocky Mountains; on the north, by Simpson River and Finlay branch of the Peace River; on the west, by the Pacific Ocean, including Queen Charlotte Island, and other islands adjacent to said territories. This Vicariate Apostolic has been separated from the Diocese of Vancouver Island, and erected into a Vicariate Apostolic, by Apostolic Letters dated Rome, December 14, 1863.

VICAR-APOSTOLIC.

Right Rev. ALOYSIUS JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., consecrated Bishop of Melitopolis, *in partibus*, October 9, 1864.

District of New-Westminster, Revs. FF. Fouquet and Grandidier, O.M.I. Three churches, two residences, and one hospital. In this district are *Fort Hope*, Rev. F. Richard, O.M.I.; Br. Surel, O.M.I., Catechist; *Fort Douglas*, *Fort Yale*.

District of Puget Sound, *Sanitch*, Rev. F. Jayol, O.M.I.; Brother Blanchet, O.M.I., Catechist.

District of Lake Okonagan, Rev. F. Pandosy, O.M.I.; Br. Janin, O.M.I. Catechist.

Charlotte Island, Rev. FF. Le Jacq., Gendre, O.M.I.

VICTORIA.

College of St. Louis, President, Rev. F. Baudre, O.M.I.; Vice-President, Rev. F. McGuckin, O.M.I., Professors, Brs. McStay and Allen, O.M.I.

PREFECT APOSTOLIC

OF

ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON.

FRENCH SHORE.

Rev. J. Le Helloco, Pref. Apost., assisted by two French Priests.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, and *School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.

Catholic population,.....2000

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

Archbishops, Bishops, Secular and Regular Priests,

IN

BRITISH NORTH-AMERICA.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

	Name.	Residence.
Right Rev.	Baillargeon, C. F.	Quebec, C. E.
Most Rev.	Bourget, Ignatius	Montreal, C. E.
Right Rev.	Connolly, Thomas L.	Halifax, N. S.
	Cooke, Thomas	Three Rivers, C. E.
	Dalton, John	Harbor Grace, Newfoundland.
	Demers, Modeste	Victoria, Vancouver's Island.
	D'Herbomez, Aloysius Jos.	New-Westminster, British Columbia.
	Faraud, F. C.	Providence, Mackenzie's River.
	Farrell, John	Hamilton, C. W.
	Grandin, V.	St. Boniface, Red River.
	Guigues, Joseph E. B.	Ottawa, C. E.
	Horan, Edward	Kingston, C. W.
	La Rocque, Charles	St. Hyacinth, C. E.
	Lynch, John	Toronto, C. W.
	McIntyre, Peter	Charlottetown, P. E.
	McKinnon, C. F.	Arichat, N. S.
	Mullock, J. T.	St. John's, N. F.
	Pinsonneault, P. A.*	Sandwich, C. W.
	Rogers, James	Chatham, N. B.
	Sweeny, John	St. John's, N. B.
Most Rev.	Taché, Alexander	St. Boniface's, Red River.
	Turgeon, P. F.	Quebec, C. E.

Rev. Allaire, P. O., St. Anathese, C. E.
Allen, T. V., Halifax, N. S.
André, ——, St. Boniface, Hudson's Bay.
Andrieux, A., Corunna, C. W.
Antoine, E., Montreal, C. E.
Aoustin, J., Montreal, C. E.
Archambault, J. B., Guelph, C. E.
J., Montreal, C. E.
J. O., St. Timothée, C. E.
L. M., St. Hugues, C.E.
U., St. Barthélemé, C. E.
Rev. Arnault, F. R., Vaudreuil, C. E.
Arraud, J., Montreal, C. E.
Aubin, J. S., St. Norbert, C. E.
Aubry, J., Montreal, C. E.
L., St. Leon, C. E.
C., St. Benoit, C. E.
Fort., St. Jean, Dorchester, C. E.
Auclair, J., Quebec, C. E.
Audet, N., Carleton, C. E.
A., Quebec, C. E.
P., Metis, C. E.
Audit, F., St. Alexandre, C. E.
Auger, F., Labrador, C. E.

* Resigned.

Rev. Ayland, R., Fortune Bay, N. F.
Aylward, W., Quaco, N. B.

Rev. Babel, L., Rivière du Désert, C. E.
Babineau, F., Cape Bald, N. B.
Baillairgé, F. X., Quebec, C. E.
Baillargeon, C., Quebec, C. E.
C. F., Three Rivers, C. E.
E., St. Nicholas, C. E.
Bakewell, F., Montreal, C. E.
Baltherzard, I. M., St. Marie, C. E.
Barbarin, A., Montreal, C. E.
Bardey, J., Montreal, C. E.
Bardon, M. P., Hamilton, C. W.
Barnabé, Fab., Chambly, C. E.
Barolet, A., St. Pierre Celestin, C. E.
Barret, N., St. Luc, C. E.
Barrett, J., Ottawa, C. E.
W., Kingston, C. W.
Barrette, J., St. Liguori, C. E.
Barry, T. F., Chatham, N. B.
Baudin, J. B., Ottawa, C. W.
Baudry, Aug., Charlebourg, C. E.
Baxter, R., Garden River, C. W.
Bayard, J., Sandwich, C. W.
Bayle, J., Sem. Montreal, C. E.
Bazoge, J. B., Memramcook, N. B.
Beaubien, N., St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, C. E.
Beaudet, H., St. Ephorem, C. E.
L., Quebec, C. E.
Beaudré, ——, Victoria, Vancouver's Island.
Beaudry, C., Montreal, C. E.
J., Montreal, C. E
H., St. Constant, C. E.
Pros., B. Alphonse, C. E.
Beaulieu, E., Notre Dame du Portage, C. E.
G., St. Fidéle, C. E.
Beaumont, C., St. Joachim, C. E.
P., St. Jean Chrysostome, C. E.
Beauregard, I., Presentation, C. E.
Bedard, P., L'Epiphanie, C. E.
Begin, C., Rivière Ouelle, C. E.
F. X., St. Pacome, C. E.
P., Rivière Ouelle, C. E.
Belair, J., Brandon, C. E.
Beland, J., Labrador, C. E.
Very Rev. Belanger, A., St. George's Bay, N. F.
Rev. Belanger, J. B., St. Ours, C. E.
N., Deschambault, C.E.
Pierre, Rigaud, C. E.

Rev. Belcour, G. A., Rustico, P. E.
Belisle, L. L., St. Edouard de Lotbinière, C. E.
Béliveau, E., St. Boniface et St. Flore, C. E.
G., St. Janvier et St. Olivier, C. E.
Belleau, S., St. Croix, C. E.
Bellemare, H., St. Justin, C. E.
N., Nicolet, C. E.
P., St. Didace, C. E.
Berard, T., St. Stanislas Kostka, C.E.
Bernier, Aug., Tadoussac, C. E.
J. M., Halifax, C. E.
L. N., Cap Chat, C. E.
Berny, M., Burin, N. F.
Berthelet, F., Montreal, C. E.
Bertin, ——, Montreal, C. E.
Bertrand, C. W. J., Plantagenet, C. W.
P., Montreal, C. E.
Bérubé, J., St. Flavian, C. E.
Bertz, ——, Joliette, C. E.
Very Rev. Billaudéle, P., Montreal, C. E.
Rev. Billion, L., Montreal, C. E.
Bilodeau, M., St. Anne des Monts, C. E.
Birs, E., St. Sulpice, C. E.
Blais, J., Nicolet, C. E.
L., Rivière au Renard, C. E.
W., St. Raymont, C. E.
Blanchard, E., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
L. C., Bolton, C. E.
O., St. Beatrix, C. E.
Blanchet, F., Meteghan, C. E.
Blanchette, A., Quebec, C. E.
J. B., St. Anaclet, C. E.
Boissonnault, Chas., St. Martha, C.E.
Blouin, A., St. Cecile, C. E.
Blyth, E., St. Martin, C. E.
Bochet, C., St. Patrice de Tingwick, C. E.
Boily, Roger, Escoumins, C. E.
Bois, L. E., Maskinongé, C. E.
Bolduc, J. B. Z., St. Roch, Quebec, C. E.
Bonin, F., St. Scholastique, C. E.
Bonissant, M., Montreal, C. E.
Bonneau, E., Quebec, C. E.
Bonsecours, N. D., Stukeley, C. E.
Bossé, F. X., Cascapediac, C. E.
Boubat, B., St. Mary's, C. W.
Boucher, C., St. Hilaire, C. E.
F., St. Ambroise, C. E.
J., Rivière du Loup, C. E.

Rev. Boucher, O., Ripon, C. E.
Onesime, Clarence, C. E.
Boudreault, C., Havre Aubere, P. E.
Bourassa, J., St. Bernard, C. E.
M., Montebello, C. E.
Bourbonnais, J. B., Varennes, C. E.
Bourgeault, F., Pointe Claire, C. E.
Bournegal, ——, Montreal, C. E.
Bourque, L. A., Sorrel, C. E.
Bourret, A., Lotbinière, C. E.
Bouvier, F. H., St. Marcel, C. E.
J., Renfrew, C. E.
Boyle, Joseph, C. E.
Brady, J., Buckingham, C. W.
Braire, L., Brock, (Vroomantown P. O.,) C. W.
Brassard, L., St. Paul, C. E.
L. M., St. Roch L'Achigan, C. E.
Theodore, Vaudreuil, C. E.
Braun, A. Quebec, C. E.
Breitkopf, F., St. Boniface, C. W.
Very Rev. Brennan, M., Belleville, C. W.
Rev. Brennan, J., Belleville, C. W.
R., Harbour Breton, N. F.
Brettargh, H., Trenton, C. W.
Brien, A., St. Cuthbert, C. E.
L. B., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
Brisette, J., St. Scholastique, C. E.
Brophy, George, Blessington, C. W.
Brown, G. J., Dunham, C. E.
J., Bonavista, N. F.
Jos., Montreal, C. E.
Very Rev. Brugêre, J. M., Sandwich, C. W.
Rev. Bruneau, R. O., Montreal, C. E.
Brunet, A., L'Original, C. W.
F., Ste. Sophie, Halifax, C. E.
F. H., St. Damase, C. E.
O., Quebec, C. E.
Brunnelle, P. W., St. Liborius, C. E.
Bureau, J., Ste. Agnes, C. E.
Burtin, V., Sault St. Louis, C. E.
Buteau, Felix, Quebec, C. E.
F., St. Clairè, C. E.
Butler, T., Frenchtown, N. S.
Byrne, J., Eganville, C. W.
J., London, C. W.

Rev. Caer, ——, St. Albert's Mission, Dist. Fort des Prairies.
Caisse, C., Montreal, C. E.
F. N., Montreal, C. E.

Rev. Caisse, M., Ile Bizard, C. E.
Very Rev. Cameron, J., Arichat, C. B.
Rev. Campbell, K. A., Mara, C. W.
Campeau, A., Beaumont, C. E.
Campion, A., Montreal, C. E.
Carayan, A., Brantford, C. W.
Carmody, J., Herring Cove, N. S.
Very Rev. Caron, T., Nicolet, C. E.
C., Three Rivers, C. E.
Rev. Caron, F., St. Henri, C. E.
Carufel, A., St. Louis de Blandford, C. E.
D., St. Etienne des Grès, C. E.
O., St. Thomas de Pierreville, C. E.
T., Yamachiche, C. E.
Casaubon, E., St. Timothée, C. E.
L., Lavaltrie, C. E.
Casey, B., Onslow, C. E.
Casgrain, R., Quebec, C. E.
G., St. Etienne, C. E.
Catellier, F., St. George, C. E.
J., St. Roch, Quebec, C. E.
Cauvin, ——, St. Sauveur, Quebec, C. E.
Cavanagh, E., Ottawa, C. W.
Very Rev. Cazeau, C. F., Quebec, C. E.
Rev. Chabert, L'Abbé, Ottawa, C. W.
Chaboul, F., Ottawa, C. W.
Chagnon, T., St. Joseph du Lac, C. E.
Chaine, ——, Gloucester, C. W.
Champeau, J. B., St. Michel, C. E.
Champoux, C., Ste. Anne des Plaines, C. E.
Chaperon, J., Ste. Marie de la Beauce, C. E.
Charaux, C., Quebec, C. E.
Charest, Z., St. Roch, Quebec, C. E.
Charland, L. D., Beauharnois, C. E.
Charlebois, L., Montreal, C. E.
Charpenay, H., Montreal, C. E.
Charron, M., St. Esprit, C. E.
Chartier, P., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
J. B., Compton, C. E.
Chartré, J. B., St. David, C. E.
Cherier, L., Toronto, C. W.
Chévigny, J., Contrecœur, C. E.
Chevrefils, G. F. O., St. Anne, C. E.
Chicoine, J. O., St. Thomas, C. E.
Chisholm, A., Antigonish, N. S.
Very Rev. Chisholm, J. J., Alexandria, C. W.
Jos., Little Bras D'Or, C. B.

Rev. Chisholm, John J., Margaree, C.B.
Wm., Pompquette, N.S.
Cholet, A. F., St. Polycarpe, C. E.
Chone, P., Fort William, C. W.
Chorish, V., St. Hippolyte, C. E.
Chouinard, A., St. Mathieu, C. E.
F., Montreal, C. E.
Chretien, J. B., Baie du Febvre, C. E.
Christie, J. M., Thorold, C. W.
Cinqmars, N., Quebec, C. E.
Clarke, P. G., St. Basile, C. E.
Very Rev. Cleary, ——, Witless Bay, N. F.
Rev. Clément, C., Vercheres, C. E.
H. T., Montreal, C. E.
P., Baie St. Paul, C. E.
W., St. Alexis, C. E.
Cloutier, J. C., Cacouna, St. George, C. E.
C., St. Ferréol, C. E.
Clune, M., Smith's Falls, C. W.
Codey, P., Brudenel, C. W.
Colfer, J., Rimouski, C. E.
Colin, L., Montreal, C. E.
Collins, J. J., Packingham, C. W.
Comeau, D., St. Boniface, C. E.
J. B., St. Leonard, C. E.
Condon, E., Placentia, N. F.
Conilleau, C., Chatham, C. W.
Connolly, T., Woodstock, N. B.
Constantin, ——, Rimouski, C. E.
Conway, J., Witless Bay, N. F.
P., Toronto, C. W.
Coté, F. P., Ely, C. E.
J. B., Cap St. Ignace, C. E.
F. X., Nicolet, C. E.
Couillard, J. B., Kingston, C. E.
Courteau, J., L'Ardoise, C. B.
Cousineau, J. B., St. Louis de Gonzague, C. E.
Coutu, A. H., L'Acadie, C. E.
Coyle, B., Emily, C. W.
Very Rev. Crevier, E. St. Marie, C. E.
Rev. Crevier, J., St. Marie, C. E.
Crinnon, P. F., Stratford, C. W.
Cullen, J., Burin, N. F.
Cuoq, A., Lac des Deux Montagnes, C. E.
Cushin, J., Toronto, C. W.

Rev. Dagenais, L., St. Therese, C. E.
T., St. Sauveur, C. E.
T. E., St. Edward, C. E.
L., Montreal, C. E.
Daigneau, C., Beauharnois, C. E.
Rev. Dalton, C., Harbor Grace, N. F.
Daly, J., Frenchtown, N. S.
T., Chezetcooke, N. S.
Danaher, P., Windsor, N. S.
Very Rev. Dandurand, D., Ottawa, C. W.
Rev. Daniel, F., Montreal, C. E.
Dauth, C., St. Valere, C. E.
Dawson, Æneas, Ottawa, C. W.
De Bonsecour, N. D., Stukeley, C. E.
Dédebant, ——, Montreal, C. E.
De Gaspé, J. A., St. Apollinaire, C. E.
Deguerre, P., College, Montreal, C. E.
Delabays, ——, Chatham, C. W.
Delacroix, C. A., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
Delâge, J. B., St. Joseph de la Beauce, C. E.
F. X., Islet, C. E.
Deléage, R., Rivière du Désert, C. E.
De Langie, F. X., Renous River, N. B.
Delavigne, J., Montreal, C. E.
Dellinella, Z., Montreal, C. E.
Demers, E., Isle-aux-Grues, C. E.
E., St. Genevieve, C. E.
F., Memramcook, N. B.
De Massiné, ——, Montreal, C. E.
Dequoy, A., St. Adéle, C. E.
J., St. Hermas, C. E.
Derome, G. S., Ste. Marie, C. E.
Derbuel, A., Ottawa, C. W.
Deschamps, M., Roxton, C. E.
Desaunhac, A., Lochaber, C. E.
Very Rev. Desaulniers, L. S., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
Rev. Desaulniers, F., St. Felix de Kingsey, C. E.
Desautels, J., Varennes, C. E.
J. J., St. Antoine Abbé, C. E.
Desautriers, A., St. Bonaventure, C. E.
Desilets, L., Cap de la Magdelaine, C. E.
O., St. Narcisse, C. E.
Desjardins, L., Grand Rivière, C. E.
Deslauriers, H., D'Escousse, C. B.
Desmarais, E., St. Placide, C. E.
Desmazures, C. G. A., Montreal, C. E.
Desnoyers, A., St. Hugues, C. E.
A., St. Pius, C. E.
J., St. Pius, C. E.
Desorey, O., St. Alexandre, C. E.
Desruisseaux, P., Forsyth, C. E.
Desrochers, B., St. Croix, C. E.

Rev. De Villers, P., Ste. Gertrude, C.E.
Deziel, J. D., Notre Dame de Levis, C. E.
Dion, C., St. Prosper, C. E.
J., St. Emmelie, C. E.
V., St. Hénédine, C. E.
Dionne, P., St. Alban, C. E.
Doherty, ——, St. Ann's College, Quebec, C. E.
J., Sarnia, C. W.
Doigneau, C., Beauharnais, C. E.
Very Rev. Dollard, P., Kingston, C. E.
Rev. Donahoe, M., Lindsay, C. W.
Donnelly, M. J., Shediac, N. B.
Donohoe, W., Windsor, N. S.
Dorion, J. H., Yamachiche, C. E.
Dorval, P. F., L'Assomption, C. E.
Dossert, T., La Gatineau, C. W.
Dostie, L. H., Gentilly, C. E.
Doucet, J., St. Hélène, C. E.
N., Malbaie, C. E.
Douville, J., Nicolet, C. E.
Dowd, P., Montreal, C. E.
Dowling, M., St. Silvestre, C. E.
T., Paris, C. W.
Doyle, E., St. John's, N. B.
P., Southwest, P. E.
Dozois, Fr., St. Scholastique, C. E.
Drapeau, J. B., Longue Pointe, C. E.
Drolet, G., St. Michel, C. E.
P., St. Felix du Carouge, C. E.
Dubé, P. C., St. Ann's College, Quebec, C. E.
P. C., St. Martin, C. E.
Duffy, B., Northern Bay, N. F.
Dufour, C., Coté du Lac, C. E.
E., St. Lazare, C. E.
Dufresne, A. B., Sherbrooke, C. E.
A. E., " "
P., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
Duguay, M., St. Flavie, C. E.
Duha, J. B., St. Mathias, C. E.
Duhamel, T., East Hawkesburgh, C. W.
Duhault, G., St. Stanislas, C. E.
Dumas, J., Sandy Bay, C. E.
Dumesniel, A., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
Du Mortier, F., Chatham, C. W.
Dumoutier, F., Notre Dame de Levis, C. E.
J. Z., St. Aimé, C. E.
Dunphy, E. J., St. Stephen's, N. B.
M., St. Lawrence, N. F.
Dupras, J. E., St. Isidore, C. E.

Rev. Dupuis, A., St. Anne de la Péranne, C. E.
A. St. Elizabeth, C. E.
J. M. H., Elizabeth, C. E.
Dupuy, J. B., Sr., St. Antoine, C. E.
J. B., Jr., St. Sebastien, C. E.
J. P., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
Duranceau, A., Montreal, C. E.
Duranquet, D., Fort William, C. W.
Durien, ——, Fort Rupert, Vancouver's Island.
Durocher, E., St. Anathase, C. E.
E., Ibberville, C. E.
F., St. Saviour's, Quebec, C. E.
J. B., St. Victoire, C. E.

Very Rev. Egan, M., Nelson, N. B.
Rev. Elect, ——, Lake Arthabaska, Red River.
Ellena, F. Berlin, C. W.
Enders, ——, Irishtown, C. W.
Eynard, ——, Great Slave Lake, Red River.

Rev. Fabre, E. C., Eveché, Montreal, C. E.
Fafard, A., Inverness, C. E.
E., St. Silvestre, C. E.
Falvey, J., St. Columban, C. E.
Famy, F. Owen Sound, C. W.
Farrel, P., Nerefis, N. B.
Farrelly, J., Lindsay, C. W.
Fauteux, P., St. Anne, C. W.
Fennesey, David, Elena, C. W.
Ferard, M., Wikwemikung, C. W.
Finan, A. P., Duffin's Creek, C. W.
Fiset, P., Harbour Bouché, N. S.
Fisette, A., St. Cuthbert, C. E.
Fitzimmons, P., Camden, C. W.
Flannery, W., Streetsville, C. W.
Fleck, Theodore, Montreal, C. E.
Foley, W. J., St. John's, N. B.
Forgues, M., St. Laurent, Isle D'Orleans, C. E.
Forrestal, Wm., Fermeuse, N.F.
Fortier, F. N., St. Francis, Isle D'Orleans, C. E.
L. T., Nicolet, C. E.
Fortin, C. E., St. Jude, C. E.
M., St. Aubert, C. E.
P., Longue Pointe, C. E.
Fournier, C., Paspébiac, C. E.
L. G., St. Anne's College, Quebec, C. E.
L. R., Cheticamp, C. B.

Rev. Fournier, M., St. Modeste, C. E.
Fouquet, ——, New-Westminster, British Columbia.
Fréchette, W., Batiscan, C. E.
Frenette, F., Islet, C. E.
Funcken, E., St. Agatha, C. W.
L., Berlin, C. W.
Furgeson, M., Toronto, C. W.

Very Rev. Gordon, E., Hamilton, C. W.
Rev. Gaboury, C. P., St. Denis, C. E.
J., Abbotsford, C. E.
Gagné, L., St. Henry, C. E.
Gagnier, Louis G., Huntington, C.E.
Gagnon, H., Frampton, C. E.
J. B., Trois Pistoles, C. E.
J. F., Berthier, C. E.
L., Chatham, N. B.
C., Eboulements, C. E.
Galerneau, C., St. Cyrille, C. E.
Gariepy, P., Ste. Anne Beaupré, C.E.
Garin, ——, St. Saviour's, Quebec,
Garceau, C. Z., St. Pierre les Becquets, C. E.
Gascon, ——, Fort Good Hope, Dist. Mackenzie's River.
Gasté, ——, Isle à La Crosse, Dist. Isle à La Crosse.
Gatineau, P., Ste. Rosalie, C. E.
Gaudet, T., Varennes, C. E.
Gaudin, G., St. Eloi, C. E.
Gauthier, A., Laval, C. E.
A., St. Giles, C. E.
Gauvin, N., Maria, C. E.
Gauvreau, A., Quebec, C. E.
F., Tracadie, N. B.
Gay, C., Wakefield, C. E.
J. M., Tusket, N. S.
Gélinas, A. D., Amherstburgh, C. W.
Gendre, ——, Charlotte Island, British Columbia.
Gendreau, P. E., St. Joachim, C. E.
Waterloo, C. E.
Gendron, P. S., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
Geoffroy, F. X., St. Cyprien, C. E.
Gérard, J., Biddulph, C. W.
Germain, J. E., St. Brigide, C. E.
Gerroir, H., Little Arichat, C. B.
Gibrat, L., St. Croix, C. W.
Gibaud, A., Montreal, C. E.
Gigault, F., Farnham, C. E.
Giguère, A., St. Agathe, C. E.
Gill, L., Grondines, C. E.
Gillie, J., Pembroke, C. W.
Gillis, H., Antigonish, N. S.

Rev. Gingras, N., Baie St. Paul, C. E.
Z., St. Henri, C. E.
Ginguet, L., La Passe, C. W.
Girard, P., Lac St. Jean, C. E.
Girouard, ——, Fond du Lac, Dist. Lake Arthabaska.
H. L., St. Simon, C. E.
Giroux, O., Joliette, C. E.
Glowalski, E., St. Agatha, C. W.
Gockeln, W., Chatham, C. W.
Godard, M., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
Godbout, N., Cap Sante, C. E.
Godin, ——, Montreal, C. E.
Gosselin, A., Isle d'Orleans, C. E.
H., Quebec, C. E.
A., Cocagne, N. B.
Gouin, T., St. Pierre de Durham, C. E.
Gouthier, D., Pointe Levis, C. E.
Graham, J. J., Perth, C. W.
Grandidier, ——, New-Westminster, British Columbia.
Granjon, B., Montreal, C. E.
R., Montreal, C. E.
Granottier, F., Owen Sound, C. W.
Graton, Jos., Terrebonne, C. E.
Gravel, A., St. Jean de Marthe, C. E.
J., Laprairie, C. E.
I. A., Compton, C. E.
Grenier, F. A., Ottawa, C. W.
J. B., St. Henri, C. E.
L. H., St. Elzear, C. E.
O., St. Isidore, C. E.
Gribbin, J., Thornhill, C. W.
Groulx, A. F., St. Jerome, C. E.
Guay, F. X., St. Françoise, C. E.
Gugen, ——, St. Boniface, Red River.
Guerten, E., St. Luc, C. E.
N., St. Casimer, C. E.
Guigan, P., Temiscaming, C. E.
Guillard, J., Ottawa, C. W.
Guilbault, O., Montreal, C. E.
Guillaume, C., St. André Avelin, C.E.
Guilmet, E., Percé, C. E.
Guilmette, Is., St. Gregoire, C. E.
Guy, O., St. Marie, C. E.
Guyon, L. J., St. Eustache, C. E

Very Rev. Hannan, ——, Halifax, N. S.
Hay, George A., St. Andrew's, C. W.
Hallé, E., St. Marguerite, C. E.
L., Lambton, C. E.

Rev. Halissey, J., London, C. W.
Hamel, T. E., Laval University, Quebec, C. E.
Hamelin, J. R. L., St. Thomas, C. E.
C., St. Hippolyte, C. E.
Hamilton, J., Bermuda, N. S.
Hanipaux, I., Wikwemikung, C. W.
Hannabury, T., Trepassey, N. F.
Hannett, W. B., London, C. W.
Hardy, J., St. Mathias, C. E.
N., St. Roche, C. E.
Harkin, P. H., St. Colomb, C. E.
Harper, J., St. Gregoire, C. E.
Harty, W., Kemptville, C. E.
Hawley, R., St. John's, N. F.
Hayden, F. J., Barrie, C. W.
Hébert, O., St. Arsène, C. E.
N., Kamarouska, C. E.
Heenan, E. J., Hamilton, C. W.
Heroux, J. N., Three Rivers, C. E.
Hevey, P., St. Gregoire, C. E.
Hicks, E. H., Eveché, Montreal, C. E.
Higgins, B., Kingston, C. E.
Hobin, J., Niagara, C. W.
Hoffman, J., Mount Carmel, C. E.
Hogan, J., Montreal, C. E.
Holahan, P., Moncton, N. B.
Holden, P., Kentville, N. S.
Hotte, S. C., Richelieu, C. E.
Hout, L. J., St. Paul the Hermit, C. E.
Huberdault, Gédéon, Chambly, C.E.
Hudon, J., Laterriere, C. E.
J., Notre Dame de Levis, C. E.
Huot, M., Broughton, C. E.
P., Ste. Foye, C. E.
Hurteau, E. T., St. Lin, C. E.

Rev. Jacques, Ab., B. Alphonse, C. E.
Jahan, E. M., Belle River, C. W.
Jamot, J. F., Toronto, C. W.
Japes, H., Windham, C. W.
Jasmin, M., Laprairie, C. E.
Jayol, ——, Puget Sound, British Columbia.
Jeannotte, F. S., St. Melanie, C. E.
F. X., St. Rosalie, C. E.
Jodoin, J., St. Damase, C. E.
Jouvent, L., Buckingham, C. W.
Kaupt, L., Victoria, Vancouver's Island.
Kean, P., Port Colborne, C. W.
Keane, M., Kingston, C. W.

Rev. Kelly, H. J., Riversdale, C. W.
Ol., Peterboro, C. W.
P., Valcartier, C. E.
Kennedy, E., Liverpool, N. S.
J. P., Penetauguishene, C. W.
Keorack, ——, St. Guillaume, C. E.
Kilroy, E. B., Sarnia, C. W.
Kohler, Aug., Garden River, C. W.

Labelle, A., La Colle, C. E.
E., Repentigny, C. E.
J. B., Repentigny, C. E.
Laberge, F. X., St. Roch de L'Achigan, C. E.
Jos., Ancienne Lorette, C.E.
Laboureau, T., Smithville, C. W.
Lacan, J. F., Montreal, C. E.
Lacombe, ——, Lac Ste. Anne, Dist. Fort des Prairies.
Lacoursiere, T., Ste. Genevieve, C.E.
Ladrièrie, A., St. Fabien, C. E.
Very Rev. Lafléche, L., Three Rivers, C. E.
Rev. Laferière, ——, St. Jean, Dorchester, C. E.
Lafrance, F. X., Barachois, Shediac, N. B.
Lagacé, P., Quebec, C. E.
Lagier, ——, St. Saviour's, Quebec, C. E.
Lagueux, J., Rivière du Loup, C. E.
Lahaie, P. L., Rimouski, C. E.
Lajoie, P., Joliette, C. E.
Laliberté, C., Rimouski, C. E.
F., Sem., Quebec, C. E.
Lalor, M., Picton, C. W.
Lamarche, G., Eveché, Montreal, C. E.
Lambert, L. S., Hereford, C. E.
Lamire-Marsolais, Charles E., St. Urbain, C. E.
Landry, A., Longueuil, C. E.
Langevin, E., Quebec, C. E.
J., Normal School, Quebec, C. E.
Langlois, J. B., Montreal, C. E.
Lapierre, P. L., Hemmingford, C. E.
Laporte, D., Ste. Julienne, C. E.
J. D., St. Ambroise, C. E.
J. E., Montreal, C. E.
G., Montreal, C. E.
P. A., Assomption, C. E.
Larcher, A., Montreal, C. E.
Larochelle, ——, St. Gervais et Protait, C. E.

Rev. Larose, A., St. Martin, C. E.
Larue, B., Montreal, C. E.
N. O., St. Paulin, C. E.
R., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
Lasalle, L. H., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
Lasnier, T., St. Cecile, C. E.
Lassiseraie, A. H. B., Pointe du Lac, C. E.
Laurent, J. M., Toronto, C. W.
P.D., Amherstburgh, C.W.
Laussier, E. Moncton, C. W.
Lauzon, Jos., Montreal, C. E.
Jules, St. Philip, C. E.
Lavaie, F., St. Joseph's Coll., Ottawa, C. W.
Lavallée, M., St. Zotique, C. E.
Laverdière, C. H., Laval University, Quebec, C. E.
H., Sem., Quebec, C. E.
M., Coll. of Regiopolis, Kingston, C. E.
Lawlor, E. B., Hungerford, C. W.
Lebel, C., La Chenaie, C. E.
Lebert, H., Temiscaming, C. E.
Very Rev. Leblanc, P., Montreal, C. E.
Rev. Leblanc, J. O., Sorell, C. E.
M., Berthier, C. E.
P., Eveché, Montreal, C.E.
Leclair, F. N., Montreal, C. E.
G., Montreal, C. E.
B. G., Stanbridge, C. E.
Leclerc, B., St. Anne's Coll., Quebec, C. E.
N., St. Anne's Coll., Quebec, C. E.
G., Montreal, C. E.
J. B., St. Maurice et N. D. du Mont Carmel, C. E.
J. U., Isle Jesus, C. E.
Lecompte, E., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
Lecours, E., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
Leduc, ——, Grand Rapid, McKenzie's River.
Lee, J. R., Toronto, C. W.
Lefebvre, D., Montreal, C. E.
Rev. Father, Memramcook, N. B.
L., St. Genevieve, C. E.
Leflock, ——, Point des Chênes, C. E.
Legaré, A., Seminary, Quebec, C. E.
C., Seminary, Quebec, C. E.
V., Seminary, Quebec, C. E.
M., Montreal, C. E.
Le Helloco, J., St. Pierre.

Rev. Lejacq, ——, Charlotte Island, British Columbia.
Lemay, A., Belœil, C. E.
Lemieux, M., Hotel Dieu, Quebec, C.E.
Lemoine, G. L., Quebec, C. E.
Lemonde, J. B., St. Calixte, C. E.
Lemyre, C., St. Prosper, C. E.
Lepage, A., Quebec, C. E.
Lenoir, C., Montreal, C. E.
H., Montreal, C. E.
Lesage, G., St. Valentin, C. E.
Lessard, P., Normal School, Quebec, C. E.
Lestanc, J. J. M., St. Boniface, Red River.
Letourneau, E., St. Jude, C. E.
Levêque, J. E., St. Mark, C. E.
N., Fort Daniel, C. E.
P., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
Limoges, A. D., Stanstead, C. E.
Lonnergan, J., Kingston, C. W.
Loranger, C., Lanoraie, C. E.
Lombard, P., Osgood, C. W.
Very Rev. Loughnan, J., North-Sydney, C. B.
Rev. Lovejoy, J., Chester, N. S.
Lynch, J., Allumettes, C. E.
Lynch, M., Westport, C. W.
Lyrage, A., Quebec, C. E.
Lussier, E., Boucherville, C. E.
L. C., Chateaugay, C. E.
N., St. Jacques de L'Achigan, C. E.

Very Rev. MacDonald, J., St. Raphael, C. W.
D., Charlotte Town, P.E.
J., Indian River, C. E.
Rev. McAuley, M., Granby, C. E.
M., St. Francis Xavier, C. E.
McCarthy, J., Williamstown, C. E.
P., Ottawa, C. W.
McCormack, J., Eganville, C. W.
McDevitt, J. C., Fredericton, N. B.
McDonald, A., College, Charlotte Town, P. E.
D., St. Columba, P. E.
D. F., Souris, P. E.
F. J., Georgetown, P. E.
K. J., Porthood, C. B.
R. B., Vernon River, P. E.
R., Pictou, C. B.
McDonnell, A., Montreal, C. E.
McDonnel, A., Lochiel, C. W.
J. V., St. Andrew's, N. S.

Rev. McGauran, B., St. Patrick, Quebec, C. E.
McDougall, J., Red Island, C. B.
McGillivray, A., Cape George, N. S.
R., Sen., Broad Cove, C.B.
R., West River, Ohio, N.S.
McGoey, P., Chelsea, C. E.
McGowan, P., Papineauville, C. E.
McGovern, J. B., London, C. W.
McGrath, J. J., Ottawa, C. W.
J., London, C. W.
McGregor, D., Antigonish, N. S.
McGuckin, ——, Victoria, Vancouver's Island.
McIsaac, Rev. Canon, Halifax, N. S.
D., Grand Narrows, C. B.
Dug., Tignish, P. E.
McKeany, B., St. John's, N. B.
McKenzie, A., Creignish, C. B.
McLean, A., Judique, C. B.
McLeod, N., East Bay, C. B.
W., Pubnico, N. S.
McMahon, Thos., Loughboro, C. W.
McManus, W., Bactouche, N. B.
McNulty, J., Caledonia, C. W.
McPhee, P., Charlotte Town, P. E.
McQuaid, J., Guelph, C. W.
McSween, A., Boisdale, C. B.
Mackey, N., Tyendaga, C. W.
Macleod, W. B., Arisaig, C. B.
Madden, J., Port Hope, C. W.
McGrath, M., St. Kieran's, N. F.
Maguire, J., Quebec, C. E.
Maher, J., Little Placentia, N. F.
M., Parsboro, N. S.
Mahent, S. P., Mount Forest, C. W.
Malhiot, P. E., St. Cesaire, C. E.
Mailley, J., St. Raphael, C. E.
Very Rev. Mailloux, A., St. Charles, C. E.
Rev. Malo, L. S., Besancourt, C. E.
Malony, W., Victoria, Vancouver's Island.
Maisonneuve, ——, Lake la Biche, Dist. Fort Prairies.
Mancip, J., Chatham, C. E.
Very Rev. Mandart, J., Victoria, Vancouver's Island.
Rev. Marceau, L., Ile Verte, C. E.
S., St. Simon, C. E.
Marchand, M., Drummondville, C.E.
P., St. Leon, C. E.
Marchessau, G., St. Rosalie, C. E.
Maréchal, L. D. A., St. Jacques de l'Achigan, C. E.
Marcotte, H., Lavaltrie, C. E.
Rev. Marcotte, J. B., St. Theodore et St. Jean, C. E.
Marcoux, D. M., Champlain, C. E.
F. X., St. Regis, C. E.
Marquis, J. C., St. Pierre Celestin, C. E.
Marseilles, J., St. Joseph, C. W.
Marsolais, L., St. Urbain, C. E.
P., Montreal, C. E.
Martel, A., St. Irenée, C. E.
C. P., Tracadie, N. S.
Jos., St. Julie, C. E.
L. J., St. Felix de Valois, C. E.
T., St. Barnabé, C. E.
Martin, J., St. Roch, Quebec, C. E.
M., St. Michael, C. E.
Martineau, P., Montreal, C. E.
D., St. Charles, C. E.
Masson, A., Danville, C. E.
Masterson, J., St. Raphael, C. E.
Mathieu, J. M., Montreal, C. E.
Matte, D., Somerset, C. E.
Maurault, J., St. Thomas de Pierreville, C. E.
T., Nicolet, C. E.
Maurel, P., Castor, C. W.
Mayrand, A., St. Ursule, C. E.
Meade, J. R., Morrisburgh, C. W.
Médévielle, A., Montreal, C. E.
Mercier, A., Lac des Deux Montagnes, C. E.
Merrick, D. A., Montreal, C. E.
Mestre, C., Montreal, C. E.
Mèthot, M. E., Laval University, Quebec, C. E.
Michaud, ——, Montreal, C. E.
E., St. Onésime, C. E.
Michel, F., Quebec, C. E.
J., Adjala, C. W.
Michet, J., Aylmer, C. E.
Michon, J. D., Roxton, C. E.
F. X., St. Ephrem, C. E.
Mignault, P. M., Chambly, C. E.
Milette, A., St. Augustine, C. E.
H., Presentation, C. E.
Millier, H., Sorrell, C. E.
Mireault, M., Sault au Recollet, C. E.
Miville, C., Havre aux Maisons, P. E.
Molloy, M., Ottawa, C. W.
Mondor, F. Z., Magog, C. E.
Monet, O., St. Barnabé, C. E.
Monjean, L. J., Montreal, C. E.
Moore, E., St. Frederick, C. E.
Moreau, E., Montreal, C. E.
H., Montreal, C. E.

Rev. Moreau, A., St. Paul et St. Agnes, C. E.
L. Z., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
Morin, F., St. Alphonse, C. E.
Jos., St. Jacques le Mineur, C. E.
H., St. Clet, C. E.
M., Lachenaie, C. E.
Moriset, F., St. Urban, C. E.
Morrissey, W. A., Bathurst, N. B.
Morrisson, C. F. C., St. Cyprien, C. E.
Moyen, J., Montreal, C. E.
Moulin, ——, Fort Carlton, Dist. Fort des Prairies.
Mourier, E., Ottawa, C. W.
M. F., Ottawa, C. W.
Mulcahey, M., Toronto, C. W.
Mullen, A., Floss, C. W.
Very Rev. Mulligan, P., St. Catharines, C. W.
Rev. Munro, F., Montreal, C. E.
Murphy, J., Irishtown, C. W.
J., Ferryland, N. F.
Murray, J. C., Richibucto, N. B.

Rev. Nadeau, A., St. Marie, C. E.
G., St. Luce, C. E.
Nantel, A., Montreal, C. E.
Nash, M., Montreal, C. E.
Nass, M., Ship Harbor, N. S.
Naud, J., St. Laurent, Isle D'Orleans, C. E.
Nelligan, J., St. Joseph de la Beauce, C. E.
Nercam, A., Montreal, C. E.
Neville, A., Quebec, C. E.
Noiseux, J., St. Aimé, C. E.
R. A., St. Genevieve, C. E.
Normandin, E., Lachenaie, C. E.
J. O., Bonaventure, C.E.
Very Rev. Northgraves, G., Barrie, C. W.
Rev. Nowlan, P., Little Placentia, N.F.
Nugent, J., Grand Falls, N. B.
J. J., St. Bruno, Madawaska, N. B.

O'Brien, D., Harvey, Albert Co., N. B.
J., Brockville, C. W.
J., Gloucester, C. W.
M., Montreal, C. E.
O'Connell, D., Douro, C. W.
P., Richmond, C. W.
Rev. O'Connor, D., Toronto, C. W.
J., Portugal Cove, N. F.
J., Cabonear, N. F.
J. L., Ottawa, C. W.
J. S., Cornwall, C. W.
M., Gananoque, C. W.
R. A., Niagara Falls, C. W.
O'Donnell, A., St. Denis, C. E.
Jer., St. John's, N. F.
D., St. John's, N. F.
P., Harbour Main, N. F.
R., Burin, N. F.
O'Donohue, J., Newmarket, C. W.
O'Donovan, D., Strathroy, C. W.
O'Farrell, M., Montreal, C. E.
O'Grady, J., St. Catherine, C. E.
O'Keefe, E., Brigus, N. F.
Oliva, F., St. Lambert, C. E.
Olscamps, J. B., St. Stanislaus, C. E.
O'Malley, A., Portage du Port, C. E.
O'Neil, F., Fredericton, N. B.
O'Reilly, J., Dundas, C. W.
M., Brock, C. W.
O'Shea, M., Arthur, C. W.
Otis, S. L., Ange St. Jean, C. E.
Ouellet, L., Calumet, C. E.
N., St. Bridgitte, C. E.
Ouellette, R., Hyacinth, C. E.
T., Guelph, C. W.

Very Rev. Pâcquet, Caraquet, N. B.
Rev. Palatin, J., Montreal, C. E.
Palin, ——, Montreal, C. E.
Pandosy, ——, Fort Rupert, Vancouver's Island.
Panneton, J. E., Three Rivers, C. E.
Papineau, T. V., Ile Bizard, C. E.
Paquet, B., Sem., Quebec, C. E.
L. H., Quebec, C. E.
Paradis, D., Baie du Febvre, C. E.
J., St. Francois du Lac, C. E.
O., St. Anne de la Pocatière, C. E.
P., Lac Temiscouata, C. E.
Paré, J. O., Eveché, Montreal, C. E.
P. L., Ange Gardien, C. E.
Parent, E., Ange Gardien, C. E.
J. T., Coll., Montreal, C. E.
L., St. Jean Port Joli, C. E.
L. E., Point-aux-Trembles, C. E.
Patry, P., St. Paschal, C. E.

Rev. Payette, A., Ste. Sophie, C. E.
Peladeau, A., Coll., Montreal, C. E.
Pélisson, A., Cajetan D'Armagh, C. E.
Pelletier, A., St. Alexis, C. E.
F., St. Roch, Quebec, C. E.
Jos., Kouchibouguacis, N. B.
J. B., Isle aux Coudres, C. E.
N., St. Eusèbe de Standford, C. E.
O., St. Robert, C. E.
Pélissier, L., Montreal, C. E.
Pepin, T., Boucherville, C. E.
Th., St. Polycarpe, C. E.
Perras, J. B., St. Jean Deschaillons, C. E.
Perrault, F., St. Rose, Isle Jesus, C. E.
J., St. Rose, Isle Jesus, C. E.
N., St. Janvier, C. E.
Perron, O., St. Felicité, C. E.
Petitot, ——, Fort Simpson, M'Kenzie's River.
Phaneuf, E., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
A., College, Iberville, C. E.
Phelan, James, Vernon River, C. E.
Thomas, Tracadie, P. E.
W., Charlottetown, P. E.
William, St. Andrews, P. E.
Philippe, L., La Pêche, C. E.
Pian, J. M., Temiscaming, C. E.
Picard, E., Montreal, C. E.
Piché, L. J., Pointe aux Trembles, C. E.
N., La Chine, C. E.
Piette, M., St. Bruno, C. E.
Pilotte, F., St. Ann's College, Quebec, C. E.
Plamondon, F., St. Roch, Quebec, C. E.
L. T., Evêche, Montreal, C. E.
Plante, E., General Hospital, Quebec, C. E.
Plinguet, V., Ile du Pads, C. E.
Point, P., Quebec, C. E.
N., Quebec, C. E.
Poiré, C. E., St. Anselme, C. E.
Pominville, L., St. Jean Chrysostome, C. E.
Ponton, J. B., College Monnoir, C. E.

Rev. Porlier, F. P., Pointe-aux-Trembles, C. E.
Pothier, L., St. Medard, C. E.
Potvin, H., St. Denis, C. E.
P., Rimouski, C. E.
Poulin, C., St. Dominique, C. E.
L. E., St. Helène, C. E.
L., St. Isidore.
F. X., St. Antoine, C. E.
Pouliot, C., St. Henri, C. E.
P., St. Gervais et St. Protais, C. E.
Power, Rev. Patrick, Halifax, N. S.
Pratte, F., Sorel, C. E.
Prefontaine, J., Lac des deux Montagnes, C. E.
Primeau, J., Sherrington, C. E.
J. B., Montreal, C. E.
Prince, J., St. Maurice et N. D. de Mont Carmel, C. E.
J. J., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
Proulx, A., St. Philip, C. E.
J. B., Toronto, C. W.
L., St. Marie de la Beauce, C. E.
L. A., St. Valier, C. E.
M., St. Tite, C. E.
M. G., Nicolet, C. E.
Provancher, L. Portneuf, C. E.
Provençal, J. A., St. Césaire, C. E.
Provost, T., St. Henry, C. E.

Quertier, E., St. Denis, C. E.
Quevillon, J., Miscouche, P. E.
Quin, J., St. George, N. B.
E., Carlton, N. B.
T., St. David, C. E.
Quinn, J., Sutton, C. E.
P., Richmond, C. E.
Quinan, J., Main-a-Dieu, C. B.
John, Argyle, N. S.
James, South-Sydney, C. B.
Quintal, M., St. Luc, C. E.
Quirk, J., Asphodel, C. W.
J., Hastings, C. W.

Very Rev. Raymond, J. S., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
Rev. Racine, A., St. Jean, Quebec, C.E.
Dom., Chicoutini, C. E.
Rassaerts, F., Carlsruhe, C. W.
Raynel, J., Paincourt, C. W.
Reboul, L., Ottawa, C. W.
Regourd, L., Montreal, C. E.
Rémas, ——, Ft. Edmondton, Dis. Riv. des Prairies.

Rev. Remillard, J. O., Rawdon, C. E.
Renaud, P. O., St. Paul, C. E.
Resther, Z., Montreal, C. E.
Rey, P., North-Adjala, C. W.
Reynolds, M., De Sable, P. E.
Rheault, S., Three Rivers, C. E.
Ricard, B., Ile Perrot, C. E.
N. E., St. André d'Acton, C. E.
Richard, C., St. Anne Saguenay, C. E.
——, New-Westminster, British Columbia.
E., Chateau Richer, C. E.
H., St. Pierre Celestine, C. E.
L., Three Rivers, C. E.
Richardson, W., St. Agatha, C. E.
Rioux, J., Petite Riviere, C. E.
M., Buckland, C. E.
Ritchot, J., St. Norbert, Red River.
Rivet, S., St. André, C. E.
Robert, Rev. Père, Petit Rocher, N. B.
R., Acadie, C. E.
Robillard, ——, St. Sulpice, C. E.
Robin, B., St. Antoine, C. E.
Roche, E. P., Prescott, C. W.
Rochette, F., St. Anicet, C. E.
Rondeau, P., Cawetchin, Vancouver's Island.
Rooney, E. P., Toronto, C. W.
Rougier, M., Renfrew, C. E.
Rouleau, ——, Rimouski, C. E.
Rousseau, L., St. Malachi, C. E.
G., Montreal, C. E.
René, Montreal, C. E.
U., Isle Orleans, C. E.
Z., St. Monique, C. E.
Roussel, P., Notre Dame de Levis, C. E.
P., Sem., Quebec, C. E.
——, Riv. au Renard, C. E.
Rousselot, V., Montreal, C. E.
Routier, H., St. Joseph, Pointe Levis, C. E.
Roux, M., Les Cedres, C. E.
Rouxel, H., Montreal, C. E.
Roy, ——, Montreal, C. E.
Andrew, Shippegan, N. B.
Cl., St. Alexandre, C. E.
J., Settrington, C. E.
Leon, St. André, C. E.
P., St. Norbert, Arthabaska, C. E.
Royer, M. J., Montreal, C. E.

Rev. Ryan, Jer., Oakville, C. W.
T. J., Ottawa, C. W.
John, St. Mary's, N. F.
J., St. Mary's, N. F.

Rev. Saché, L., Montreal, C. E.
Sasseville, J., Ecureuils, C. E.
Saucier, P., Ristigouche, C. E.
Sauriol, F. X., Les Cedres, C. E.
Sax, P., St. Romuald, C. E.
Scanlan, J., Mitchell, C. W.
Schneider, G., Montreal, C. E.
P., Goderich, C. E.
Schmitz, J. J., Formosa, C. W.
Scott, John, St. John's, N. F.
Sears, T., Port Mulgrave, N. S.
Seers, W., St. Remi, C. E.
Seghers, C., Victoria, Vancouver's Island.
Seguin, ——, Fort Norman, Mackenzie's River.
Jos., Verchères, C. E.
Sentenne, A., Montreal, C. E.
Shaw, J., Glace Bay, C. B.
Shea, J. J., Oshaw, C. W.
Shepherd, Rev. Canon, Halifax, N. S.
Sheppard, ——, Bermuda.
Simonet, ——, Lake Manitobah, Red River.
Singer, J., Montreal, C. E.
Sirois, J. H., St. Barnabé, C. E.
Jos. N., Tring, St. Victor, C. E.
Z., Cap St. Ignace, C. E.
Smith, A., Rivière du Loup, C. E.
W. J., Prospect Dover, N. S.
Soly, J., St. Jean Baptiste, C. E.
Sorin, V., Montreal, C. E.
Springer, E., Farnham, C. E.
Stafford, M., Wolf Island, C. W.
St. Aubin, T., St. George, C. E.
J., St. Norbert, C. E.
St. Georges, C., St. Charles, C. E.
Stanton, M., Kingston, C. E.
Stuberdeault, G., Chambly, C. E.
Suzor, P. H., St. Christophe, C. E.
Sweron, C., St. Luce, Madawaska, N. B.
Swift, F., Grand Lake, N. B.
Sylvestre, P. A., St. Marcel, C. E.

Rev. Tabaret, ——, Montreal, C. E.
Taillon, S., Varennes, C. E.
Talbot, G., St. Antonin, C. E.

Rev. Tallet, J., Coteau St. Louis, C. E.
Tambareau, D., Montreal, C. E.
Tanquay, C., Quebec, C. E.
Tardif, C., St. Pierre, Isle D'Orleans, C. E.
J., St. Pierre, Isle D'Orleans, C. E.
Very Rev. Taschereau, E. A., Quebec, C. E.
Rev. Tassé, A. P., Dundee, C. E.
M., St. Benoit, C. E.
S., St. Remi, C. E.
Taupier, J. S., Milton, C. E.
Tessier, ——, Grand Rapids, Mackenzie's River.
J., St. Germain, C. E.
F. X., St. Francois de la Beauce, C. E.
Tetreau, F., St. Hyacinth, C. E.
Tetu, D. H., St. Roche des Aulnets, C. E.
Théberge, J., Neguac, N. B.
S., St. Augustin, C. E.
Théoret, J., St. Julie, C. E.
Thérien, A., Montreal, C. E.
F., Montreal, C. E.
Very Rev. Thibault, J. B., Cheval Blanc Prairie.
Rev. Thibault, A., St. Hubert, C. E.
G. A., Longueuil, C. E.
Thibodeau, T., Chertsey, C. E.
Thivierge, N., St. Epiphanie de Viger, C. E.
Timlin, M., Coburg, C. W.
Tissot, ——, Fort Pitt, Dist. Riv. des Prairies.
Tomkins, M., Guysborough, N. S.
Tortel, A., Sem., Ottawa, C. W.
Toupin, A., Rivière des Prairies, C. E.
J., Montreal, C. E.
Tourigney, L., St. Michel d'Yamaska, C. E.
Trahan, H., St. Severe, C. E.
L., St. Zephiron, C. E.
Tranchemontagne, A., Sem., Montreal, C. E.
Tremblay, G., Beauport, C. E.
God., Ile aux Coudres, C. E.
Troy, E., Torbay, N. F.
Trudeau, A., Montreal, C. E.
Trudel, N., St. Isidore, C. E.
Trudelle, A., Egmont Bay, P. E.
C., St. François, Rivière du Sud, C. E.

Very Rev. Truteau, A. F., Montreal, C. E.
Rev. Turcot, L., Ile Perrot, C. E.

Vacher, A., Sem., Montreal, C. E.
Valade, J. E., Eveché, Montreal, C. E.
Vallée, J., St. Anne Coll., Quebec, C. E.
J. B., St. Thomas, C. E.
Vanasse, F. X., St. Romain et St. Gabriel, C. E.
Vaughan, E., Huntly, C. W.
Vegreville, ——, Lake Caribou, Dist. Ile a la Crosse.
Veniard, P. F., St. Laurent, C. E.
Vereker, Jas., Sussex Vale, N. B.
John, St. John's, N. F.
R., St. Andrew's, N. B.
Vervais, M., St. Gregoire, C. E.
Vesina, F. X., St. Justine, C. E.
Vezina, F., Assumption, C. E.
M., Matane, C. E.
Vignon, L., Coll., Montreal, C. E.
Villeneuve, A. P., Sandwich, C. W.
J. B., Herbertville, C. E.
Vincent, C., Toronto, C. W.
Vinet, J. J. A., Ormstown, C. E.
J. J., Sault au Recollet, C. E.
L., Montreal, C. E .
Volkert, G., Ingersoll, C. W.
Von Blerk, Felix, Cape Canso, N. S.

Rev. Wagner, J. T., Windsor, C. W.
Very Rev. Walsh, J., Harbor Grace, N. F.
Walsh, K., Harbor Main, N. F.
Rev. Walsh J., Toronto, C. W.
B., Nicolet, C. E.
F., Toronto, C. W.
M., St. John's, N. B.
P., Minudie, N. S.
R., St. John's, N. B.
W., St. John's, N. B.
Ward, P., Stilton Harbor, N. F.
Wassereau, L. O., Ashfield, C. W.
Watier, J. G., St. Francis de Sales, Isle Jesus, C. E.
White, W. T., Toronto, C. W.
Winter, A., Douglastown, C. E.
Woods, F., Hinchinbrook, C. E.
J. B., Dartmouth, N. S.

Rev. Zucker, C., St. Thomas, C. W.

SUMMARY OF THE CHURCH IN CANADA.

	Bishops.	Priests.	Churches.	Missions, or Stations.	Seminaries.	Students.	Colleges.	Convents.	Hospitals.	Asylums.	Academies.	Religious communities.	Schools.	Catholic population.
PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.														
Quebec	2	188	245	..	16	..	4	10	2	..	..	..	360	126,000
Three Rivers	1	99	61	22	1	18	2	7	1	..	..	..	..	.....
Montreal	1	238	..	..	2	..	6	..	3	3	..	10	..	130,000
St. Hyacinth	1	109	72		1	30	4	15	..	..	5	..	360	88,000
Kingston	1	45	59		..	..	1	5	1	3	4	..	12	85,000
Ottawa	1	56	34	46	3	6	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	42,000
Toronto	1	39	54		..	..	2	7	..	..	6	..	..	48,000
Hamilton	1	30	65		..	..	1	3	..	..	2	..	20	40,000
Sandwich	1	35	50		..	..	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	7,000
St. Boniface	2	17	17		..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	.....
McKenzie's River	1	8	8		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.														
Halifax	1	24	54	..	..	..	1	4	.	.	.	..	..	42,000
St. John's	1	30	80		..	..	1	6	.	.	7	..	..	63,000
Chatham	1	14	11		..	..	..	3	.	.	5	..	..	35,000
Arichat	1	35	32		..	..	1	4	.	.	2	..	..	60,000
Newfoundland	1	30	51		1	..	1	13	.	.	.	..	..	54,000
Harbor Grace	1	8	8		..	..	..	2	.	.	.	..	..	.....
Charlottetown	1	18	42	..	..	..	1	3	.	.	3	..	..	40,000
PROVINCE OF OREGON.														
Vancouver's Island	1	8	6	..	..	..	1	1	.	.	1	..	..	.....
V. A. of Columbia	1	5	5	.	..	..	.	..	.	.	.	..	..	.....
2 Abps.	20	1014			8		23							

Irish Ecclesiastical Register.

IRELAND is divided, ecclesiastically, into four provinces, named after the four Archiepiscopal Sees, Armagh, Dublin, Cashel, and Tuam, which are not coincident with the civil provinces in which they are respectively situated. The Province of Armagh, containing the Primatial See of All Ireland, embraces, besides the civil Province of Ulster, the whole or portions of the counties of Louth, Meath, Westmeath, King's, and Longford, in Leinster, with Leitrim, Sligo, and Roscommon, in Connaught; the Province of Dublin, under the Primate of Ireland, contains a portion only of the civil Province of Leinster, embracing the whole or portions of the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Wicklow, Queen's, Wexford, Carlow, King's, Meath, and Kilkenny; the Province of Cashel is mainly coincident with the civil Province of Munster, a small portion of the north of Clare—the Diocese of Kilmacduagh—being suffragan to Tuam; while the Province of Tuam is smaller than the civil Province of Connaught, and includes the whole or portions of the counties of Galway, Mayo, Sligo, Roscommon, Clare, and King's.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF IRELAND.

NAMES.	DIOCESE.	RESIDENCE.	CONSECRATED.
PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.			
Very Rev. M. Kieran, V. G., P.P., Dundalk, Administrator, *sede vacante*,	Armagh	Armagh and Drogheda	
His Lordship, Thomas Nulty, Coad.,	Meath	Trim	Oct. 23, 1864.
" " Francis Kelly, Bishop,	Derry	Derry	Oct. 21, 1849.
" " James Donnelly, "	Clogher	Monaghan	
" " Daniel McGettigan, Bishop,	Raphoe	Letterkenny	May 18, 1856.
" " Patrick Dorrian, Coad.,	Down and Connor	Belfast	Aug. 19, 1860.
" " James Browne, Bishop,	Kilmore	Cavan	June 16, 1827.
" " Nichs. Conaty, Coad.,		Munterconnaught	May 24, 1864.
" " John Kilduff, " . .	Ardagh	Longford	June 29, 1853.
" " J. Pius Leahy, " .	Dromore	Newry	Oct. 1, 1854.
PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.			
His Eminence, Most Rev. Paul Cullen, Primate of Ireland, Cardinal-Archbishop, Delegate Apost.,	Dublin	55 Eccles street	Feb. 24, 1850.
His Lordship, Most Rev. Jas. Walshe, Bishop, ...	Kildare and Leighlin	Carlow	Mar. 31, 1856.
" " Edward Walsh, Bishop .	Ossory	Kilkenny	July 26, 1846.
" " Thomas Furlong, " . .	Ferns	Wexford	Mar. 22, 1857.
PROVINCE OF CASHEL.			
His Grace, Most Rev. Patrick Leahy, Archbishop, ...	Cashel and Emly	Thurles	June 29, 1857.
His Lordship, Most Rev. Wm. Delany, Bishop, ...	Cork	Cork	Aug. 15, 1847.
" " Michael Flannery, Bishop,	Killaloe	Nenagh	Sept. 5, 1858.
" " David Moriarty, "	Kerry	Killarney	1854.
" " George Butler, "	Limerick	Limerick	July 25, 1861.
" " Dominick O'Brien, "	Waterford and Lismore	Waterford	Sept. 30, 1855.
" " William Keane, "	Cloyne	Fermoy	Feb. 2, 1851.
" " Michael O'Hea, "	Ross	Skibbereen	Feb. 7, 1858.
" " Patrick Fallon, "	Kilfenora	Lahinch	May 1, 1853.
PROVINCE OF TUAM.			
His Grace, Most Rev. John McHale, Archbishop, ...	Tuam	Tuam	June 12, 1825.
His Lordship, Most Rev. John Derry, Bishop, ...	Clonfert	Loughrea	Sept. 21, 1847.
" " Patrick Durcan, Bishop,	Achonry	Ballaghaderreen	Nov. 30, 1852.
" " Laurence Gillooly, "	Elphin	Sligo	Sept. 7, 1856.
" " Patrick Fallon, "	Kilmacduagh	Lahinch	May 1, 1853.
" " John McEvilly, "	Galway	Galway	Mar. 22, 1857.
" " Thomas Feeny, "	Killala	Ballina	Oct. 13, 1839.

OTHER BISHOPS RESIDING IN IRELAND.

Most Rev. Dr. O'Connor, O.S.A., John's street, Dublin.
" Dr. Whelan, Clarendon street.
" Dr. Hynes, O.S.D., Monkstown, County Dublin.
" Dr. Brady, Cavan.
" Dr. Fitzpatrick, Abbot, Mount Melleray, Cappoquin.

The Province of Armagh includes the Diocese of Armagh, with the Dioceses of Meath, Derry, Clogher, Raphoe, Down, and Connor, Kilmore, Ardagh, and Dromore, as Suffragan Sees; total, nine Dioceses.

The Province of Dublin includes the Diocese of Dublin, with the Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin, Ossory, and Ferns, as Suffragan Sees; total, four Dioceses.

The Province of Cashel includes the Diocese of Cashel, and the Diocese of Emly attached, with the Dioceses of Cork, Killaloe, Kerry, Limerick, Waterford, and Lismore, Cloyne, Ross, and Kilfenora, as Suffragan Sees; total, eight Dioceses.

The Province of Tuam includes the Diocese of Tuam, with the Dioceses of Clonfert, Achonry, Elphin, Kilmacduagh, Galway, and Killala, as Suffragan Sees; total, seven Dioceses.

Parishes and Benefices.—The number of civil or legal parishes in Ireland is 2422, and the number of Catholic Parishes or Benefices marked by territorial jurisdiction 1068; so that the civil and the Catholic ecclesiastical parishes are rarely conterminous. The number of Parishes or Benefices in the Established Church is 1510.

Alphabetical Index

OF

BISHOPS, PARISH PRIESTS, ACADEMICIANS, REGULARS, AND CURATES IN IRELAND,

WITH THEIR DIOCESES AND POST-TOWNS.

[*V.F.*, Vicar Forane; *V. R.*, Very Reverend; *Adm.*, Administrator; *Abp.*, Archbishop; *Dn.*, Dean; *V.G.*, Vicar-General; *O.S.F.*, Order of Franciscans; *O.S.A.*, Order of Augustinians; *C.C.*, Calced Carmelites; *D.C.C.*, Discalced Carmelites; *O.S.D.*, Dominicans, or *O.P.*, Order of Preachers; *S.V.*, Soc. St. Vincent de Paul; *O.M.I.*, Oblates of Mary Immaculate; *O.P.*, Order of Passionists; *O.R.*, Order of Redemptorists.]

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

Brady, Right Rev. Dr., Cavan.
Butler, George, Limerick.

Conaty, N., Kilmore, Cavan.
Cullen, Paul, Card., *Abp.*, *A.D.*, Dublin, 55 Eccles street.

Delany, William, Cork, St. Mary's, Cork.
Derry, John, Clonfert, Loughrea.
Donnelly, James, Clogher, Monaghan.
Dorrian, Patrick, *Coad.*, Bishop of Gabala, Belfast.
Durcan, Patrick, Achonry, Ballaghaderreen.

Fallon, Patrick, Kilmac. and Kilfenora, Lahinch.
Furlong, Thomas, Ferns, Wexford.
Feeny, Thomas, Killala, Ballina.
Fitzpatrick, Dr., *Abb.*, Mt. Melleray, Cappoqun.
Flannery, Michael, Killaloe, Nenagh.

Gillooly, Laurence, Elphin, Sligo.

Hynes, John, *O.P.*, Dr., Monkstown, Dublin.

Keane, William, Cloyne, Fermoy.
Kelly, Francis, Derry, Derry.
Kilduff, John, Ardagh, Longford.

Leahy, Patk., *Abp.*, Cashel and Emly, Thurles.
Leahy, J. Pius, Dromore, Newry.

McEvilly, John, Galway, Galway.
McGettigan, Daniel, Raphoe, Letterkenny.
MacHale, John, *Abp.*, Tuam, Tuam.
Moriarty, David, Kerry, Killarney.

Nulty, Thos., *Coad.*, Meath, Trim.

O'Brien, Dominick, Waterford and Lismore, Waterford.
O'Hea, Michael, Ross, Skibbereen.
O'Connor, Daniel, *O.S.A.*, John street, Dublin.

Power, Nicholas, *Coad.*, Killaloe.

Walshe, James, Kildare and Leighl., Carlow.
Walsh, Edward, Ossory, Kilkenny.
Whelan, Dr., Clarendon street, Dublin.

PARISH PRIESTS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

Ahern, Thomas, Cloyne, Macroom.
Arthur, Fras., *Adm.*, Kilmacduagh, Kinvarra.
Anderson, Samuel, *V. R.*, Derry, Kilrea.
Aylward, Jas., Ossory, Freshford, Thurles.

Barlow, Martin, St. Kevin's, Heytesbury street, Dublin.
Baldwin, Jas., Waterford and Lismore, Clonmel.
Bannon, Charles, Kildare and Leighlin, Kill.
Barret, Jas., *Adm.*, Achonry, Ballaghaderreen.
Matw. Elphin, Frenchpark.
Bavrins, John, Killala, Ballina.
Barry, John, Ross, Timoleague.
John, Kilmacduagh, Gort.
Peter, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
Begley, Patrick, Cork, Cork.
Bell, Frederick, V. Rev., *V.F.*, Dublin, Ballymore Eustace.
Benson, Patrick, Limerick, Ballingarry.
Bermingham, T., Meath, Taghmon, Mullingar.
Peter, V. R., D.D., Clogher, Castleblaney.
E. Limerick, Charleville.
Birch, Michael, Ossory, Castlecomer.
John, Ossory, Borris.
Black, Patrick, Dublin, Finglass.
Blake, Patrick, *Adm.*, Meath, Navan.
Thomas, Limerick, Bruff.
Bohan, John, Ard. and Clon., Fenagh.
Boland, John, *Adm.*, Kildare and Leighlin, Ballickmoyler, Carlow.

Boland, P., *Adm.*, Kil, Carlow.
Bourke, John, Limerick, Pallaskenry.
Bowles, James, *V.F.*, Killaloe, Tulla.
Boyde, John, Elphin, Roscommon.
Boyle, Edward, Derry, Stranorlar.
Michael, Raphoe, Falcarragh, Strabane.
Bradley, Paul, Derry, Carndonagh.
Brady, Patrick, Kilmore, Bailieborough.
Michael, Kilmore, Stradone.
Terence, Kilmore, Ballynagh.
John, Kilmore, Stradone.
Breagy, Joseph, Meath, Nobber.
Breen, Timothy, Killaloe, Kilkee.
Brennan, D., Ossory, Waterford.
M., Ossory, Tullaroan, Kilkenny.
John, Achonry, Tubbercurry.
John, Dromore, Warrenpoint.
Loftus, Ferns, Taghmon.
Malachy, Elphin, Cliffoney, Sligo.
Philip, Clogher, Ballybay.
Roger, Achonry, Gurteen, Ballymote.
William, Elphin, Kilglass, Strokestown.
Broder, Michael, Ard. and Clonmac., Keadue.
Browne, James, Tuam, Ballyglass.
Very Rev. Martin, *V.F.*, Tuam, Castlebar.
Thos., *Adm.*, St. Michael's, Limerick.
Buckley, Corns., Cloyne, Buttevant.
Darby, Limerick, Kilfinane.
Timothy, Cloyne, Cecilstown
Buck, William, Kerry, Tarbert.

Bugler, Michael, Killaloe, Miltownmalbay.
Bunton, J., Limerick, Glin.
Burke, Christopher, Dublin, Saggart.
John, Cashel, Thurles, Littleton.
John, Killaloe, Broadford.
John, Limerick, Pallaskenry.
Michael, Killaloe, Ennis.
Patrick, Clonfert, Kilrickill, Loughrea.
Ml., Kilmacduagh, Kilcreest, Loughrea.
Pat., Waterford and Lismore, Clogheen.
Redmond, Emly, Newport, Tipperary.
Thomas, Emly, Galbally.
Thomas, Clonfort, Portumna.
Burton, Philip, Cloyne, Castletownroche.
Butler, John, Emly, Kilcooly, Thurles.
Ths., V. Rev. *Canon*, Dublin, Arran qy.
Byrne, Daniel, V. R., *Canon*, Dublin, Rathfarnham.
Edwd., Kild. and Leigh., Carbury, Kildare.
John, Dromore, Laurencetown, Gilford.
Pat., Waterford and Lismore, Tallow.
Pat., Ossory, Jenkinstown, Kilkenny.
Lau., Armagh, Coagh, Moneymore.
Byrnes, Patrick, Kilfenora, Burrin.

Cahill, William, Emly, Cappawhite.
Richard, Cashel, Cashel.
Cainen, John, Dublin, Maynooth.
Callan, Thomas, Armagh, Castlebellingham.
Callary, Philip, Meath, Slane.
Campbell, J., Armagh, Clogherhead.
Patrick, Armagh, Meagherfelt.
Canavan, Jas. C. C., *Adm.*, Down and Connor, Seaford, Clough.
Cantwell, Nl., Waterford and Lismore, Tramore.
Wm., Limerick, Ardfinane.
Walter, V. R., *Dn.*, *V.G.*, Emly, Fethard, Tipperary.
Walter, Waterford and Lismore, Caher.
Carey, Edward, Meath, Maynooth.
Pat., Kild. and Leigh., Borris, Co. Carlow.
Carlos, Luke, Elphin, Mount Talbot.
Carmody, Thomas, Kerry, Miltown.
Carney, Andrew, Clogher, Ballybay.
Carolan, Patrick, Clogher, Carrickmacross.
William, Raphoe, Rathmullen, Strabane.
Casey, J., Wat. and Lismore, Kilmacthomas.
Thos., W., Lis., Stradbally, C.-on-Suir.
Michael, Limerick, Limerick.
Cassidy, Hugh, Kilmore, Ballinconnell.
James, Clogher, Newbliss.
Thomas, Clogher, Blacklion.
Cavanagh, John, Tuam, Barna.
H. J., Armagh, Collon.
B., *Adm.*, Tuam, Westport.
Clancy, John, Cork, Lr. Glanmire.
Michl., Kilmore, Drumahaire.
Clarke, E., Dublin, Narraghmore, Ballitore.
Jas., Clogher, Newtownbutler.
John, Armagh, Louth.
Peter, Kilmore, Stradone.
Cleary, Francis, Killaloe, Roscrea.
Martin, *Adm.*, Killaloe, Nenagh.
Daniel, Killaloe, Five-milebourn.
Ml., Cashel and Emly, Murrow, Limerick.
Clifford, P. J., Clogher, Roecurry.
John, Limerick, Newcastle, West.
Close, William, Down and Connor, Finvoy.
Clune, Michael, Killaloe, Sixmilebridge.
Codd, Wm., Ferns, Fethard, New-Ross.
Coen, Thomas, Clonfert, Kiltormer.
Coffey, Mich., Elphin, Summerhill, Athlone.
Cohen, Thomas, Clonfert, Eyrecourt.
Thomas, Clonfert, Laurencetown.
Coghlan, Michael, Meath, Collinstown.
Michael, D.D., Limerick, Abbeyfeale.
Fras., Clonfert, Killimore, Co. Galway.
Colgan, Michael, Meath, Tullamore.
Patrick, Meath, Castlepollard.
Collins, James, Derry, Draperstown.

Collins, Daniel, Ross, Chapel House, Cape Clear, Skibbereen.
Collooney, John, Cashel and Emly, Tipperary.
Collier, Thos., Emly, Killaloe.
Comerford, W., Kil. and Leigh., Mountrath.
Cummins, V. Rev. George, Galway, Galway.
James, Galway, Galway.
Conallin, Patrick, Clonfert, Ballymacward, Woodlawn.
Conaty, John, Mullagh, Kilmore.
Conegland, James, Derry, Plumbridge, Newtownstewart.
Connefry, Wm., Ard. and Clonmac., Rooskey.
Connelan, Andw., *Adm.*, Killaloe, Feacle.
Connick, Thomas, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
Connor, Edward, Down and Connor, Crossgar.
Hugh, Down and Connor, Castlewellan.
Conolly, Michael, Kilmacduagh, Oranmore.
Conroy, Edw., Kild. and Leigh., Clane, Naas.
Ml., Kildare and Leighlin, Myshall.
Conway, Hugh, Killala, Skreen, Co. Sligo.
Michael, *Adm.*, Killala, Killala.
Michael, Derry, Bellaghy.
Peter, Tuam, Headford.
Cooke, Mark, *Adm.*, Achonry, Foxford.
Cooney, Jn., Emly, Loughmore, Tipperary.
William, Emly, Clerihan, Clonmel.
Corbet, Daniel, Killaloe, Quinn.
Corcoran, Jas., Meath, Clara.
C., V. Rev., Cork, Ballyfeard, Kinsale.
Corish, P., *Chan.*, Ferns, Ballynitty, N. Ross.
Corkran, C., Cork, Ballyfeard, Kinsale.
Corkery, Tim., Limerick, Newcastle, West.
Corrigan, Thomas, Armagh, C. Bellingham.
Cosgrave, Constantine, Achonry, Ballymote.
Costello, V. R., Barth. Killala, Crossmolina.
Edm., Limerick, Pallaskenry.
Costigan, V. Rev. A., *Canon*, Dublin, Lusk.
Cotter, Edmond, Cloyne, Charleville.
Counihan, Jno., Kerry, Killarney.
Coyle, Daniel, *V.F.*, Raphoe, Stranorlar.
Coyne, Eugene, Tuam, Mt. Bellewbridge.
Eugene, Tuam, Kilkelly.
Michael, V. Rev., Armagh, Moy.
Creedon, J. D., Cork, Drimoleague.
Cregan, D., V. Rev., Limerick, Charleville.
Crickard, J., *V.F.*, Down and Con., Portaferry.
Nichls., Down and Connor, Downpatrick.
Croke, V. Rev. Ts., *V.G.*, Cloyne, Charleville.

Cronin, John, Cloyne, Middleton.
Crowe, John, Cork, Carrigaline.
Cullen, Patrick, Galway, Galway.
Cullinan, John, Cloyne, Macroom.
Cunningham, John, Down and Connor, Carrickfergus.
Curley, Michael, Tuam, Louisburgh.
Curoo, Patrick, Down and Connor, Clough.
Curran, Peter, Kilmore, Ballinamore.
Thomas, Tuam, Ballindine.

Daly, Hugh, V.F., Dublin, Kilbride, Wickl.
James B., Cork, Crookstown.
Patrick, Killaloe, Kilkea.
V. Rev. Peter, *V.G.*, Galway Galway.
Peter, St. Nicholas N., Galway.
Dardis, John, Ardagh and Clonmac., Balnahowen, *via* Athlone.
Davis, Charles, Ross, Skibbereen.
Charles, Cloyne, Blarney.
Davoren, James, Galway.
Dawson, Pat., V. Rev. V.G., Ardagh and Clonmac., Carrick-on-Shannon.
Geo., Kild. and Leigh., Clonegal.
De Burke, Patrick, Waterford and Lismore, Ballydinden.
Deignan, Simon, Meath, Kells.

De Lacy, Hugh, Kilmore, Blacklion.
William, *Adm.*, Derry, Moville.
Dee, John, Waterford, Carrick-on-Suir.
Delany, James, Kild. and Leighlin, Ballinakill, Queen's Co.
Dempsey, M., Ossory, Durrow.
Thomas, Derry, Portglenon.
Derry, William, Clonfert, Eyrecourt.
Devine, James, Kerry, Dingle.
James, Achonry, Ballaghaderreen.
Neal, Derry, Cumberclaudy.
Devlin, F., Armagh, Donaghmore, Dungan.
Philip, V. Rev. Dr., *V.G.*, Derry, Strabane.
James, Derry, Muff, Donegal.
Dillon, Ts., Elphin, Ballintubber, Ballymoe.
Dilworth, Daniel, Cloyne, Glanworth.
Dinan, Michael, Killaloe, Ballynacally.
Diver, Thos., Raphoe, Creeslough, Strabane.
Doherty, John, Raphoe, Carrigart, Strabane.
Ed., Derry, Coleraine.
Ed., Derry, Waterside, Derry.
Dollard, Michael, Killaloe, Kilmichael.
Donelly, P., *Adm.*, Armagh, Loughgall.
Donnell, Wm., Morick, Ballingarry.
William, Limerick, Croom.
Donegan, John, Ross, Clonakilty.
Dooley, T., Waterf. and Lism., Car.-on-Suir.
Ed., *Adm.*, Armagh, Dunleer.
Doran, Miles, Ferns, Kilanne, Enniscorthy.
Francis, Dublin, North-William street.
Dowling, Jas., V. Rev., *V.F.*, *Dean*, Meath, Clonmellon.
W., Ossory, Rathdowny.
Downes, T., *D.D.*, Limerick, Kilmallock.
Doyle, John, Ferns, Clonroche, Enniscorthy.
Patrick, Kildare and Leigh., Philipstown.
Patrick, Ossory, Ballyragget.
Peter, Ferns, Inch, Gorey.
Thomas, Ferns, Arthurstown, New-Ross.
Duff, Nicholas, Meath, Dunshaughlin.
Duffy, Farrell, Ard. and Clon., Shannonbridge.
Duffy, Michael, Meath, Multifarnham.
Patrick, *V.F.*, Tuam, Dunmore.
Peter, Clogher, Rosslea.
Philip, Ardagh and Clon. Street Rathowen.
B., Clogher, Monaghan.
Duggan, P., V. Rev., *V.G.*, Cloyne, Doneraile.
Patrick, Tuam, Cummer.
Duncan, John, Meath, Clonagh, Ballinagore.
Dungan, Michael, Dublin, Blanchardstown, Castleknock.
Dunne, J., V. Rev. D.D., Kild. and Leighlin, Kildare.
Jas., Kildare and Leighlin, Mountrath.
J., Down and Connor, Armoy, Ballycastle.
James, Kilmore, Belturbet.
Patrick, Meath, Slane.
John, Ferns, Priesthaggard, New-Ross.
Lawrence, Ven. Arch. Canon, Dublin, Castledermot.
Durcan, Bernd, V. Rev., *V.G.*, *Dean*, Achonry, Swineford.
Dwyer, Austin, Tuam, Soiddal, Galway.
Michael, Kildare and Leighlin, Graigue.

Egan, V. Rev. John, *V.G.*, Killaloe, Birr.
William, Kerry, Tralee.
Joseph, Elphin, Roscommon.
Kyran, Ardagh and Clonmac., Cloghen, Banagher.
Eager, John, Cloyne, Castlemartyr.
English, Thomas, *Adm.*, Waterford.
Enright, Jas., Limk., Ballingarry, Kilfinane.
Timothy, Kerry, Causeway, Tralee.
James, Limerick, Ballingarry.
Evers, John, V. Rev., *V.F.*, Ardagh and Clonmacnois, Mohill.

Fagan, William, Meath, Mountnugent.
Fairon, Jas., Armagh, Ballygawley.
Falvey, John, Cork, Upper Glanmire.
Fanning, James, Ferns, Clohamon, Newtownbarry.
Farrell, William, Ossory, Kinnitty.
J., Very Rev. Canon, Dublin, Bellview.

Farrelly, P., Ard. and Clonmac., Edgeworthst.
V. Rev. Thomas, *Dean*, Ard. and Clonmacnois, Ardagh.
Feeny, Eugene, V. Rev., *V.F.*, Elphin, Riverstown, Ballymote.
Feelon, Edw., Kild. and Leigh., Stradbally, Queen's County.
Fennelly, John, Cashel, Cappawhite.
Feehan, Patrick, Emly, Templemore.
Feely, V. Rev. John, Dean, Raphoe, Mount Charles, Donegal.
Fielding, Charles, *Adm.*, Cloyne, Fermoy.
Finn, John, Achonry, Swineford.
Mattw., *Adm.*, Achonry, Ballaghadereen.
Finnegan, Arthur, Dromore, Castlewellan.
Fitzgerald, Jas., Ard. and Clonm., Lanesboro.
D., *Adm.*, Limerick. St. Mary's, Limerick.
H. M., *Adm.*, Limerick, St. John's, Limerick.
David, *Adm.*, Ross, Leap.
John, Elphin, Athlone.
John, Tuam, Dooleague, P. O., Castlebar.
Philip, D.D., Emly, Ballingarry, Callan.
Rd., Wat. and Lismore, Carrick-on-Suir.
T., Ard. and Clon., Newtownforbes.
Fitzpatrick, J., V. Rev., *V.F.*, Cloyne, Middleton.
John, Cloyne, Kilworth.
Fitzsimons, J., *V.F.*, Down and Connor, Cushendall.
Flanagan, Charles, V. Rev., *V.G.*, Derry, Dungiven.
J. S., *Adm.*, Limerick, Adare.
D., Kildare and Leighlin, Graigue, Co. Kilk.
John, Raphoe, Ramelton.
Flannelly, William, Tuam, Claremorris.
John, Tuam, Westport.
Flood, J., *Adm.*, Tuam, Roundstone.
Bern., Meath, Frankfort, King's Co.
Flynn, Chas., Ardagh and Clonmac., Mohil.
M., V. Rev., D.D., V.F., Waterf. and Lism., (Trinity without,) Waterford.
Flynn, Patrick, Cork, Ballincollig.
Fogarty, L., Kildare and Leigh., Hacketstown.
P., Ossory, Kells, Stonyford.
Simon, Ossory, Kilkenny.
Forde, Monsig. Laurence, D.D., Very Rev. Canon and *V.G.*, Dublin, Booterstn., near Dublin.
Foley, John, Cork, Innishannon.
Patrick, Kerry, Cahirciveen.
Daniel, Kerry, Tarbert.
D., V. Rev., *Adm.*, Cork, Cork.
Ffrench, Arthur, Elphin, Ballymoe.
Freeman, Christopher, Cork, Bandon.
Fullam, Matthew, Meath, Ballinacargy.
Fulham, John, *Adm.*, Meath, Ashbourne.
Furniss, Joseph, Killaloe, Knock.

Gallagher, Michael, Tuam, Achill, Sound.
John, Achonry, Tubbercurry.
Galvin, Richard, *V.F.*, Dublin, Rathdrum.
Colman, *Adm.*, Clonfert, Ahascragh.
Gartlan, J., V. Rev., *Canon*, Clogher, Clones.
Gaughran, P., V. Rev., *V.F.*, Meath, Duleek.
Gavan, Patrick, Killaloe, Portree.
Gerahy, Daniel, Kilmacduagh, Ardrahan.
Gearty, Geo., *V.F.*, Ardagh and Clon., Collooney.
Geoghegan, Michael, Meath, Navan.
T., Kildare and Leighlin, Kilcock.
Geraghty, John, Galway, Shrule.
Peter, Tuam, Ballyhaunis.
Germaine, Arthur, Dublin, Blackditches, Blessington.
Gibney, Patrick, Meath, Nobber.
Gibbons, Edward, *Adm.*, Tuam, Ballyglass.
Gilroy, Ptk., Kilmore, Ballyjamesduff, Crosskeys, Cavan.
Gilvary, Jno., *Admin.*, Killala, Bangor, Erris.
Gleeson, James, Kilfenora, Corofin.
John, Killaloe, Bodyke.
Timothy, Killaloe, Borrisokane.
Gordon, P., Clogher, Dromore, Tyrone.
Gossan, Anthony, Armagh, Carlingford.

Gough, Patrick, Meath, Ashbourne.
Grealy, Thomas, Kilmacduagh, Loughrea.
Green, Jno., Dublin, Garristown, Co. Dublin.
Malachy, Clonfert, Ballinasloe.
Pierce, Cloyne, Mallow.
Thos., Dublin, Skerries.
Grennan, William, Meath, Clonee.
Grey, James, Ard. and Clon., Scrabby.
Griffin, Andrew, Clonfert, Loughrea.
John, Killala, Dromore West.
A. S., *Adm.*, Kerry, Killarney.
Guinan, Thomas, Meath, Moate.
Guinty, Patrick, Meath, Moynalty, Kells.

Haddican, Thomas, Tuam, Ballyglonin.
Halley, J., V. Rev., V.G., Waterford and Lismore, Dungarvan.
Halligan, Patrick, Meath, Athboy.
Halpin, John, Limerick, Kilfinane.
Hamilton, James, Dublin, Blessington.
Hanly, James, *Adm.*, Elphin, Tarmonbarry.
Hanna, H., Down and Connor, Bryansford.
Hannon, Luke, Achonry, Colloney.
Hanrahan, L., Limerick, Newcastle.
Hardiman, V. Rev. T., Tuam, Ballinrobe.
Harold, John, V. Rev., *Canon*, Dublin, Dalkey.
Hart, William, Ossory, Freshford.
Hartney, Mort., Killaloe, Killaloe.
Hasson, V. Rev. P., *V.F.*, Derry, Maghera.
Hayden, W., Ossory, Kilkenny.
Head, Thomas, Clonfert, New-Inn.
Healy, V. Rev. Jno., *V.F.*, Kerry, Cahirciveen.
Patrick, Elphin, Ahascragh.
V. Rev. Dr., *V.G.*, Kildare and Leighlin, Monasterevan.
Danl., *V.F.*, Kerry, Castletown, Bere.
Hegarty, William, C.C., Derry, *Adm.*, Newtown-Stewart.
Heney, Paul, Emly, Pallasgreen.
Hennessy, Patrick, Killaloe, Castleconnell.
Thomas, Ossory, Innistiogue.
Henry, James, Achonry, Ballymote.
Hester, Bar., Elphin, Cootehall, Boyle.
Hewet, Thomas, Emly, Tipperary.
Hickey, James, Limerick, Askeaton.
Hickey, Thomas, Emly, Callan.
Higgins, James, Achonry, Bellaghy.
Hoey, John, *Adm.*, Clogher, Newbliss.
Hogan, William, Emly, Mitchelstown.
James, Limerick, Loughhill.
Jer., Ferns, Kimmagh, New-Ross.
Wm., Cloyne, Cecilstown.
Holland, J., Cork, Macroom.
T., Cork, Crookhaven.
Honan, Timothy, Killaloe, Feacle.
Hope, Michael, V. Rev., *V.F. Dean*, D.D., Meath, Ballymore.
William, Meath, Kilbeggan.
Horan, Patrick, Tuam, Ballyhaunis.
Horgan, D., Cork, Ballincollig.
William, *Adm.*, Kerry, Killarney.
John, Cork, Kinsale.
Howley, Jas., V. Rev., *V.G.*, Emly, Tipperary.
John, Achonry, Tubbercurry.
Hosty, Richard, Tuam, Clonbur, Cong.
Hughes, Bernard, Dromore, Castlewellen.
James, Kildare and Leighlin, Naas.
James, *Adm.*, Armagh, Portadown.
Nicholas, Armagh, Dundalk.
Hurley, John, Cork, Dunmanway.
Hurst, James, Achonry, Ballina.
Hyland, John, Waterf. and Lismore, Clonmel.
Hynes, James M., Clonfert, Doniry, Tynagh.
James, *Adm.*, Clonfert, Tynagh.

Irwin, John, Armagh, Tanderagee.
John, Dromore, Dromara.
Jas., Kerry, Castletown Bere.

Jennings, P., Tuam, Milltown, Tuam.
Jones, Michael, Meath, Dunsany, Navan.
Jordan, J., *Adm.*, Killaloe, Killarney.
Joy, John, Waterf. and Lismore, Waterford.
Judge, Thos., Archonry, Swinford.

Kane, Denis, *Adm.*, Kild. and Leigh., Tullow.
Kavanagh, Jas., Ferns, Killineck, Wexford.

Kavanagh, Jas., Kildare and Leighlin, Crettyard.
John, V. Rev., Ferns, Tagoat, Wexford.
Tim., Kildare and Leighlin, Newbridge.
Kealy, E., Ossory, Johnstown, Urlingford.
N., Ossory, Thomastown.
P., Meath, Castlejordan, Edenderry.
Keaney, Bryan, Kilmore, Drumkeeran.
Keane, F. P., *V.F.*, Elphin, Castlerea.
Kearney, J., Armagh, Knockbridge, Dundalk.
John, Derry, Newtownlimavady.
M., Armagh, Drogheda.
Ptk., Dublin, Avoca, Co. Wicklow.
Pat., C.C., *Adm.*, Ard. and Clonmac., Moate.
Thomas, Down and Connor, Ballycastle.
Keating, James, Down and Connor, Kilkeel.
Keeffe, Peter, Ossory, Castlecomer.
Kegher, Bar., Elphin, Athleague.
Kelleher, V. Rev. John, *V.F.*, Cork, Kinsale.
Kelaghan, Francis, Clogher, Bundoran.
Kelly, Edward, Down and Conner, Lisburn.
John, *Adm.*, Ossory, Castlecomer.
James, Armagh, Cookstown, Tyrone.
James, Clogher, Emyvale, Monaghan.
John, Meath, Skryne, Tara.
M. B., Dublin, Naul, Balbriggan.
P., V. Rev., Armagh Keady.
Patrick, Meath, Crossakiel.
Patrick, Elphin, Drumcliff.
Timothy, V. Rev., *V.G.*, Killaloe, Kilrush.
Kelsh, Matthew, Meath, Navan.
Kennedy, Daniel, Limerick, Longhill.
Edward, Very Rev. Canon, Dublin, 61 James' street.
Hen., Ard. and Clonmac, Cashcarrigan.
Philip, Killaloe, Clonlara.
Keennifick, M., Cloyne, Rathcormack.
Kenny, V. Rev., Denis, *V.F.*, Ferns,

Kenny, New-Ross, Francis, Galway, Moycullen.
John, V. Rev., *V.G.*, Killaloe, Ennis.
Kent, Patrick, Waterford and Lismore, Waterford.
Kenyon, John, Killaloe, Templederry.
Keogh, Edward, Elphin, Drumsna.
Mat., V. Rev., *Can.*, Dublin, Balbriggan.
Kepple, John, Cloyne, Charleville.
Kieran, Ml., V. Rev., *V.G.*, Armagh, Dundalk.
Michl., Clogher, Tempo.
Thomas, *V.F.*, Dublin, Malahide.
Killen, James, Down and Connor, Portaferry.
Richard, Down and Connor, Killough.
Kilbride, James, Kildare and Leighlin, Tullow.
King, Edward, Tuam, Hollymount.
Kinsella, Ber., Kild. and Leighlin, Whitehall, Co. Kilkenny.
William, Kild. and Leigh., Ballow, Carlow.
Kirwan, J., *Adm.*, Clonfert, Balinasloe.
Laurence, Ferns, Murrintown, Wexford.
William, Emly, Cashel.

Lacy, James, V. Rev., *V.F.*, Ferns, Gorey.
Laffan, M., Emly, Killenaule.
Patrick, *Ven. Archd.*, Emly, Cashel.
Lalor, Daniel, Kild. and Leighlin, Baltinglass.
Lane, Michael, Cloyne, Donoughmore, Cork.
Langan, John, Meath, Garristown.
Lanigan, Daniel, K., Emly, Hollyford.
J., Clonfert, Woodford.
Lavelle, Edward, Killala, Balline, Enniscrone.
Patrick, *Adm.*, Tuam, Ballinrobe.
Leader, V. Rev. Henry, *V.G.*, Ross, Clonakilty.
Lee, Patrick, Ardh. and Clonmacn., Ballynalee.
Walter, *V.R.*, *Canon*, *D.D.*, Dublin, Bray.
Peter, *Ad. V.F.*, Ard. and Clon., Ballymahon.

Lennon, John, Kilfenora, Kinvarra.
Michael, V. Rev. Armagh, Crossmaglen.
Michael, Elphin, Tulsk.
Leonard, George, Meath, Oldcastle.
M., *Adm.*, Achonry, Kiltimagh.
Levins, John, Armagh, Ardee.
Leyden, Peter, Killaloe, Roscrea.
Loy, Thomas, Armagh, Armagh.
Lonergan, S., Waterford and Lism., Clogheen.
Long, Grld. F., Waterford and Lism., Clashmore.
Lynch, John, Meath, Ardee.
W., *V.R.*, Ossory, Rathdowney.
John, *V.F.*, Down and Connor, Ballymena.
Thomas, Meath, Slane.
Gregory, V. Rev., *Canon.*, *Adm.*, Dublin, Westland row.
W., Ossory, Rathdowney.
Thomas, Kerry, Waterville.
Lyons, Patrick, Tuam, Spiddal.

M'Aleenan, Js., *V.F.*, Down and Con., Castlewn.
M'Allister, Patrick, Down and Con., Ballycastle.
M'Alroy, Andrew, Meath, Kinnegad.
Mat., V. Rev., *V.G.*, Meath, Tullamore.
M'Ardle, Peter, Armagh, Dundalk.
M'Auley, W. J., Down and Con., Broughshane.
William, Kilmore, Redhill.
M'Bride, Edward, Derry, Claudy, Strabane.
M., Raphoe, Kilmacrenan, Strabane.
M'Cabe, E., V. Rev., *Canon* and *V.G.*, Dublin, Kingstown.
M'Cafferty, Eugene, *V.F.*, Raphoe, Donegal.
M'Cann, Hugh, Down and Con., Rasharken.
M'Cartan, Ml., Down and Con., Ballycastle.
William, Dromore, Dromore.
M'Carthy, Callahan, Kerry, Kenmare.
Charles Cloyne, Killinardrish, Co. Cork.
Charles, Cork, Kinsale.
John, Dublin, Swords.
M'Carthy, Philip, Ross, Skibbereen.
Jas. Cloyne, Blarney.
M'Cauley, Charles, Derry, Omagh.
M'Cawley, Jas., *Adm.*, Killala, Crosemolina.
M'Closkey, Patrick, Derry, Drumquin.
M'Cluskey, C., Clogher, Shantona, Castlebly.
M'Convey, Patrick, Down and Connor, Newtownards.
M'Cormack, Michael, Limerick, Manister.
M'Court, John, Down and Con., Ahoghill.
M'Crystal, Hugh, *V.R.*, Armagh, Cookstown, Tyrone.
M'Cullogh, Thomas, Meath, Athboy.
M'Dermott, John, *Adm.*, Elphin, Ballyforan, Ballinasloe.
John, Achonry, Tubbercurry.
Michael, Killala, Dromore West.
M'Divitt, James, V. Rev., Derry, Culdaff, Gleneely, Derry.
M'Donnell, James, Clogher, Fintona.
Michael J., V. Rev., *V.F.*, Kerry, Listowel.
John, Dromore, Loughbrickland.
M'Donough, Patrick, Elphin, Ballinagar.
M'Erlane, John, Down and Con., Ballymoney.
M'Eldowney, B., Derry, Burt and Inch.
Patrick, Derry, Feeney.
M'Elroy, ——, *Adm.*, Clogher, Monaghan.
M'Fadden, Hugh, *V.F.*, Raphoe, Falcarragh, Strabane.
M'Garvey, John, Raphoe, Ramelton, Donegal.
M'Gaver, E., V. Rev., *V.F.*, Ard. and Clonmac., Granard.
M'Gauran, W., Elphin, Ballygar.
M'Geough, Js., Armagh, Ballinderry bridge, Coagh, Moneymore.
M'Gee, Daniel, Raphoe, Bunbeg, Strabane.
Denis, Raphoe, Kilmacrennan, Strabane.
M'Gill, V. Rev. B., *V.F.*, Derry, Buncranna.
M'Ginley, James, Raphoe, Conway.
M'Glennon, James, Down and Conner, Toome bridge.

M'Gough, John, Tuam, Turloughmore.
M'Gourty, James, Kilmore, Manorhamilton.
M'Gournan, William, Elphin, Ballygar.
M'Grane, Christopher, Meath, Ardee.
John, Down and Connor, Portrush.
M'Grath, John, Emly, Tipperary.
John, Waterford and Lismore, Portlaw.
Joseph, Killaloe, Silvermines.
M'Guire, Peter, Clogher, Maguire's bridge.
M'Guinness, *Adm.*, Tuam, Boffin Island.
M'Hugh, V. Rev. Francis, Derry, Castlederg.
M'Inerry, Thomas, Limerick, Kilfinane.
M'Keague, John, Derry, Eglinton, Derry.
M'Kenna, Bernard, Derry, Strabane.
V. Rev. Edward, *V.G.*, Clogher, Scotshouse, Clones.
Francis, *V.F.*, Down and Connor, Larne.
James, Derry, Maghera.
James, *Adm.*, Clogher, Annalong, Monaghan.
James, Armagh, Pomeroy, Dungannon.
John, C. C., *Adm.*, Clogher, Clontibret, Monaghan.
Peter, Clogher, Derrygonnelly.
M'Keon, V. Rev. Bernard, Armagh, Drogheda.
Patrick, Ard. and Clonmac., Drumlish.
M'Kevitt, Michael, Armagh, Camlough, Newry.
M'Key, Patrick, Dromore, Rathfriland.
Peter, *V.F.*, Dromore, Loughbrickland.
M'Laughlin, Henry, Down and Con., Pharis, Ballymoney.
H., Raphoe, Burton Port, Strabane.
John, Derry, Clonmany, Derry.
John, Derry, Garnagh.
P., Tuam, Ballinlough.
M'Leigh, J., *V.F.*, Dromore, Hilltown.

M'Mahon, Andrew, Kildare and Leighlin, Edenberry.
James, V. Rev., *Can.*, Dublin, 14 Halston street.
Francis, Killaloe, Kinnitty.
John, Armagh, Mountnorris, Armagh.
James, J., V. Rev., *D.D.*, *V.G.*, *Dean*, Clogher, Carrickmacross.
Mart., Kerry, Tralee.
Mal., Kildare and Leighlin, Sancroft, Kildare.
Michael, Limerick, Rathkeale.
Peter, Clogher, Scotstown, Monaghan.
Patrick, Killaloe, Mountshannon, Whitegate.
P. J., Clogher, Trillick.
Terence, Clogher, Garrison.
James, Killaloe, Corofin.
Matthias, Kerry, Boherbuee.
M'Manus, V. Rev. Patrick, *V.F.*, Tuam, Clifden.
Myles, Dublin, Celbridge.
M'Meel, James, *Archd.*, *V.G.*, Clogher, Enniskillen.
M'Menamin, John, *V.F.*, Raphoe, Convoy, Strabane.
M'Mullan, Alx., Down and Connor, Coleraine.
William, Down and Connor, Ardglass.
M'Neely, Charles, Raphoe, Carrick, Killybegs.
M'Parlan, J., Armagh, Cullyhana, N. townhamilton.
M'Partlan, James, Kilmore, Manorhamilton.
M'Sweeney, D., Cloyne, Castlelyons.
M'Tucker, Joseph, V. Rev., *V.G.*, Elphin, Boyle.
MacHale, Patrick, Killala, Ballina.
Macklin, John, Clonfert, Loughrea.
MacMullen, W., Down and Connor, Ardglass.
M'Namara, P., Tuam, Headford.
Madden, Dmk., Killala, Ballycastle.
Magauran, Hugh, Kilmore, Swanlinbar.
Hugh, Kilmore, Bundoran.
Peter, Kilmore, Ballinconnell.
Magee, Cor., Down and Connor, Lurgan.

Magee, John, *D.D.*, Kildare and Leighlin, Stradbelly.
Magennis, Patrick, Kilmore, Crossdowney.
Magill, R., Down and Connor, Saintfield.
B., V. Rev., *V.F.*, Derry, Buncrana.
Maginn, Patrick, Down and Connor, Strangford.
Thomas, Kerry, Rosbeigh.
Thomas, Kerry, Cahirciveen.
Maguire, Andrew, Meath, Dysart, Mullingar.
Francis, Ard. and Clonmac., Lanesboro'.
George, *V.F.*, Down and Connor, Kilkeel.
John, Kilmore, Bundoran.
Maher, James, D.D., Kildare and Leighlin, Carlow.
James, Ossory, Piltown.
W., Ossory, Callan.
Michael, Ossory, Gowran.
Mahony, Denis, Cloyne, Coachford.
D., V. Rev., *V.G.*, Cloyne, Ardrennan.
Malley, Edward, Tuam, Roundstone.
Malone, Eugene, Killaloe, Puckane.
Malone, James, Armagh, Forkhill.
Malone, Patrick, Killala, Belmullet.
Malony, William, Limerick, Limerick.
Mangan, Patrick, Kerry, Dingle.
Manning, William, Clonfert, Aughrim.
Markey, J. K., Armagh, Dunleer.
Marmion, John, Armagh, Dundalk.
Mason, Francis, Kilmore, Douro.
Masterson, John, V. Rev. *V.F.*, Meath, Enfield.
Mathews, V. Rev. Thomas, Meath, Drogheda.
William, Meath, Castletowndelvin.
Mawe, V. Rev. John, *V.G.*, Kerry, Tralee.
Meagher, William, *V.R.*, Mgr. *Canon*, *D.D.*, *V.G.*, Dublin, Rathmines.
Thomas, Cashel and Emly, Thurles.
James, *Adm.*, Armagh, Drogheda.
Meany, Denis, Limerick, Newcastle.
Meehan, John, Limerick, Croagh.
P., D.D., Limerick, Limerick.
Meehan, Michael, Killaloe, Carrigaholt.
Meyler, Bernard, *Preb.*, Ferns, Ferns.
Philip, Ferns, Killmore, Wexford.
Moloney, Thomas, Killaloe, Ruan.
William, Kildare and Leighlin, Clonbullogue.
Molony, Edmund, Limerick, Charleville.
Denis, *Adm.*, Killaloe, Newmarket-on-F.
Montague, Charles, Armagh, Ardee.
Monaghan, Thomas, Ardagh, Granard.
Mooney, Daniel, Derry, Magherafelt.
J., Kildare and Leighlin, Rosenallis near Mountmellick.
John, Dromore, Kate's-bridge.
Maurice, Waterford and Lismore, Cahir.
Patrick, Dublin, 21 High street.
Moore, John, Dublin, Clondalkin.
Joseph, Ossory, Mountrath.
Nicholas, Meath, Summerhill.
Philip, Ossory, Johnstown.
Morahan, Andrew, Elphin, Hill street, Drumsna.
Moran, M., Ferns, Blackwater, Enniscorthy.
Patrick, Killaloe, Miltown Malbay.
William, Ferns, Foulksmill, New-Ross.
John, Tuam, Bella.
Morgan, Laurence, Dromore, Lurgan.
Morrin, V. Rev. Patrick, *V.F.*, Kild. and Leigh., Bagnalstown.
Morris, P. Emly, Borrisoleigh.
Mulcahy, Edmund, Ross, Timoleague.
Muldowney, D., Kildare and Leighlin, Naas.
Mulhall, Wm., Dublin, Rush.
Mullany, Thos., Emly, Drom., Templemore.
Mullaly, Michael, Dublin, Francis street.
Mullan, V. Rev. Michael, *V.F.*, Down, Meath, Ballinacargy.
Matthew, Armagh, Castlecaulfield.
Mullen, V. Rev. Robert, *V.F.*, Meath, Castlepollard.
M., *Adm.*, Clonfert, Loughrea.
Mulligan, Hugh, Armagh, Forkhill.

Mullins, John, Waterf. and Lismore, Dungarvan.
Mulrenan, William, Elphin, Creggs.
Mulrenny, Richard, D.D., Raphoe, Donegal.
Mulmeatty, M., *Adm.*, Killala, Belmullet.
Murphy, Bernard, Armagh, Cookst., Tyrone.
W., Ferns, New-Ross.
Dominick, V. Rev., *Dean*, *V.G.*, Cork, Cork.
Denis, Cork, Kinsale.
Edward J., Cloyne, Kanturk, Bantyre.
Michael, Clogher, Ballymackney, Dundalk.
Wm., Ferns, Kyle, Enniscorthy.
Hugh, Armagh, Beragh, Omagh.
S., Cork, Bandon.
John, Dublin, Kelsalaghan, Co. Dublin.
James, V. Rev., Ferns, Carnew.
J. J., *Canon*, *Adm.*, Cork, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Michael, V. Rev., Armagh, Newry.
P., Cork, Passage, West.
V. Rev. P., *Dean*, *V.G.*, Ferns, Wexford.
Walter, *Adm.*, Dublin, 83 Marlborough street.
Thomas, Kildare and Leighlin, Mountmellick.
Timothy, Cloyne, Youghal.
Murray, James, Meath, Five Alley.
Joseph, Kildare and Leighlin, Carlow.
Michael, Meath, Ballymahon.
Terence, Kilmore, Carrigallen.
Thomas Cloyne, Mallow.
Timothy, V. Rev., *V.F.*, Ross, Rosscarbery.
Murtagh, John, Dublin, Kilcullen.
Mylotte, David, Tuam, Athlone.

Nagle, Michael, Kilmacduagh, Gort.
Naughten, John, Kerry, Listowel.
Neary, P., *Adm.*, Killala, Lacken.
Neville, Pat., Ferns, Adamstown.
Newman, Christopher, Meath, Trim.
Neilan, Jno., *Adm.*, Killaloe, Dunbeg.
Newell, Thos., *Adm.*, Kilfenora, Liscannor.
Nicolls, John, V. Rev., *V.G.*, Meath, Kells.
Nolan, Dan., Kildare and Leighlin, Leighlinbridge.
John, Kildare and Leighlin, Killeagh.
Patrick, Kildare and Leighlin, Rathvilly.
Peter, *Adm.*, Killaloe, Borrisokane.
Thos., Kildare and Leighlin, Abbeyleix.
Patrick, *Adm.*, Waterford.
Noonan, John, Emly, Tipperary.
Noone, Dk., Elphin, Ballyfn., Car.-on-Shan.
John J., Tuam, Menlagh, Ballinasloe.

O'Beirne, Mich'l, Elphin, Lanesboro', Longford.
Tim., Elphin, Castle Plunket, Castlerea.
O'Brien, Cornelius, Killaloe, Lorrha.
Denis, Limerick, Ballingarry.
Jeremiah, V. Rev., *V.F.*, Cork, Bandon.
John, Dromore, Banbridge.
Michael, Emly, Caherconlish.
Morgan, V. Rev., *V.G.*, *Arch.*, Cloyne, Mitchelstown.
P., Ossory, Kilkenny.
Patrick J., Tuam, Glan.
Richard, V. Rev., *Arch.*, *V.G.*, Limerick, Newcastle.
Richard, Emly, Knocklong.
William, V. Rev., *V.G.*, Dromore, Lurgan.
O'Callaghan, Charles, Kerry, Tralee.
O'Carroll, T., D.D., Dublin, Ashford.
O'Cleary, Marcus, Limerick, Kilmallock.
O'Connell, A., V. Rev. Mons., *D.D.*, *Dean*, Dublin, 16 Wellington road.
Charles, Dublin, Sandyford.
Edw., Dublin, Amiens street.
John, Kerry, Tralee.
Patrick, Kerry, Cahirciveen.

O'Connell, Peter, Ardagh and Clonmacn., Moyne, Arva.
T., V. Rev., *V.F.*, Kildare Leighlin, Portarlington.
O'Connor, Bat., Kerry, Miltown.
Jeremiah, Kerry, Ballybunion, Listowell.
Matthew, Limerick, Limerick.
Michael, Killaloe, Clare Castle.
Patrick, Kerry, Farrenfore, Killarney.
T., *D.D.*, V. Rev., Elphin, Loughglynn, Castlerea.
Thomas, Cashel, Templemore.
Daniel, D.D., Limerick, Ardagh.
William, Cork, Passage, West.
O'Doherty, Anth., Derry, Newtownstewart.
Patrick, Dublin, Wicklow.
O'Donnell, Charles, *Adm.*, Raphoe, Letterkenny.
Daniel, *V.F.*, Raphoe, Kinkaslagh, Strabane.
Edm., Waterford and Lismore, Passage.
Hugh, *V.F.*, Raphoe, Kilcar, Killybegs.
James, Achonry, Foxford.
John, Raphoe, Dungloe, Donegal.
Michael, Cloyne, Macroom.
Ml., Waterford and Lismore, Dungarvan.
Michael, Tuam, Westport.
Wm., Limerick, Croom.
Wm., Ard. and Clonmacnois, Kainagh, Ballymahon.
O'Donoghue, Denis, Cork, Ballineen.
P. H., *Adm.*, Achonry, Tubbercurry.
O'Driscoll, James, Cork, Macroom.
O'Dwyer, Thomas, Dublin, Enniskerry.
John, Cashel, Pallasgreen.
O'Ferrall, Patrick J., Meath, Drogheda.
O'Ferrell, Mark, V. Rev., *V.F.*, Ardagh and Clonmacnois, Ferbane.
Richard, Ard. and Clonmacnois, Clondra, Killashee.
Timothy, Ferns, Oulart.
O'Ferrell, Henry, Limerick, Cratloe.
O'Fay, Ml., D.D., Kilmacduagh, Craughwell.
O'Flaherty, John, Derry, Castlederg.
O'Flanagan, Nich., Ard. and Clonm., Granard.
O'Friel, Ml., Raphoe, St. Johnston's, Derry.
O'Gara, Patrick, Elphin, Ross' Point, Sligo.
O'Gorman, John, V. Rev., *V.G.*, Ossory, Kilkenny.
John, Waterford and Lismore, Clogheen.
O'Grady, John, Tuam, Abbeyfeale.
T. S., Limerick, Adare.
O'Halloran, Jas., Kerry, Beaufort, Killarney.
O'Hara, James, Down and Connor, Dunmurry, Lisburn.
O'Hare, Charles, Dromore, Ballinahinch, Down.
O'Kane, Patrick, *V.F.*, Down and Connor, Down.
O'Keane, Jno., Kerry, Castlegregory, Tralee.
Edmund, Emly, Bruff.
O'Kennedy, Daniel, St. Mary's, Limerick.
O'Keeffe, R., Ossory, Callan.
O'Leary, John, Kerry, Castletown, Bere.
Edward, Killaloe, Brosna, King's Co.
Patrick, Kerry, Castletown, Bere.
Arthur, Ross, Ardfield, Clonakilty.
O'Loughlin, H., Down and Connor, Antrim.
John, Meath, Moate.
O'Malley, Patrick, Tuam, Tuam.
O'Mealy, Patrick, Killaloe, Shinrone.
O'Meara, J., Waterford and Lismore, Cappoq.
Thomas, Cashel, Thurles.
T., Jr., Waterf. and Lismore, Newcastle.
O'Neill, Peter, Armagh, Dungannon.
Patrick, Dromore, Rostrevor.
O'Reardon, Robert, Cloyne, Charleville.
O'Regan, P. D., Cloyne, Kanturk.
P., Cork, Skull.
O'Reilly, Bernard, Ard. and Clon., Longford.

O'Reilly, Charles, Kilmore, Carrigallen.
Charles, Kilmore, Stradone.
Eugene, Kil. and Leighn, Kilmeague, Naas.
Francis, Kilmore, Bailieborough.
James, Ardagh and Clon., Rathowen.
John, *V.F.*, Kilmore, Killeshandra.
John, Kilmore, Virginia.
John, Kerry, Castletown Bere.
John, Elphin, Frenchpark.
John, Clogher, Ederney.
Martin, *V.F.*, *Archd.*, Elphin, Athlone.
Mich., Ard. and Clonmacn., Tashiney.
Michael, Kerry, Castletown Bere.
Patrick, Kilmore, Belturbet.
Petter, Meath, Kingscourt.
Pat., Killala, Bellmullet.
Robert, Ard. and Clonmac., Granard.
Terence, Kilmore, Cootehill.
Terence, Meath, Robinstown, Navan.
Thomas, Kilmore, Swanlinbar.
Ter., Kilmore, Virginia.
O'Rorke, Eugene, Meath, Killucan.
James, Limerick, Patrick's-Well.
Ter., *D. D.*, *V. R.*, *V. F.*, Achonry, Collooney.
James, Tuam, Kilmain.
O'Shaughnessy, E., Emly, Callan, Drangan.
Edward, Killaloe, Cruskeen.
O'Shea, James, Limerick, Rathkeale.
Thomas, Ossory, Mountrath.
M. B., V. Rev., *Archd.*, Cork, Cork.
Robert, *Arch.*, Ossory, Ballyhale, Knocktopher.
O'Sullivan, V. R., Daniel, *V.F.*, Kerry, Dingle.
Denis, Kerry, Kenmare.
Garrett, Limerick, Parteen, Limerick.
George, Kerry, Killorglin.
James, Cork, Cork.

O'Sullivan, John, *Archd.*, *V.R.*, *V.G.* Kerry, Kenmare.
William, Cloyne, Kildorrery.
O'Toole, Gerald, Ferns, Duncormick, Wexf.
Daniel, Armagh, Tandragee.

Pelley, Ths., *Adm.*, Clonfert, Kiltulla' Antrim.
Phelan, John, Ossory, Thomastown.
Patrick, *Adm.*, Down and Con., Cushendun.
Phew, Martin, Galway, Spiddal, (retired.)
Phillips, *V.R.*, Ts., *V.F.*, Elphin, Roscommon.
Porter, Philip, V. Rev., *Arch.*, Derry, Malin, Derry.
Power, Edmond, Kilfenora, Lisdoonvarna.
John, Waterford and Lismore, Clonmel.
Jas., Waterford and Lismore, Dungarvan.
Maurice, Cloyne, Killeagh.
Richard, Limerick, Kilfinane.
Roger, Waterf. and Lismore, Kilmacthomas.
Prendergast, Richard, Tuam, Newport, Mayo.
F., Ferns, Enniscorthy.
Purcell, William, *Adm.*, Ferns, Camolin.
Pye, George, *V.F.*, Down and Connor, Glenavy.

Quaid, Patrick, Killaloe, O'Callaghan's Mills.
Patrick, Limerick, Drumcollogher.
Quealy, Thos., Waterf. and Lismore, Tallow.
Quinn, A., *D.D.*, *V.F.*, V. Rev., *Canon*, Dublin Athy.
Roderick, Galway, Oughterard.
William, Armagh, Middletown, Armagh.
Andrew, Kilfenora, Kilfenora.
Andrew, Elphin, Ballydooly.
Andrew, C.C., *Adm.*, Elphin, Ballinafad.
Patrick, Armagh, Moneymore.
Thomas, Killaloe, Ennis.
Charles, *Adm.*, Down and Con., Aghohill.

Quinlan, John Limerick, Croom.
Quinlivan, Michael, Killaloe, Coreclare.

Raftery, R., Clonfert, Loughrea.
G., *Adm.*, Armagh, Armagh.
Rafter, Richd., Cashel, Knocklong.
Ramsay, William, Raphoe, Stranorlar.
Redmond, Jas., V. Rev., *Canon*, Dublin, Arklw.
Reid, Michael, Meath, Navan.
Reade, Thomas, Killaloe, Kilrush.
Reilly, John, Clogher, Ederney.
Reynolds, Charles, Meath, Athboy.
Peter, *V.F.*, Tuam, Claremorris.
Rhatigan, Pat., Ard. and Clonmacn., Aughnacliff, *via* Edgeworthstown.
Rice, J., D.D., C.C., *Adm.*, Cloyne, Queenstn.
Robins, Gerald, Meath, Rochfort Bridge.
Roche, Barthw. J., *V.R.*, *V.G.*, Galway, Oranmore.
Garrett, Kerry, Lisnaw, Tralee.
James, V. Rev., *V.F.*, Ferns, Wexford.
Nicholas, V. Rev., *Canon*, Dublin, Lower Exchange street.
Wm., Ferns, Templeshambo, Enniscor.
Thomas, *Adm.*, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
Rooney, Cornelius, V. Rev., *Canon*, Dublin, Fairview.
John, Clogher, Inniskeen, Dundalk.
Roughan, Michael, Killaloe, Kildysart.
Rush, Martin, Elphin, Fuerty, Roscommon.
Russell, *V.R.*, John, *Dean*, *V.G.*, Cloyne, Cloyne.
Ryan, James F., Ossory, Kilkenny.
James, Emly, Pallasgreen.
James, Killaloe, Nenagh.
Michael, Limerick, Rathkeale.
John, Emly, Golden.
John, Cashel and Emly, Cahir.
John, *Adm.*, Cashel, Thurles.
John, Limerick, Athea.
Neil, Clogher, Pettigoe.
P., Down and Connor, Green castle, Belfast.
Patrick, Emly, Pallasgreen.
Patrick, Limerick, Bruff.
Thomas, Elphin, Castlerea.
Ryan, Patrick, Cashel, Newport, Tipperary.
Patrick, Cashel, Templemore.
Ryder, P., *V.R.*, *V.G.*, Kilfenora, Ballyvaughan.

Scallan, John, Ferns, Bree, Enniscorthy.
Scanlan, James, Kerry, Castleisland.
John, Killaloe, Toomevara.
Michael, Killaloe, Cloughjordan.
Scott, Richard, Limerick.
Bernard, Ossory, Johnstown.
Scully, William, Tuam, Carna P. Office.
Segrave, Peter, Dublin, Delgany, Newtownmountkennedy.
Sellers, J., *Adm.*, Clonfert, Loughrea.
Sexton, P., Cork, Watergrasshill.
Seymour, Richard, Cloyne, Midleton.
Shanahan, John, Kerry, Glenflisk, Killarney.
Shannon, T., *V.R.*, *V.G.*, Kilmacduagh, Gort.
Sheahan, David, Cloyne, Whitegate.
Sheehan, Michael, Kerry, Kenmare.
George, V. Rev., *V.F.*, Cork, Bantry.
J., *V.R.*, *Ad.*, *V.G.*, Kilfenora, Ennistymon.
Sheehy, Corn., Kerry, Newtown, Tarbert.
Sheil, James, Clogher, Glasslough.
Sheridan, John, Meath, Kells.
Thomas, Ferns, Oylgate.
J., *Adm.*, Ard. and Clon., Drumsna.
Patrick, Ardagh and Clonmac., Moate.
Shine, Patrick, Kerry, Fussa, Killarney.
Sinnott, V. Rev. Walter, Ferns, Tinahely.
John, Ferns, Cloneven, Gorey.
James, Ferns, Kilmucridge, Gorey.
Slane, F., *V.R.*, *V.G.*, Armagh, Dungannon.
Patrick, Armagh, Stewartstown.
Slattery, Thomas, Emly, Kilmallock.
Slevin, R., Ard. & Clonmac., Mohill.
Smiddy, Richard, Cloyne, Whitegate.
Smith, John, Armagh, Drogheda.
Patrick, V. Rev., Kilmore, Ballinconnel.
Patrick, Kilmore, Tullyvin.

Smithwick, V. Rev. Paul, *V.F.*, Dub., Howth.
Smollen, Thomas, *Adm.*, Clogher.
Smyth, James, Clogher, Clones.
John, Armagh, Drogheda.
Sodan, Martin, Achonry, Ballina.
Somers, Robert, Limerick, Rathkeale.
Spratt, Michael, Waterford and Lismore, Cappoquin.
Stafford, Thomas, Ferns, Castlebridge, Wexfd.
Starkey, Ptk., Down and Connor, Strangford.
Patrick, Down and Connor, Glenarm.
Stephens, James, *V.F.*, Raphoe, Killybegs.
Sweeny, Terence, Elphin, Boyle.
Synan, James, V. Rev., *V.F.*, D.D., Limerick, Shanagolden.

Taylor, Js., Very Rev. Dr., *V.F.*, Kild. and Leighl., Maryborough.
Tierney, James, Armagh, Lough.
Tighe, Denis, Achonry, Ballymote.
Timblin, Thomas, Killala, Ballina.
Tobin, James, Ossory, Mullinavat, Waterford.
Traynor, Patk., Clogher, Ballinamallard.
Treacy, Felix, Kildare and Leighlin, Enfield.
Treanor, Patrick, Kilmore, Manorhamilton.
Troy, Bar., Dromore, Maheralin.
Troy, R., Ross, Castlehaven, Castletownsend.
Tuomy, John, Kerry, Millstreet.
William, Limerick, Castletown.
Tuomey, William, Cloyne, Churchtown.

Usher, George, Galway, Oughterarde.

Varilly, Michael, Kilfenora, Ennistymon.
Vaughan, Jeremiah, Killaloe, Quin.
Vincent, P., Armagh, Carrickmore, Omagh.

Wafer, Francis, Ferns, Enniscorthy.

Waldron, V. Rev. Michl., *Dean*, Tuam, Cong.
Peter, Tuam, Drumgriffin.
J., Tuam, Tuam.
Wall, John, Cork, Caheragh.
Patrick, Waterford and Lismore, Ardmore.
William, Cashel, Pallasgreen.
Wallace, Edward, Elphin, Lecarrow, Roscommon.
Walsh, Edward, Kerry, Rathmore, Killarney.
Edmond, Waterford, Dungarvan.
David, Cloyne, Mallow.
Jas., Ferns, Broadway, Wexford, Gorey.
John, Ossory, Knocktopher.
J., Ossory, Donaghmore, Ballybrophy.
John, Limerick, Pallaskenry.
John, *V.R.*, *V.F.*, Ossory, Waterford.
J., Ossory, Slieverue.
Edm., Waterford and Lismore.
J., *Adm.*, Clonfert, Taughmacconnell, Ballinasloe.
Edward, Ossory, Mooncoin.
James, Cloyne, Conna, Tallow.
Laurence, Cloyne, Macroom.
Matthew, Clonfert, Banagher.
Michael, Ossory, New-Ross.
Thomas, Ossory, Ballyragget.
Thomas, Cloyne, Castlemartyr.
Thomas, Galway, Claregalway.
Richard, Killaloe, Corofin.
Walters, Thos., Tuam, Balla.
Ward, Peter, Tuam, Park, Castlebar.
Peter, Tuam, Williamstown.
Hugh, *Adm.*, Clogher, Newtownbutler.
Wheeler, James, Meath, Balbriggan.
Whelan, P., Kilm., Florencecourt, Enniskillen.
White, James, Killala, Dromore, West.
John, *Adm.*, Elphin, Elphin.
Whittle, Jas., Dublin, Dunlavin.

Yorke, Gregory, Ard. & Clon., Lenamore.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CURATES.

Aherne, P., Cloyne, Mitchelstown.
Richard, Cloyne, Ardrennan.
M., Cloyne, Newmarket.
——, Waterford, Kilmacthomas.
Thomas, Waterford & Lismore, Portlaw.
Allen, Thomas, Meath, Mullingar.
Anderson, Henry, Achonry, Ballaghadereen.
Ansbro, Laurence, Tuam, Clonbur, Cong.
M. J., Sec. Deaf and Dumb Association, 15 Wellington-quay, Dublin.
Ashlin, Stephen, Cloyne, Queenstown.
Bambrick, Patrick, Elphin, Boyle.
Bannigan, B., Clogher, Bundoran.
Barlow, Nicholas, Dublin, Castleknock.
Barrett, Peter, Kerry, Boherbuee.
John, Tuam, Headford.
Barry, Gerald, Emly, Pallasgreen.
E., Cloyne, Mitchelstown.
James, Cloyne, Conna, Tallow.
James, Cloyne, Midleton.
James, Ferns, Wexford.
John, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
John, Cloyne, Castlemartyr.
John, Cork, Cork.
Michael, Dublin, Westland-row.
Richd., Kild. and Leighlin, Borris, Carlow.
John, *Chap.*, W. H., Cork.
Thomas D., Dublin, Westland-row.
Barton, Henry, Meath, Ballinacargy.
Luke, Meath, Mullingar.
Baxter, James, Dublin, Sandymount.
Beardwood, Henry, Dublin, 14 Halston street.
Beechinor, Jerome, Cloyne, Midleton.
Michl., Dublin, Newtownmountkennedy.
Beggan, John, Dublin, Phibsborough.
Behan, Hugh, Meath, Athboy.
John, *Chap.*, North Dublin Union.
Bentley, Titus, Dublin, Harold's Cross.
Bermingham, Wm., Kildare and Leighlin, Clonegal.
Blaney, William, Down and Connor, Belfast.
Bleheen, W., Clonfert, Killimore, Co. Galway.
Bodkin, Joseph, Clonfert, Kilrukill.
Boland, Patk., *Adm.*, Kil. and Leigh., Carlow.
——, Killala, Belmullet.
Bourke, Geoffrey J., Tuam, Dunmore.
Bowen, James, Cork, Ballineen.
Boyan, Michael, Meath, Enfield.
Boylan, John, Kilmore, Killinalick.
Boyle, John, Raphoe, Tamney, Rameton.
T., Elphin, Sligo.
Patrick, Tuam, Ayle.
John, Derry, Stranolar.
Thomas, Derry, Castlederg.
Bradley, Peter, Derry, Maghera.
Michael, Armagh, Moy.
William, Dromore, Ballinahinch.
Brady, J., Dublin, Arran quay.
William, Ardagh, Clondra, Killashee.
John, Ardagh, Rooskey.
Michael J., Dublin, Artane.
Patrick, Kilmore, Ballyconnell.
Patrick, Kilmore, Ballyhaise.
John, Kilmore, Manorhamilton.
Bray, Jas., Kildare and Leighlin, Clane.
Breen, Wm., Dublin, Milltown.
Thomas, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
John, Ferns, Foulksmill.
Brennan, Edward, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
Terence, Kilmore, Ballinamore.
Geoffrey, Down and Connor, Belfast.
Hugh, Ard. and Clon., Ballynalee.
Mat., Ferns, Screen, Wexford.
Michael, Tuam, Ballinrobe.
Mortimer, Kilfenora, Ennistimon.
Walter, Ossory, Waterford.
Wm., Ossory, Kilkenny.
Breslan, Patrick, Derry, Plumbridge.
Bridgeman, Rd., Limerick, Dromcollogher.
Briody, Jno., Ard. and Clon., Carrigallen.
Thomas, Ardagh, Fenagh.

Brock, William, Rathmines, Dublin.
Brennan, Thos., Kerry, Causeway, Tralee.
Tim., Kerry, Millstreet.
Browne, John, *Chap.*, Barracks, Cork.
Laurence, Killaloe, Kilrush.
David, Kerry, Milltown.
E. J., Waterford, Waterford.
Thomas, *Adm.*, Limerick, Limerick.
Buckley, Edward, Dublin, Bohernabreena.
Tim., Cloyne, Castletownroche.
John, Cloyne, Fermoy.
Michael, Cork, Cork.
Burke, Wm., Waterford and Lismore, Lismore.
Busher, Thomas, Ferns, Wexford.
Butler, John, Cashel, Thurles.
Thos., Dublin, Dunlavin.
Byrne, Dl., Kildare and Leighlin, Naas.
Alfred, Dublin, Leahy's ter., Sandymount.
Andrew, Meath, Ardee.
James, Armagh, Keady.
James, Dromore, Lurgan.
Peter, Armagh, Cookstown, Tyrone.
Peter, Clogher, Castleblayney.
P. M. A., Armagh, Loughgall.

Cahill, Henry, Tuam, Ballyhaunis.
Thos., Ardagh and Clonmac., Collooney.
C., Cloyne, Kilworth.
Thos., Ferns, Inch, Gorey.
Cahir, James, Killaloe, Ennis.
Callanan, Michael, Emly, Callan.
J., Emly, Kilmallock.
Callary, Michael, Meath, Killucan.
Terence, Meath, Maynooth.
Callan, James, Clogher, Clones.
Campbell, John, Armagh, Drogheda.
Patrick, Derry, Feeney.
Patrick, Derry, Waterside, Derry.
A., D.D., *Chap.* Convent Armagh.
Canovan, Jn., Down and Con., Newtownard.
Cantwell, John, Meath, Collinstown.
Patrick, Meath, Kilbeggan.
Canty, Patrick, Emly, Littleton.
Carberry, Philip, Dublin, Clontarf.
Carden, J., Killaloe, Bodyke.

Carey, James, Clogher, Rockcurry.
Jeremiah, Cork, Cookstown.
J., Clogher, Newbliss.
Carmody, Thos., Kerry, Cahirciveen.
Thos., Kerry, Millstreet.
Carney, Mark, Clogher, Dromore.
Carolan, John, Meath, Drogheda.
Carpenter, James, Kildare, Maryborough.
Carrick, J., Limerick, Kilmallock.
Patk., Limerick, Newcastle.
Carroll, Chr., Kilfenora, Lisdoonvarna.
Daniel, Ossory, Castlecomer.
John, Down and Conr., Cushendal.
Joseph, Dublin, Cabinteely.
John, Ossory, Kilkenny.
Ptk., Limerick, Drumcollogher.
Carry, Michael, Ossory, Durrow.
Carthy, Lawrence, Dublin, Blanchardstown.
Carvey, J., Cloyne, Glanworth.
Casey, D., Cloyne, Conna.
D., Waterford and Lismore, Lismore.
Francis, Cork, Cork.
J., Elphin, Sligo.
Michl., Waterf. and Lismore, Car.-on-Suir.
Cashman, William, Cloyne, Churchtown.
Cassidy, Jas., Tuam, Cummer.
Thomas, Meath, Navan.
John, Clogher, Trillick.
Caulfield, Patrick, Tuam, Westport.
Cavanagh, J., Elphin, Frenchpark.
Michael, Ossory, Kilkenny.
Charles, John, Tuam, Headford.
Claffy, Peter, Meath, Edenderry.
Clancy, John, Kildare and Leighlin, Baltinglass.
John, Cashel, Cahir.
John, Emly, Caherconlish.
Thomas, Ferns, New-Ross.
Clarke, James, Kilmore, Swanlinbar.
Nich., Meath, Navan.
Patk., Down and Connor, Belfast.
Pk., Dublin, Greenane, Rathdrum.
Jer., Dublin, Rathgar.
Simon, Meath, Duleek.
Cleary, Denis, Killaloe, Killaloe.
Jn., Ferns, Templeshambo, Enniscorthy.

Cleary, James, Kilmore, Stradone.
James, Kilmore, Shercock.
Philip, Cashel, Tipperary.
Mark, Killaloe, Nenagh.
——, Wat. and Lis., *Chap.*, convent Clonmel.
Clifford, N., Clogher, Enniskillen.
Limerick, Croagh.
Cloney, Thomas, Ferns, Wexford.
S., Ferns, Oulart.
Clune, John, Killaloe, Ballynacally.
Coen, Patrick, Clonfert, Loughrea.
Codd, John, Ferns, Killinick, Wexford.
Cody, M., *Chap.*, Mountjoy Prison, Dublin.
Coghlan, J., Cork, Cork.
Coleman, David, Cloyne, Mallow.
Wm., Cloyne, Whitegate.
Colgan, Fr., Ch., *A.P.*, Mt. St. Joseph, Dubl., Clondalkin.
Colman, Wm., Anchory, Swinford.
William, Cloyne, Rostellan, Cork.
Colfer, John, Ferns, Duncormick, Wexford.
Collier, Matthew, Dublin, Rathmines.
Richard, *Chap.*, Convent Warrenmount.
Collins, John, Cork, Bandon.
John, Raphoe, Ballintra.
James, Derry, Draperstown.
T., Cloyne, Charleville.
Colwell, Christopher, Meath, Castlepollard.
Comerford, M., Kild. and Leig., Monasterevan.
Rd., Waterford and Lismore, Cahir.
Commins, G., Waterford.
Conaty, Bernard, Kilmore, Ballinconnell.
Concannon, John, Tuam, Newport, Mayo.
Condon, John, Limerick, Limerick.
Mr., Cashel, Thurles, Ballycahill.
John, Limerick, Killmallock.
Conlan, S., Kildare and Leighlin, Clonbullogue.
Connefry, J., Ard. and Clon., Car.-on-Shannon.
Connery, Michael, Limerick, Abbeyfeale.
William, Limerick, Shanagolden.
Connor, Fr., *Chap.*, Dublin, Drumcondra.
Connelly, James, Derry, Claudy, Strabane.
John, Kilmore, Cavan.
James, Elphin, Strokestown.
James, Kilmore, Ballyjamesduff.
F., Armagh, Aughnacloy.
P., Clogher, Monaghan.
Tim., Dublin, Little Bray.
Wm., Clogher, Scotstown, Monaghan.
Conran, Joseph, Meath, Skryne, Tara.
Conway, George, Down and Connor, Belfast.
Hugh, Killala, Belmullet.
James, Derry, Draperstown.
F. P., Derry, Dungiven.
John, Limerick, Limerick.
Patrick, Killala, Skreen, Co. Sligo.
Corn., Limerick, Limerick.
Cooke, Mark, Achonry, Ballymote.
Corbett, George, Killaloe, Nenagh.
Corcoran, Wm., Emly, Cashel.
Ter., Kilmore, Baileborough.
Corkery, P., Limerick, Newcastle.
Corr, James, Ossory, Callan.
Cosgrave, Michael, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
Wm., Killala, Crossamolin.
William, Cloyne, Charleville.
Costello, Edmund, Limerick, Newcastle.
Costigan, William, Killaloe, Nenagh.
Cotter, John, Cork, Ballincollig.
Covey, Daniel, *D.D.*, Cork, Bandon.
Coynes, Frans., Ossory, Mountrath.
E., Ossory, Durrow.
Michael, Armagh, Keady.
Croke, T., Emly, Tipperary.
Cronan, J., Cork, Ballinhassig.
Thomas, Cloyne, Charleville.
Cronin, S., Cork, Caheragh.
Crotty, David, Waterford and Lism., Clonmel.
Jn., Waterford and Lismore, Clonmel.
Crowe, Patrick, Killaloe, Roscrea.
Mich., Kilfenora, Ballyvaughan.
Crowley, John, Cork, Ballinhassig.
Cullen, James, Ferns, Wexford.
Ts., Kild. and Leighl., Sancroft, Kildare.
Cullinan, P. J., Great George's street, Dublin.

Cummins, J., Cork, South Presbytery, Cork.
Cunningham, Patrick, Tuam, Tuam.
Curoe, Wm., Down and Connor, Portaferry.
Curtis, Patrick, Armagh, Dundalk.
Curran, Thomas, Dublin, Narraghmore.

Daly, J., Cork, Bandon.
Thomas, Raphoe, Stranorlur.
William, Cloyne, Blarney.
Patrick, Kilmore, Newtowngore.
Patk., Killaloe, Kildysart.
Patrick, Raphoe, Rathmullan, Strabane, Milford.
Daniel, James, Dublin, Bellview.
Davis, Thomas, Kerry, Sneem, Kenmare.
M., Elphin, Ballyfarnon, C.-on-Shan.
Davies, Francis, Kildare and Leigh., Kill.
Davey, Pat., Achonry, Ballymote.
Dawson, J., Ard. and Clomac., Lanesborough.
Geo., Kildare and Leighlin, Clonegal.
De Bourke, Pat., Waterf., and Lism., Clogher.
Deighan, Jos., Dublin, Arklow.
Deely, J., Clonfert, Ballymacwd., Woodlawn.
Delahunty, J., Down and Connor, Broughshane.
Edward, Ossory, Mullinavat, Waterford.
John, Ossory, New-Ross.
Thomas, Ossory, Thomastown.
Delany, James, Down and Con., Ballymena.
J., Ossory, Castlecomer.
Pk., Kild. and Leigh., Kilmeague, Naas.
John, Dublin, *Chap.*, Poor House, Naas.
John, *Chap.*, Dublin, Cem., Glasnevin.
Delay, Michael, Cork, Passage W.
Dempsey, Andrew, Kildare and Leighlin, Ballinakil.
Laur, Kildare and Leighlin, Hacketstown.
Luke, *Chap.*, to Dublin Mountjoy Prison.

Denn, Patrick, Ossory, Gowran.
Dennan, Bernard, Dublin, Harold's Cross.
Dennehy, H. E., Cloyne, Queenstown.
Devereux, John Thos., D.D., Ferns, Wexford, Dublin.
Devlin, Patrick, Ardagh, Granard.
Henry, Dromore, Loughbrickland.
Devine, Michael, Derry, Muff, Donegal.
Digney, Fran., Down and Con., Toomebridge.
Dillon, Luke, Kildare and Leigh., Clonaslee.
William, Dublin, Kingstown.
Dillane, Mathias, Kerry, Lisnaw, Listowell.
Doherty, James, Derry, Maghera.
John, Derry, Cardonagh.
John K., Derry, Newtownstewart.
John, Kerry, Mill street.
Joseph, Derry, Draperstown.
M., Cloyne, Macroom.
William, Derry, Strabane.
Dolan, James, Ardagh and Clonmacnois, Moyne, Arragh.
John, Elphin, Fuerty, Roscommon.
John, Elphin, Athleague, Roscommon.
Terence, Dublin, Rathfarnham.
Donegan, Philip, Clogher, Clogher.
James, Clogher, Maguire's bridge.
Donnelly, James, Derry, Feeney.
Patrick, Derry, Drumquin.
Nichl., Dublin, 83 Marlborough street.
P., Clogher, Garrison.
Donohoe, Pak., Kildare and Leigh., Tullow.
Jos., Kild. and Leighlin, Ballyna, Enfield.
Donogher, P., Elphin, Roscommon.
Donovan, Matt., Ross, Skibbereen.
Michael, Dublin, Avoca, Co. Wicklow.
Fred., Dublin, Arklow.
Jeremiah, Ross, Timoleague.
John H., Dublin, 61 James' street.
Dooley, Peter, Galway, Galway.
John, Galway, Oughterard.
John, Waterf. and Lism., Car.-on-Sur.

Doran, Arthur, Dublin, 61 James street.
Dowling, M., Kil. and Leigh., Bagnalstown.
Doyle, James, Dublin, Athy.
Denis, Ferns, Tinahely.
James, Ferns, Adamstown.
Ed., Ferns, Enniscorthy.
John, Ferns, Ferns.
J., Kildare and Leighlin, Carlow.
John, Kildare and Leighlin, Tullow.
L., Ferns, Kilmucridge.
Patrick, Cloyne, Doneraile.
Michael, Dublin, Leixlip.
Michael, Dublin, Westlandrow.
Michael, Dublin, Skerries.
Jas., *D.D.*, *Chap.*, Dublin, Usher's quay.
Jas., *D.D.*, *Chap.*, Dublin, Athy.
Thomas, Dublin, Arklow.
James, Killaloe, Feacle.
Downs, Wm., Limerick, Newcastle.
T., *Chap.*, Limerick, Kilmallock.
Drea, Michael, Ossory, Castlecomer.
Druhan, L., Ferns, Taghmon.
Duff, Patk., J. P., Dublin, Rush, Balbriggan.
Duffesy, Richard, Elphin, Athlone.
Duffy, B., Clogher, Castleblaney.
Felix, *Prof.*, Kildare.
Michael, Clogher, Monaghan.
Jh., Ardagh and Clonmacnois, Granard.
Peter, Dublin, Blessington.
Duggan, Henry, Armagh, Dundalk.
T., Cashel, Cappawhite.
Dukay, E. F., Dublin, Bellview.
Dunlea, Denis, Cork, Kinsale.
Dunne, Henry, Kild. and Leighlin, Stradbally.
Jno., Ferns, Clonevan, Goray.
Pat., Kildare and Leighlin, Rathvilly.
Martin, Ferns, Carnew.
Matthew, Kild. and Leigh., Edenderry.
Thomas, Kilmore, Bundoran.
Dunphy, J., Dublin, Arklow.
Joseph, Ossory, Kilkenny.
John, Ossory, Rathdowney.
Patrick, Watf. and Lism., Dungarvan.
Dunphy, Rd., Waterford and Lismore, Car.-on-Suir.
Wm., Dublin, Ballintonbay, Rathdrum.
Durcan, Pat., Achonry, Tulbercurry.
James, Killala, Ballina.

Egan, Bart., Kildare and Leighlin, Mountrath.
Cornelius, Killaloe, Castleconnell.
John, Killaloe, Newmarket-on-Fergus.
John, Killaloe, Tulla.
M., Elphine, Athlone.
Michael, Elphin, Athlone.
Patrick, Killaloe, Ruan.
Ekens, William, Armagh, Louth.
Edward, James, Ferns, New-Ross.
England, Thos., Cloyne, Youghal.
Everard, Peter, Meath, Mullingar.

Fagan, Edward, Meath, Drogheda.
John, Meath, Kinnegad.
Peter, Meath, Kells.
Patrick, J., Meath, Crossakiel.
Thos., Dublin, Blackrock.
Thomas, Meath, Oldcastle.
Fahy, John, Killaloe, Miltownmalby.
Farrell, E., Ossory, Urlingford.
John, Kildare and Leigh., Mountmelick.
Thomas, Meath, Dysart, Mullingar.
Farrelly, H., Meath, Tullamore.
Luke, Meath, Ballinagore.
Owen, Meath, Five alley.
Farnan, Michael, Derry, Castlederg.
Fennelly, Patrick, Emly, Hollyford.
Fenlon, James, Kild. and Leigh., Borris, Carlow.
Thos., Kildare and Leighlin, Ballickmoyler, Carlow.
Ferguson, M. T., Kilmore, Arvah, Cavan.
Ferris, Jos., Kild. and Leigh., Monasterevan.
Thos., Cloyne, Castletownroche.
Fetherston, J., Elph., Riverstown, Ballym.
Finan, Peter, Elphin, Sligo.
Finn, Daniel, Cork, Monkstown.
Thomas, Waterford and Lism.
Finnegan, A., Dromore, Newry.
Thomas, Waterford and Lismore, Caher.

Fitzgerald, John, Limerick, Cootehill.
Patrick, Ard. and Clonmac., Ardagh.
Patrick, Tuam, Ballyglunin.
D., Limerick, Limerick.
R., Killaloe, Tulla.
Thomas, Limerick, Kilmallock.
M'chael, Emly, Cashel.
Mort., Limerick, Askeaton.
W., Cloyne, Donoughmore, Cork.
John, Limerick, Charleville.
David, Ross, Union Hall, Leap.
Fitzmaurice, John, Kerry, Waterville.
Fitzpatrick, M., Down and Con., St. Paul's Convent, Belfast.
Fitzpatrick, J., Cloyne, Castletownroche.
Jn., Ossory, Piltown.
John, Ossory, Johnstown.
M., Kilmore, Bailieboro.
B., Kilmore, Crosskeys, Cavan.
Fitzsimons, Michael, Meath, Kells.
Richd., Down and Con., Lurgan.
Flanagan, Charles, Elphin, Sligo.
Joseph, Dublin, Blackrock.
Richard, Armagh, Drogheda.
Flannery, P., Killaloe, Newmarket-on-Ferg.
Flatley, Patrick, Tuam, Castlebar.
Flattery, Hugh, Limerick, Limerick.
Flavin, C., Waterford and Lismore, Dungarvan.
Fleming, Js., Kild. and Leigh., Hacketstown.
Patrick, Dublin, Rathdown.
Flood, John, Meath, Enfield.
Joseph, Meath, Tullamore.
Flynn, Patrick, Waterford and Lismore, Cappoquin.
——, Limerick, Kilfinane.
Fogarty, J., Killaloe, Scariff.
John, Dublin, Castledermot.
Foley, Patk., Cloyne, Youghal.
Denis, Ferns, Killurin, Wexford.
William, Cloyne, Bantyre.
Foran, Robt., Waterford and Lismore, Waterford.
Foran, Edm., Waterford and Lismore, Dungarvan.
Ford, Wm., V. R. Chap., Westmoreland Lock and 109 Lower Baggot street, Dublin.
Forde, John, Kilmacduagh, Gort.
James, Clogher, Castleblayney.
Forrest, Denis, Cork, Watergrasshill.
Andrew, *Chap.*, Cork.
Fortune, Mart., Ferns, Aughrim, Rathdrum.
Fox, Michael, Meath, Ashbourne.
Peter, Armagh, Moneymore.
Frawley, Ptk., Killaloe, Corofin.
Fricker, Martin, Dublin, Bellview.
Furlong, John, Ferns, Monamolin.
William, Ferns, Wexford.
John, Ferns, Broadway.
J., Clonfert, Eyrecourt.
Fuller, Stephen, Kerry, Tralee.
Fury, D., Kildare and Leighlin, Caragh, Naas.

Gaffney, James, Dublin, Drumcondra.
John, Kilmore, Tullyvin.
Richard, Ferns, Kilmore, Wexford.
Gallagher, Francis, Raphoe, Tamney.
John, Achonry, Tubercurry.
Patrick, Raphoe, Creeslough, Strabane.
Galligan, Patrick, Kilmore, Ballinamore.
Gavan, Thomas, Meath, Drogheda.
Galvin, John, Cork, Cork.
Geoghegan, Thos., Kilfenora, Ennistimon.
Thomas, Meath, Athboy.
Jas., Ard. and Clon., Clogher, Banagher.
Geraghty, Eugene, Clogher, Newbliss.
J., Elphin, Croghan, Boyle.
Peter, Tuam, Westport, Ayle.
Peter, Tuam, Ballinrobe.
Roderick, Tuam, Dunmore.
Germaine, James, Dublin, Castledermot.
Gibney, Michael, Dublin, Arran quay.
Gildea, P., Killal., Ballina, Enniscroa.
Gillon, Eugene, Clogher, Monaghan.
Gilligan, D., Kil. and Leigh., Carbury.
Gillooly, Thomas, Emly, Caherconlish.
Gleeson, Hugh, Killaloe, Templederry.
Cornelius, Killaloe, Portroe.
Luke, Limerick, Bruff.
M., Killaloe, Nenagh.

Gleeson, John, Killaloe, Borrisokane.
Jno., Chap., W. H. Tulla.
Gogerty, Michael, Meath, Trim.
Gowng, Geo. J., Kild. and Leigh., Killeigh.
Goode, John, Galway, Oranmore.
Daniel, Galway, Galway.
Goodwin, Edward, Clogher, Ballybay.
Ter., Clogher, Shantona, Tempo.
Gorman, Patrick, Dublin, Saggart.
Gormley, Peter, Elphin, Ballintubber, Ballymore.
T., Dublin, Glasnevin.
Jas., Dublin, *Chap.*, Baggot street Convent.
Gray, Daniel, Ardagh, Drumshamboo.
Greaven, John, Galway, Galway.
Grehan, Laurence, Meath, Ballinagore.
Griffin, J., Kerry, Rosbeigh.
Edw., Tuam, Claremorris.
Grogan, Dominick, Armagh, Rock, Dungannon.
Peter, Kild. and Leigh., Tullow.
Guilfoyle, Michael, Meath, Moate.
Gunn, Jn., Elphin, Drumsna.

Hacket, John, Emly, Newport, Tipperary.
Hally, James, Dublin, Rathgar.
Halpin, Jeremiah, Limerick, Limerick.
Timothy, Limerick, Limerick.
Ham., Fr., Chap., Cler. Asylum, Meath, Ballyoate.
Hamill, F. C., Armagh, Forkhill.
James, Down and Connor, Castlewellan.
Hampson, Wm., Dublin, Balbriggan.
Hanly, P., Dublin, Bonerhabreena, Rathfarnham.
Michael, Elphin, Ballygar.
John, B., Emly, Murroe, Limerick.
Hannigan, James, Waterford, Clonmee.
Ts., Waterford and Lismore, Dungarvan.
Hanrahan, Aw., Kilfenora, Kilcreest.
Hardy, Thomas, Armagh, Dundalk.
Harold, George, Dublin, Glasthule.
Harpur, N., Ferns, Enniscorthy.
Harper, Walt., Ferns, Gorey, Wexford.
Harrington, Daniel, Kerry, Listowel.
Harty, Roger, Dublin, Clondalkin.
Michael, Cashel, Tipperary.
Hayden, Laurence, Kild. and Leigh., Enfield.
Harte, Peter, Achonry, Tubbercurry.
Hayes, John, Killaloe, Killaloe.
John, D.D., Limerick, Shanagolden.
Stephen, Limerick, Loughill.
Healy, James, Dublin, Bray.
William, Cloyne, Charleville.
Thomas, Killaloe, Corofin.
Head, Thomas, Newcastle, West.
Hearne, Thos., Wat. and Lism., Portlaw.
Heney, John, Tuam, Neal.
Paul, Achonry, Bellesgy.
Heffernan, Pierse, Waterford and Lismore, Cappoquin.
Edw., Emly, Newport, Tipperary.
Hegarty, D., Cork, Cork.
William, *Chap.*, Derry Workhouse, Omagh.
Hennessy, John, Kildare and Leighlin, Carlow.
Timothy, Ossory, Jenkinstown.
Henry, Paul, Achonry, Bellaghy.
Henry, Derry, Coleraine.
Herbert, Wm., Clogher, Scotshouse, Clones.
Hickey, James, Dublin, Francis street.
James, Down and Connor, Ballymacarrett.
Joseph, Dublin, Dundrum.
Thomas, Dublin, Ashford.
Higgins, Andrew, Kerry, Tralee.
Michael, Meath, Moynalty, Kells.
Joseph, Meath, Tullamore.
Thos., Cloyne, Macroom.
Hill, Thomas, Killaloe, Feikle.
Peter, Ross, Union Hall, Leap.
Hogan, Chris., Meath, Summer Hill.
James, Emly, Fethard, Tipperary.
Richard, Ossory, Piltown.
Holohan, J., Ossory, Kilkenny.
Hooney, Wm., Kildare and Leighlin, Portarlington.
Hope, Luke, Meath, Dunsany, Navan.
Horan, Patrick, Killaloe, Toomevara.
Edward, Meath, Rochfortbridge.
Hore, John, Ferns, Newtownbarry.
Nich., Ferns, Murrintown, Wexford.
Horgan, Joseph, Dublin, Sheriff street.

Horgan, Michael, Cork, Cork.
Jas., Cloyne, Kildorrery.
Patrick, Cloyne, Rostellan, Cork.
Howley, Mar., Ossory, Kilkenny.
Hoyne, Patk., Ossory, Mountrath.
Horris, Charles, Dublin, 14 Halston street.
Hughes, Edward, Armagh, Dungannon.
James, Clogher, Carrickmacross.
Michael, Armagh, Beragh, Omagh.
Michael, Armagh, Dungannon.
Pt., Clogher, Emyvale, Monaghan.
Hume, Arthur, Kild. and Leigh., Abbeyleix.
Michael, Kild. and Leigh., Ballon, Carlow.
Hunt, James, Dublin, Chapelizod.
Hurley, Patrick, Killaloe, Toomevara.
J., Cork, Crookhaven.

Irwin, Patrick, Killala, Ballina.
Michael, Limerick, Rathkeale.
William, Dublin, 83 Marlborough street.
Ivers, Michael, Achonry, Ballymote.

Joyce, Michael, Tuam, Tuam.
William, Tuam, Glan.
Judge, Joseph, Tuam, Castlebar.
Thomas, Elphin, Riverstown, Ballymote.

Kair, D., Raphoe, Kilmacrennan, Strabane.
Kane, Daniel, Leahy's Terrace, Sandymount, Dublin.
Kavanagh, M., Ferns, Ballycoyley.
James, Ferns, Courtown Harbor.
John, Down and Connor, Dunmurry, Lisburn.
Keane, P., Killala, Dromore, West.
Kean, John, Killala, Lahardane, Ballina.
Keany, John, Kilmore, Drumkeeran.
J., Derry, Newtownlimevady.
Jerh., Cork, Macroom.
Thomas, Meath, Clonmellon.
James, Kerry, Killorglin.
Keating, John, Ferns, Bridgetown, Wexford.
James, Ferns, New-Ross.

Keating, Jno., Ferns, Murrinstown, Wexford.
Kenna, Nicholas, Meath, Ballymore.
Keenan, John, Derry, Omagh.
Kehoe, Andrew, Ferns, Blackwater, Enniscorthy,
John, Kild. and Leigh, Ballon, Carlow.
Thomas, Kildare and Leighlin, Myshall.
Keleher, M., Cloyne, Killeagh.
Keigue, P. M., Clonfert, Woodfore, Loughrea.
Keily, John, Ross, Castletownsend.
Keilty, Francis, Elphin, Roscommon.
Kellaghan, P., Meath, Kinnegad.
Edw., Meath, Frankford, King's Co.
Kelligher, ——, Cloyne, Bantyre.
Kelly, Peter, Meath, Trim.
Barnaby, Dublin, Rathmore, Naas.
Peter, Raphoe, Killybegs.
R., Meath, Ballymahon.
Edw., Down and Connor, Ch., W. H., Lisburn.
Francis, Derry, Waterside, Derry.
John, Dromore, Castlewellan.
John, Armagh, Castlecaulfield, Dungannon.
Malachy, Down and Connor, Belfast.
John, Limerick, Bruff.
P. H., Elphin, Athlone.
M., Ossory, Kilkenny.
Michael, Meath, Navan.
Michl., Raphoe, Mountcharles, Donegal.
Michael, Lenamore.
P., Ferns, Enniscorthy.
Richard, Ferns, Fethard, New-Ross.
Patrick, Killala, Ballina.
Charles, Derry, Drumquin.
John, Clogher, Castleblaney.
Bernard, Raphoe, Letterkenny.
Thomas, Ossory, Moncoin, Waterford.
Kelsh, Richard J., Meath, Navan.
Kenna, Nichls., Meath, Ballymore.
Kennedy, Patrick, Emly, Cashel.
Rody, Killaloe, Sixmilebridge.
M., Killaloe, O'Callaghan's Mills.

Keany, John, Kilmore, Drumkeeran.
Kenny, C. P., Limerick, Ballingarry.
Matthias, Killaloe, Ennis.
J., Kilfenora, Lisdoonvarna.
Mich., Kildare and Leighlin, Killeigh.
Patrick, Ferns, Castle Ellis.
Kent, D., Ferns, Killane, Enniscorthy.
Keoghan, Martin, Ossory, Stoneyford.
M., Ossory, Donaghmore, Ballybrophy.
Kern, David, Waterford, Chap., Poorhouse.
Keon, William, Dublin, Arran quay.
Jas., Dublin, Blackditches, Blessington.
Keohane, John, Ross, Skibbereen.
Kerr, Fran., Clogher, Castleblayney.
Keveney, James, Achonry, Ballaghadereen.
Kieran, Patrick, Armagh, Ardee.
Kearney, Thos., Meath, Clonmellon.
Kiernan, Francis, Ard. Clonmac., Drumlish.
Killoran, Pat., Achonry, Gurt., Ballymore.
Kilroy, Patrick, Ardagh, Athlone.
King, Philip, Meath, Trim.
Kingston, Jno., Killaloe, Lorrha.
Paul, Ross, Clonakilty.
Kinsella, Alex., Ferns, Kinnagh, New-Ross.
Aug., Kild. and Leighlin, Leighlin.
John, Kildare and Leighlin, Maryborough.
Laurence, Meath, Multifarnham.
Kirby, Jas., Waterford and Lismore, Car.-on-Suir.
Kirwan, Philip, D.D., Dublin, Lower Exchange street.
Jno., Ferns, New-Ross.
Knareboro, John, Ossory, Kilkenny.

Lambert, Walter, Ferns, Wexford.
Landy, J., Down and Connor, Lisburn.
Lane, Godwin, Cloyne, Killinardrish, Cork.
Langan, Thomas, Meath, Garristown.
M. P., Dublin, Ballymore Eustace.
Lanigan, James, Emly, Tipperary, Hollyford.
Larkin, Thomas, Armagh, Keady.
Lawlor, John, Kerry, Farrenfore, Killarney.
Leader, Timothy, Cloyne, Midleton.
Leahy, James, Dublin, Kingstown.
Maurice, Limerick, Limerick.
Patrick, Dublin, Heytesbury street.
Thomas, Leahy's Terrace, Sandymount.
Lee, Jas., Ard. and Clonmacn., Ferbane.
Patrick, Limerick, Ballingarry.
James, Dublin, Blackrock.
Patrick, Limerick, Bruff.
Lennon, John, Down and Connor, Greencastle.
Leonard, John, *Chap.*, Dublin, Castleknock.
Luke E., Clogher, Shantonagh, Castleblaney.
Patrick, Meath Slane.
Loftus, Patk., Tuam, Boffin Island.
Logue, Patrick, Raphoe, Kilcar, Killybegs.
Lohan, Patrick, Achonry, Collooney.
Long, Jer., Waterf. and Lism., Clashmore.
Loughran, P., Armagh, Mountnorris, Arm.
John, Armagh, Magherfelt.
Peter, Clogher, Enniskillen.
Michl., Armagh, Carrickmore.
Louth, William, Meath, Kells.
Lowry, James, Dromore, Newry.
Patk., Achonry, Swinford.
Lucy, Jeremiah, Ross, Leap.
Lyden, Daniel, Tuam, Ballinrobe.
Lynagh, J., Ossory, Kilmanagh, Callan.
Lynch, Daniel, Kerry, Listowell.
D., Cloyne, Youghal.
Eugene, Meath, Slane.
James, Dublin, Castleknock.
J., *Chap.*, Killaloe, Roscrea.
J., Cloyne, Buttevant.
Richd., Meath, Ballinacargy.
Lyne, Daniel, Dublin, Sandyford.
Lyons, J., Cork, Brandon.
M'Aleenan, B., Dromore, Warrenpoint.
M'Andrew, B., Tuam, Tuam.
M'Ardle, John, Clogher, Clogher.
Patt., Kildare and Leigh., Crettyard.
Thomas J., Clogher, Fintona.
M'Artan, Eugene, Down and Connor, Pharis.

M'Auley, J. R., Down and Connor, Belfast.
Andrew, Down and Connor, Belfast.
M'Breen, Dominick, Kilmore, Carrigallen.
M'Cabe, Bernard, Kilmore, Cavan.
Patrick, Dublin, Kingstown.
James, Kilmore, Redhill.
M'Cann, John, Dublin, City quay.
James, Armagh, Stewartstown.
M'Cartan, John, Armagh, Cookstown.
P., Down and Connor, Crossgar.
M'Carthy, Cornelius, Limerick, Ballingarry.
Denis, Limerick, Limerick.
Daniel, Kerry, Ballylongford.
J., Cork, Skull.
John, Cloyne, Mallow.
Patrick, Kildare and Leighlin, Kilcock.
Florence, Kerry, Tralee.
Charles, Kerry, Tralee.
William, Cloyne, Mitchelstown.
John, Cloyne, Kanturk.
J., Dublin, Sandymount.
Timothy, Ross, Sherkin, Skibbereen.
M'Cartie, Denis, Ross, Skibbereen.
M'Cawley, Charles, *Chap.*, Derry, Omagh.
Patrick, Derry, Bellaghy.
John, Down and Connor, Glenarm.
M'Closkey, J., Derry, Dungiven.
M'Conaty, H., Kild. and Leighlin, Philipstn.
M'Connell, J., Down and Con., Randalstown.
M'Conville, John, Dromore, Lurgan.
M'Cooey, H., Armagh, Pomeroy, Dungannon.
M'Cormack, John, Killaloe, Puckane.
Patrick, Dublin, Rathmines.
M'Corry, John, Down and Connor, Killough.
M'Coy, Jas., Limerick, Limerick.
M'Crossan, Neal, Derry, Cumberclaudy.
M'Crystal, Thomas, Armagh, Armagh.
M'Cullogh, John, Derry, Plumbridge, Newtownstewart.
M'Cullogh, Jas., Derry, Magherafelt.
John, Derry, Omagh.
Patk., J., Clogher, Carrickmacross.
P., Armagh, Castlebellingham.
M'Dermot, B. A., Elphin, Boyle.
M'Dermott, William, Killala, Crossmolina.
Michael, Elphin, Ballymoe.
James, Achonry, Tubbercurry.
M'Devitt, Peter, Raphoe, Convoy, Strabane.
M'Donald, Andrew, Kildare and Leighlin, Philipstown.
Patrick, Kild. and Leigh., Baltinglas.
William, Armagh, Newry.
M'Donnell, John, Armagh, Tanderagee.
Michael, Emly, Moyne, Templemore.
Jas., Kildare and Leighlin, Edenderry.
Charles, Limerick, Newcastle West.
A., Kild. and Leigh., Mountmellick.
M'Donogh, James, Derry, Carndonagh.
George, Derry, Moville.
Redmond, Galway, Galway.
Patrick, Kilmacduagh, Kinvarra.
MacDonagh, Thomas, Tuam, Hollymount.
M'Elhone, Michael, Armagh, Donaghmore, Dungannon.
M'Elroy, Tobias B., Clogher, Monaghan.
MacEvilly, Jeremiah, Tuam, Kilkelly.
M'Fadden, Hugh, Raphoe, Glenties.
James, Raphoe, Falcarragh, Strabane.
M'Faul, Charles, Derry, Maghera.
M'Garry, Ambrose, Dublin, Fairview.
M'Gee, J. E., Dublin, Lusk, Balbriggan.
James, Armagh, Dundalk.
M'Geoghegan, Anthony, Derry, Strabane.
M'Geown, P., Derry, Buncrana.
M'Giveran, Thomas, *D.D.*, Dromore, Newry.
M'Givney, P., Ardagh and Clonmac., Lanesborough.
John, Ard. and Clon., Mohill.

M'Glew, John, Meath, Nobber.
M'Glinchy, Wm., Derry, Culdaff, Derry.
M'Glynn, ——, Raphoe, Glenties.
M'Grath, Michael, Killaloe, Cloughjordan.
John, Dromore, Castlewellan.
J., Dromore, Rostrevor.
John, Emly, Lattan, Tipperary.
John, Cashel, Galbally, Tipperary.
John, Ardagh, Moate.
Patrick, Killaloe, Silvermines.
Thos., Wat. and Lis., Waterford.
M'Groarty, J., Derry, Stranorlar.
John, Raphoe, Letterkenny.
M'Guire, Jas., Dublin, Killiney.
A., Cork, Cork.
M'Guire, Denis, Raphoe, Dungloe.
M'Ivor, J., Derry, Omagh.
M'Kay, James, Derry, Waterside.
M'Keagney, John, Armagh, Armagh.
M'Kee, Henry, Armagh, Drogheda.
M'Keigue, J., Confert, Loughrea.
M'Keating, Felix, Down and Con., Castlewellan.
MacHale, Mar., Tuam, Louisboro.
M'Kenna, Edward, Derry, Newtownlimavady.
Eug., Clogher, Monaghan.
F., Clogher, Emyvale.
Jas., Clogher, Pettigoe.
Jas., Clogher, Rosslea, Clones.
Edward, Clogher, Derrygonnelly.
James, Dromore, Lurgan.
Patrick, Derry, Dungiven.
Peter, Down and Connor, Down.
E., Cloger, Ballinamallard.
M'Keon, William, Armagh, Dunleer.
M'Kiverkin, Jas., Dromore, Katesbridge.
M'Loughlin, Ber., Derry, Claudy, Strabane.
James, Derry, Cardonagh.
James, Derry, Strabane.
Felix, Dromore, Laurenstown, Gilford.
John, Clogher, Ballinamallard.
William, Derry, Londonderry.
M'Leer, Daniel, Derry, Kilrea.
Thomas, Killaloe, Carrigaholt.
M'Manus, Bernard, Kilmore, Duro.
John, Kilmore, Manorhamilton.
John, Clogher, Clones.
M'Manus, Hugh, *D.D.*, Dublin, Athy.
M'Menamin, Peter, Raphoe, Ardara, Donegal.
M'Monagle, B., Raphoe, Ballyshannon.
M'Mullan, Eugene, Dromore, Hilltown.
M'Nally, Thos., Clogher, Clones.
Francis, Clogher, Monaghan.
M'Nulty, Peter, Armagh, Camlough.
M'Namee, B., Derry, Omagh.
Peter, Armagh, Stewartstown.
James, Derry, Coleraine.
M'Namara, J., Cork, Cork.
Limerick, Charleville.
M'Nurman, J., Cork, Cork.
M'Quaid, Jas., Clogher, Inniskeen, Dundalk.
M'Quillan, Pat., Clogher, Scotstn., Monaghan.
M'Redmond, Thos., Killaloe, Nenagh.
M'Shane, C., Armagh, Crossmaglen.
John, Armagh, Crossmaglen.
M'Sherry, Cormac, Kilmore, Bailieborogh.
M'Sorley, P., Armagh, Donahmore, Dungan.
M'Sweeny, J., Cloyne, Killagh.
M'Swiggan, John, Dublin, Swords.
M'Swiney, Eug., Cork, Ballincollig.
M'Quaid, Wm., Clogher, Brookborough.
James, Clogher, Inniskeen, Dundalk.
M'Ternan, S. Kilmore, Cavan.
MacAuley, Peter, *Chap.*, Portland Row, Dublin.
John, Down and Connor, Glenary.
McAuley, J. R., Down, Belfast.
MacCormac, F., Tuam, Dooleague, P. O., Castlebar.
MacGee, James, Tuam, Tuam.
Mackey, John, Emly, Drangan, Callan.
MacWalters, Thomas, Tuam, Moylough.
Madden, James, Clonfert, Woodford.
John, Raphoe, Carrick, Killibegs.
John, Elphin, Castlerea.
J. Emly, Kilmallack.

Madden, John, Kilmacduagh, Craughwell.
John, Kilmacduagh, Oranmore.
John, Raphoe, Carrick, Killybegs.
Patrick, Ross, Clonakilty.
Madigan, Denis, Limerick, Kilmallock.
Magauran, Terence, Kilmore, Ballinconnell.
Magee, Daniel, Derry, Derry.
Jas., Tuam, Tuam.
Patrick, Derry, Strabane.
Maginn, James, Armagh, Dundalk.
Maguire, Hugh, Clogher, Ederney.
John, *Chap.*, Convent, Sionhill, Blackr.
Maher, Edmund, Emly, Cappaghwhite.
Patrick, Emly, Cappaghwhite.
Dan., Kild. and Leigh., Stradbally.
John, Killaloe, Dunherin.
Martin F., Kild. and Leighlin, Rosenallis.
Michael, Limerick, Pallaskenry.
Mich., Emly, Thurles.
Patrick, Kildare and Leighlin, Carlow.
Thos., Kild. and Leighl., Kildare.
Thomas F., Emly, Callan.
William, Emly, Thurles.
William, Killaloe, Birr.
Michael, Dublin, Clarendon street.
Mahon, James, Kild. and Leigh., Raheen.
Hugh, Kild. and Leigh., Portarlington.
Mahoney, Thomas, Emly, Tipperary.
Malone, Anth., Armagh, Ballygawley.
Michael, Limerick, Abbyfeale.
Sylvester, Killaloe, Kilkee.
Manning, James, Dublin, Enniskerry.
Marshall, Fras., Ferns, Coolatin.
Martin, M., Raphoe, St. Johnston, Derry.
E., Ossory, New-Ross.
John, Meath, Summerhill.
Thos., Meath, Kinnegad.
William, Down and Connor, Belfast.
William, Ossory, Inistiogue.
Matthews, Edw., Dublin, Belview.
Matthews, Thos., Armagh, Castlebellingham.
Maxey, M., Waterf. and Lismore, Dungarvan.
Meade, Peter, Killaloe, Milltown Malbay.
Joseph, Killaloe, Clare Castle.
Meagher, Wm., Cashel, Thurles.
Mart., do. do.
Meany, Pat., Waterford and Lismore, Car.-on-Suir.
Meegan, Peter, Clogher, Clogher.
Meehan, C. P., Dublin, 7 Lr. Exchange street.
Fr., Dublin.
John, Killaloe, Roscrea.
Patrick, D.D., Limerick, Killinane.
Patrick, Killaloe, Clontara.
Melvin, John, Killala, Belmullet.
Meyler, Robert, Dublin, Westland Row.
Millen, A., Elphin, Strokestown.
Minnock, David, Meath, Mountnugent.
Molloy, Peter, Meath, Mullingar.
T., Kildare and Leighlin, Curragh Camp.
Molony, Michael, Killaloe, Mountshannon.
Eugene, Killaloe, Roscrea.
Jeremiah, Ross, Rosscarbery.
Michael, Dublin, Kilbride, Wicklow.
Molumby, John, Emly, Fethard, Tipperary.
Molyneux, John, Kerry, Castlegregory.
Monaghan, Daniel, Meath, Tullamore.
Malachy, Tuam, Kilkerrin.
M., Elphin, Drumcliff.
M., Ard. and Clon., Cloghan, Banagher.
Thos., Ard. and Clonmac., Scrabby.
Monaghan, J., Ardagh and Clonm., Athlone.
Mooney, James, Clog., Emyvale, Monaghan.
Ed., Waterf. and Lismore, Clonmel.
Hugh, Dromore, Mayo Bridge, Newry.
M., Waterford and Lismore, Cahir.
Patrick, Armagh, Carlingford.
James, Dublin, Baldoyle.

Moonan, James, Armagh, Clogherhead.
Moore, Fran., Kerry, Listowel.
C., Meath, Clonee.
Moraghan, Patrick, Elphin, Athlone.
Moran, James, Limerick, Newcastle.
James, Elphin, Strokestown.
Morgan, C., Meath, Navan.
Moriarty, Michael, Kerry, Cahirciveen.
Patrick, Kerry, Abbeyfeale.
Abbe, Cloyne, Mallow.
Morrin, Thos., Kild. and Leighl., Carlow.
Morris, John, Elphin, Sligo.
Morrissy, Stephen, Dublin, Castleknock.
Alexander, Cloyne, Newmarket.
Edw., Waterf. and Lismore, Clogheen.
Moynahan, ——, Kerry, Castletown Bere.
Moyse, John, Derry, Castledergh.
Mulcahy, D. P., Dublin, 47 Wellington rd.
John, Limerick, Manister.
John, Ross, Courtmasherry.
Mulhall, Patrick, Kild. and Leigh., Newbridge.
Joseph, Kild. and Leigh., Mountrath.
Mulkern, Thomas, Clonfert, Ballinasloe.
Mullane, D., Cloyne, Carrigtuohill.
Mullen, P., Clonfert, Portumna.
Charles, Meath, Taghmon, Mullingar.
Mullarkey, John Denis, Tuam, Ballinrobe.
Mulligan, Pat., Ard. and Clon., Mohill.
Mulqueen, John, Limerick, Limerick.
Munelly, Mg., Killala, Ballycast., Belmullet.
Murphy, Andrew, Dublin, Clondalkin.
Bernard, Armagh, Coalisland.
C., Cork, Lower Glanmire.
E., Kerry, Kenmare.
Edward, Cloyne, Castletownroche.
Henry, Dublin, Heytesbury street.
Rev. J., Chaplain to Grangegorman Prison.
Hugh, Armagh, Dundalk.
Jos., Cork, SS. Peter and Paul.
John, Cork, Macroom.
Murphy, Peter, Killaloe, Templederry.
Robert, Armagh, Carlingford.
J., Dublin, Grangegorman.
Thomas, Dublin, Aughrim, Rathdrum.
Thomas, Clogher, Belcoo, Enniskillen.
Thomas, Armagh, Drogheda.
William, Meath, Castlepollard.
Wm., Cork, Bantry.
Tim., Cloyne, Mallow.
E., Cloyne, Castlelyons.
Murray, Edward, Meath, Ashbourne.
James, Elphin, Elphin.
Jer., Cork, Bantry.
John, Meath, Slane.
Patrick, Ard. and Clonmac., Ardagh.
T., Cork, Clountade, Kinsale.
Murtagh, Peter, Meath, Castletowndelvin.

Naghten, Matthias, Elphin, Ballygar.
Nagle, Patrick, Killaloe, Birr.
Neligan, James, Kerry, Dingle.
Nangle, John, Elphin, Lecarrow.
Nealon, Thomas, Limerick, Cratloe.
Neary, Patk., Ossory, Thomastown.
Neville, Patrick, Ferns, New-Ross.
Newell, Thomas, Kilfenora, Ennistymon.
Newman, John, Kilmore, Manorhamilton.
Newport, Andrew, Killaloe, Ennis.
Neylon, John, Killaloe, Clare Abbey.
Nolan, Christopher, Dublin, 21 High street.
Joseph, Dublin, Celbridge.
Martin, Kildare and Leigh., Newbridge, Kildare.
Patrick, Kildare and Leighlin, Maryboro'.
Thomas, Limerick, Ardagh.
Thos., Kerry, Millstreet.
Nowlan, Edw., Ossory, Freshford.
Patk. J., Dublin, Donnybrook.
Nugent, Bernd., Armagh, Castlebellingham.
Francis, Clogher, Ballybay.
Nyhan, Thomas, Cork, Drimoleague.

O'Beirne, Fr., Ard. and Clonmac., Mohill.

O'Beirne, Francis, Ard. and Clon., Moyne, Arva.
John, Ard. and Clon., Longford.
James, Kildare and Leighlin, Graigue.
P., Elphin, Termonbarry.
O'Brien, Daniel, Cloyne, Glanworth.
C., Kildare and Leighlin, Phillipstown.
Fran., Waterf. and Lism., Car.-on-Suir.
James, Limerick, Limerick.
James, Meath, Ardee.
John, Dublin, Balbriggan.
John, Elphin, Cliffoney.
John, Emly, Pallasgreen.
John, Ferns, Gorey.
Francis, Waterford, Waterford.
John, Ross, Clonakilty.
M., Armagh, Caledon.
T. H., Dromore, Newry.
Thos., Waterford and Lismore, Tramore.
William, Cloyne, Macroom.
William, Killaloe, Kilm., Ballydineen.
O'Carroll, Francis, Dublin, Wicklow.
James, Emly, Cashel.
Patrick, Clogher, Carrickmacross.
P., Limerick, Rathkeale.
O'Connell, Charles, Cork, Upper Glanmire.
Cornelius, Cloyne, Cloyne.
Daniel, Cork, Innishannon.
Jeremiah, Cork, Cork.
Denis, Cloyne, Macroom.
Patrick, Kilmore, Manorhamilton.
Tim., Waterf. and Lism., Carrick-on-Suir.
James, Emly, Golden.
T., Cloyne, Kildorrery.
Wm., Ardagh and Clonmac., Longford.
J., Dublin, *Chap.* Convent, High Park, Drumcondra.
O'Connor, Michael, Dublin, Bootersstown.
Christopher, Elphin, Roscommon.
George, Limerick, Patrickswell.
John, Emly, Templemore.

O'Connor, J., Dublin, *Chap.* Convent, High Park, Drumcondra.
Mort., Kerry, Dingle.
Thomas, Emly, Templemore.
T., Dublin, Maynooth.
John, Kilmore, Cavan.
Peter, Elphin, Lecarrow, Roscommon.
John, D.D., Kerry, Killarney.
J., Cork, Ballineen.
John H., Cork, Cork.
——, Kerry, Rosbeigh.
Thos., Elphin, Castlerea.
William, Emly, Tipperary, Killaloe.
William, Cloyne, Mallow.
O'Doherty, R. P., Derry, Malin, Derry.
——, Derry, Draperstown.
O'Donnell, P., Tuam, Westp., Clare Island.
Michael, Achonry, Swinford.
John, Raphoe, Kinkaslagh, Strabane.
Pat., Waterf. and Lismore, Car.-on-Suir.
Pierce, Dublin, Dalkey.
T., Dublin, Sheriff street.
Thomas, Emly, Knocklong.
William, Derry, Culdaff, Gleneely, Derry.
William, Ardagh and Clonmacnoise, Ballymahon.
William, Derry, Clonmany, Derry.
O'Donoghue, Denis, Kerry, Dingle.
Edm., Limerick, Kilfinane.
M., Dublin, *Chap.* Convent, Donnybrook.
Michael, Killaloe, Borrisokane.
O'Dwyer, John, Emly, Cashel.
O'Farrell, A., Ferns, Newtownbarry.
J., Cloyne, Cloyne.
Nich., Dublin, 83 Marlborough street.
Michael, Elphin, Cootehall, Boyle.
J., Ard. and Clonmac., Mohill.
Patrick, Ardagh and Clonmacnois, Carrick-on-Shannon.

O'Flannigan, W., Kilmacduagh, Gort.
O'Flaherty, John, Cloyne, Fermoy.
G., Raphoe, Kilmacrenan.
O'Gorman, James, Ossory, Castlecomer.
John, junr., Waterford, Clogheen.
Rich., Waterford and Lismore, Clogheen.
O'Grady, Dominick, Achonry, Ballymote.
O'Hagan, Bernard, Dromore, Newry.
Hugh, Derry, Maghera.
James, Derry, Derry.
O'Hanlon, John, Dublin, Arran quay.
John, Ossory, Kilkenny.
John, Dublin, 7 Lr. Exchange street.
O'Hara, John, Kilmore, Manorhamilton.
James, Dromore, Banbridge.
Roger, Achonry, Ballaghadareen.
O'Keane, William, Emly, Tipperary.
Tim., Emly, Pallasgreen.
O'Keeffe, James, Cork, Dunmanway.
Tim., Cloyne, Inniscarra.
Dan., Cloyne, Cecilstown.
John, Kerry, Ballybunion, Listowel.
Cornelius, Cork, Bandon.
Daniel, Dublin, Arran quay.
Patrick, Cloyne, Castlemartyr.
M., Ossory, Kells, Co. Kilkenny.
O'Kennedy, D., *Chap.*, Workhouse, Limerick.
O'Laverty, James, Down and Connor, *Chap.* Workhouse, Belfast.
O'Leary, Denis, Kerry, Beaufort, Killarney.
J., Cloyne, Mallow.
Wm., Kerry, Castleisland.
John, Kerry, Castletownbere.
P., Kerry, Castletown, Bere.
O'Loughlin, James, Derry, Buncrana.
Chap., Convent, Drumcondra, Dublin.
O'Mahony, Michael, Cloyne, Fermoy.
John, Cloyne, Kanturk.
J., *Chap.*, Cork.
Tim., Cork, Cork.
P. V., Emly, Templemore.
O'Malley, John, Tuam, Ballinakil.
T., Dublin, *Chap.* Covent, George's hill.

O'Meara, P., Kildare and Leighlin, Naas.
Patk., Killaloe, Broadford.
Thos., junr., Waterf. and Lism., Newcastle.
O'Neill, B., Kild. and Leigh., Clane, Naas.
Francis, Derry, Claudy, Strabane.
Henry, Kild. and Leigh., Graigue.
James, Cloyne, Youghal.
J., Armagh, Carrickmore Omagh.
Michl., Emly, Newport, Tipperary.
Fr., Dublin, High street.
P., Dublin, 83 Marlborough street.
L. J., Clogher, Monaghan.
Timothy, Kildare and Leighlin, Tullow.
Wm., F., Ferns, Bannow, New-Ross.
O'Regan, Laurence, Kerry, Abbeyfeale.
O'Reilly, B., Ardagh and Clonmac., Longford.
Bernard, Elphin, Creggs.
Berd., Elphin, Ballydooley, Roscommon.
Chas., Kilmore, Virginia.
Chris., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.
Eugene, Ardagh and Clonm., Granard.
Peter, Ardagh and Clonm., Tashiney.
Patrick, Ardagh, Moyne, Arva.
Jas., Ardagh, Granard.
John, Dublin, Blackditches, Blessington.
Terence, Dublin, 61 James' street.
Jas., Dublin, Dalkey.
John, Dublin, Dunlaven.
John, Kilmore, Virginia.
C., Kilmore, Blacklion.
Thomas, Dub., 83 Marlborough street.
James, Dublin, Dalkey.
——, Dublin, 14 Halston street.
Js., Ardagh, Balnahowe, via Athlone.

O'Reilly, Thomas, Meath, Clara.
Hugh, Kilmore, Ballinconnell.
John, Kilmore, Belturbet.
James, Elphin, Ballnagar, Frenchpark.
O'Riordan, J. V., Cork, Carrigaline.
O'Rourke, John, Dublin, Kingstown.
O'Sullivan, Daniel, Kerry, Kenmare.
Daniel, Kerry, Tarbert.
Eug., Kerry, Tralee.
Cornelius, Kerry, Castleisland.
John, Limerick, Rathkeale.
John, Limerick, Charleville.
Maurice, Dublin, Wicklow.
Denis, Kerry, Kenmare.
Patrick, Dublin, Finglas.
Patrick, Meath, Balbriggan.
T., Cork, Ballyfeard.
W., Cork, Cork.
Owens, James, Dromore, Dromore.

Pasker, John, Cork, Cork.
David, Cloyne, Irwinstown.
John, Ferns, Bannow, New-Ross.
Patrick, Ferns, Arthurstown, New-Ross.
Palmer, Thos., Cork, Kinsale.
Patterson, Michael, Dublin, Westland row.
Pentony, Thomas, Armagh, Louth.
Peter, Armagh, Forkhill.
Phelan, Fintan, Kil. and Leigh., Portarlington.
Jn., Kildare and Leighlin, Carlow.
John, Waterford and Lismore, Clonmel.
Phelan, Nichls., Wat. and Lismore, Tramore.
Mich., Ossory, Innistoque.
Fintan, Ossory, Kilkenny.
Richard, Ossory, Waterford.
Thomas, Killaloe, Shinrone.
Phew, Andrew, Galway, Moycullen.
Pine, Michael, Killaloe, Kilrush.
Plunkett, A., Dublin, Francis street.
Pope, Patk., Cloyne, Midleton.
Thomas, V. Rev. *Canon*, Dublin, Westland row.
Powderley, James, Armagh, Drogheda.
Power, David, Waterf. and Lism., Waterford.

Power, Patrick, Down and Connor, Belfast.
Jas., Kerry, Dingle.
Thomas, Ossory, Freshford, Thurles.
James, Ferns, Camolin.
John, Emly, Borrisoleigh.
Wm., Emly, Templemore.
Maurice, Emly, Cappawhite.
Patrick, Waterford, Kilsheelan.
Pat., Waterf. and Lismore, Car.-on-Suir.
Thomas, Ossory, Freshford.
Wm., Waterford and Lismore, Tallow.
Prendergast, Js., Waterford and Lis., Portlaw.
Richard, Tuam, Clifden.
——, Limerick, Rathkeale.
Purcell, J., Ossory, Knocktopher.
W., Dublin, 83 Marlborough street.
E., Ossory, Kilkenny.
William, Ferns, Camolin.
Pyne, John, Elph., Fairymount, Loughglyn.

Quaid, David, Limerick, Newcastle.
Quany, John, Ossory, Thomastown.
Quigly, James, Armagh, Newry.
Quin, David, Limerick, Glin.
Quinn, Jeremiah, Derry, Malin, Derry.
Edward, Dublin, Malahide.
Peter, *D.D.*, Seminary, Usher's quay.
Charles S., Down and Connor, Ahoghill.
Ter., Dromore, Rathfriland.
Andrew, Kilfenora, Kilfenora.
Chas., Armagh, Armagh.
Jas., Armagh, Beragh, Omagh.
Edw., Waterford and Lis., Dungarvan.
Patk., Armagh, Dungannon.
John, Armagh, Markethill.
John, Armagh, Middleton, Armagh.
Quirke, John, Emly, Galbally.
William, Emly, Tipperary.
Quinlan, John, Limerick, Croom.

Raftis, James, Ossory, Kilkenny.
Ralph, Martin, Tuam, Kilkelly.
Rattigan, M., Elphin, Cootehall, Boyle.
Reeves, John, Limerick, Ardagh.

Reilly, Ber., Kilmore, Redhill.
Relihan, D., Cloyne, Blarney.
Reynolds, Jas., Ard. and Clonmac., Longford.
M., Ardagh and Clonmac., Cashcarrigan.
Rice, Thomas, Cloyne, Cecilstown.
Wm., Cloyne, Whitegate, Cork.
Rickard, George, Ferns, Priest-Haggard, New-Ross.
James, Ferns, Kiltealy, Ennis.
Ramsbott, W., Kildare and Leighlin, Rhode.
Riordan, Patk., Cork, Cork.
E., Cloyne, Macroom.
Michl., Cloyne, Rathcormac.
Roche, James, Dublin, 14 Halston street.
James, Limerick, Rathkeale.
James M., Limerick, Ballingarry.
Thomas, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
Rogers, M., Derry, Gortin.
Patrick, Derry, Malin.
Roice, John, Ferns, Wexford.
Ronayne, Thomas, Tuam, Headford.
James, Tuam, Westport.
Rooney, James, Dublin, Booterstown,
John, Meath, Kingscourt.
Roughan, Patrick, Killaloe, Knock.
Rowan, Edward, Dublin, Newtownmountkennedy.
Rowen, E., Ossory, Callan.
Ryan, James, Ferns, Castlebridge, Wexford.
E., Ossory, Kilkenny.
Daniel, Limerick, Adare.
James, Ossory, Galmoy, Johnstown.
Joseph, Limerick, Newcastle.
Joseph, Cashel, Bruff.
John, Cloyne, Doneraile.
Martin, Limerick, Athea.
Michael, Emly, Knocklong.
John, Cashel, Thurles.
Michael, Limerick, Bruff.
Patrick, Down and Connor, Castlewellan.
Patrick, Emly, Kilmallock.
Patrick, Tuam, Louisburgh.
Patrick, *D.D.*, Waterf. and Lismore, Waterf.
Dr., Cashel, Cashel.
Patrick, Cashel and Emly, Newport, Tipy.

Ryan, Thomas, Clonfert, Ballinasloe.
Thomas, Emly, Ballycahill.
William, Down and Connor, Glenarm.
John, *D.D.*, Dublin, Marlborough street.
J., Chaplain, Cork.

Scanlan, Bartl., Killaloe, Birr.
Philip, Emly, Killenaule.
Scannell, T., Cork, Kinsale.
Scott, R., Limerick, St. Mary's, Limerick.
Scully, Kerry, Cahirciveen.
Segrave, John, Armagh, Ardee.
Sellers, John, Clonfert, Loughrea.
Shanahan, J., Waterford and Lismore, Cappoquin.
Shanaghan, Tim., Limerick, Limerick.
Shannon, Patrick, Killaloe, Ennis.
Shea, E., Ossory, Ballyragget.
Sheahan, Corns., Kerry, Milltown.
Shearman, Jno., Dublin, Howth.
Sheedy, Arthur, Limerick, Limerick.
Sheehy, J., Waterf. and Lismore, Passage.
Thomas, Kerry, Killarney.
Wm., Waterford and Lismore, Tallow.
Sheehan, John, Cork, Bandon.
Sheridan, Barthl., Dublin, Lr. Exchange street.
B., Kilmore, Cootehill, Kilmore.
Ed., Kilmore, Drumkeeran.
Farrell, Ardagh and Clonmac., Keadu.
James, Dublin, Naul, Balbriggan.
James, Meath, Dunshaughlin.
Patk., Tuam, Ballyhaunis.
Thomas, Raphoe, Donegal.
Shinkwin, Michael, Cork, Bantry.
Joseph, Cork, Cork.
Short, Robert, Emly, Tipperary.
Shortal, S., Ossory, Rathdowney.
Sinnott, Mat., Ferns, Bree, Enniscorthy.
Robert, Ferns, Gorey.
William Ferns, Tagoat.
Walter, Ferns, Clonroache, Enniscorthy.
William, Ferns, New-Ross.
James, Kildare and Leighl., Rathvilly.

Sinclair, William, Limerick, Limerick.
Skelly, John, Ardagh, Granard.
Slattery, John, Emly, Kilcooley.
P., Waterford and Lismore, Lismore.
Martin, Limerick, Limerick.
Sleaden, Richd., Waterf. and Lism., Clonmel.
Smith, Bartholomew, Elphin, Tulsk.
D., Killaloe, Quin.
Peter, Kilmore, Stradone.
Thomas, Kilmore, Ballynagh.
Patrick, Dublin, Haddington road.
John, Kilmore, Cootehill.
John, Kilmore, Virginia.
Smollen, C., Clogher, Glasslough.
T., Clogher, Castleblayney.
Smyth, John, Dublin, Avoca, Wicklow.
Patrick, Dublin, Kilquaide, Newtownmountkennedy.
D., Clogher, Ballymackney.
John, Ard. and Clonmac., Aughnacliff.
John, Clogher, Derrygonnelly.
Jas., Ard. and Clon., Longford.
Ter., Kilmore, Crossdoney.
Patrick, Kilmore, Cavan.
Spain, Michael, Killaloe, Dunkerrin.
Speedy, Hugh, Limerick, Limerick.
Sprat, P., Waterford, Cappoquin.
Spence, Daniel, Raphoe, Ballyshannon.
Spellany, T., Dublin, Castleknock.
Staples, T., Ferns, Priesthagard.
Staunton, James, Kilmacduagh, Oranmore.
Stokes, John, Limerick, Limerick.
Stuart, Alex., Down and Connor, Belfast.
Supple, M. A., Dublin, Swords.
Sullivan, Thomas, Dublin, Francis street.
J., Cashel, Clonmel.

Taafe, G., Armagh, Knockbridge, Castlebellingham.
Taggart, Thomas, Derry, Gortin, N. stewart.
Tally, M., Armagh, Cullyhanan, Newtownhamilton.
Thomas, Edmund, Tuam, Achi Sound.
Tierney, Denis, Killaloe, Feikle.
Tighe, James, Meath, Moate.
Timlan, John, Killala, Ballina.
Toohey, John, Killaloe, Kinnetty.
Tormey, Michael, Meath, Enfield.
Tracey, J., Waterf. and Lism., Car.-on-Suir.
Thos., Waterf. and Lism., Kilmacthomas.
Tracy, Michael, Derry, Derry.
Pat., Waterf. and Lism., Kilmacthomas.
Trainor, Philip, Kilmore, Ballinconnell.
Traynor, M., Clogher, Ederney.
Tuhig, J., Cloyne, Mallow.
Tully, Charles, Tuam, Ballinlough.
Trevor, James, Dublin, Bray.
Tuomey, William, Limerick, Manister.
Cornelius, Cork, Queenstown.
Turner, Pat., Kildare and Leighlin, Paulstown.
Whitehall, by Bagnalstown.
Tyrrell, John, Dublin, Kilcullen.

Vaughan, James, Killaloe, Kildysart.

Waddick, James, Ferns, Gorey.
Waldron, James, Tuam, Tuam.
Patrick, Tuam, Galway, Arran.
Wall, John, Killaloe, Roscrea.
Michael, Kildare and Leighlin.
Walsh, Andrew, Ossory, Castlecomer.
Jas., Killaloe, Quinn.
M., Dublin, Dolphin's barn.
Andrew, Waterf. and Lismore, Clonmel.
E., Ossory, Durrow.
E., Ossory, New-Ross.
James, Ferns, Adamstown.
James, Cloyne, Tallow.
Jas., Dublin, Kilbride, near Blessington.
James, Cloyne, Charleville.
John, Cork, Dunmanway.
John, Ferns, New-Ross.
Edmond P., Waterf. and Lism., Waterford.
Edm., Waterford and Lismore, Clogheen.
Nicholas, Dublin, 7 Lr. Exchange street.
Patrick, Tuam, Clifden.
Patrick, Waterf. and Lismore, Ardmore, Waterford.
David, Waterf. and Lismore, Ardrenan.

Walsh, Michael, Cloyne, Castlemartyr.
R., Ossory, Kilkenny.
John, Ossory, Callan.
John, Waterf. and Lism., Dungarvan.
William, Waterf. and Lism., Clonmel.
T., Derry, Garvagh.
T., Dromore, Newry.
T., Watf. and Lism., Cappoquin.
Thomas, Tuam, Castlebar.
Thomas, Clonfert, Loughrea.
Thomas, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
Walshe, J. K., Dub., Golden Ball, Sandyford.
Walton, John, Ossory, Urlingford.
Ward, Hugh, Clogher, Newtownbutler.
John, Raphoe, Rathmullen, Strabane.
Warren, Michael, Ferns, Enniscorthy.
Gerald, Dublin, 14 Halston street.
Wallace, Patk., Passage, P.P. to Waterford.
Waters, Michael, Meath, Mullingar.
Watterson, Ed., Down and Connor, Clough.
Weaney, C., Armagh, Portadown.
Wier, George, Armagh, Dunleer.
Wheeler, Thomas, Dublin, Celbridge.
Thomas, Meath, Ballymore.
Whelan, Joseph, Dublin, Francis street.
J., Kilmore, Bundoran.
E., Ossory, Mooncoin, Waterford.
White, P., Killaloe, Carrigaholt.
Patk., Elphin, Frenchpark.
J., Dub., Glendalough, Newtnmtky.
Eugene, Elphin, Ahascragh.
P., Elphin, Ballygar.
Woods, Edward, Kilmore, Killeshandra.
Wyer, J. D., Kild. and Leighlin, Bagnalstown.
Wynne, V. Rev. Patrick, Dublin, Dundrum.
Young, Patrick O. R., Ard. and Clonmac., Shannonbridge.
Henry, Portland row, Dublin.

LIST OF REGULARS, COLLEGIATES, ETC., IN IRELAND.

Ahearn, M. J., *O.M.I.*, Dublin, Inchicore.
Ahern, T., *O.S.F.*, Meath Multifarnham.
Allen, H., V. Rev., *O.S.F.*, Cashel, Fethard.
Anderson, J., *O.S.A.*, New-Ross.
Angelo, Geo. D., *S.J.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Arsenius, Fr., *O.S.F.*, Killarney.
Ashe, D. T., *Capuchins*, Dublin, Church street.

Barry, M., *V.P.*, All-Hallows, Drumcondra.
J., All Hallows, Drumcondra.
Barnett, E., *O.M.I.*, Dublin, 62 Up. Mount street.
Beggan, John, *S.V.*, Phibsborough, Dublin.
Bellew, Ch., *S.J.*, Dub., Up. Gardiner street.
Bellew, V. R., M., *Rect.*, Col. of St. Ignatius, Galway.
Bennett, W., *O.M.I.*, Dublin, 62 Up. Mount street.
Bermingham, Dr., V. St. Patrick's, Carlow.
Binsfield, John, *Marist*, Dundalk.
Boisrame, F., *O.M.I.*, Dub., Belmont, Stillor.
Bolger, T., *O.S.F.*, Wexford.
Bomford, W., *O.M.I.*, Dublin, 62 Up. Mount street.
Bourke, Ulick, J., Tuam, St. Jarlath's College.
Bracken, V. Rev. Patrick, *S.J.*, Clongowes, Wood College, Clane.
Brady, James, *O.S.D.*, Dub., Dominick street.
Bray, *O.S.A.*, Dublin, John street.
Brennan, V. R. Fr., *Sup.*, *O.S.F.*, Galway.
Bridgett, *O.R.*, Limerick.

Brody, Michael, *O.M.I.*, Dublin, Belmont, Stillorgan.
Browne, E., *S.J.*, Tullabeg College.
V. Rev. Ed., *Rect.*, Clongowes Wood College, Clane, Naas.
C., *O.S.F.*, Cork.
Brownrigg, A., C.U., Wexford.
Bruton, V. Rev., *C.C.*, *Sup.*, Ossory, Knocktopher.
Bruno, Fr., *O.S.F.*, Killarney.
Burke, W., *S.J.*, Coll., Great Denmark street, Dublin.
Jn., *O.S.F.*, Galway.
V. Rev. M., *O.S.F.*, *Sup.*, Athlone.
Thomas, *S.J.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Ths., *O.P.* of Tallaght, Co. Dub. (now temporary over Novitiates in Rome.)
Burns, ——, *O.S.A.*, Limerick.
Burton, Philip, *S.V.*, Dublin, Castleknock.
Burdon, D., St. Colman's, Fermoy.
Byrne, Martin, All Hallows, Drumcondra.

Cahalan, M., V. Rev., *O.D.C.*, Clonft., Boula.
Cæsaretti, Fr., *O.S.A.*, Cork, Brunswick street.
Callan, J., *S.J.*, Dub., Gardiner street, Up.
Cameron, Dom., *O.R.*, Limerick.
Campbell, Andrew, D.D., Armagh, Armagh.
Campbell, P., St. Columb's, Londonderry.
Carbery, J., V. Rev., *O.S.D.*, *Prior*, Limerick.
Carbery, Robt., *S.J.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Carey, ——, *O.S.F.*, Armagh, Drogheda.
Carr, John, V.R., *O.C.C.*, Dublin, Whitefriar street.
Patk., *O.C.C.*, Dublin, Whitefriar street.
Carroll, Joseph, *O.P.*, Dublin, Harold's Cross.
Cassidy, Thos., *O.S.F.*, Dublin, Clontarf.
Casey, L. T., *O.S.F.*, Merchants' quay, Dublin.
Cavanagh, V. Rev., M. A., *Prov. O.S.F.*, do.
Cavanagh, Ml., *S.J.*, Up. Gardiner street.
Chevalier, E., *O.M.I.*, Dublin Inchicore.
Clark, Jeremiah, Dublin, Rathgar.
Cobbett, Rev. P., *O.S.A.*, Ossory, Callan.
Codd, Bernard, *O.S.F.*, Dub., Merchants' quay.
Cody, Ml., *S.V.*, Phibsborough, Dublin.
Coyne, Joseph, College, Navan.
Cleary, James, *S.J.*, Waterford, Lismore.
Joseph, *S.J.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Philip, *Dean*, St. Patrick's College, Thurles.
Clancy, Fr., *S.J.*, Col. Clane, Co. Kildare.
Coffey, Rich., St. Patrick's College, Carlow.
Ml., V. Rev., *V.G.*, Elphin, Athlone.
Cogan, Anthony, *Dean*, St. Finian's Seminary, Navan.
Connor, Fr., Drumcondra, Dublin.
Cooney, Fr., Cork.
Colbert, P., *O.S.A.*, Ossory, Callan.
Coleman, John, *O.R.*, Limerick.
Colgan, Jas., St. Patrick's College, Carlow.
Connolly, W. D., *O.S.D.*, prior, Ossory.
Pk., College, Clogher.
Conroy, G., *D.D.*, All Hallows, Drumcondra.
Conway, John, *O.P.*, Cashel, Emly.
P. F., *O.P.*, Cork, Pope's quay.
L., *O.P.*, Limerick.
F. A., *O.S.F.*, Waterford.
Corrigan, Fr., *O.C.*, Dublin, Church street.
Corcoran, Pat., *S.J.*, Galway.
Cosgrave, L. V., Rev., *Prov. O.S.F.*, Ferns, Wexford.
Costello, ——, *O.S.D.*, Limerick.
Cowley, Alban, *O.P.*, Dublin, Harold's Cross.
Crane, V. Rev., Martin, *Prov. O.S.A.*, John street, Dublin, and London.
P., V. Rev., *Guard. O.S.A.*, Ferns, Grantstn.
J., *Guard.*, *O.S.A.*, Ferns, New-Ross.
M., *O.M.I.*, Dublin, Inchicore.

Crolly, George, *D.D.*, Maynooth College.
Crotty, Cors., *O.C.C.*, Dublin, Whitefriar street.
Crouzet, John, Marist, Dundalk.
Cullen, Eugene, *O.C.C.*, Dublin, Whitefriar street.
Curtis, J., V. Rev., *S.J.*, Dub., Up. Gardiner street.

Dalton, James, *S.J.*, Clongowes Wood, Clane, Kildare.
Dalton, J., *J.S.*, *Pres.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Daly, J., *O.S.D.*, Dublin, Tallaght.
Dardis, V. Rev., N. A., *Prior*, *O.S.F.*, Armagh, Drogheda.
Delany, Pat., *S.J.*, Waterford, Lismore.
Wm., *S.J.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Deeley, M., *O.S.D.*, Galway.
D'Angelo, Geo., *S.J.*, Tull. Coll., Tullamore.
Dillon, F., *O.S.F.*, Cork.
Dixon, James, *S.V.*, Dublin, Phibsborough.
Downing, Robert S., *O.S.A.*, Cork, Brunswick street.
Doran, John, St. Peter's, Wexford.
Dore, Rbt., V. Rev., *O.S.A.*, Limerick.
Dowling, *S.V.*, Armagh, Armagh.
Dowley, Fr., *Prof.*, College, Armagh.
Doyle, V. Rev., *Prior*, *O.S.A.*, Armagh, Drogheda.
Jas., Jno., D.D., Dublin, 25 Ushers quay.
Wm., V. Rev., *O.S.F.*, Ferns, Wexford.
Richard, *O.S.A.*, Ferns, Grantstown.
J. P., St. Colman's, Fermoy.
——, *O.C.C.*, Dublin, Whitefriar street.
Donovan, Fr., *S.J.*, Clongowes, Co. Kildare.
Duffy, P., *S.J.*, Dublin, Up. Gardiner street.
——, *O.S.D.*, Limerick.
Duff, Peter, *S.V.*, Dublin, Castleknock.
Dundon, J., V. Rev., *O.S.A.*, Limerick.
Dunne, Robt., Dublin, Harcourt street.
J., *O.C.C.*, Cork, Kinsale.
J., V. Rev., *D.D.*, St. Ptk's Col., Carlow.
P., *C.C.*, Moate.

Ebenrecht, Jn., College, Blackrock, Dublin.

Farrell, Joseph, St. Patrick's Col., Carlow.
Farrelly, Thomas, Maynooth College.
James J., Guardian, *O.S.F.*, Waterford.
M., St. Patrick's Col., Armagh.
Fentan, J., *O.S.D.*, Armagh, Dundalk.
Finnegan, A., *Prof.* Sem., Dromore, Newry.
Fitch, T. H., Marist, Dundalk.
Fitzgerald, W., St. Colman's Col., Fermoy.
James, *O.S.D.*, Ennis.
Patrick, V. Rev., Limerick.
Fitzgibbon, Fr., *O.P.*, Pope's quay, Cork.
Fitzpatrick, Dr., M., Rev., Lord Abbot, Cistercians, Mt. Mellary Abbey, Capoquin.
M., Seminary, Belfast.
Fitzsimon, P., St. Patrick's College, Carlow.
Flood, J., *C.C.*, Prior, Moate.
Fogarty, V. Rev. Daniel, *O.D.C.*, *Prov. Prior*, Dublin, Clarendon street.
Folan, Fr., *O.S.D.*, Galway.
Foote, D., V. Rev., *O.S.A.*, Cork, Brunswick street.
Fortescue, W., *S.J.*, Dublin, Up. Gardiner street.
Fortune, Wm., All Hallows College.
Fox, L.C.P., V. Rev., *Sup.*, *O.M.I.*, Inchicore, Dublin.
Frayne, N., *O.P.*, Kildare, Newbridge.
Fulham, Fr., *O.S.A.*, Armagh, Dundalk.
Friscourt, Emile F., Marist, Dundalk.
Furlong, N. A., V. Rev., *D.D.*, *O.S.A.*, Ossory, Callan.
John, *O.S.A.*, Grantstown.
John, St. Peter's, Wexford.
Patrick, *O.R.*, Limerick.

Gaffney, John J., *S.J.*, Dublin, Up. Gardiner street.
Mat., *Chap.*, Y. M. Soc., Mullingar.
Gargan, Denis, D.D., Maynooth College.
Galligan, Peter, College Cavan.
Gahan, P., Collegiate Seminary, Cavan.
Genoire, Fr., *S.V.*, Cork.

Gibson, Fr., *O.R.*, Limerick.
Gibney, J., *O.M.I.*, Dublin, 62 Up. Mount street.
Gilhooly, Tim., *Pres.* College, Summer Hill, Athlone.
Gilligan, Michael, *O.C.C.*, Dub., Whitefriar street.
Goodman, J., V. Rev., *Ex-Prov.*, *O.P.*, Elphin, Sligo.
Gowman, F. M., *O.M.I.*, Dub., Up. Mount street.
Gowan, J., *S.V.*, Dublin, Castleknock.
Greene, John, *S.J.*, College, Gt. Denmark street, Dublin.
Gubbins, J., *O.M.I.*, Dublin, Inchicore.

Hackett, Richard, Maynooth College.
Haly, Robert, V. Rev. *S.J.*, *Sup.*, Galway.
Ham, Fr., Chap., Asylum Ballymoate.
Hall, John, *O.C.C.*, Dublin, Whitefriar street.
Hammond, Thomas, Maynooth College.
Hanlon, John, V. Rev., *D.D.*, Maynooth Coll.
Harbison, H., *O.R.*, St. Alphon, Limerick.
Hayden, D., *S.J.*, Limerick.
Anthony, Diocesan Seminary, Ballin.
Heaney, Patrick, St. Jarlath's, Tuam.
Hederman, Fr., *O.S.A.*, Armagh, Drogheda.
Hendrick, ——, *O.S.A.*, Dungannon.
Hewson, Killala, Diocesan Seminary, Ballina.
Hickey, P., *O.M.I.*, Dublin, Glencree.
Fr., *O.P.*, Pope's quay, Cork.
Hill, R., Aug., *O.S.F.*, Dublin, Merchants' quay.
Hore, Philip, *O.S.F.*, Wischra.
Fr., *O.S.F.*, Dublin, Merchants' quay.
Hoffbauer, Fr., College, Blackrock, Dublin.
Hogan, V. Rev. Edmund, *O.S.F.*, Cork.
H., *S.J.*, Limerick.
Holahan, J., *Prof.*, St. Kieran's Col., Kilkenny.
Holland, Ml., *O.D.C.*, Dublin, Clarendon street.
Hopkins, Jn., A., *O.C.C.*, Elphin, Tohergar, Ballinmore bridge.
Horan, Hugh C., *O.S.F.*, Waterford.
Houban, Chs., *O.P.*, Harold's Cross, Dublin.

Hughes, J., *O.S.D.*, Clonfert, Athenry.
James, *Dean*, Maynooth College.
Wm., *S.J.*, College Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Hunt, M., *O.M.I.*, Dub., 62 Up. Mount street.
Hyland, Fr., *O.P.*, Pope's quay, Cork.
Edw., *O.S.D.C.*, Dub., Clarendon street

Jennings, E., V. Rev., *O.S.A.*, Elphin, Athlone.
Fr., *O.S.A.*, Galway.
Johnson, Fr., *S.V.*, Armagh, Armagh.
Jones, Daniel, *S.J.*, Dublin, Miltown park.
Joyce, James, *S.J.*, Clongowes, Co. Kildare.

Kavanagh, E., *O.M.I.*, Dub., 62 Up. Mount street.
V. Rev., M. A., *O.S.F.*, Dub., Merchants' quay.
J., St. Patrick's College, Carlow.
F., *O.M.I.*, Delgany.
Keating, Patrick, *O.S.F.*, Waterford.
Thomas, *S.J.*, Kildare, Clongowes, Clane.
Patrick, *O.S.F.*, Ferns, Wexford.
Keens, Sebastian, *O.P.*, Harold's Cross, Dublin.
Kelsh, Patrick, *S.V.*, Dublin, Castleknock.
Keller, D., St. Colman's, Fermoy.
Kelly, P., *O.S.A.*, Armagh, Drogheda.
V. Rev. *Sup.*, *S.V.*, Armagh, Armagh.
Fr., Jun., *S.V.*, Armagh, Armagh.
Edw., V. R., *S.J.*, *Rect.*, Dublin, Great Denmark street.
V. R., Fr., *P.T.*, College, Armagh.
Robert, *S.J.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Thos., V. Rev., *S.J.*, Limerick.
Kehoe, V. Rev. P. D., *Guard.*, *O.S.F.*, Dublin, Merchants' quay.
Kenrick, J., *Rect.*, Wat. & Lism., Dungar.
King, J., *O.M.I.*, Dublin, Glencree.
Kirby, P., *O.M.I.*, Dublin, Inchicore.

Kyan, A., Dublin, *S.J.*, Upper Gardiner street.

Laffan, W., *O.M.I.*, Dublin, Inchicore.
Lalor, Th., Kerry, St. Brendan's, Killarney.
Lennon, Francis, Maynooth College.
Lemon, J., *V.R.*, *Sup.*, Col., Blackrock, Dub.
Leterrier, V. Rev. J., *Sup.*, Marist, Dundalk.
Lynch, John, *S.J.*, Dublin, Up. Gardner street.
——, *O.M.I.*, Dublin, 62 Up. Mount street.
F. J., V. Rev., *O.M.I.*, Dublin, Glencree.
H., *S.J.*, Dublin, Milltown Park.
Philip, V. Rev., *O.S.A.*, Callan.
Lonergan, Jas., *O.S.A.*, Cashel, Fethard.
Lyons, P., *O.S.A.*, Cork, Brunswick street.
M'Auley, Charles, Maynooth College.
Fr., *O.S.F.*, Armagh, Drogheda.
M'Bride, Jn., *O.V.*, Cork.
M'Carthy, *D.D.*, Daniel, Maynooth College.
M'Cabe, Fr., *S.V.*, Cork.
M'Cormack, Wm., College, Navan.
M'Devit, Fr., All-Hallows, Drumcondra.
Jn., V. R., *D.D.*, Corpus Christi College.
M'Donald, E., *D.D.*, Ossory, Kilkenny.
John, *S.J.*, Clongowes' Wood, Clane.
T., Waterford and Lismore, *Chap.*
Fr., *O.S.D.*, Clonfert, Athenry.
M'Enroe, Thos., *Pres.*, College Cavan.
M'Gee, V. Rev. Henry, *O.C.C.*, *Vicar-Prior*, Dublin, Whitefriar street.
M'Ginnis, J., St. M'Cartan's, Clogher.
M'Grath, Michael, *O.S.F.*, Galway.
M'Kenna, C., St. M'Cartan's Sem., Clogher.
Edw., St. M'Cartan's Sem., Clogher.
M'Kinery, Fr., *S.J.*, Clongowes, Co. Kildare.
M'Luriggan, M., College of Holy Cross.
M'Loughlin, Frs., *O.S.F.*, *Guar.*, Killaloe, Ennis.
M'Loughlin, Edward, St. M'Cartan's Semin., Clogher.
M'Namara, T., V. Rev., *Prov.*, *S.V.*, Dublin, Castleknock.
James, *O.S.F.*, *Guard.*, Cashel, Thurles.
Moran, V. R. P., Dublin.
Patrick, *O.S.A.*, New-Ross.
M'Nulty, Fr., S. V. De Paul, Cork, Cork.
M'Veigh, M., *Prov.*, St. Patrick's, Armagh.
MacDonnell, J., *S.J.*, Co. Kildare, Clongowes' Wood College, Clane.
J., *O.S.D.*, Galway.
M., *S.J.*, College of St. Ignatius, Galway.
MacLaughlin, B., V. Rev., *O.S.F.*, Limerick.
Madden, V. Rev., W., Prior, *O.S.D.*, Dublin, Tallaght.
Macken, James, Armagh, Drogheda.
Maillet, Leon College, Blackrock, Dublin.
Magnet, Fr., *O.S.F.*, Cork.
Maginnis, T., S. M'Cartan's, near Monogher.
Maguire, Osmond, *O.P.*, *Rect.* Harold's Cross, Dublin.
Maher, Fr., C., Ossory, Kilkenny.
Mahon, Ml., V. R., *O.C.C.*, Clonfert, Loughrea.
Marcel, Fr., *O.S.F.*, Killarney.
Marner, R., St. Malachy's Seminary, Belfast.
J., Dublin, Belmont, Stillorgan.
Meadth, Fr., V. Rev., *Prior*, *O.P.*, Armagh, Drogheda.
Meade, Joseph, College, Navan.
Mathew, Theobald, St. Patrick's, Thurles.
Molony, Fr., *S.J.*, Dub., Up. Gardiner street.
Mollowney, ——, *O.P.*, Waterford, Lismore.
Molloy, Gerald, Maynooth College.
Dan., *O.S.F.*, Meath, Multifarnham.
Thomas, *S.J.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
R. V., *O.S.D.* Dublin, 39 Rutland Square.
Moore, Jas., *Chap.*, Loretto Convent, Navan.

Muldoon, A., *Cap.*, Dublin, Church street.
Mulhall, Jos., Clongowes, *S.J.*, Co. Kildare.
Mullaly, Thos., All-Hallows, Drumcondra.
Murray, P. A., V. R., *D.D.*, Maynooth College.
Murphy, Francis, *S.J.*, Dub., Up. Gardiner street.
A., *S.J.*, Dublin, Up. Gardiner street.
Fr., *O.C.C.*, Clonfert, Loughrea.
James, *S.J.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
P., *O.S.A.*, New-Ross.
Fr., *O.S.A.*, Cashel, Fethard.
D., *S.J.*, Clongowes, Co. Kildare.
J., Waterford and Lismore, Car.-on-Suir.
J., *O.S.D.*, Armagh, Drogheda.
Eustace, V. Rev., *O.S.D.*, Dub., Dominick street.
V. D., *O.S.F.*, Dub., Merchants' quay.
Martin, Dublin, All-Hallows, Drumcdra.

Newell, Paul, *O.S.A.*, Galway.
Neville, Henry, Maynooth College.
Newman, C., *Chap.*, Asylum, Dunderry.
Nolan, James, St. Patrick's College, Carlow.
P., *O.M.I.*, Delgany.
Edward, *S.J.*, Tullabeg Coll., Tullamore.
V. R., P. J. K., *Sup.*, *O.M.I.*, Dublin, 62 Up. Mount st.
James, *O.S.A.*, Limerick.
Norton, John, *S.J.*, Dublin, College, Great Denmark street.

O'Brien, Edward, Maynooth College.
Fr., *O.S.A.*, Ossory, Callan.
P. J., V. Rev., St. Jarlath's Tuam.
J. C., *D.C.*, Dublin, Clarendon street.
O'Connor, P., College of Holy Cross, Clonliffe, Dublin.
Rt. Rev. Dr., Bishop of Saldes, *O.S.A.*, John street, Dublin.

O'Callaghan, Malachy, *V.S.*, Dublin, Castleknock.
Silvester, *S.J.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
O'Carroll, Edward, *O.P.*, Pope's quay, Cork.
O'Connell, J. D., *O.S.D.*, Dublin, Tallaght
P., Kilmore, Cavan.
Fr., *O.S.*, Clonfert, Athenry.
J., Drumcondra, Dublin.
O'Donnell, Chas., Letterkenny.
Fr., *O.R.*, Limerick.
J. D., *O.S.D.*, Dublin, Tallaght.
Patk., *O.C.C.*, Dublin, Whitefriar street.
O'Donoghue, Ed., St. Mary's House, Gaybrook, Donnybrook.
O'Dwyer, Fr., *O.S.D.*, Dublin, Dominick street.
Edward, *O.S.A.*, Callan.
O'Farrell, Patrick, *O.C.C.*, Whitefriar street, Dublin.
O'Hara, Fr., *O.S.A.*,
O'Kane, James, V. Rev., Maynooth College.
O'Loughlin, A., V. Rev. *Dn.*, C. U. Stephen's Gr.
E., St. M'Cartan's, Monaghan.
Ed., St. M'Cartan's Seminary, Clogher.
Dr., *O.S.F.*, Cork, Broad lane.
O'Laverty, James, *Dean*, St. Malachy's Seminary, Belfast.
O'Leary, James, St. Colman's Coll., Fermoy.
O'Grady, Anth. J., *S.V.*, Phibsboro, Dublin.
O'Neill, J., *S.J.*, Dublin, Grt. Denmark street.
Fr., *O.S.A.*, Limerick.
O'Reilly, V. R., D. P., *Guar.*, Dub., Church street.
E., V. R., *D.D.*, *Prov.*, *S.J.*, Dublin, Milltown Park.
O'Rourke, Fr., *O.C.*, Dublin, Church street.
Hugh, Maynooth College.
O'Sullivan, D., Cork.

Pentony, Patrick, *O.S.A.*, Dublin, John street.

Parl, Mr.. *O.C.C.*, Cork, Kinsale.
Parr, Fr., *O.C.C.*, Kildare.
Penny, W. G., C. U. Stephen's green.
Petcherine, V., Chap., to Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles street, Dublin.
Pestre, J., Marist, Dundalk.
Plunkett, Hon. and V. Rev., W. O. R., Limerick.
Potter, Thos., All-Hallows, Drumcondra.
James, *S.V.*, Dublin, Phibsborough.
Power, Nich., *Pres.*, Meath Seminary, Navan.
T. J., *A.B.*, *Pres.*, Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.
Pierse, *S.J.*, Waterford, Lismore.
Joseph, *O.S.F.*, Clonmel, Waterf., Lism.
Prendergast, Fr., *O.S.F.*, Athlone.

Quinn, Richd., *Sub-Dn.*, Maynooth College.
W., College of Holy Cross, Clonliffe, Dublin.

Reffe, Edw., Fr., Col., Blackrock, Dublin.
Redwood, Francis, Marist, Dundalk.
Reville, C., V. Rev., *O.S.F.*, Ferns, Wexford.
Roche, John, *O.S.F.*, Ferns, Wexford.
A., *S.J.*, Clongowes, Co. Kildare.
Rogerius, Fr., *O.S.F.*, Killarney.
Rochfort, ——, *O.S.D.*, Galway.
Rooney, John, All-Hallows, Drumcondra.
Rorke, Henry, *S.J.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
E., *S.J.*, Clongowes, Co. Kildare.
Rossitor, Thomas J., Cork.
Rush, V. Rev., Dr., *O.S.D.*, Prior, Tralee.
Reddy, T., *O.C.C.*, Ossory, Knocktopher.
Russell, C. W., V. R., *D.D.*, *Pres.*, Maynooth.
B. T., V. R., *O.S.D.*, *Prov.*, Dublin, Tallaght.
E. E., *O.D.C.*, Dublin, Clarendon street.
Russell, J. A., *O.D.C.*, Dublin, Clarendon street.
Ryan, W., *S.J.*, Galway.
Ph. and Daniel, All-Hallows College.
Edmond, *Pres.*, St. Patrick's, Thurles.

Scanlan, D., *O.S.D.*, Dublin, Tallaght.
Schneider, J. N., *O.R.*, St. Alph., Limerick.
Schoffmacher, Fr., *Chap.*, Jervis street Hospital.
Schwindenhamer, Jerome, College, Blackrock, Dublin.
Scully, Edmond, *S.V.*, Dublin, Phibsborough.
Daniel, *S.J.*, Clongowes, Co. Kildare.
Seaver, Mathew, *S.J.*, Clongowes Wood College, Clane, Co. Kildare.
Sheridan, P., St. Peter's, Wexford.
Sinnott, James, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Skelly, Peter, *O.S.D.*, Armagh, Dundalk.
M., *O.S.D.*, Ossory, Kilkenny.
Slattery, Fr., *O.S.F.*, Limerick.
Spratt, John, V. R., *Prov. Calced Carmelites and of England and France*, Dub., Whitefriar street.
James, *O.S.A.*, Dublin, John street.
Southwell, Fr., *O.C.C.*, Ossory, Knocktopher.
Steen, Laur., *O.S.F.*, Ardagh and Clonmacnoise, Athlone.
St. Leger, V. Rev. John, *S.J.*, Gardiner street, Upper, Dublin.

Timlin, Peter, St. Vincent's, Castleknock.
Timlan, Fr., St. V. de Paul, Cork, Cork.
Timothy, Fr., *O.C.*, Dublin, Church street.
Tommins, E., *O.S.F.C.*, Cork.
Tuomy, Thomas, *O.S.A.*, Waterford, Lismore.
Towers, J. T., *O.S.D.*, Dub., Dominick street.
Trant, Celestine, *O.P.*, Dublin, Harold's Cross.
Tuite, Joseph, *S.J.*, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Tully, James, Maynooth College.
Tuomy, Fr., *O.S.F.*, Cork.

Tynan, T., St. Patrick's College, Carlow.

Van Roy, Fr., *O.R.*, Limerick.
Verhulst, Fr., *O.R.*, Limerick.
Verdon, M., College of Holy Cross, Clonliffe, Dublin.
B. G., *O.D.C.*, Dublin, Clarendon street.
Vilmert, Fr., *O.M.I.*, Dub., 62 Up. Mount street.
Vincent, Fr., *O.R.*, Ferns, Gorey.

Whelan, Dr., M. Rev., *O.D.C.*, Clarendon street, Dublin.
Walker, Wm., *O.P.*, Kildare, Newbridge.
Ward, Peter, *O.C.C.*, Dublin, Whitefriar street.
Walsh, M., *S.J.*, Galway.
Walsh, Wm., V. Rev. *Prior*, *O.S.A.*, Dub., John street.
Fr., St. Mary's House, Gaybrook, Donnybrook.
Willard, John, *O.P.*, Pope's quay, Cork.
Whitehead, Very Rev. Robert French, *D.D.*, *Vice-President*, Maynooth College.
White, R. A., *Prior*, *O.S.D.*, Dub., Dominick street.
Wigmore, John, St. Colman's, Fermoy.
Withers, Wm., *O.C.C.*, Ossory, Knocktopher.
Wood, John, St. Patrick's, Thurles.
Woodlock, B., V. R., *Mons.*, Lord Rector of the C. U., Stephen's green, Dublin.

Young, C., *S.J.*, Kildare, Clongowes' Wood.

ECCLESIASTICAL SUMMARY OF IRELAND.

DIOCESES.	* Archbishops and Bishops.	Parishes.	Parish Priests.	† Administrators, Curates, and others.	Regular Clergy.	‡ Total Priests.	Churches and Chapels.	Houses of Religious Orders, or Communities of		
								Priests.	Men.	Women.
Armagh	1	55	50	77	22	149	128	6	2	6
Meath	2	68	63	88	19	170	147	3	4	9
Derry	1	37	35	61	..	96	74	..	3	3
Clogher	1	38	34	56	..	90	82	..	..	2
Raphoe	1	28	25	33	..	58	44	..	..	1
Down and Connor	2	45	43	38	..	81	92	..	..	3
Kilmore	1	43	39	53	..	92	94	..	..	1
Ardagh	1	41	39	48	4	91	72	1	..	4
Dromore	1	18	17	21	..	38	39	..	1	3
Armagh Province	11	373	345	475	45	865	772	10	10	32
Dublin	1	52	50	235	125	410	160	20	10	42
Kildare and Leighlin	1	48	46	85	22	153	120	3	3	14
Ossory	1	40	40	60	12	112	100	4	1	5
Ferns	1	40	38	74	13	125	90	3	4	9
Dublin Province	4	180	174	454	172	800	470	30	18	70
Cashel and Emly	1	46	44	64	7	115	87	3	1	7
Cork	1	34	32	68	25	125	76	6	2	10
Killaloe	2	55	54	72	3	129	143	1	2	5
Kerry	1	48	47	52	9	108	94	2	5	13
Limerick	1	48	47	59	25	131	99	5	5	9
Waterford and Lismore	1	38	36	64	36	136	76	5	5	8
Cloyne	1	45	43	100	..	143	103	..	3	10
Ross	1	11	9	15	..	24	22	..	..	2
Cashel Province	9	325	312	494	105	911	700	22	23	64
Tuam	1	53	46	54	1	101	115	1	15	6
Clonfert	1	24	20	14	9	43	48	3	..	3
Achonry	1	22	17	20	..	37	37	..	..	2
Elphin	1	41	38	51	3	92	84	3	1	4
Kilmacduagh & Kilfenora	1	18	15	14	..	29	37	..	2	2
Galway	1	13	12	7	20	39	26	4	1	6
Killala	1	22	20	21	..	41	40	..	..	1
Tuam Province	7	193	168	181	33	382	387	11	19	24
IRELAND	31	1071	999	1604	355	2958	2329	73	70	190

* Exclusive of five Bishops with no local jurisdiction in Ireland.

† Including Chaplains and Professors, etc., in Colleges and Schools.

‡ The total Priests, including Bishops, Private Chaplains, those in Asylums, etc., amount to about 3120.

ECCLESIASTICAL SUMMARY OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND.

	Clergy.	Churches, Chapels, and Stations.	Communities of Men.	Convents.	Colleges.
ENGLAND:					
Bishops	18	..	..	..	..
Westminster	215	120	17	32	1
Beverley	118	93	5	19	1
Birmingham	146	106	3	27	1
Clifton	67	48	3	13	1
Hexham and Newcastle	102	81	1	11	1
Liverpool	205	120	5	28	1
Menevia and Newport	50	43	4	5	..
Northampton	32	37	..	6	..
Nottingham	62	52	5	5	2
Plymouth	37	36	..	10	..
Salford	108	74	5	14	1
Shrewsbury	68	59	4	8	1
Southwark	153	118	6	18	..
Total in England	1381	987	58	196	10
SCOTLAND:					
Bishops	4	..	..	..	..
Eastern District	56	60	..	7	1
Western District	98	88	..	5	1
Northern District	30	36	..	3	..
Total in Scotland	188	184	..	15	2
TOTAL IN GREAT BRITAIN	1569	1171	58	211	12

POPULATION OF THE DIOCESES IN ENGLAND, 1861.

Westminster	2,784,616	Northampton	1,543,118
Beverley	2,033,610	Nottingham	1,304,713
Birmingham	1,587,139	Plymouth	1,142,552
Clifton	1,179,954	Salford	623,552
Hexham and Newcastle	1,117,784	Shrewsbury	1,173,087
Liverpool	479,227	Southwark	2,677,764
St. David's and Newport	983,425		

English Ecclesiastical Register.

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, AND CLERGY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

ENGLAND.

Names.	Diocese.	Residence.
Most Rev. Henry Edward Manning, D.D., Metropolitan, and A.B.	Westminster	8 York pl. Portman sq., London, W.
Right Rev. Rt. Cornthwaite, D.D.	Beverley	Springfield House, Leeds.
" Alex. Goss, D.D.	Liverpool	St. Edward's Coll, Liverpool.
" Jas. Brown, D.D.	Shrewsbury	Salter's Hall, Newport, Salop.
" Ths. Josph. Brown, D.D., O S.B.	Newport and Menevia	Bullingham, Hereford.
Hon. & Rt. Rev. Wm. Clifford, D.D.	Clifton	Clifton, Bristol.
Right Rev. William Vaughan, D.D.	Plymouth	Cecil's street, Plymouth.
" Thos. Grant, D.D.	Southwark	St. George's Cathedral, Southwark, S.
" Richard Roskell, D.D.	Nottingham	St. Barnabas's, Nottingham.
" James Chadwick, D.D.	Hexham	Darlington.
" William Turner, D.D.	Salford	Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester.
" Wm. B. Ullathorne, D.D., O.S.B.	Birmingham	Bishop's House, Birmingham.
" Fr. Kerril Amherst, D.D.	Northampton	Bishop's House, Northampton.

SCOTLAND.

" John Strain, D.D., V.A.	Eastern District.	
" James Lynch, D.D.		
" John Gray, D.D., V.A.	Western District	34 Great Clyde st., Glasgow.
" James Kyle, D.D., V.A.	Northern District	Preshome, Enzie, by Fochabers.

OTHER BISHOPS RESIDING IN ENGLAND.

Right Rev. Wm. Morris, D.D., Bishop of *Troy*, Roehampton, London, S.W.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

Archbishops, Bishops, Secular and Regular Priests,

IN THE UNITED STATES.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

	Name.	Residence.
Rt. Rev.	Alemany, Joseph S.	San Francisco, California.
Rt. Rev.	Amat, Thaddeus	Los Angeles, California.
	Bacon, David W.	Portland, Maine.
	Baraga, Frederick	Marquette, Michigan.
	Bayley, James R.	Newark, N. J.
Rt. Rev.	Blanchet, Francis N.	Portland, Oregon.
Rt. Rev.	Blanchet, A. M. A.	Fort Vancouver, Washington Territory.
	Carrell, George A.	Covington, Kentucky.
	Conroy, John J.	Albany, New-York.
	de Goesbriand, Louis	Burlington, Vermont.
	de St. Palais, Maurice	Vincennes, Indiana.
	Domenec, Michael	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
	Dubuis, M.	Galveston, Texas.
	Duggan, James	Chicago, Illinois.
	Elder, W. H.	Natchez, Mississippi.
	Feehan, John P. A.	Nashville, Tennessee.
	Williams, John J.	Boston, Massachusetts.
	Grace, Thomas L.	St. Paul, Minnesota.
	Henni, John M.	Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
	Hennessy, John	Dubuque, Iowa.
	Juncker, H. D.	Alton, Illinois.
Rt. Rev.	Kenrick, Peter R.	St. Louis, Missouri.
Rt. Rev.	Lamy, John	Santa Fé, New-Mexico.
	Lavialle, Peter J.	Louisville, Kentucky.
	Lefevere, Peter P.	Detroit, Michigan.
	Loughlin, John	Brooklyn, New-York.
	Luers, John H.	Fort Wayne, Indiana.
	Lynch, P. N.	Charleston, South-Carolina.
	Martin, Augustus	Natchitoches, Louisiana.
Rt. Rev.	McCloskey, John	New-York.
Rt. Rev.	McFarland, Francis P.	Providence, Rhode Island.
	McGill, John	Richmond, Virginia.
	Miege, John B.	Leavenworth, Kansas.
	O'Connell, Eugene	Marysville, California.
Rt. Rev.	Odin, J. M.	New-Orleans, Louisiana.

Name.	Residence.
Rt. Rev. O'Gorman, James M.	Omaha, Nebraska.
Mt. Rev. Purcell, John B.	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Rt. Rev. Quinlan, John	Mobile, Alabama.
Rappe, Amadeus	Cleveland, Ohio.
Rosecrans, Sylvester H.	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mt. Rev. Spalding, Martin John	Baltimore, Maryland.
Rt. Rev. Timon, John	Buffalo, New-York.
Vérot, A.	Savannah, Georgia.
Whelan, James	Nashville, Tennessee.
Whelan, Richard V.	Wheeling, Virginia.
Wood, James F.	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
———	Erie, Pennsylvania.

MITRED ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Maria Benedict	New-Haven, Kentucky.
Boniface Wimmer	St. Vincent's, Pennsylvania.
Ephrem, McDonnell	New-Melleray, Iowa.

PRIESTS.

Abaddie, F., Grand Coteau, La.
Able, F., Shelby Settlement, O.
Aburth, Very Rev. D., Hamilton, O.
Abruzzo, O., East One Hundred and Seventeenth street, New-York.
Accolti, M., Santa Clara, Cal.
Achard, F., 49 West Fifteenth street, New-York.
Ackly, T., Rock Island, Ill.
Acquarone, L., Gloucester, Mass.
Adam, A., New-France, Ind.
J., Pajaro Vale, Cal.
Adams, G., Jackson Township, O.
L., St. Joseph, O.
J. Q., Crossingville, Pa.
Aerden, J. H., San Francisco, Cal.
Ahern, M., Portsmouth, O.
Ahrens, G. H., Irontown, O.
Albers, H. J., Potosi, Wis.
Albinger, J., Dansville, N. Y.
Albino, Rev. Father, Catonsville, Md.
Albrect, Max., Chicago, Ill.
Albrecht, P., Chicago, Ill.
Albrinck, J. C., Cincinnati, O.
Alig, M., Washington, D. C.
Altmicks, S., St. Louis, Mo.
Alizeri, J., Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Ambris, D., San Antonio, Cal.
Andolsheck, A., San Francisco, Cal.
Andrè, P., Detroit, Mich.
Andres, F., St. Wendel's, Ind.
Andrieux, A., Donaldsville, La.
Andrews, R. H., Richmond, Va.
Anen, H. J., Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
Ankley, F., Wooster, O.
Anstaett, Very Rev. J., Galveston, Texas.
Anthonioz, J., Grand Coteau, La.
Anthony, J., Madison, Ind.
M., La Salle, Ill.
Antoine, A., Cantu y los Arroyos, Texas.
Anwander, F., Pittsburgh, Pa.
T., Baltimore, Md.
Apte, M., Black Pabridge, Ill.
Aquaroni, A., Donaldsonville, La.
Archangel, ——, Buchanan, Pa.
Archer, T., St. Louis, Mo.
Ardia, J., Philadelphia, Pa.
Arant, B., Baltimore, Md.
Arnee, P. M., Haverford, Pa.
Arrent, N,, Alden, N. Y.
Arnold, A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
V., La Fayette, Ind.
Arnould, V., Canton, O.
Aubier, J., 49 West Fifteenth street, New-York.
Aubril, Very Rev. E., St. Augustine, Fla.
Audran, E., Vincennes, Ind.
Augustin, ——, West-Hoboken, N. J.
Auger, L. A., Sonora, Cal.
Austermann, B., Mariastein, O.
Avenard, J. B., Natchitoches, La.

Baassen, J. B., Summerville, Ala.
Babanowiski, A., Pana Maria, Texas.
Bach, J. B., Ashland, Pa.
Bachman, E., Laconia, Ky.
Bague, C., White Marsh, Md.

Baker, J., Ottoville, O.
M., New-Washington, O.
Very Rev. R. S., Charleston, S. C.
Baife, J., Philadelphia, Pa.
Balleis, N., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ballinger, N., Madison, N. J.
Balluff, Ig., Freeport, Ill.
Bally, A., Colebrookdale, Pa.
W., Galena, Ill.
Baltes, Very Rev. P. J., Belleville, Ill.
Bannon, T. H., Templeton, Mass.
Bapst, J., Boston, Mass.
Baratta, A. N., Boston, Mass.
Barbelin, F. J., Philadelphia, Pa.
Barbier, C., Six Mile Wood, O.
F. M., Barrens, Mo.
Baret, A. M., Southbridge, Mass.
Barker, P., Rochester, N. Y.
Barnach, P., Fredericsburgh, Texas.
Barotti, F., Washington, D. C.
Barroux, L., Dowagiac, Mich.
Barrett, F. S., Summit, Pa.
J. A., Hardingsburgh, Ky.
Barry, J., Rossville, N. Y.
Joseph, Cumberland, Md.
T., Hopkinton, Mass.
R. J., Lancaster, Pa.
M., Carthage, N. Y.
Bartels, B., Germantown, Ill.
Bartl, T., Atcheson City, Kansas.
Bartley, L. F., Bath, Me.
Bartolz, Cedar Lake, Ind.
Barzinski, V., San Antonio, Texas.
Baselmans, H., Cincinnati, O.
Basso, J., San Gabriel, Cal.
Batz, L., Milwaukee, Wis.
Baumeister, B. A., Philadelphia, Pa.
Baudinelli, Very Rev. J. B., West-Hoboken, N. J.
L., Buchanan, Pa.
Bayard, E., East-Albany, N. Y.
Bayer, P., Hampton, Minn.
Bax, L., Louisville, Ky.
Beakey, J., Los Angeles, Cal.
Beau, J., Ithaca, Wis.
Beaudevin, V., 49 West Fifteenth street, New-York.
Beaudoin, P., Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Beaudre, ——, Snohomish, W. T.
Beaulieu, J. H., Nachitoches, La.
Beard, A., New-Orleans, La.
Beck, D., Alexandria, Ky.
Becks, J., Michigan City, Ind.
Becker, A., Cincinnati, O.
T. A., Richmond, Va.
J., Apple Creek, Mo.
Bedard, P. J., Assumption, Ill.
Bede, Very Rev. P., Elmira, N. Y.
Beecham, W., Rome, N. Y.
Beecher, M., Bouligny, La.
Beerhorst, H., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Begley, H., Grand Coteau, La.
Behn, J., Tiffin, O.
Behrans, G., Liverpool, O.
Bekkars, J. H., Lexington, Ky.
Bellaclas, J. B., Hidalgo Prairie, Texas.
Bellanger, F., St. Michael, La.
Bellier, J. P., Alexandria, La.
Benausse, F., Grand Coteau, La.
Bender, F., Cincinnati, O.
Benedict, M., Gethsemane, Ky.
Bennett, J., Paulding, Miss.
Benoit, Very Rev. J., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Berbigier, J., Frenchville, Pa.
Berentzen, J., Detroit, Mich.
Berger, J. N., Baltimore, Md.
Berghold, A., Belle Plaine, Minn.
Bergmeyer, F., Quincy, Ill.
Bergrath, J. A., Nashville, Tenn.
Berlage, J., Waterloo, N. Y.
Berlemann, P., Dotyville, Wis.
Bermingham, Very Rev. T., Charleston, S. C.
P., Prescott City, Arizona.
——, Mariposa, Cal.
Bernal, P., Abiquin, N. M.
Bernard, B., Socorro, N. M.
W., Watertown, Wis.
T. P., Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Bernetzeder, C., Johnstown, Pa.
Berry, E., Armagh, (Catawissa P. O.,) Mo.
Bertail, A., New-Orleans, La.
Berthel, P., Refugio, Texas.
Bertoldi, P., Sandwich, Mass.
Bessonies, A., Indianapolis, Ind.
Beyhurst, M., Louisville, Ky.
Bierl, J., East-Liberty, Pa.
Bigelow, W., Steubenville, O.
Bigham, J., New-Brighton, Pa.
Bigot, F., St. Michael's, La.
Binder, M., St. Vincent, Pa.
Binsfield, F., New-Orleans, La.
Birch, J. S., Little Gunpowder P. O., Md.
P., McHenry, Ill.

Biretta, J. B., 668 Second avenue, New-York.
Birkhauser, A., Nojoshing, Wis.
Bissey, L., Bayou le Batre, Ala.
Bitkowski, V., San Antonio, Texas.
Blacker, M. J., Mauch Chunk, Pa.
P., Philadelphia, Pa.
Blake, Thos., Xenia, O.
Blanchet, F. X., Jacksonville, Oregon.
Blancgarin, T., Baton Rouge, La.
Blenkinsop, P. J., Philadelphia, Pa.
W. A., South-Boston, Mass.
Blettner, J., Buffalo, N. Y.
Bleyenbergh, F., Detroit, Mich.
Bodfish, J. P., Ninth avenue and Fifty-ninth street, New-York.
Boecker, H., Aviston, Ill.
Boehmann, H., Langford, N. Y.
Boetzkes, J., Lebanon, Pa.
Bænzyger, E., Sheldon, N. Y.
Boex, W. F., Cincinnati, O.
Boff, F., Toledo, O.
Bogaerts, J. B., Gretna, La.
Boglioli, C., New-Orleans, La.
Bokel, J. A., Washington, D. C.
Boll, J. A., Gettysburgh, Pa.
Bolte, C., Ionia, Mich.
Bonaventure, P., Buffalo, N. Y.
Bonnenkamp, W., Franklin, Wis.
Bononcini, ——, Topeka, Kansas.
Booker, C., New-Orleans, La.
Borgess, C. H., Cincinnati, O.
Borrago, A., San Elizario, Texas.
Bornemann, C., Newcastle, Del.
Bors, H., Peoria, Ill.
Bosco, L., Santa Clara, Cal.
Bot, J., Santa Ynés, Cal.
Boucard, F., Tucson, Arizona.
Boucher, P., St. Francisville, Ill.
Bouchet, ——, Lafourche, La.
M., Louisville, Ky.
Bouchu, F., San Francisco de la Espada, Texas.
Boudrau, F., Chicago, Ill.
Boudreaux, I. J., Florissant, Mo.
Boulger, T. J., Middletown, O.
Bourion, H., Marquette, Mich.
Bourk, T. C., Chicago, Ill.
Bourke, W., (Fancy Farm P. O.,) Ky.
Bove, H., Philadelphia, Pa.
Bower, S., Fremont, O.
Bowles, J. D., Burlington, N. J.
Bowman, W., San Francisco, Cal.
Boyce, J., 141 Henry street, New-York.
Boylan, C., East-Rutland, Vt.
Boyle, F., Washington, D. C.
Bradley, J., Newry, Pa.
P., Avon, N. Y.
Brady, B. A., Zanesville, O.
H. T., Naugatuck, Ct.
J., Newburyport, Mass.
John, India street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
P., Cairo, Ill.
P., Rosendale, N. Y.
P., Cazenovia, N. Y.
J., Benedicta, Me.
R. W., Boston, Mass.
H., Louisville, Ky.
Brandsletter, J., Pine Creek, Pa.
Brandstaetter, F., 173 Third street, New-York.
Brandt, L., Madison, Ind.
Brandts, E. H., Paris, Ky.
Brann, H. A., Hackensack, N. J.
Brazil, Very Rev. J., Des Moines City, Iowa.
Breen, J., Manhattanville, N. Y.
Brehony, J. A., St. Clair, Pa.
T. J., Mount Pleasant, Pa.
Brennan, D., Waukon, Iowa.
E., Cumberland, Md.
G. H., North-Lee, Mass.
J., Cape Girardeau, Mo.
J. J., Canajoharie, N. Y.
J., Dedham, Mass.
R., Port Jervis, N. Y.
R., San Francisco, Cal.
Brent, J., Mount Vernon, O.
Briady, E. S., Rondout, N. Y.
Bric, W. H., Providence, R. I.
Bridgmann, J., Glen Riddle, Pa.
Brinkhoff, F., St. Louis, Mo.
Brisard, C., Jacksonville, O.
Brockhagen, H., Merrimac, (Kimswick P. O.,) Mo.
Brogan, J., 141 Henry street, New-York.
Brogard, J., Chapel Hill, O.
Bröring, R., Cincinnati, O.
Brouillet, Very Rev. J. B. A., Vancouver, W. T.
Brown, J., Apalachicola, Fla.
J., Akron, O.
H. V., Chattanooga, Tenn.
P., Cameron's Bottom, Johnstown, Pa.
P., West-End, Pa.
Browne, R., Bloomington, Md.
P. H., Ravenna, O.
Brummer, J. W., Bremen, O.

Bom, A., Isleta, N. M.
Bonelli, L., West-Hoboken, N. J.
Bonnet, P., Vincennes, Ind.
Bonning, B., Celestine, Ind.
Bonnemann, J., Southold, N. Y.
Bonzinski, B., Prairie, Wis.
Bouard, S., San Antonio, Texas.
Boh, J., Belle Prairie, Minn.
Borgatta, J. A., Santa Ana, Cal.
Borlando, Very Rev. F., Emmetts-burgh, Md.
Borke, M., Annapolis, Md.
Thos. A., Albany, New-York.
T., St. Louis, Mo.
W., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Borns, J., Eagle Harbor, Mich.
E., St. Augustine, Pa.
Bortsell, R. L., 145 Eighth street, New-York.
Boseh, W., Springfield, Ill.
Bosche, J., Lapeer, Mich.
Bossant, L., Hidalgo Prairie, Texas.
Bosh, E. A., Loretto, Pa.
Boschotts, J., St. Louis, Mo.
Boseux, S., South-Boston, Mass.
Bosko, F., Honesdale, Pa.
Boulet, ——, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
P. T., Chicago, Ill.
T. J., Chicago, Ill.
Very Rev. T. R., Covington, Ky.
Boyse, T., Swan Creek, Mich.
Boyschaert, L., St. Louis, Mo.
Brue, D., Lafayette, Ind.
J., Oakland, Cal.
N., Weedsport, N. Y.
W., Boston, Mass.
J., Louisville, Ky.
Brunes, P., Camden, N. J.
P., Rochester, N. Y.

Cachiareni, C., Syracuse, N. Y.
Cady, J. T., St. Joseph's, O.
Cagneville, Rev. Father, Mead Township, St. Hippolyte, Pa.
Calill, J., Batavia, N. Y.
Caillet, L. E., St. Paul, Minn.
Cassy, G. N., Fairfield, Vt.
Caldwell, J., Benicia, Cal.
Calhoert, D., Stony Creek, Mich.
Callahan, J., Cincinnati, O.
M., St. Louis, Mo.
P., Benicia, Cal.
Callan, J. J., Forest Hill, Cal.
J., Dover, N. J.

Callandri, Very Rev. A., Buchanan, Pa.
A., West-Hoboken, N. J.
Cam, J. L., Swanton Falls, Vt.
Cambiasa, John, New-Orleans, La.
Campbell, J. F., Brandford, Ct.
J. W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
P., St. Charles, Ill.
Canavan, J. A., Newcastle, Pa.
P., Great Falls, N. H.
Canon, B., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Cannon, C., Salem, N. J.
P. J., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Canny, P. J., Boston, Mass.
Cantwell, N., Philadelphia, Pa.
Capeder, P. A., Thompson, Seneca Co., O.
Capser, F. A., Cloud, Minn.
Cappon, J., Niles, Mich.
Caraher, P., Utica, N. Y.
Carbon, P. M., Philadelphia, Pa.
Cardinal, H., Burlington, Vt.
Carey, W., Cincinnati, O.
Carew, F., Carbondale, Pa.
Carmody, H., New-Haven, Ct.
Caruana, J. M., Cœur d'Alène Mission, W. T.
Caro, F., Cold Springs, N. Y.
Caron, Very Rev. A., Cleveland, O.
Carrez, L. H., 49 West Fifteenth street, New-York.
Carrier, J. C., Notre Dame, Ind.
Carroll, E., Camillus, N. Y.
J., Napoleon, O.
M., Chartier's Creek, Pa.
M. X., Westfield, Mass.
T., Erie, Pa.
W., Syracuse, N. Y.
Carter, Very Rev. C. J. H., Philadelphia, Pa.
Cartuyvels, L., Newark, O.
Caissy, G. N., Fairfield, Vt.
Casey, J., Lisbon, Wis.
Wm., Palmyra, N. Y.
Cassidy, E., Brooklyn, N. Y.
J. F., San Ardres, Cal.
P.., Casey Creek, Ky.
Cassin, J. E., East-Hoboken, N. J.
J. H., East-Boston, Mass.
Castaldi, J., Albion, N. Y.
Castet, D. C., Bontoon, N. J.
Cauvin, A., Hoboken, N. J.
Cazanova, A., Santa Cruz, Cal.
Cazeau, F. P., Portland, Oregon.
Ceuppens, F., Carrollton, La.
Chaland, L., San Antonio, Texas.

Chalon, G., New-Orleans, La.
Chambers, J. B., Cincinnati, O.
Chambige, Very Rev. F., Louisville, Ky.
Chambille, C., Greenfield, Mich.
Chambodut, Very Rev. L. C. M., Galveston, Texas.
Chambon, J. F. B., Jacksonville, Fla.
Champin, J., Liberty, Texas.
Champinand, J.,-Batson Prairie, Texas.
Chapelle, P. L., Rockville, Md.
Chapin, M., Milliken's Bend, La.
Chapolard, E., Jameston, Texas.
Chapon, P., University, Baltimore, Md.
Chapins, H. M., Ellicott's Mills, Md.
Charles, Rev. Father, Catonville, Md.
Charlier, A., McSherrytown, Pa.
A., Georgetown, D. C.
Chavas, F., St. Michael, La.
Chavez, M., Santo Domingo, N. M.
Chebul, J., Bayfield, Wis.
Cheymol, W., St. Martin's, O.
Chirch, N., Egerton, O.
Chirouze, E. C., Snohomish, W. T.
Chmelicék, F., Damiansville, Ill.
Chocarne, B., Springfield, Ky.
Christoph, G., Carrolltown, Pa.
Christie, R. C., Ebensburgh, Pa.
Cicaterie, C., Georgetown, D. C.
F., Frederick, Md.
Clannenhoffer, J., French Creek, O.
Clark, F., Owego, N. Y.
Clarke, J., Worcester, Mass.
M. J., Amboy, Ill.
M., Schenectady, N. Y.
P. J., Pine Bluff, Ark.
W. F., Baltimore, Md.
J., Baltimore, Md.
Clavier, F., Northfield, Vt.
Clavreul, H., Fernandina, Fla.
Cleary, T., Millwood, O.
Clement, P., Louisville, O.
Clifford, M., Springfield, Ill.
Cloarec, J. M., Burlington, Vt.
Clowry, Wm. H., 668 Second avenue, New-York.
Coady, Very Rev. J. D., Erie, Pa.
Cobbin, M., Nicetown, Pa.
Cody, J., Adams P. O., Pa.
P., Jersey City, N. J.
Coenen, A., Louisville, Ky.
Coffee, J., New-Orleans, La.
Cogan, D. J., Helena, Ark.
Coghlan, M. M., St. Lawrence, Ky.
J. J., Leavenworth City, Kansas.
Cogneville, ——, Mead Township, Pa.
Cole, J. T., Westchester, N. Y.
Coleman, E., Cortland, N. Y.
Colgan, P., Corning, N. Y.
Coll, F., Washington, D. C.
Colleton, P., Potawotomie, Kansas.
Collins, J. S., Somerset, O.
M. J., Waterford, N. Y.
Colton, J. C., Fond du Lac, Wis.
Comapla, J., San Buenaventura, Cal.
Conlan, Very Rev. J., Cleveland, O.
J. V., Cleveland, O.
Conlin, J., Marlboro, Mass.
Connelly, E. A., Philadelphia, Pa.
Connor, B., Terrehaute, Ind.
Conrad, J., Milwaukee, Wis.
Conron, J. L., New-Brighton, N. Y.
Conroy, J., Erin, Wis.
Contin, J., Vincennes, Ind.
Converse, J. M., St. Louis, Mo.
Conway, J., London, O.
P., Chicago, Ill.
Cooke, F., Portageville, N. Y.
W. F., Chester, Pa.
Coomes, W. S., Louisville, Ky.
C. C., Big Spring, Ky.
Cooney, E. J., Providence, R. I.
P., South-Bend, Ind.
Coosemans, F., St. Louis, Mo.
Coppens, C., Florissant, Mo.
Coquerelle, C., Painesville, O.
Corbe, Very Rev. J., Vincennes, Ind.
Corbett, M. J., St. Louis, Mo.
Corbinian, M., Chicago, Ill.
Corby, W., Notre Dame, Ind.
Corcoran, E., Brooklyn, N. Y.
P., Bloomington, Ill.
Corcoran, Very Rev. J. A., Wilmington, N. C.
Cornette, A., Spring Hill, Ala.
Corney, B., Chateaugay, N. Y.
Corrigan, P., Jersey City, N. J.
M. A., South-Orange, N. J.
Cosgrove, H., Davenport, Iowa.
Coskerry, Very Rev. H. B., Baltimore, Md.
Costa, J., Jacksonville, Ill.
Coste, J., New-Orleans, La.
Costello, M., Harper's Ferry, Va.
Coté J., Chicago, Ill.
Cotter, J. S., Sacramento, Cal.
Cotting, J., Boston, Mass.
J., Newtown, Md.
Couch, J., Phœnixville, R. I.
Coud, P., Robinsonville, Wis.
Coudert, J. M., Las Vegas, N. M.
Crudden, P., Lowell, Mass.

Courbon, J. B., Santa Fé, N. M.
Coveney, J., Bellefontaine, O.
Cox, J. M., Scranton, Pa.
Coyle, P. F., Mobile, Ala.
Crane, M., Philadelphia, Pa.
P., Philadelphia, Pa.
E., Bardstown, Ky.
Creeson, M., Hornellsville, N. Y.
Creighton, P., Colchester, Ct.
P., East New-York, N. Y.
Crinnian, T., Oroville, Cal.
Croghan, C. J., Charleston, S. C.
Cronenberg, P., Baltimore, Md.
Cronin, P., Hannibal, Mo.
Crooke, Very Rev. J., San Francisco, Cal.
Crowley, J., Anderson, Ind.
J. J., Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.
Crud, P., Robinsville, Wis.
P., Leopold, Ind.
Cubero, F., Cincinnati, O.
Cuddihy, P., Milford, Mass.
Cull, D., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Cullen, J., Bristol, Pa.
Cullinan, M., Columbus, Ga.
J., Cheraw, S. C.
W., West-Troy, N. Y.
Cummings, J., Indian Creek, Mo.
Cunningham, J. F., Fort Scott, Kansas.
P., Middleburgh, Vt.
T., Batavia, N. Y.
Curioz, Very Rev. L., Spring Hill, Ala.
Curley, J., Wheeling, Va.
Curly, J., Georgetown, D. C.
Curran, H., Los Angeles, Cal.
M., 31 City Hall place, New-York.
Curtis, J., Omaha City, Nebraska.
Cusack, T., Pittsfield, Ill.
Cvikovicz, A., New-Orleans, La.

Da Concilio, J., Jersey City, N. J.
Dade, Daniel, Avila City, Cal.
Dael, D., Appleton, Wis.
Daems, E., Wequiok, Wis.
Da Friora, E., 151 Sullivan street, New-York.
Daly, C., Fayetteville, O.
J., Sterling, Ill.
J., Gloucester, N. J.
J. B., 151 Sullivan street, New-York.
L., New-Britain, Ct.
P. J., Newark, O.
T., Utica, N. Y.
Daly, W. J., Salem, Mass.
J., Newton, Ct.
J. V., Louisville, Ky.
Daily, E. A., Cambridge, N. Y.
Dalton, J., Newark, N. J.
T. J., Grass Valley, Cal.
Da Magliano, Very Rev. P., Alleghany, N. Y.
Damen, Very Rev. A., Chicago, Ill.
Damil, ——, Marytown, Wis.
Danbath, A., Norwalk, O.
Daniel, Rev. Father, Marytown, Wis.
Danielou, S., St. Johnsburgh, Vt.
Dantner, A., 127 West Thirteenth street, New-York.
Da Palma, A., Winsted, Ct.
D'Arco, F., Oxford, O.
Darcy, ——, Union Mills, Pa.
J., Paterson, N. J.
L., Fremont, O.
Darragh, T. A., Mechanicsville, N. Y.
Da Saracena, F. L., Winsted, Ct.
Daubresse, J., 49 West Fifteenth street, New-York.
Da Scanno, I., Winsted, Ct.
Daudet, J., Newburgh, O.
Dausch, M., Hancock, Md.
David, A., Geneva, Wis.
Davis, J. D., McSherrytown, Md.
Daxacher, J., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Dealy, P. F., 49 West Fifteenth street, New-York.
Deasy, T., Parkersburgh, Va.
De Becke, M., Sun Prairie, Wis.
Deberge, F., Port Washington, Wis.
De Blieck, J., Cincinnati, O.
De Broux, F., Grosse Point, Mich.
De Bruycker, F., Willimantic, Ct.
Decailly, L., Keokuk, Iowa.
De Carriere, P., Spring Hill, Ill.
Deceunink, C. L., Flint, Mich.
De Chaignon, A. A., Grand Coteau, La.
Dechaut, M., Findlay, O.
Decker, M. J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Declos, ——, Brownsville, Texas.
De Dycker, J., Philadelphia, Pa.
Dee, P., Olney, Ill.
De Goy, B., Holland, Wis.
Degauquier, A., Bethlehem, Convent, Ky.
Defouri, J. H., Topeka, Kansas.
De Fraine, P., Nazareth, Ky.
Dehm, Very Rev. F., Syracuse, N. Y.
De Ham, A., New-Orleans, La.
D'Hémécourt, V. C. D., New-Orleans, La.
Deipensieder, M., Belgium, Wis.

Deipenbrack, F., Wheatland, Wis.
Delahunty, ——, Moundsville, Va.
——, French Prairie, Oregon.
Delacroix, C., Baton Rouge, (E.) La.
Delafosse, A. M., St. Augustine, Fla.
Delany, ——, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
P. G., Pawtucket, R. I.
Delaporte, W., Naperville, Ill.
De La Rocque, M. A., Meadville, Pa.
Delbaere, P. H., Ann Arbor, Mich.
De Leeuw, T., Bardstown, Ky.
Delorme, Very Rev. B., French Prairie, Oregon.
De Luca, J., Hogansburgh, N. Y.
De Luynes, H., 49 West Fifteenth street, New-York.
De Maria, F., Philadelphia, Pa.
De Meister, P. J., Cincinnati, O.
De Meulder, F., New-Haven, Ky.
Dempsey, D. F., San Mateo, Cal.
De Montaubricq, A., French Village, Ill.
De Necé, J. M., Petit Callou, La.
De Necker, F. V., McSherrytown, Pa.
De Neve, Very Rev. J., Philadelphia, Pa.
Dennis, F., New-Orleans, La.
P. P., Ellicott's Mills, Md.
Dent, F., 151 Sullivan street, New-York.
Denvir, W. J. J., Roxbury, Mass.
De Paw, E., Chateaugay, N. Y.
Depmann, H., St. Clair, Pa.
Depreiter, C. L., Wyandotte, Mich.
De Regge, R. H., Rochester, N. Y.
Derham, H., San Francisco, Cal.
De Rose, J., Portland, Maine.
De Ryckere, R., Cootenay Mission, W. T.
Desalaers, M., Cincinnati, O.
De Schoulepnikoff, S., Buffalo, N. Y.
Deshon, G., Ninth avenue and Fifty-ninth street, New-York.
De Smet, P. J., St. Louis, Mo.
Desroches, L., Whitehall, N. Y.
De Vries, J., Bowling Green, Ky.
Devlin, M., Pittsburgh, Pa.
De Wolf, J. B., Newtown, Md.
De Wulf, D., Elkridge Landing, Md.
Dexer, ——, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Deyaert, P. L., Napa, Cal.
Deyer, ——, St. Louis, Mo.
Dicharry, Very Rev. S. F., Natchitoches, La.
Dickmann, B., Celina, O.
Dickneit, R., St. Louis, Mo.
Didier, E., Hagerstown, Md.
Diels, J. F., Potawatomie, Kansas.
Dieleman, L., Dallas City, Oregon.
Diesney, T. J., St. Mary's, Ky.
Diestel, J., St. Philip's, Ind.
Dillon, J., Notre Dame, Ind.
P., Notre Dame, Ind.
Diorga, J., Indian Missions, Nebraska.
Dissez, P. F., University, Baltimore, Md.
Doane, G. H., Newark, N. J.
Doebner, C., Terre Haute, Ind.
Doherty, J., St. Joseph's, Mo.
J., Honesdale, Pa.
Dolan, J., Baltimore, Md.
M., Highland, Wis.
Dold, E., St. Louis, Mo.
Dolweck, B., Newark, N. J.
Donaghoe, Very Rev. T. J., Dubuque, Iowa.
P., Milwaukee, Wis.
Donahoe, W. J., East-Cambridge, Mass.
M., Waukegan, Ill.
Donelan, J. B., Burlington, Iowa.
Donelly, B., Kansas City, Mo.
A. J., 261 West Thirty-first st., New-York.
J., 11 Ridge st., New-York.
P. R., St. Louis, Mo.
E. J., Cambridge, Mass.
Donovan, R. J., Chelsea, Mass.
Doogan, M., San Francisco, Cal.
Doran, T., Albany, N. Y.
Dorris, A. J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dougherty, J., Baltimore, Md.
M. P., Cambridge, Mass.
W., Fox Lake, Wis.
Doutreligne, P., Cahokia, Ill.
Dowey, J., Grand Coteau, La.
Dowling, M., Port Chester, N. Y.
Doyle, J., Janesville, Wis.
P., Seymour, Ind.
P. M., Clearfield, Pa.
Drea, T., Cheshire, Ct.
Drees, H., Capella, O.
Driscoll, C., Cincinnati, O.
M., 49 West Fifteenth st., New-York.
Drummond, J., Dover, N. H.
Druon, Very Rev. Z., St. Albans, Vt.
Dubernard, ——, Iberville Parish, La.
Dubreul, Very Rev. J. P., Baltimore, Md.
Duchmig, D., Peru, Ind.

Dudenhauser, ——, McKenzie's Cross Roads, Ind.
Duddy, P. McSherrytown, Pa.
Dufau, Very Rev. P., Savannah, Ga.
Duffo, J. J., New-Orleans, La.
Duffy, J. E., Salina, N. Y.
J. B., New-Orleans, La.
W. E., Thompsonville, Ct.
Duggan, Very Rev. M., Mobile, Ala.
G., Augusta, Ga.
Duglué, J. M. P., Montpelier, Vt.
Dugarié, J. H., Ellicott's Mills, Md.
Dumont, F. L. M., Ellicott's Mills, Md.
Du Mortier, A., Potawatomie, Kansas.
Dumphy, R., Whitewater, Wis.
Duncan, J., Bouligny, La.
W. H., Mobile, Ala.
Dunn, Very Rev. D., Chicago, Ill.
F. J., Somerset, O.
J. P., Philadelphia, Pa.
W. J., Henderson, Ky.
Dupontavice, Very Rev. H., Madison, Ind.
Duran, M., Los Angeles, Cal.
Du Ranquet, H., 49 West Fifteenth street, New-York.
Durbin, E. J., Dycusburgh, Ky.
Durier, A., New-Orleans, La.
Durnin, J. A., Cherryfield, Me.
Duroc, S., Bay de Noe, Mich.
Durst, A., Sauk City, Wis.
Durthaler, J., Buffalo, N. Y.
Dutton, F. X., St. Martin's, O.
Duval, A., New-Orleans, La.
Duverney, J., Georgetown, D. C.
Duwenger, ——, St. Mary's, O.
Dwyer, W. Hancock, Mich.
J., Emmettsburgh, Md.

Dagan, E., Des Moines, Iowa.
Early, Very Rev. J. M., Rochester, N. Y.
J., Baltimore, Md.
Ebberhardt, F., Baltimore, Md.
Eddelin, J. V., Memphis, Tenn.
Edge, L. M., Lawrence, Mass.
Egan, C. L., Springfield, Ky.
C., Augusta, Me.
P., Tarrytown, N. Y.
Eggermont, C., Panther Creek, Ky.
Eggleemeers, A., West-Covington, Ky.
Eguillon, Very Rev. P., Santa Fé, N. M.
Ehrenstrasser, J., Adrian, Mich.
Ebbock, J. J., Philadelphia, Pa.
Elder, A. J., Baltimore, Md.
J. H., Raywick, Ky.
Elkmann, J. B., Cincinnati, O.
Elliott, J., Fairfield, Ky.
Emanuel, ——, New-Haven, Ky.
Enault, L., Natchitoches, La.
Enders, J., Newtown, Md.
Engeln, W., Herman, Wis.
V., St. Vincent's, Pa.
Englebert, C., Covington, Ky.
Englebrecht, P. C., Augusta, Ky.
English, D., Penn Yan, N. Y.
Enright, T., Annapolis, Md.
Emig, J. B., Washington, D. C.
Emonds, W., Iowa City, Iowa.
Eppinger, R. M., Indianapolis, Texas.
Eppink, M., Union Township, O.
Erlach, J., Columbus, Nebraska.
Essing, E., Caledonia, Minn.
Eustace, A., Elgin, Ill.
Everard, C., Toledo, O.
Everett, W., 44 Second av., New-York.
Ewald, L., 173 Third st., New-York.
Exel, C., Sinsinawa, Wis.

Faekler, A., Germantown, Wis.
Faerber, W., Dutzo, (Washington P. O.,) Mo.
Fagan, A., Montello, Wis.
J., Collinsville, Ct.
P. C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
——, Tomales, Cal.
Faivre, F., Terre aux Bœufs, La.
Falk, F., Cleveland, O.
Faller, E., New-Albany, Ind.
Fallon, T. B., Memphis, Tenn.
J. R., Springfield, Ky.
Farge, A., Blasherra, Texas.
Farley, A., Jamaica, N. Y.
Farran, J. C., Tyrone, Pa.
Farrell, ——, Fredericksburgh, Va.
T., 40 West-Washington pl., New-York.
C., Rondout, N. Y.
M., West-Haverford, Pa.
Farrelly, F. H., 23 Oliver st., New-York.
P., Joliet, Ill.
P., Yreka, Cal.
Farren, C. A., Rondout, N. Y.
P., Lynchburgh, Va.
Fassbender, P., Peru, Ill.
Fastera, P., Springfield, Wis.
Fastre, J. A., Cincinnati, O.
Faunt, P. T., Manton, Ky.

Faure, Very Rev. J. A., San Antonio, Texas.
J., Denver City, Colorado.
M., New-Orleans, La.
Favre, ——, Paincourtville, La.
S., Lawrence, Kansas.
Fayet, J. B., San Miguel Del Vado, N. M.
Feddermans, H., Lancaster, Pa.
S., Dotyville, Wis.
Federy, J., San José Mission, Cal.
Fehlings, H., Delaware, O.
Feldman, H., Lancaster, N. Y.
Felten, N., Austin City, Texas.
Fendricks, J., Richmond, Iowa.
Fennelly, W., West-Troy, N. Y.
Ferec, C. S. M., New-Orleans, La.
Ferneding, Very Rev. J., Cincinnati, Ohio.
H., Cincinnati, O.
Fermont, P., Clear Creek, Ky.
Ferrall, P., 141 Henry street, N. Y.
Ferry, J. J., Philadelphia, Pa.
L., Fort Jennings, O.
Ferty, S., University, Baltimore, Md.
Fessler, J., Eaton, Wis.
Fialon, J., Las Vegas, N. M.
Ficher, O., St. James, Ind.
Fierens, J. F., Portland, Oregon.
Filan, M., Hazelton, Pa.
Filian, A. D., Friendsville, Pa.
Filiere, L., Olmstead, O.
Fink, L. M., Chicago, Ill.
Finnegan, H., Schuylerville, N. Y.
T., St. Inigoe's Manor, Md.
Finnen, J., Pittston, Pa.
Finotti, J. M., Brookline, Mass.
Finucane, J. L., Pithole City, Pa.
Fisher, D. J., Hoboken, N. J.
Fischer, P., Chicago, Ill.
Fitton, J., East-Boston, Mass.
Fitzgerald, E., Columbus, O.
J., Columbus, O.
R. J., Philadelphia, Pa.
W., Newport, N. Y.
W., Ashpoint P.O., Kansas.
Fitzimons, H., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Fitzimmons, T., Hartland, Ill.
Jas., 119 Avenue B, New-York.
Fitzmaurice, E. W., Dunmore, Pa.
Jas., Philadelphia, Pa.
John, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fitzpatrick, E. G., Brooklyn, N. Y.
C., Albany, N. Y.
Fitzpatrick, P., Indianapolis, Ind.
J. P., Clyde, N. Y.
W. H., Milford, Mass.
E., St. Louis, Mo.
Flammang, M., Dubuque, Iowa.
Flanagan, P., Chicago, Ill.
J., New-Orleans, La.
Flannelly, T., Peoria, Ill.
Flasch, K., Nojoshing, Wis.
Flattely, J., Canton, Mass.
Flavin, M., Dubuque, Iowa.
Fleury, E., Nacogdoches, Texas.
Flood, B., Waltham, Mass.
Florent, F., Vicksburgh, Miss.
Flynn, T. A., Charleston, S. C.
M., Hawesville, Ky.
Foertsch, G., Buffalo, N. Y.
Foffa, J. C., Ferdinand, Ind.
Fogarty, J. S., Ashpoint P.O., Kansas.
Foley, C., Fitchburgh, Mass.
J., Walnut Grove, Iowa.
J. S., Baltimore, Md.
T., Baltimore, Md.
Folliet, E., New-Orleans, La.
Follot, F. C., Plaquemines, La.
Foltier, E., New-Orleans, La.
Force, J., Logansport, Ind.
Forest, A., Lavaca, Texas.
Forge, E., Ile-au-tigre, La.
Forhan, P., Baltimore, Md.
Fortune, L., Benton, Wis.
Fouché, S., 49 West Fifteenth street, New-York.
Fourmont, ——, New-York.
Fox, J., Old Mines, Mo.
M. A., Minnesota Mine, Mich.
T., Philadelphia, Pa.
Frain, C., Redford, Mich.
Frauenderfer, A., St. Cloud, Minn.
Fransioli, J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Free, A., Georgetown, D. C.
Freitag, A., 173 Third avenue, New-York.
French, C., New-Riegal, O.
Chr., Wapakonetta, O.
Theod., 49 West Fifteenth street, New-York.
Frey, B., Dotyville, Wis.
Freyssinet, F., St. Michael's, La.
Fried, B., 127 West Thirtieth street, New-York.
Friedland, J., Detroit, Mich.
Friel, F. J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frisch, J. B., Eaton, Pa.
Froelich, E., Covington, Ky.
Frohboese, H., Prairie du Rocher, Ill.

Ainer, C., Boston, Mass.
Ioon, R., Boston, Mass.
Ueder, F., Beaver Dam, Wis.

Gabriel, J., St. John's, Ind.
Gabriels, H., Troy, N. Y.
Gadé, H., Grand Coteau, La.
Gaffney, J., Cedar Falls, Iowa.
J., Frederick City, Md.
T., East-Rutland, Vt.
Gahr, E., Castroville, Texas.
Gailand, M., Potawatomie, Kansas.
Gailet, J., Brushy, Texas.
Gailey, J., Baltimore, Md.
Gallery, Thos., Lansingburgh, N. Y.
Gallagher, A. J., Paschalville, Pa.
E., Huntingdon, Pa.
F., Cleveland, O.
H. P., San Francisco, Cal.
J. P., San Francisco, Cal.
M. F., Lawrence, Mass.
P., Beaver, Pa.
T. P., St. Louis, Mo.
J. J., Mercer, Pa.
N., Folsom, Cal.
Galles, N., Glandorf, O.
Gallicher, M. P., Springfield, Mass.
Gallop, L., Ile Brevelle, La.
Galtveiler, N., Victoria, Texas.
Gambosville, L., 86 East Twenty-ninth street, New-York.
Gandolfo, A. H., Emmettsburgh, Md.
Gameau, J., Avoyelles, La.
Gansepohl, W., La Fayette, Ind.
Gantner, S., New-Cleveland, O.
Gardet, A., Victoria, Texas.
Gardiner, T. J., 188 Jay street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Garesché, F. P., St. Louis, Mo.
Garibaldi, J., Los Angeles, Cal.
Garland, E. F., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Garvey, H., St. Joseph's, Pa.
P. M., Johnstown, Pa.
Gauché, L., Dotyville, Wis.
Gaudet, Very Rev. A., Brownsville, Texas.
Gautherin, F., New-Orleans, La.
Gautrelet, ——, New-Orleans, La.
Gavard, V. A., Cheval Chapel, Point Coupé Parish, La.
Gazzoli, G., Cour d'Alêne Mission, W. T.
Geagan, W., Dunkirk, N. Y.
Geiss, B., Cincinnati, O.
Gentille, J., Monroe, La.

Genis, C., Mendota, Minn.
George, F. X., Doylestown, Pa.
Georget, X., Biloxi, Miss.
Gerard, G., Newport, Mich.
Gerardey, F., Annapolis, Md.
F., St. Louis, Mo.
Gerber, F., Trenton, N. J.
Gerbi, E., Boston, Mass.
Gerdemann, J., Philadelphia, Pa.
Gergaud, L., Monroe, La.
Gernbauer, M., Nojoshing, Wis.
Gerst, Rev. Father, Morris Township, Pa.
X., St. Vincent's, Pa.
Gervais, J. M., Newark, N. J.
Gervin, L., Grand Rapids, Wis.
Gessner, M., Millville, N. J.
Geyerstanger, C., St. Vincent's, Pa.
Gezowsky, J., Eighty-ninth street and First avenue, New-York.
Gibbons, D., Pollard, Ala.
J., Baltimore, Md.
Gibbs, A. P., Lawrenceville, Pa.
Gibney, T., San Francisco, Cal.
Gibson, J. P., Crompton, R. I.
Giedl, W., New-Haven, Ind.
Giffa, L., Ogdensburgh, N. Y.
Gigg, A., Nojoshing, Wis.
Gilberto, N., Charlestown, Mass.
Gillen, H., Bangor, Me.
P., Notre Dame, Ind.
Gillick, P., Attleboro, Mass.
Gillig, P. J., St. Vincent's, (Prescott P.O.,) Ind.
S., Madison, Ind.
Gilligan, J. C., Lockhaven, Pa.
Gilmour, R., Cincinnati, O.
Gintz, G., Knobs, Ind.
Giraud, J. M., Jefferson, Texas.
Giustiniani, J. J., Baltimore, Md.
Glackmeyer, H., Fordham, N. Y.
Glass, G., Piqua, O.
Gleason, J., St. Marysville, Mo.
T., South-Boston, Mass.
Gleeson, Very Rev. W., Buffalo, N. Y.
B. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Glenn, M., St. Michael's, La.
Glennon, P., Springbrook, N. Y.
Glorieux, J. B., Maysville, Ky.
Gloyd, J., Taneytown, Md.
Gluck, E., Greenwood, O.
Gmeinder, F., Philadelphia, Pa.
Göbbels, J., Dinsmore, O.
Jos., Fryburgh, O.
Godard, P., Blasherrera, Texas.
Godez, G., Westphalia, Mich.

Goesse, ——, New-York.
Goetz, A., San José Pueblo, Cal.
J. F., Dayton, O.
Goers, J., Salem, Oregon.
Goeldlin, J. B., New-Westphalia, Mo.
Goesl, J. M., Louisville, Ky.
Goiffon, J., Little Canada, Minn.
Goller, F., St. Louis, Mo.
Gonnard, J., Corpus Christi, Texas.
Gonant, C., Litchfield, Ill.
Gonellaz, M., Houma, La.
Gonzalez, J. M. De J., Santa Barbara, Cal.
Gosker, J., Independence, Iowa.
Goodwin, M. J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Goutenoire, F., St. Michael's, La.
Gouvenot, ——, Bonnet Carré, La.
Gossbehoede, L., Louisville, Ky.
Grace, C., Lowell, Mass.
P., Cranston, R. I.
Graham, F., Rolla, Mo.
Grandner, T., Dhanis, Texas.
Granger, A., Notre Dame, Ind.
Grassi, W. J., Pen d'Oreille Mission, W. T.
Grattan, B., Cohoes, N. Y.
Graves, J. M., Spring Hill, Ala.
Gray, E., Ripon, Wis.
Gregg, W. A., Lima, N. Y.
Greyenbühl, T., Freysburgh, Texas.
Grey, P. J., San Francisco, Cal.
Griesmayer, X., New-Riegel, O.
Grietens, P., New-Westphalia, Mo.
Griffin, Jas., Roxbury, Mass.
J., Grass Valley, Cal.
H. F., Doughoregan Manor, Md.
J. H., 44 Second avenue, New-York.
Griffith, C., Albany, N. Y.
Grignon, Very Rev. M. F., Natchez, Miss.
Grimm, E., 6 Thompson street, New-York.
Grogan, J. H., Chicago, Ill.
Grome, F., Jamestown, Ky.
Grosse, H., New-Offenburgh, Mo.
Gruber, B., Perkinsville, N. Y.
Gründer, H., Deepwater, Mo.
Grundner, A. M., Philadelphia, Pa.
Gubitosi, F., Georgetown, D. C.
Gudry, F., Cape Girardeau, La.
Guéguen, L., Loogootie, Ind.
J. Washington, Ind.
Guérat, J., Houston, Texas.
Guerdet, J., Oswego, N. Y.
Guérin, J., Mora, N. M.
Guggenberger, A., Carthagena, O.
Guicheteau, F., 46 Second street, New-York.
Guida, J. B., Georgetown, D. C.
Guido, F., Dunkirk, N. Y.
Guilbaud, S., University, Baltimore, Md.
Guilfoyle, P., Newport, Ky.
Guissen, S., New-Orleans, La.
Gulton, C., Fausse Riviere, La.
Gunkel, A., Baltimore, Md.
A., Buffalo, N. Y.
Gury, V., Frelsburgh, Texas.

Haas, Very Rev. F., Dotyville, Wis.
Hacket, J., Jefferson, (Whitmore P.O.,) Pa.
Hacspiel, J., Fordham, N. Y.
Hagan, J., Norfolk, Va.
Hahn, C., Buffalo, N. Y.
Hahne, C., Dayton, O.
J. F. A., Dayton, O.
Haider, M., Sheboygan, Wis.
Haindle, Very Rev. B., St. Joseph's Mission.
Halde, D. J., Walla Walla, W. T.
Hallefax, St. Michael's, La.
Hally, T. P., Rawsonville, O.
Halley, Wm., Cincinnati, O.
W., Quincy, Mass.,
Halpin, J., St. Louis, Mo.
T., West-Rutland, O.
Hamell, E., Lexington, Mo.
P., 49 West-Fifteenth street, New-York.
Hamene, C., Massillon, O.
Hamilton, G. A., Lafayette, Ind.
G. A., Charlestown, Mass.
W., Macon, Ga.
Hamm, J., York, Pa.
Haney, J., Brownsville, Pa.
Hanly, M., Apple River, Ill.
Hannegan, J., Weymouth, Mass.
Hanon, J., Thompson, Lake Co., O.
Hannon, E., Toledo, O.
M., Wexford, Iowa.
Hanrahan, J., Fordham, N. Y.
Hannasch, F., Old Mission, Iowa.
Harkins, P. J., Holyoke, Mass.
Harding, J., Belleview, Iowa.
Harnett, W., Chestnut Hill, Pa.
Harnais, M., Plaquemines, La.
Harney, L., Port Henry, N. Y.
Harrigan, H. B., Oswego, N. Y.
Harrington, J. F., San Francisco, Cal.
Harrison, P., Davenport, Iowa.
Hart, M., New-Haven, Ct.

Hart, W., New-Haven, Ct.
Hartig, E., Nebraska City, Nebraska.
Hartmann, ——, St. Joseph's, Mo.
F. J., Sharon Mines, Pa.
Hartney, M., Salem, Mass.
Hartz, J., Alton, Ill.
Haskins, G. F., Boston, Mass.
Hassen, J., Verplanck's Point, N. Y.
Hasson, J. Atlanta, Ga.
Hattenburg, Very Rev. H., Elm Grove, Wis.
Hauptman, J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hausner, V., Randolph, O.
Havrebeck, L., Cincinnati, O.
Havermanns, P., Troy, N. Y.
Haviland, A. P., Chester, Pa.
Hayden, J., New-Orleans, La.
Hays, V., Winsted, Ct.
Hayes, J., St. Louis, Mo.
J. A., Omaha City, Nebraska.
T., Bernalillo, N. M.
Healey, A. Sherwood, Troy, N. Y.
J. A., Boston, Mass.
M., Tiffin, O.
P., Chicopee, Mass.
G. J., 15 Barclay street, New-York.
Heamers, ——, Peru, O.
Heaney, J. M. S., Springfield, Ky.
Heblinger, A., Transit, N. Y.
Hecker, I. T., Ninth avenue and Fifty-ninth street, New-York.
Hegele, B., Erie, Pa.
Heidenkamp, J., Wytheville, Va.
Heimbucker, F., Lyons, Iowa.
Heimler, A., St. Vincent, Pa.
Heimo, J. A., Marges, O.
Heimmann, A., Leavenworth City, Kansas.
Heinzelmayer, T., Erie, Pa.
Heiss, Very Rev. M., Brighton, Wis.
Heitmann, A., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Helias, F., Harris' Settlement, (Taos P. O.,) Mo.
Helmproecht, J., Baltimore, Md.
Hemsteyer, J. B., Columbus, O.
Hendricks, P. L., Warsaw, Ill.
Hendricken, T. F., Waterbury, Ct.
Hengehold, B., Cincinnati, O.
Henns, M., Two Rivers, Wis.
Hennaert, Very Rev. P., Detroit, Mich.
Henneberry, P., St. Vincent's, Cal.
Hennessy, E. M., Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
E. M., Barrens, Mo.
J., Detroit, Mich.
Hennessy, M., St. Joseph's, Pa.
P., Elizabethport, N. J.
T., Nacogdoches, Texas.
Henry, J., St. Louis, Mo.
Henzler, E., Mayville, Wis.
Heran, J. B., Lafourche, La.
Herbert, F., Manchester, N. H.
W., Keene, N. H.
Herbst, J., Lowville, N. Y.
Herbstrit, A., Sandusky City, O.
Herderer, B., Burlington, Iowa.
Herfkins, H., Waddington, N. Y.
Herman, J. R., Cedarburgh, Wis.
P. A., Augusta, Ky.
Hermann, E., McHenry, Ill.
Herwig, W., Dorr, Mich.
Heskemann, B., Chicago, Ill.
Hesson, J., St. Louis, Mo.
Hewitt, A. F., Ninth av. and Fifty-ninth st., New-York.
Heyden, Very Rev. T., Bedford, Pa.
Hickey, Very Rev. J., Pittsburgh, Pa.
J. F., Baltimore, Md.
J., Mayslick, Ky.
E. M., Orange, N. J.
Hieffel, J., Defiance, O.
Hildebrand, B. H., Columbus, O.
Hill, R. Newark, N. J.
W. H., Cincinnati, O.
Hillner, B., Boonville, Mo.
Hilterman, M., Teutopolis, Ill.
Himzelin, A. L., Decatur, Ill.
Hinssen, L., Springfield, Ill.
Hintenach, A., Centreville, Pa.
Hitselberger, A. L., Washington, D. C.
Hobbs, M., Fitzburgh, Wis.
Hobi, J., Vincennes, Ind.
Hodges, J., Oakland, Cal.
Hoecken, A., Cincinnati, O.
Hoeffer, G., Louisville, O.
Hoering M., Buffalo, N. Y.
Hoey, L., Morristown, N. J.
Hoffen, T., Green Bay, Wis.
Hoffman, H., Wheeling, Va.
H., Teutopolis, Ill.
Hofmeyer, P. M., Augusta, Ky.
Hoffzugott, J., Buchanan, Pa.
Hogan, J., Belleville, N. J.
J., Chilicothe, Mo.
J. B., Melleray, Iowa.
J., Watertown, N. Y.
Holland, J., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Holande, R., Spring Hill, Ala.
Holtzer, L., Detroit, Mich.
Holton, M., New-Orleans, La.
Holzer, J., Fordham, N. Y.

Holzhauer, J., Milwaukee, Wis.
Hone, C. H., Hamilton, O.
Hopkins, T. F., Philadelphia, Pa.
Horstmann, J., Philadelphia, Pa.
Hotz, J. B., Philadelphia, Pa.
Hourigan, J., Binghamton, N. Y.
Hoven, H., Jerseyville, Ill.
Howard, M., Galesburgh, Ill.
W., Constableville, N. Y.
Huber, S., Wellsburgh, Va.
S., Indiana, Pa.
J., College Point, N. Y.
P., Jackson, Miss.
Hubert, D., New-Orleans, La.
Hudon, H., 49 West-Fifteenth st., New-York.
Hudson, J. J., Gilroy, N. J.
Hug, H., Vincennes, Ind.
Hughes, C., New-Haven, Ct.
John, 243 East-Fourteenth st., New-York.
James, Hartford, Ct.
P., Broad Top, Pa.
W., East-Bloomfield, N. Y.
Hundt, ——., Mulhausen, Ind.
Hurley, M., Peoria, Ill.
Hürth, F., Hastings, Minn.
Hynes, T., Buffalo, N. Y.

Imasso, F., Eastport, Me.
Inama, A., Roxbury, Wis.
Imsand, P., Mobile, Ala.
Ireland, J., St. Paul, Minn.
Izzo, F., West-Haverford, Pa.

Jackel, N., 6 Thompson st., New-York.
Jacker, E., Hancock, Mich.
Jackson, J. M., Bridgetown, Mo.
Jacobs, ——, Detroit, Mich.
J., New-Orleans, La.
J. M., La Fayette, New-Orleans, La.
H., Cincinnati, O.
Jacque, J. A., Kaskaskia, Ill.
Jacquet, J. M., Belair, O.
Jaquemet, ——, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Jaillet, L., Corpus Christi, Texas.
Jair, O., Cincinnati, O.
Jamison, A., Georgetown, D. C.
Jan, M., St. Martinsville, La.
Jansen, J., Jefferson, Wis.
Janssen, C., Buffalo, N. Y.
Janssen, J., Alton, Ill.
H., Mud Creek, Ill.
Jarboe, J. F. Nashville, Tenn.
Jean, F., Lyons, Iowa.
Jenkins, O. L., Ellicott's Mills, Md.
Jobert, J. B., New-Orleans, La.
Joerger, M. J., Platteville, Wis.
Johannig, G., Cincinnati, O.
H., Mount Healthy, O.
Johnston, T., Galveston, Texas.
Jones, J. M., Baltimore, Md.
Joos, E., Monroe, Mich.
Jordan, W., Bryantown, Md.
P., Philadelphia, Pa.
Joset, J., Colville, W. T.
Joslin, T., Montclair, N. J.
Jouannet, V., Spring Hill, Ala.
Jouin, L., Fordham, N. Y.
Jourdan, A., New-Orleans, La.
Jouvenceau, F., Tapello, N. M.
Joyce, T., Calvary Cemetery, N. Y.
L., Louisville, Ky.
Jünger, A., Vancouver, W. T.
Junker, F. L., Jefferson, W. T.

Kaelin, J., Allentown, Pa.
Kaidor, M. W., Newburgh, N. Y.
Kaier, X. A., Dushore, Pa.
Kain, J. J., Harper's Ferry, Va.
Kalenberg, J., Pomeroy, O.
Kalmer, H. V., Tipton, Mo.
Kalvelag, F., Chicago, Ill.
Kane, M., Elizabeth, N. J.
R., New-Orleans, La.
T., Bridgeport, Ct.
Karel, F., Melrose, N. Y.
Karge, F., Portsmouth, O.
Karphage, J. H., Beloit Road, Wis.
Katzer, F., Nojoshing, Wis.
Kauffman, T., St. Mary of the Rock, Ind.
Kavannagh, M., Seneca Falls, N. Y.
M., St. Louis, Mo.
Kean, J., Philadelphia, Pa.
W. J., Philadelphia, Pa.
Keane, J. J., Washington, D. C.
P., Weaversville, Cal.
Kearney, D., Elizabeth, Pa.
J., Latrobe, Pa.
J., Conneautville, Pa.
J. F., 263 Mulberry st., New-York.
J. F., Urbana, O.
P., Winchester, Ill.

Kearney, D., Monongahela, Pa.
Keating, B., Buchanan, Pa.
Keegan, W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Keenan, Very Rev. B., Lancaster, Pa.
F. A., El Paso, Ill.
T., Oshkosh, Wis.
T., Waterloo, N. Y.
Kehoe, P. V., St. Joseph's, O.
Keilty, F. M., St. Louis, Mo.
Keleher, R., Wheeling, Va.
Keller, G., Faribault, Minn.
J. E., St. Louis, Mo.
B., Louisville, Ky.
Kelly, E., Austin, Nev.
J., Philadelphia, Pa.
J. A., South-Amboy, N. J.
Jas., Summit Hill, Pa.
J. V., Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
P., Norwich, Ct.
M., Oswego, N. Y.
M., Donaldsville, La.
D. J., Dayton, O.
D., Providence, R. I.
W., New-Orleans, La.
W., Rulo, Nebraska.
Kellwing, J., St. Louis, Mo.
Kelopp, T., Doylestown, O.
Kemper, A., Scipio, Kansas.
H., Cincinnati, O.
Kenedy, T., Aurora, Ill.
J. W., Meehan's Settlement, Ill.
Kennedy, D., Independence, Mo.
Kennely, J., Grand Coteau, La.
Kenny, D., San José Pueblo, Cal.
L., Mozzomanie, Wis.
T., New-Orleans, La.
Kenrick, D., Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
Keogh, J., Philadelphia, Pa.
Keralum, P., Brownsville, Texas.
Kernion, J. G., St. Louis, Mo.
Kerr, P., Sharpsburgh, Pa.
Kertson, G. S., Athens, O.
Kesseler, A., Manhattanville, N. Y.
Kettner, L., Butler, Pa.
Keveny, James, East-Troy, N. Y.
T., Cohoes, N. Y.
P., Amsterdam, N. Y.
Kilkenny, J., Lacon, Ill.
Kieran, T., Philadelphia, Pa.
T., Plainfield, N. J.
Kieser, A., Taycheda, Wis.
Kietz, J., Annapolis, Md.
Killeen, T., Red Bank, N. J.
Kilroy, L., Port Huron, Mich.
Kinahan, R. Conshohocken, Pa.
Kindekens, Very Rev. P., Detroit, Mich.
J., Detroit, Mich.
King, C., Baltimore, Md.
J., Oakland, Cal.
Kinsella, J. J., Shulsburgh, Wis.
J., Westchester, N. Y.
M., Garryowen, Iowa.
Kirby, J., Augusta, Ga.
P., Savannah, Ga.
Kircher, G., Altona, Pa.
Kirk, N., Stryker, O.
Kirwan, D. P., Menomenee, Wis.
M., Paterson, N. J.
E., Whistler, Ala.
Kist, P., McCutchingville, O.
Klaholz, F., Baltimore, Md.
Klaphake, B., Rochester, N. Y.
Klein, J., Aurora, Ind.
Kleinedam, R., Buffalo, N. Y.
Klevinghaus, W., Herman, Mo.
Klosterbauer, F., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Klostermann, M., Teutopolis, Ill.
Kluck, R. P., Forrestville, Mich.
Klueber, D. J., Enoch, O.
Knauf, J., Redwing, Minn.
Knowd, J., Philadelphia, Pa.
Koch, J., Shamokin, Pa.
John, Clariontown, Pa.
A., Louisville, Ky.
Koenig, E., Fort Wayne, Ind.
H., Mishawaka, Ind.
Koering, G., Frankfort, Min.
H., Cincinnati, O.
Kofler, F. X., Tonawanda, N. Y.
Köhne, H., Henry, Ill.
Kolb, F. de P., Cincinnati, O.
Kommersheit, M., Teutopolis, Ill.
Koop, J. H., St. Louis, Mo.
Koopmans, P., Marshall, Mich.
Kopt, O., Greensburgh, Pa.
Koppernagel, C. A., Buckville, Pa.
Korst, C. M., Detroit, Mich.
Kortenkamp, A. Jr., Dyersville, Iowa.
Kotterger, P., Schenectady, N. Y.
Kottmann, C., Buffalo, N. Y.
Koumly, P., Atchison, Kansas.
Krainhart, B., St. Charles, Mo.
Kramer, A., Thompson, Seneca Co., O.
A., Pittsburgh, Pa.
J. C., Cincinnati, O.
Kräsny, A., Cleveland, O.
Kraus, D., Jersey City, N. J.
A., Brazoria, Texas.
Krautbauer, F. X., Milwaukee, Wis.
Krauthahn, C., Keshena, Wis.

Krebes, F., 112 First st., New-York.
Kreckel, J., Ottumwa, Iowa.
Kress, J., Ripley, O.
Kreusch, P., Wheeling, Va.
M., Mariastein, O.
Kroes, P. P., Alexandria, Va.
Kroeger, B., Peru, Ind.
Kucharezyk, C., Bandero, Texas.
Kuchenbuch, W., Edwardsville, Ill.
Kuhlmann, J. T., Milwaukee, Wis.
Kuff, E., Thompson, Seneca Co., Ohio.
Kuhn, J., Mansfield, O.
Kuhr, F., Covington, Ky.
G. H., Cincinnati, O.
Kuehn, J. B., Chicago, Ill.
Kuenzer, R. E., Manayunk, Pa.
C., Buffalo, N. Y.
Kuhls, A., Wyandott, Kansas.
Kumin, C., Kelly's Island, O.
Kundig, Very Rev. M., Milwaukee, Wis.
Kunkler, Very Rev. A., Minster, O.
Kussman, T., De Soto, Mo.
T., Richwoods, Mo.
Kutassi, F., Evansville, Ind.

La Bel, J. A., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Lacour, P., Bonnet Carré, La.
Lacoste, P. J., Bowling Green, Ky.
Lafont, A., 90 West Twenty-fourth street, New-York.
Lais, J., Canal Fulton, O.
Laigneil, A., Leavenworth City, Kansas.
Lalumiere, S. P., Milwaukee, Wis.
Lamarque, N., Pittsfield, Mass.
Lambelin, F., Frederick City, Md.
A., St. Louis, Mo.
Lamber, L. J., Cairo, Ill.
Lambert, A. J., Marine City, Mich.
W., Newark, N. J.
L. J., Cairo, Ill.
Lamey, T., Cape Girardeau, La.
Lamagie, Rev. Father, Brookville, Pa.
Lamour, L., Union, Ind.
Lamy, F., Abbeville, La.
Lancaster, J. M., Frankfort, Ky.
Landry, J. F., Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
Lane, H., Philadelphia, Pa.
Lang, A., Coryville, Wis.
C., Catonsville, Md.
F., Dunkirk, N. Y.
F., Coopersville, Wis.
F., Buchanan, Pa.

Langcake, A. M., 49 West-Fifteenth street, New-York.
Langenfelder, E., Carrolltown, Md.
Langlois, A., Plaquemine, La.
Lapic, L., Corbeau, N. Y.
Largan, J., Placerville, Cal.
Larkin, J., West-Thirty-seventh street, New-York.
Larmer, J., Macomb, Ill.
La Salle, O., Champlain, N. Y.
Lassaigne, P., San Juan de Los Caballeros, N. M.
Latilly, P. M., Lockport, La.
Laughran, F., Little Rock, Ark.
Laurent, P., Muscatine, Iowa.
Laux, A., M'Cutchenville, O.
Laverlochere, I. N., Plattsburgh, N.Y.
Lavin, P., West Port, Wis.
Lawler, F., Laporte, Ind.
M. J., Cincinnati, O.
M. B., Shelbyville, Ky.
Lay, L., St. Louis, Mo.
Leander, M., Chicago, Ill.
Lebas, N., French Prairie, Oregon.
Le Bel, J. A., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Leblanc, P., St. Mary's, Ind.
Le Breton, M., Java, N. Y.
Le Corre, P., Yazoo City, Miss.
Lecozic, H., Mandeville, La.
Leddy, J. H., Ellicottsville, N. Y.
Ledue, F., Pembina, Minn.
H., Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Ledwith, E., Liberty, Mo.
Lee, P., Clifton Springs, N. Y.
T., Baltimore, Md.
Legrand, ——, Keeseville, Wis.
Lequerré, U., Baltimore, Md.
Leimgruber, M., 173 Third street, N.Y.
Leitner, Oshkosh, Wis.
Lemonnier, A., Notre Dame, Ind.
L., Notre Dame, Ind.
Lemké, H., Elizabeth, N. J.
Lenaghan, P., Beantown, Md.
Lenfert, J. H., Bastross, Pa.
Lenihan, F. J., Woonsocket, R. I.
Lennon, H., Newburyport, Mass.
Leonard, P., New-Hampton, N. J.
Leray, F. X., Vicksburgh, Miss.
Le Saicherre, J. B., New-River, La.
Lespés, F., Georgetown, D. C.
Lesen, J., Syracuse, N. Y.
Lette, W., Winona, Minn.
Letourneau, L., Notre Dame, Ind.
Le Vézouët, Natchitoches, La.
Lewis, J., Clifton, N. Y.
Leyden, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Lillver, C., Waterville, Me.
Lob, E., Chillicothe, O.
Logerock, F., Logansport, Ind.
Lightner, L., Dixon, Ill.
Lilla, Vitalian, West-Hoboken, N. J.
Lily, M. O., Memphis, Tenn.
Lindacher, P., Waterloo, Ill.
Limpens, G., Detroit, Mich.
Lindenfeld, A., Baltimore, Md.
Lindersmith, H., Canton, O.
Linnenkamp, G., Weston, Mo.
Lodge, A., Wheeling, Va.
Lohmeyer, V., Johnstown, Pa.
Lodge, A., Catonsville, Md.
Loewekamp, W., 6 Thompson street, New-York.
Lohmann, F., Floraville, Ill.
Lonergan, J., New-Orleans, La.
T., Union Mills, Pa.
B., Wilmington, Ill.
Lootens, L., San Rafael, Cal.
Lopinto, F., Fordham, N. Y.
Lorigan, E., Huntsville, Ala.
Longuran, J., Archibald, Pa.
J. H., New-Philadelphia, Pa.
Lowry, C., Decorah, Iowa.
Loyzance, J., 49 W. 15th st., N. Y.
Loiber, T., Atchison, Kansas.
Lucey, M., Lewiston, Me.
Ludden, J., Florence, N. Y.
P., Albany, N. Y.
Ludwig, F., Dungannon, O.
Lueken, G., Chester, Ill.
Lohr, Very Rev. J., Cleveland, O.
Luhrmann, W., Baltimore, Md.
Luitz, C., Syracuse, N. Y.
Luttie, F., New-Orleans, La.
Luxy, L., Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Lynch, J., Hartford, Ct.
J., Middletown, Ct.
T., Boston, Mass.
C., North-Adams, Mass.
C. M., Downieville, Cal.
P. A., Pottsville, Pa.
J. H., Washington, D. C.
D., Washington, D. C.
M., Cascade, Iowa.
Very Rev. T., Rutland, Vt.
M. J., Ellicott's Mills, Md.
Lyman, D. E., Govanstown, Md.
Lyndon, Very Rev. P. F., Boston, Mass.
Lyons, M., Woodstock, Ill.

McAleer, M., 343 West Twenty-fifth street, New-York.
McAnany, J., Philadelphia, Pa.
McAtee, F., Cob Neck, Md.
McAuley, ——, Burlington, Vt.
McCabe, J., St. Louis, Mo.
N., Hannibal, Mo.
P. A., Oscaloosa, Iowa.
M., Providence, R. I.
Very Rev. J. J., Waterbury, Ct.
McCaffrey, B., New-Melleray, Iowa.
Very Rev. J., Emmettsburgh, Md.
McCahill, J., Chicopee, Mass.
McCallion, M., Warren, R. I.
McCarron, Very Rev. M., 11 Ridge street, New-York.
McCarten, J., Hartford, Ct.
McCarthy, D., Barrens, Mo.
J., Watertown, Mass.
P., Barrens, Mo.
P., 329 West-Forty-seventh street, New-York.
P. F., Washington, D. C.
M., St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.
McCauley, J., 119 Avenue B, New-York.
L., Baltimore, Md.
M., Burlington, N. Y.
McClellan, W., Sing Sing, N. Y.
McCloskey, G., 44 Second avenue, New-York.
J., Emmettsburgh, Md.
W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McColgan, E., Baltimore, Md.
McCollum, B., Hawley, Pa.
McConnell, A., Andover, N. Y.
McConomy, A. J., Philadelphia, Pa.
McCool, B., Springport, N. Y.
McCosker, E., Newton, N. J.
McCoy, P., Baltimore, Md.
McCready, C., Madison avenue, New-York.
McDermott, J., Brazier Falls, N. Y.
Jas., Glenn's Falls, N. Y.
J., Watertown, Mass.
J., Austin, Minn.
P., Evansville, Ind.
McDevitt, J., Baltimore, Md.
McDonald, J. R., Brooklyn, N. Y.
J., Keeseville, N. Y.
W., Manchester, N. H.
McDonough, T., Frederick City, Md.
W., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
McDonnell, F., Green Bay, Wis.
J. F., Haverhill, Mass.
T., Meeme, Wis.
M., Elmira, N. Y.

McElhearn, P. T., Rock Island, Ill.
McElroy, J., Frederick, Md.
McEnroe, J., Glencove, N. Y.
M., South-Bethlehem, Pa.
McEvoy, J., 86 East Twenty-ninth street, New-York.
M., 23 Oliver street, New-York.
J., Buffalo, N. Y.
M., Mahoney City, Pa.
McFadden, C. A., Parkersburgh, Pa.
McFaul, M., Carondelet, Mo.
McFeeley, B., Boston, Mass.
McGann, F., Mineral Point, Wis.
McGean, J. H., 263 Mulberry street, New-York.
McGerry, J., Cape Girardeau, Mo.
McGill, J., St. Louis, Mo.
J., Los Angeles, Cal.
McGinn, F., Albany, N. Y.
McGinnis, A. M., Danville, Pa.
McGinnity, D., Waukesha, Wis.
E., Darlington, Wis.
E. M., Maple Grove, Wis.
McGir, P., Quincy, Ill.
McGivern, T. F., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McGlew, J., Randolph, Mass.
McGlinn, H., Philadelphia, Pa.
McGlynn, E., 86 East Twenty-ninth street, New-York.
P. J., Potsdam, N. Y.
McGough, E., Deposit, N. Y.
McGourty, J. A., Weston, Pa.
McGovern, C., Banxtown Settlement, Iowa.
J., Chicago, Ill.
P., Jersey City, N. J.
J., Philadelphia, Pa.
T., Bellefonte, Pa.
McGowan, E., Mount Morris, N. Y.
P., New-Gascony, Ark.
McGrane, M. A., Philadelphia, Pa.
McGrath, C., East-Boston, Mass.
M., San Francisco, Cal.
M. F., Springfield, O.
McGuigan, J., Georgetown, D. C.
McGuire, B. J., Georgetown, D. C.
P., Summitville, O.
P., Belvidere, Ill.
McGuirk, E., Ella, Wis.
McGurgan, A., Dunkirk, N. Y.
A., Buchanan, Pa.
McHugh, J., Minersville, Pa.
McIlvaine, J. J., Elizabethtown, Pa.
McKee, E., Catasauqua, Pa.
——, Utica, N. Y.

McKenna, J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
J., Canandaigua, N. Y.
L., 11 Ridge street, New-York.
M., 31 City Hall Place, New-York.
McKernan, F., Mason City, Va.
McLaughlin, P., Dubuque, Iowa.
B. F., Little Falls, N. Y.
St. Patrick's, Nebraska.
McLoughlin, W. C., Tremont, Pa.
T., New-Rochelle, N. Y.
McMahon, E., Very Rev., Philadelphia, Pa.
J., Madison avenue, New-York.
H., Cascade, Wis.
L. S., New-Bedford, Mass.
S., St. Vincent's, Pa.
P., Selma, Ala.
P., Maysville, Ky.
McMahony, J., Cleveland, O.
McManus, J., Geneva, N. Y.
B., Syracuse, N. Y.
B. J., Baltimore, Md.
P. J., Grattan, Mich.
McMenomy, J., Syracuse, N. Y.
B., Barrens, Mo.
P., Georgetown, Iowa.
McMonigle, C., Philadelphia, Pa.
McMullen, C. D., Jamestown, N. Y.
J., Chicago, Ill.
McMurdie, H., Emmettsburgh, Md.
McNally, J., Washington, D. C.
McNeal, A. F., Sumter, S. C.
McNerhany, E., Georgetown, D. C.
McNerny, J., Ashland, Ky.
McNeirny, F., 198 Madison avenue, New-York.
McNicholas, P., Flint Island, Ky.
McNulty, J., Marysville, Cal.
P., Oxford, N. Y.
T. B., North-Bridgewater, Mass.
T. R., Dorchester, Mass.
W., Paterson, N. J.
McPhilips, J., Chicopee, Mass.
McQuaid, Very Rev. B. J., Newark, N. J.
P., Fordham, N. Y.
McShane, J., Boston, Mass.
McSherry, E., 188 Jay street Brooklyn, N. Y.
McSweeney, J. F., Annin Township, Pa.
P. F., 263 Mulberry street, New-York.

McSweeney, J.E., St. Mary's, O.
Machebœuf, J. P., Denver, Colorado Territory.
Mackey, C., St. Vincent's, Pa.
Mackey, Jas., Ogdensburgh, N. Y.
John, White Sulphur, Ky.
Mackin, J., Lockport, N. Y.
J. P., Bordentown, N. J.
P., Canyon City, Oregon.
S., Stony Hollow, N. Y.
Mader, J., Nojoshing, Wis.
Madden, M. A., Madison, N. J.
P. L., Verplanck's Point, N. Y.
Madigan, J. L., Cranberry, Pa.
A., New-Melleray, Iowa.
Maes, L., Milwaukee, Wis.
Maeyers, J. H. W., Catskill, N. Y.
Magee, J., New-Orleans, La.
Magher, J. R., St. Joseph's, O.
Maginn, J., Philadelphia, Pa.
Maginnis, C., Worcester, Mass.
Magnée, C., French Village, Ill.
C. V., Superior, Wis.
Magno, A., Catonville, Md.
Magorien, D., Port Carbon, Pa.
Maguire, A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
B., Frederick, Md.
E., One Hundred and Seventeenth street, New-York.
H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
P. J., 243 East Fourteenth street, New-York.
M., South-Bridgewater, Mass.
R. J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
J. K., West-Haverford, Pa.
Maher, P., Harrisburgh, Pa.
Mailley, A., Tallahassee, Fla.
Mahoney, P., Haverstraw, N. Y.
M., San Bernardino, Cal.
Mallon, H., Norwich, Ct.
Malloy, L., Baltimore, Md.
Malo, J. F., French Prairie, Oregon.
Malone, H., Grafton, W. Va.
M., Minerville, Pa.
S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Malony, R., Baltimore, Md.
R. J., Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Maloy, P., Newfane, N. Y.
M., Baltimore, Md.
Maly, P., St. Anthony's Falls, Minn.
J., Milwaukee, Wis.
Manahan, A., Albany, N. Y.
Mandine, A., Bouligny, La.
Mandine, A. H., Bouligny, La.
Mangan, T. F., Mattoon, Ill.

Manganham, A., Berwick, O.
Manns, P., McSherrytown, Pa.
Mans, P. A., Vancouver, W. T.
Manogue, P., Virginia City, Nev.
Manucy, D., Montgomery, Ill.
Manurita, M., Covington, La.
Manzer, B., St. Vincent's, Pa.
Marco, M. M., La Crosse, Wis.
Marendt, M., Cannelton, Ind.
Mareschal, A., Kankakee, Ill.
F. E., Eighty-fourth street, New-York.
Marion, M. New-Iberia, La.
Mark, J., News, Ill.
Marsh, J., Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Marshall, ——, Maumee City, O.
Marogna, Very Rev. D., St. Paul, Minn.
Maroney, J., Pottsville, Pa.
Marron, T., Philadelphia, Pa.
Martens, A., Buffalo, N. Y
Martin, J. M., Morganfield, Ky.
——, Buchanan, Pa.
A., Wheeling, Va.
A., Euclid, O.
F., Natchitoches, La.
M. F., Philadelphia, Pa.
J., Philadelphia, Pa.
E. J., Philadelphia, Pa.
Martinière, J., Liberty, Texas.
Marty, Very Vev. M., St. Meinrad's, Ind.
Mary, F., Balson Prairie, Texas.
Mascaroni, A., New-Orleans, La.
Masnata, A., Santa Clara, Cal.
Masselis, B., St. Louis, Mo.
Mathauschek, A., Washington, Mo.
Mathews, G. W., Racine, Wis.
Mathomet, A., Sapello, N. M.
Mathoust, A., Albuquerque, N. M.
Mauclerc, X., Miamisburgh, O.
Maugin, C., Crawfordsville, Ind.
Maurer, Jul., Columbia, Ill.
Maurice, J. M., Greece, N. Y.
Maute, F., Jasper, Ind.
May, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mayenhahn, A., Peru, O.
Mayer, J., Huntingdon, Ind.
M., Chaska, Minn.
A., Eudora, Kansas.
Mazeaud, L., Peshtigo, Wis.
Mazuret, P. M., Bath, N. Y.
Meagher, M., Buchanan, Pa.
M. E., Eighty-fourth street, New-York.
D., Gold Hill, Nev.

Meagher, D. J., Louisville, K.
J., Louisville, Ky.
Medina, R., Picuries, N. M.
Meinrad, M., Chicago, Ill.
Meiss, A., Dubuque, Iowa.
Meister, J., St. Anthony, Ind.
Melcher, Very Rev. J., St. Louis, Mo.
Meller, J., Jefferson City, Mo.
Menard, C., Thibodeaux, La.
Menchen, J., Oldenburgh, Ind.
Menge, B. J., Cincinnati, O.
J. J., Cincinnati, O.
Menet, J. B., Marquette, Mich.
Menetry, A. M., Colville, W. T.
Menietti, P., Gt. Barrington, Mass.
Menu, J. B., St. Charles College, Ellicott's Mills, Md.
Menzer, P. B., Cincinnati, O.
Meredith, W. V., New-Orleans, La.
Meriwether, W. A., Edgefield C. H., S. C.
Merl, J. B., Vanderburgh, (Evansville P. O.,) Ind.
Merle, L., La Costello, Colorado.
Mertz, A. E., Vincennes, Ind.
Mesplié, T., Placerville, Idaho.
Messea, C., San José, Cal.
Metzler, J. C., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Meuffels, M., Centreline, Mich.
Meurer, H., 173 Third street, New-York.
——, Glasgow, Mo.
J. B., St. Inigoes, Md.
M. J., Philadelphia, Pa.
Meyer, A., Cape Girardeau, Mo.
A., Berlin, O.
A. M. Barrens, Mo.
L., Richmond, Va.
Meyrose, H. H., Lick Run, (Wheelsburgh P. O.,) O.
Michael, J., Jeffersonville, Ind.
Michaud, M., Portland, Me.
Michel, A., Covington, Me.
Michels, ——, Fort Madison, Iowa.
Middleton, T. C., West-Haverford, Pa.
Miettinger, G., New-Berlin, Ill.
Miglionico, D., Boston, Mass.
Migliorini, F., Benicia, Cal.
Mignard, P., 49 West-Fifteenth street, New-York.
Mignault, N., Titusville, Pa.
Miles, T. H., Cincinnati, O.
Miller, A., St. Vincent's, Pa.
J. A., Pottstown, Pa.
P., Baltimore, Md.
Miller, L., Fairpoint, N. Y.
M., Rockport, O.
Minderer, M., New-Koeln, Wis.
Missi, M., Tripton, Ind.
Missiley, D., Corpus Christi, Texas.
Mitchel, M., West-Point, Iowa.
Mitchell, M. J., Manchester, Pa.
Mittelbronn, F., New-Orleans, La.
Mitzriol, G., New-Brunswick, N. J.
Mocygemba, L. B. M., Oswego, N. Y.
Moes, N., Cleveland, O.
Mohan, P., New-Mellary, Iowa.
Mohr, J. F., Red Bud, Ill.
Moitrier, F., Harrisburgh, O.
Molinari, A., Thorndyke, Mass.
Molinier, J., San Francisco, Cal.
Mollinger, J. S, Perryville, Pa.
S. J., Wexford, Pa.
Molon, L., Elyria, O.
Molony, P. F., Girard Village, Pa.
R. J., Cadyville, N. Y.
J., Cleveland, O.
D., Glasnevin, Iowa.
Monahan, J., Cleveland, O.
J., Baltimore, Md.
J., Bellevue, O.
John, Philadelphia, Pa.
Monnecum, P., Trinidad City, Col. Ter.
Monogue, P., Virginia, Nev.
Montariol, F., Louisville, Ky.
Montague, P., Kildare, Wis.
Mooney, T. J., 119 Avenue B, New-York.
Moore, D., Cape Girardeau, Mo.
D., Buffalo, N. Y.
J., Charleston, S. C.
Moran, J., Newark, N. J.
M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
M., St. Vincent's, Pa.
M., Boston, Mass.
D. C., Lowell, Mass.
W., Ware, Mass.
Moré, J., New-Orleans, La.
Morel, ——, Brownsville, Texas.
Morgan, L., Frostburgh, Md.
Moriarty, Very Rev. P. E., Philadelphia, Pa.
J. J., Chatham Four Corners, N. Y.
Morony, Jas., Pottsville, Pa.
Morris, M., Delavan, Wis.
Morrogh, W. P., 243 East-Fourteenth street, New-York.
Motter, Jas., Stockton, Cal.
Moutard, C., Jackson, Mich.

Mongin, J., New-Albany, Ind.
Monton, J. B., Columbus, Miss.
Montsaers, C., Croghan, N. Y.
Moyce, P. V., Northampton, Mass.
Moyes, D., Houston, Texas.
Moylan, W., Fordham, N. Y.
Moynihan, C., New-Orleans, La.
J., New-Orleans, La.
Mrak, Very Rev. J., Eagletown, Mich.
Muckerheide, H. J., Ashford, Wis.
Mueller, Very Rev. A., Quincy, Ill.
M., Baltimore, Md.
L. M., Menomenee, Wis.
F., Hecker, Ill.
Mugan, D., Ellenville, N. Y.
Muhsiepen, H., St. Louis, Mo.
Mulholland, ——, St. Louis, Mo.
J. E., Philadelphia, Pa.
H., Lockport, N. Y.
Mullaly, J., Georgetown, D. C.
Mullen, A., West-Haverford, Pa.
D., Valley Falls, N. Y.
Very Rev. T., Alleghany, Pa.
M., 261 West Thirty-first street, New-York.
Müller, A., Louisville, Ky.
C., East New-York, N. Y.
F., Birmingham, Pa.
Very Rev. E., Portland, Me.
Mullin, A. A. W., Haverford, Pa.
J. A., Philadelphia, Pa.
M., Glen Riddle, Pa.
Mulligan, P., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mulvey, Very Rev. T., Petersburgh, Va.
Mundwiller, F., Vincennes, Ind.
Munich, J. S., Caledonia, Wis.
Munschina, A., Lanesville, Ind.
Murphy, D. W., Portsmouth, N. H.
E., Lima, O.
E., Fall River, Mass.
J., Bangor, Me.
P. J. A., Chicago, Ill.
T. J., Mobile, Ala.
H., Gloucester, N. J.
J. J., Pottertown, Wis.
M., Blossburgh, Pa.
M. W., Calais, Me.
W. S., New-Orleans, La.
P., Utica, Wis.
D. W., Portsmouth, Me.
Murray, E., Philadelphia, Pa.
J. B., Chillicothe, O.
P. B., Alpena, Mich.
T., Stillwater, Minn.
Murtagh, P., Canton, Miss.
Mut, J., San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
Myers, H., Baltimore, Md.

Nachon, F., New-Orleans, La.
Nagel, J., 173 Third street, New-York.
G., Baltimore, Md.
P., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Nagle, R., Cherry Mount, Iowa.
R., McGregor's, Iowa.
Navaron, L., Stonelick, O.
Naylor, V., West-Hoboken, N. J.
Neckere, F. X., McSherrytown P.O., Pa.
Neeson, C., Braddock's Fields, Pa.
Neligan, Very Rev. W. H., New-York.
Neno, P., West-Haverford, Pa.
Neron, L., Lowell, Ind.
Néras, J. C., San Antonio, Texas.
Neubauer, F., Rome, N. Y.
Neubrand, F. X., Hokah, Minn.
Newfeld, F. L., Lancaster City, Pa.
Nicolas, L., Dayton, Minn.
Nicot, M., 181 West Forty-seventh street, New-York.
Niederhauser, F., Bergen Point, N. J.
Niederkorn, D., Chicago, Ill.
W., New-Westphalia, Mo.
Nierman, A., Davenport, Iowa.
Nilan, J., 329 West Forty-second street, New-York.
Nobriga, J., 40 Washington Place, New-York.
Noethen, T., Albany, N. Y.
Noiseux, J., Claremont, N. H.
Nolan, W., Murrinsville, Pa.
Nogues, P. A., Milwaukee, Wis.
Nordmeier, J. G., Coshocton, O.
Norris, J. W., Watertown, Wis.
Noon, H. D., St. Joseph's, O.
Northman, W., St. Joseph's, Minn.
Northrop, H. P., Wilmington, N. C.
Nota, L., Georgetown, D. C.
Nugent, D., San Francisco, Cal.
P. A., Philadelphia, Pa.
Nunan, P. J., Eckley, Pa.
Nussbaum, F. P., St. Louis, Mo.
Nycolin, J. B., Old Town, Me.
Nyssen, G. H., Long Green, Md.

Oakley, M., Chicago, Ill.
O'Beirne, J., Flushing, N. Y.

O'Beirne, P., Roxbury, Mass.
M., Elkader, Iowa.
Oberhofer, F. J., Green Township, Pa.
Oberprantacher, C., Millsdat, Ill.
Obermüller, M., Madison, Wis.
F. X., Jefferson, Wis.
Obenschneider, W., Foster's Meadows, N. Y.
O'Branigan, K., Greenville, Pa.
O'Brien, C., Ashland, Ky.
E. J., New-Haven, Ct.
J., Lowell, Mass.
J., Providence, R. I.
M., Lockport, N. Y.
M., Portland, Me.
P., St. Louis, Mo.
P. R., Wilmington, Del.
D. A., Springfield, Ky.
O'Bryen, M., Louisville, Ky.
O'Callaghan, B., Goshen, N. Y.
C. T., Mobile, Ala.
D., South-Boston, Mass.
C. F., 23 Oliver street, New-York.
E. M., Youngstown, Pa.
E., Owensburgh, Ky.
O'Carroll, Very Rev. D. W., Springfield, Ky.
P., Richmond, Va.
O'Connell, J., Columbia, S. C.
J. P., Beaufort, S. C.
L. P., Charlotte, N. C.
W., Monroe, Wis.
D., Rome, N. Y.
O'Connor, E., Franklin, Wis.
Very Rev. J., Philadelphia, Pa.
B., Vincennes, Ind.
D., Hastings, N. Y.
D., Clarksburgh, Va.
C., Ware, Mass.
F., Reading, Pa.
J. B., Wheeling, Va.
M., Baltimore, Md.
M., Buffalo, N. Y.
R., Kellyville, Pa.
T., Buchanan, Pa.
W., 6 Thompson street, New-York.
P. F., Hickory P.O., Md.
E., Newport, R. I.
O'Donnell, J., Nashua, N. H.
J. J., Princeton, N. J.
O'Dilon, ——, Oregon City, Oregon.
O'Donoghue, M., Hillsborough, O.
O'Donoghue, J. B., Milford, O.
Jas. J., Piqua, O.
P. J., Ironton, O.
T. M., Cape Girardeau, Mo.
O'Donohue, J., Scottsville, N. Y.
O'Driscoll, E., Paducah, Ky.
O'Dwyer, J. E., Rutland, Vt.
P. J., Providence, R. I.
J., Fairhaven, Vt.
M., Buffalo, N. Y.
Oechtering, A., Avila, Ind.
O'Farrell, Very Rev. F., Lockport, N. Y.
F., Bangor, Me.
J., Falls Village, Ct.
T., Mendota, Ill.
T., Brooklyn, N. Y.
P. A., Phœnixville, Pa.
O'Flaherty, Very Rev. Thos., Auburn, N. Y.
O'Gara, T., Bloomington, Ill.
O'Gorman, R., East-Bridgeport, Ct.
T., Rochester, Minn.
O'Hagan, J. B., Boston, Mass.
O'Halloran, P. J., Bunker Hill, Ill.
O'Hara, Very Rev. W., Philadelphia, Pa.
J., Augusta, Ga.
J., Syracuse, N. Y.
O'Hare, H. S., 343 West Twenty-fifth street, New-York.
O'Haran, D., Norristown, Pa.
O'Higgins, W., Cincinnati, O.
O'Kane, D., Boston, Mass.
O'Keefe, E., Lambertville, N. J.
F. D., Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
J., Sharontown, Pa.
J. J., Rochester, N. Y.
J., Windsor Locks, Ct.
M., Norfolk, Va.
P., Richmond, Va.
D., Worcester, Mass.
O'Keeff, L., Defiance, O.
Olivier, ——., Brownsville, Texas.
Ollivier, R., Spring Hill, Ala.
O'Malley, J. P., Philadelphia, Pa.
O'Mara, J., Medina, N. Y.
O'Meara, D., Eufala, Ala.
O'Mullane, D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Neill, Very Rev. J. F., Savannah, Ga.
J., Stamford, Ct.
A. M., Albany, N. Y.
A., Chicago, Ill.

O'Neill, J., Chicago, Ill.
J. S., Rockford, Ill.
J. F., Cincinnati, O.
M., Cincinnati, O.
P., Brooklyn, N. Y.
P., Montgomery, Mo.
T., St. Louis, Mo.
F. P., Philadelphia, Pa.
T., Philadelphia, Pa.
T., San Francisco, Cal.
F., Jr., Macon, Ga.
T., Ellicott's Mills, Md.
Onterderick, J., New-Iberia, La.
Oram, W., Columbia, Ind.
Oviano, A., Strongtown, Pa.
O'Regan, D., Lancaster, O.
P. M., Cape Girardeau, Mo.
O'Reilly, ——, Cleveland, O.
——, Potosi, Mo.
A., Middletown, N. Y.
C., Phillipsburgh, N. J.
C., Brattleborough, Ct.
E. J., Newburgh, N. Y.
B., Boston, Mass.
J., Providence, R. I.
Very Rev. J. V., Philadelphia, Pa.
P. R., Philadelphia, Pa.
H. J., Rockville, Ct.
M., Valparaiso, Ind.
M. Greenville, R. I.
T., Atlanta, Ga.
P., Clinton, N. Y.
P., Eureka, Cal.
J. J., Ashland, Pa.
P. F., Worcester, Mass.
M., La Salle, Ill.
Very Rev. T., Dubuque, Iowa.
W., Newport, R. I.
Very Rev. W., Susquehanna, Pa.
O'Reyley, J., Cambridge, Ind.
Orengo L., Nashville, Tenn.
Oriandi, F., Natchez, Miss.
O'Rourke, J., Kittaning, Pa.
R. P., St. Dominick's, McCluny, O.
W., Sidney, O.
Orr, W., Lawrence, Mass.
Orsenigo, J., Croton Falls, N. Y.
Orter, R., Franklin, Texas.
Orth, M., Clifton, Mich.
J., Fort Madison, Iowa.
Orzechowski, F., Martinez, Texas.
Oschwald, A., Eaton, Wis.
Orsredkar, L., St. Peter's, Ind.
Oster, A., St. Paul, Minn.
Osterling, L., Enochsburgh, Ind.
Ostlangenberg, J. H., Brookville, Ind.
Ostrop, F., Alton, Ill.
O'Sullivan, J., Alton, Ill.
J. S., Hudson, N. Y.
T., Springfield, Mass.

Pabisch, F., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Pacetti, T., West-Hoboken, N. J.
Pacilio, L., 151 Sullivan street, New-York.
Pacciarini, B., Ellicott's Mills, Md.
Padey, C., San Patricio, Texas.
Pallier, J. Buffalo, N. Y.
Panken, J., Florissant, Mo.
Panzer, M., St. Joseph's, Ind.
Parescé, Very Rev. A. M., Baltimore, Md.
Paret, C., German Coast, La.
Parezyk, S., West-Hoboken, N. J.
Parisot, Very Rev. P. F., Brownsville, Texas.
Parke, Very Rev. H. F., Parkersburgh, Va.
Parradis, P., Petites Isles, Ill.
Parsons, R., 40 West Washington Place, New-York.
W. D., Catonsville, Md.
Paulet, E., Belen, N. M.
Payer, J. F., Rochester, N. Y.
Payne, F., Rochester, N. Y.
Pax, M. E., Eden, N. Y.
Peine, J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pelamourgues, Very Rev. A. M., Davenport, Iowa.
Pellicier, A. D., Mobile, Ala.
Peppersack, F., Pipe Creek, Ind.
Perché, Very Rev. N. J., New-Orleans, La.
Permadinger, T., Waterford, Wis.
Pernin, P., L'Erable, Ill.
Perrier, J., Lawrence, Kansas.
Perrodin, J. C., Fond du Lac, Wis.
Perron, Very Rev. J., 49 West 15th street, New-York.
Peter, G., Liverpool, O.
Peters, F. J., Detroit, Mich.
A., Georgetown, D. C.
H., Connersville, Ind.
P., Highland, Ill.
Peterson, J., Damariscotta, Me.
Petit, J., Indianapolis, Md.
A., Morris, Ill.

Petitdemange, C., Eighty-fourth street, New-York.
Petri, A., Baltimore, Md.
Petsch, Very Rev. L., Annapolis, Md.
Pettit, P. F., Portage, Wis.
Peythieu, H., Portland, Ky.
Pfaller, F. X., Green Bay, Wis.
Pfeiffer, A., 89 West Thirty-first st., New-York.
Phelan, D., Edina, Mo.
J., Astoria, N. Y.
R., Freeport, Pa.
Philip, J., West-Hoboken, N. J.
Picard, J., Kennebunk, Me.
Picart, F., Middlebury, Vt.
Picherit, H., Brookhaven, Miss.
Pickel, J., Teresa, Wis.
Pierre, J., Shreveport, La.
Piers, B., St. Peter's, Ind.
Piette, L., Portland, Oregon.
Pieper, W., Columbia, Pa.
Pierre, J., Shreveport, La.
Pierze, F., Crow Wing, Minn.
Pigeon, M., Milton, Vt.
Pilger, N., Miltonsburgh, O.
Pilz, G., Butler, Pa.
P., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Pinard, F., Las Vegas, N. M.
Pindar, C., Circleville, O.
Pinkers, A., Belleville, Ill.
Piot, B. S., Ellicott's Mills, Md.
Piret, A., Mackinac, Mich.
Pits, J. P., Gallion, O.
M., Monroeville, O.
Planchet, E. M., Laredo, Texas.
Plotin, A., Breaux Bridge, La.
Plunkett, J., Portsmouth, Va.
Plut, A., New-Prague, Minn.
Polking, J. R., Springfield, Ky.
Pollard, W., Buchanan, Pa.
Pont, F., Pass Christian, Miss.
Poczpisilik, T., 89 West Thirty-first st., New-York.
Ponziglione, P. M., Osage Mission, Kansas.
Pool, W. C., Savannah, Ga.
Poulin, Z., Idaho City, Idaho.
Pouret, F. X., Osceola, Mich.
Power, J., Houghton, Mich.
J., Columbia, Pa.
J., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
J. J., Worcester, Mass.
M., Saugerties, N. Y.
T. W. Philadelphia, Pa.
W., Galena, Ill.
Power, W. A., Worcester, Mass.
M., Louisville, Ky.
Powers, T. L., Memphis, Tenn.
Poyet, H. J., Point Coupée, La.
Prachensky, J., Fordham, N. Y.
Praem, A. J. O., Roxbury, Wis.
Prass, J., Dotyville, Wis.
Preau, J. B., Opelousas, La.
Prefontaine, F. X., Townsend, Cal.
Preith, G., Newark, N. J.
Preiss, R., 173 Third st., New-York.
Prendergast, C. C., Savannah, Ga.
E. F., Susquehannah Depot, Pa.
G., Hazel Green, Wis.
J., Georgetown, D. C.
J. F., Westchester, Pa.
J. J., San Francisco, Cal.
Preston, T. S., 145 Eighth st., New-York.
Puers, E., Teutopolis, Ill.
Pugh, Wm., Genesee Township, Pa.
Purcell, Very Rev. E., Cincinnati, O.
E. H., Pittsfield, Mass.
F. J., Camillus, N. Y.
M., Buffalo, N. Y.

Qualey, J., Woburn, Mass.
Quan, J., Webster, Mass.
Quigley, E., Buffalo, N. Y.
J. J., St. Louis, Mo.
Very Rev. D. J., Charleston, S. C.
J., Wilton, Iowa.
T., Raleigh, N. C.
Quinlan, ——, Salem, Mass.
Quinn, J., Providence, R. I.
J., Tamaqua, Pa.
J., Moosup, Ct.
Thos., Tamaqua, Pa.
T., Rahway, N. J.
J., Piermont, N. Y.
J., 15 Barclay st., New-York.
J., Clinton, Mass.
W., 15 Barclay st., New-York.
Quiter, L., St. Marie, Ill.

Racca, M., Monterey, Cal.
Rademacher, J., Attica, Ind.
Raillere, J. B., Tomé, N. M.
Rainoni, C., North-Danvers, Mass.
Ralph, F., Washington, D. C.
Ramires, Don J. De la Cruz, Eagle Pass, Texas.

Ramsauer, M., Manlius, N. Y.
Raphael, M., St. Vincent's, Pa.
Rasch, A., Fountain City, Wis.
Rathke, C. W., Baltimore, Md.
Rauck, J. J., Zanesville, O.
Rauffeisen, J., Rondout, N. Y.
Raverdy, J. R., Central City, Colorado.
Ravoire, J. M., St. James, La.
Ravoux, Very Rev. A., St. Paul, Minn.
Raymond, Very Rev. C., Opelousas, La.
Rev. F. X., Opelousas, La.
Reardon, H., Havre de Grace, Md.
T., Easton, Pa.
Rebours, T. A., B. des Glaises, La.
Beck, A., McKean Township, Pa.
Recouvreur, F., Ruma, Ill.
Reston, A., Antonchico, N. M.
Reed, J., St. Thomas, Ky.
J. F., Hodgensville, Ky.
Reguier, Very Rev. J., Cleveland, O.
A., E. Troy, N. Y.
Rehrl, C., Newburgh, Wis.
Reid, J., Beaver, Pa.
T. H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Reichart, A., Glandorf, Ohio.
Reichenbach, J., St. Clair, Mich.
Reilly, Very Rev. P., Little Rock, Ark.
P., Wilmington, Del.
P., St. Louis, Mo.
Reinbold, Narazeth, O.
H., Chicago, Ill.
Reindl, J., Barton, Wis.
J., West-Bend, Wis.
Reine, A., Hamilton, O.
Reinecke, A., Shoal Creek, Ill.
Reinhardt, A., Eau Claire, Wis.
F., Poplar Ridge, O.
F., Quincy, Ill.
Reiser, J., Allegheny, Pa.
Reiter, F., Boston, Mass.
M., Kenosha, Wis.
Renaudier, F., St. Michael's, La.
Renden, H., West Creek, Ind.
Reris, W. J., Clarksville, Tenn.
Reuther, P., Himmelgarten, O.
Reynolds, T. S., Loretto, Pa.
Ribaudi, M. A., Allegheny, N. Y.
Rice, R. E. V., Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
Richard, C. A., Cowlitz, W. T.
P., Coleto, Texas.
Richer, F., Pembina, Minn.
Richter, J. H., Cincinnati, O.
Ridder, J. H., Cincinnati, O.
Reiss, B., Newark, N. J.
Reira, V., Oroville, Nevada.
Rievers, H., Muskegon, Mich.
Rigby, S., Freeport, Ill.
Rincé, L., Ellicott's Mills, Md.
L. M., Lebanon, Ky.
Rinck, M., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rinckes, A. B., East St. Louis, Ill.
Ring, P., St. Louis, Mo.
Ringele, J., Mariasten, O.
Riordan, G., Kenosha, Wis.
M., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
M., St. Louis, Mo.
H. N., New-Orleans, La.
P., Chicago, Ill.
M., Memphis, Tenn.
Rivolan, ——, New-Iberia, La.
Robert, C., Watertown, Minn.
Robinson, U. L., Boston, Mass.
Roccofort, A., Washington, D. C.
Roche, A. L., Abingdon, Mass.
H., Richwood, Wis.
M., Coxsackie, N. Y.
Rochford, J. A., Memphis, Tenn.
Rodenburg, A., Syracuse, N. Y.
Rodden, M. B., Bristol, Ct.
Rodriguez, R., Cevoyeta, N. M.
Roduit, J., Grand Coteau, La.
Roelants, C., Troy, N. Y.
Roeller, C., Newport, Ky.
Roels, J. M., Cincinnati, O.
Roes, J., St. Charles, Mo.
Roesch, G., Baltimore, Md.
J., Fremont Centre, N. Y.
Rogers, J., New-Brunswick, N. J.
J., Hartford, Ct.
J., Greenwood, N. Y.
Rolando, J., Newark, N. J.
Roles, J. P., Chicago, Ill.
Rolly, M., Los Conejos, N. M.
Romana, A., Lowell, Mass.
Ronayne, M., Fordham, N. Y.
Rooney, J. A., Springfield, Ky.
Rosenbauer, M., Philadelphia, Pa.
Rosendahl, P., Maskouta, Ill.
Rossi, G., Buchanan, Pa.
A., East-Cambridge, Mass.
Rosswog, A., Altoona, Pa.
Rottensteiner, A., Dotyville, Wis.
Rouchy, F., Harrisburgh, O.
Rougnette, A., Bayou Lacomber, La.
Rouxel, G., Vermilionville, La.
Roydhouse, B., New-Orleans, La.
Rubi, M., Los Angeles, Cal.
Rubio, C., San Juan Baptista, Cal.
Ruesse, F., St. Louis, O.

Ruland, G., Rochester, N. Y.
Russell, D., Bardstown, Ky.
Russel, J. J., Columbia, Pa.
Rustige, A., Lebanon, Ill.
Rustemeyer, W., Beardstown, Ill.
Ryan, A. J., Knoxville, Tenn.
D. A., East-Bennington, Vt.
J., Canton, Ill.
J., Monmouth, Ill.
J., Sioux City, Nebraska.
J. M., New-York, N. Y.
M. J. D., Marietta, O.
T., Morris, Ill.
T., Summit, Pa.
P., Charleston, S. C.
Very Rev. S. V., St. Louis, Mo.
N., St. Louis, Mo.
P. J., St. Louis, Mo.
Ryckaert, C., Hillsdale, Mich.

Sadler, J., Nojoshing, Wis.
Sailer, F. X., Fond du Lac, Wis.
Salaun, J. J., Jersey City, N. J.
Salaz, C. F. M., Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Sallier, A. A., Radford, N. Y.
Salpointe, Very Rev. J., San Xavier de Bac, Arizona.
Salzmann, J., Nojoshing, Wis.
Sanders, M., Wye Mills, Md.
Sandrock, J., St. Marie, Ill.
Sarey, Very Rev. M., San Antonio, Texas.
Sastre, P., San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Sautois, F., St. Louis, Mo.
Sauvedet, A., Cleveland, O.
Savoye, S., San Antonio, Texas.
Scallon, J., De Witt, Iowa.
Scanlan, J., Washington, Pa.
P., Sacramento, Cal.
M. A., Akron, O.
Schachte, J., Charleston, S. C.
Schaffer, L., Kossuth, Wis.
Schaeffler, A., Chicago, Ill.
H., Columbia City, Ind.
Schandel, J. J., Paterson, N. J.
Schaeffermeyer, Very Rev. H., Alton, Ill.
Scheidler, A., St. Joseph's, Ind.
Schelbert, A., Himmelgarten, O.
Schelhamer, C., Greenville, O.
Schelle, J., Scranton, Pa.
Schemmel, S., 49 West-Fifteenth street, New-York.
Schennens, F. X., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sherer, D., Dotyville, Wis.

Schiff, J., Dayton, O.
Schilling, C., Nauvoo, Ill.
Schindel, E., Carondelet, Mo.
Schlosser, Very Rev. K., Teutopolis, Ill.
Schlumpff, W., Vincennes, Ind.
Schmidt, W., Cincinnati, O.
Very Rev. E., Cincinnati, O.
Schmidtbauer, C., New-Braunfels, Texas.
Schmitt, J., McKeesport, La.
Schmittdiel, B., Munroe, Mich.
Schmitz, B., New-Boston, O.
Schmulders, E., St. Louis, Mo.
Schnerr, L., Butler, Pa.
Schneider, L., South-Orange, N. J.
L., Fordham, N. Y.
Schnuettgen, F. X., Philadelphia, Pa.
Schraudenback, C., Chilton, Wis.
Schrieber, E., Carlinville, Ill.
L. J., Buena Vista, O.
Schreiner, L., Baraboo, Wis.
Schuchart, J. M., Twelve Mile, Ky.
Schulack, F. X., New-Westphalia, Mo.
Schulte, C., Guttenburgh, Iowa.
Schuetz, R., Greenwood, O.
Schumacher, G. H., Cincinnati, O.
Schutjes, H. J. H., Bay City, Mich.
Schwaiger, P., Hartford, Wis.
Schwarze, A., Minerville, Pa.
Schwebach, M., Stevens' Point, Wis.
Schweihoff, S., St. Louis, Mo.
Schweniger, A., Cincinnati, O.
Schweninger, F., Marysville, Cal.
Scolard, M., Jackson, La.
Scott, R., Havana, Ill.
Scully. M. J., Rhinecliff, N. Y.
T., Malden, Mass.
Sears, O. A., Martinsburgh, Va.
Seel, A., Shieldsville, Minn.
Seibold, M., Wilson, Wis.
Seidenbusch, Very Rev. R., St. Vincent's, Pa.
Seif, S., Hudson, Wis.
Seiffmacher, ——, Richmond, Iowa.
Seisl, M., Washington, Mo.
Senez, L. D., Jersey City, N. J.
Seux, C., Sabinal, N. M.
Seppe, ——, Richmond, Ind.
Sester, Very Rev. F. N., Buffalo, N. Y.
Sestini, B., Georgetown, D. C.
Setters, Osage Mission, Kansas.
Shadler, F. J., Charleston, S. C.
Shahan, T. H., Stanton, Mass.
Shanahan, J., 15 Barclay street, New-York.
P., Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
J. F., Glen Riddle, Pa.

Sharkey, F. A., Philadelphia, Pa.
Shea, J., Fordham, N. Y.
F., Loretto, Pa.
Sheehan, B., Marysville, Cal.
D., Channingsville, N. Y.
M., New-Orleans, La.
M., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
T., Boston, Mass.
W. F., Oneida, N. Y.
Sheehy, J. D., St. Joseph's, O.
Sheeran, F. M., West-Haverford, Pa.
J., New-Orleans, La.
Shell, J., Sharpsburgh, Pa.
Sherer, D., Dotyville, Wis.
G., Stackpole, Minn.
Sheridan, J., Birmingham, Ct.
J., Jr., Danbury, Ct.
E. J., Blackstone, Mass.
P. F., Philadelphia, Pa.
P., Danbury, Ct.
M., Ashland, Pa.
Sherlock, J., East-Troy, N. Y.
Sherry, J. J., Claytown, N. Y.
P., Westerly, Ct.
J. A., Springfield, Ky.
Sheve, C., Lawrenceburgh, Ind.
Shields, ——, Albany, N. Y.
Shryder, L., Nashville, Tenn.
Shoenmakers, J., Osage Mission, Kan.
Shorb, B. A., Square Corner, Pa.
Shraudenback, C., Chilton, Wis.
Shulte, H., Four Miles, Ky.
Shultz, J., Louisville, Ky.
Sidley, A., Miles, O.
R. A., Sandusky City, O.
Siebert, M., St. Magdalen's, Ind.
Sieghardt, C., Carlisle, Ill.
Sieglack, F. P. J., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Siegrist, S., Indianapolis, Ind.
Sifferath, N. L., Cross Village, Mich.
Sigg, A., Nojoshing, Wis.
Simon, ——, New-Haven, Ct.
Sinclair, F., Rochester, N. Y.
Sinnot, T. J., Bridgeport, Ct.
Skopez, A., Freyburgh, Pa.
Slattery, W., San Francisco, Cal.
Slevin, C., Yonkers, N. Y.
Slinger, J., St. Joseph's, O.
Smarius, C. F., Chicago, Ill.
Smeddink, J. B., Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Smith, John, Meriden, Ct.
——, Taunton, Mass.
A., Trenton, N. J.
J., Fulton, N. Y.
J. Jr., Norwalk, Ct.
J., Madison, Wis.
Smith, J., Covington, Ky.
P. F., Utica, N. Y.
P., Albany, N. Y.
P. A., Norwalk, Ct.
T., St. Louis, Mo.
T., New-Orleans, La.
T. J., Columbia, Cal.
N., Avon, O.
Smyth, C., St. Louis, Mo.
F., Chicago, Ill.
H. M., Blackstone, Mass.
J., Windsor Locks, Ct.
L., Fort Smith, Ark.
T., Byron, Wis.
Sniet, G., Philadelphia, Pa.
——, Detroit, Mich.
Snively, D., Red Bank Township, Pa.
Sœmer, J., Pendleton, N. Y.
Soffers, B. C., Detroit, Mich.
Somenereisen, V., Manketo, Minn.
Sommer, J., St. Vincent's, Pa.
Sonnenschein, W., St. Peter's, Mo.
Sorg, J. M., Buffalo, N. Y.
N., Buffalo, N. Y.
Sorin, Very Rev. E., Notre Dame, Ind.
Sorrentini, G., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sotis, E., Dunkirk, N. Y.
Souchon, M., Laredo, Texas.
Sourin, E. J., Frederick City, Md.
Spalding, V. Rev. B. J., Louisville, Ky.
J., Louisville, Ky.
Spath, F., Ottawa, Wis.
Specht, F., Columbus, O.
Spierings, E., Oconta, Wis.
G. A., Upper Sandusky, O.
Spizelberger, L., Lawrenceville, Pa.
Spruyt, H., Rockville, Md.
St. Cyr, J. M. J., Carondelet, Mo.
Stack, M. P., Williamsport, Pa.
B., Nojoshing, Wis.
Staddeger, M. E., Dotyville, Wis.
Stanton, Very Rev. P. A., Philadelphia, Pa.
Starrs, Very Rev. W., 263 Mulberry st., New-York.
Staub, C., St. Paul, Minn.
Staundinger, N., St. Peter's, Mo.
Stefanini, Thos., Buchanan P. O., Pa.
Steffanini, T., Dunkirk, N. Y.
Steger, M., East-China, N. Y.
Stehle, E., Cincinnati, O.
J., Manitowoc, Wis.
W., Cazenova, Wis.
Steifvater, A., Minster, O.
Steinauer, F., Dotyville, Wis.
Steiner, G., Laero, Ind.

Steinlage, G. P., Cincinnati, O.
Stenger, J., Charleston, Va.
Stenzel, E., Milton, Pa.
Stephany, J., Carrollton, Ky.
Stephan, J. A., Oxford, Ind.
Stephen, J. T., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Stephens, T., Byrnsville, Minn.
Stern, F., Waconia, Minn.
Stibiel, J., Allegheny, Pa.
Stick, F., Mount Sterling, Ill.
Stiessberger, C., Rochester, N. Y.
Stillerich, F., Chartier's Creek, Pa.
J., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Stoller, N., Syracuse, N. Y.
Stillenger, J. A., Blairsville, Pa.
Stoltz, ——, Buena Vista, (Six Miles P. O.,) Ind.
St. Onge, P. S., Vancouver, W. T.
Storey, R. J., Brockport, N. Y.
Staetmans, J., St. Louis, Mo.
Strain, J. A., Flatbush, N. Y.
P., Chelsea, Mass.
Streber, L., Louisville, Ky.
Stremler, R., Cleveland, O.
Strickner, G., Saukville, Wis.
Strobel, G., Philadelphia, Pa.
Stroehle, B., 251 West Forty-ninth st., New-York.
Stromberger, T. A., New-Hamburg, Commerce, Mo.
Stukenborg, H., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Stukenkemper, W., St. Cloud, Minn.
Stumpe, Rev. Father, Erie, Pa.
Stuntebeck, F. H., St. Louis, Mo.
Sturemberg, M., Hokah, Minn.
Subileau, J., New-Orleans, La.
Sullivan, J., South-Boston, Mass.
J., Paris, Ill.
J., Wheeling, Va.
R., Beloit, Wis.
P., Old Man's Creek, Iowa.
P. F., Williamsport, Pa.
Sumner, J., Boston, Mass.
Supple, M., Charlestown, Mass.
Swagers, D., Cincinnati, O.
Sweeney, J., East-Troy, N. Y.
J., Hancock, Mich.
Swift, J., East-Troy, N. Y.
Szczepankiewicz, Slv., Pine Grove, O.

Taaffe, J. D., Lawrence, Mass.
T., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tachetti, P., Syracuse, N. Y.
Tafoya, J. S., Temes, N. M.
Taladrid, D., Las Cruces, N. M.
Tamchina, J., Lawrenceville, Pa.
Tandy, P. W., 30 Mott street, New-York.
Taney, J., Adams P. O., Pa.
J., Albany, N. Y.
Tanya, J., Los Angeles, Cal.
Tanzer, J., Fort Hamilton, N. Y.
Tarrillion, P., Frelsburgh, Texas.
Tehan, J., Baltimore, Md.
F. X., St. Louis, Mo.
Teixcheira, D., 261 West Thirty-first street, New-York.
Terhorst, G., L'Anse, Mich.
Terry, E., Ottawa, Ill.
P., Ottawa, Ill.
Teutenberg, B., Constableville, N. Y.
Thebaud, A. J., East-Troy, N. Y.
Thebau, ——, Jacksonville, Oregon.
Theberg, P., Glenn's Falls, N. Y.
Thiele, H. L., Cassville, Wis.
Thienpoint, E., Logan, O.
Thiry, T., 49 West-Fifteenth street, New-York.
Thisse, J. N., Springfield, O.
Tholomier, M., New-Orleans, La.
Thoma, C., Memphis, Tenn.
Thomas, C., Vienna, Mich.
Thorpe, T. P., Norwalk, O.
Thurnes, J., Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Tiernan, F., Mouches, Wis.
Tierney, C., Portland, Oregon.
M., Providence, R. I.
D., Charleston, Ill.
Tillotson, R. B., Ninth avenue and Fifty-ninth street, New-York.
Tintrup, C., Wellsburgh P. O., Mo.
Tirle, J., Annapolis, Md.
Tissot, P., Fordham, N. Y.
F., St. Anthony's Falls, Minn.
Toale, S., Alexandria, Va.
Többe, A. H., Cincinnati, O.
Tobyn, M., St. Louis, Mo.
Tobin, F., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Tomasin, J., Belle Prairie, Minn.
Tomazevic, J. N., Stillwater, Minn.
Toner, T., Jenkintown, Pa.
P., Towanda, Pa.
P., Champaign, Ill.
Tonner, A., 112 First street, New-York.
Topmöller, G., Cincinnati, O.
Tracy, P., Philadelphia, Pa.
J., Ashtabula, O.
Treacy, T., Clearfieldboro, Pa.
J., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Tracy, J. T., Huntsville, Ala.

Treanor, T., 30 Mott street, New-York.
Trevis, A., Davenport, Iowa.
Trobec, J., Wabashaw, Minn.
Trojan, F., Freeburgh, Ill.
Truchard, J. A., Albuquerque, N. M.
Truegg, J., St. Vincent's, Pa.
Trujillo, J. de Jesus, La Canada, N. M.
Truyens, C., Bardstown, Ky.
Tschieder, P., St. Louis, Mo.
Tucker, H., Boston, Mass.
L., Fredericktown, Mo.
R., St. Louis, Mo.
Tuek, G., Fayetteville, Ill.
Tugg, J., Altoona, Pa.
Tully, B., New-London, Ct.
Tuohey, J., Ithaca, N. Y.
J., Lewistown, N. Y.
Turnoiné, ——, New-Orleans, La.
Turgeon, C. F., Cape Vincent, N. Y.
M., Rosiere, N. Y.
Turgis, J. E., New-Orleans, La.
Turmel, J., Shelbyville, Ill.
Turner, J. P., Zanesville, O.
Very Rev. J. F., 188 Jay street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Turpin, E., Fitchburgh, Mass.

Tuach, A., San Diego, Cal.
Tulland, J. G., St. Louis, Mo.
Tulemeier, F., Racine, Wis.
Tulling, G., Cincinnati, O.
Tuleh, F. S., White's Corners, N. Y.
Turban, A., 173 Third street, New-York.
A., Iowa City, Iowa.
Tusmaz, A., Spring Hill, Ala.
Tussel, G., Taos, N. M.

Tuchter, F. P., Pottsville, Pa.
Tuhey, W., Mapleton, Wis.
Tuith, G., Jeffersonville, N. Y.
Tulezy, ——, Taos, N. M.
Van Assche, J. F., Florissant, Mo.
Van Campenhoudt, E., Malone, N. Y.
Van de Braak, A., Buffalo, N. Y.
Vandemore, C., East Pascagoula, Miss.
Vandenbrock, J., Himmelgarten, O.
Vandriss, A., Connor's Creek, Mich.
L., Lansing, Mich.
Vanderbom, F., East-Saginaw, Mich.
Vanderhende, L. J., Troy, N. Y.
Van de Poel, ——, Waterloo, N. Y.
T., Leo, Ind.
Van der Sanden, H., Kirkwood, Mo.
Vandemergel, J. B., Grayson Springs, Ky.
Van Deutekom, F. X., Louisville, Ky.
Van Emstede, F. N., Detroit, Mich.
Van Erp, F., Hudson, Mich.
Van Gennip, C., Dexter, Mich.
Van Goch, J., Chicago, Ill.
Vanhurst, A., St. Louis, Mo.
Van Laar, O. J., Willimantic, Ct.
Van Lauwe, E., Clinton, Mich.
Vanino, P. E., Augusta, Ky.
Van Mierlo, H., St. Charles, Mo.
Vanpaemel, E., Ypsilanti, Mich.
Vanqueckelberge, C. L., Natchez, Miss.
Van Renterghem, H., Mount Clement, Mich.
Van Steenwyck, E., Kewanee, Wis.
Van Waterschoot, J., St. Joseph's Mission, Mich.
Vanzina, J. L., Pen d'Oreille Mission, W. T.
Varlet, F., Massillon, O.
Vary, C., Steilacoom, W. T.
Vattman, E., St. John, Washington P. O., Mo.
Vaure, F., New-Orleans, La.
Venissat, T., Thibodeaux, La.
Venn, T., Henderson, Minn.
Venneman, J. G., St. Louis, Mo.
Venuta, A., Hudson City, N. J.
Verbeak, A. J., Little Chute, Wis.
Verboort, W. A., Depère, Wis.
Verdagner, P., Turupa, Cal.
Verdin, J. S., Cincinnati, O.
Verhaegen, P. J., St. Charles, Mo.
Versmarre, A., Mora, N. M.
Vermersch, E. A., Umatilla, Oregon.
Verreydt, F. X., St. Louis, Mo.
Verrina, A., Bouligny, La.
Vertin, J., Houghton, Mich.
Verweyst, C., New-London, Wis.
Vetromile, E., Biddeford, Me.
Veyrat, C., Paincourtville, La.
Viala, A., St. Mary's, Ky.
Vialteton, A., Chapel of the Junction, La.
Viau, J., Royville, La.
Vicinanza, C., St. Thomas' Manor, Md.
Viefhaus, T., Evansville, Ind.
Viger, G. E., Ellicott's Mills, Ind.
Vigil, M., San Ildefonzo, N. M.
Vigilante, L., Worcester, Mass.
Vignolles, ——, Brownsville, Texas.
Vignon, M., Ellicott's Mills, Md.
Vignonnet, M., Bonnet Caré, La.

Vila, J., Sta. Barbara, Cal.
Vilarrassa, Very Rev. F. S., Benicia, Cal.
Villars, J. M., Richmond, Ind.
Villiger, G., Bohemia, Md.
Vinijes, V., Benicia, Cal.
Voet, J., Cincinnati, O.
Vogg, P., St. Charles, Mo.
Vogt, A., Decatur, Ill.
Voizard, —— Kane City, Pa.
Voissem, P. J., Cross Plains, Wis.
Vol, J., Newport, Ky.
Vuibert, J. B., Ellicott's Mills, Md.
Vygen, E. J., Putnam, Ct.

Wachter, F. J., Pottsville, Pa.
N., Oldenburgh, Ind.
Wadhams, E. P., Albany, N. Y.
Wagner, C., Rochester, N. Y.
Walburg, A., California, O.
Waldron, E. Q. S., Pikesville, Md.
J., Chicago, Ill.
J. D., Haverford, Pa.
Walker, D. B., Cumminsville, O.
Wall, J., Philadelphia, Pa.
J., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wallace, G., Northfold, Mich.
M. A., Providence, R. I.
Wallmeyer, G. W., Reading, Pa.
Walsh, E., Hancock, Mich.
F., Dubuque, Iowa.
J., Hollidaysburgh, Pa.
J., Cincinnati, O.
J. S., Brandywine, Del.
L., Woonsocket, R. I.
M., Nashville, Tenn.
J., Saxonville, Mass.
N. J., Pottsville, Pa.
M., De Kalb, Ill.
T., Meriden, Ct.
M. A., Philadelphia, Pa.
P., Volcano, Cal.
R., Mound City, Ill.
T., Brady's Bend, Pa.
T., Centralia, Ill.
W., St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. Father, Albany, N. Y.
Walter, J. A., Washington, D. C.
W., Newark, N. J.
Walterspiel, F., Louisville, Ky.
Walters, J., Sweet Springs, Va.
E. P., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Walworth, C. A., Albany, N. Y.
Wapelhorst, C., Milwaukee, Wis.
Ward, P., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Ward, P., Alpsville, Pa.
J., Georgetown, D. C.
Warde, C., Port Clinton, O.
Warlop, P., Detroit, Mich.
Warte, J., Carthagena, O.
Watson, G., Covington, Ky.
Waltron, F. J., Paola, Kansas.
Wayrich, W., Rochester, N. Y.
Weber, J., St. Louis, Mo.
Webersinke, U., Cincinnati, O.
Weed, A. Richmond, Va.
Wegener, S., Shawneetown, Ill.
Weglikowski, T., Milwaukee, Wis.
Wegmeyer, P., Harrisburgh, Pa.
Weicamp, J. B., Cross Village, Mich.
Weikman, J. B., New-Wine, Iowa.
Weinhart, F. X., Highland, Wis.
Weinzaepfeln, M., Austin City, Texas.
R., Springfield, Ind.
Wehrle, M. P., Crown Point, Ind.
Weise, C., New-Richmond, O.
Weiss, M., Hartford, Wis.
P., Teutopolis, Ill.
F. X., St. Genevieve, Mo.
Weithart, B., New-Orleans, La.
Weissemberger, W., Springfield, O.
Welby, M., St. Louis, Mo.
Welch, E. H., Boston, Mass.
Welter, J., Belgium, Wis.
Wendel, E., San Antonio, Texas.
Weninger, F. X., Cincinnati, O.
Wenker, M., Addison, Wis.
Wenkmann, P., St. Vincent's, Pa.
Wentz, J., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Wermers, B. J., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Werner, L., Baltimore, Md.
Wessel, J., Chicago, Ill.
Wernhoff, J., Decatur, Ind.
Westerholt, J., Delphos, O.
Wetter, J., 49 West-Fifteenth street, New-York.
Wettmann, C., Richmond, Minn.
Weutz, J., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Whelan, P., Savannah, Ga.
D., Cincinnati, O.
Wheeler, W., St. Louis, Mo.
White, C. J., Washington, D. C.
Whitty, M., Scranton, Pa.
Wicart, L., Pontiac, Mich.
Widmann, C., Grand Coteau, La.
Wiegers, W., St. Louis, Mo.
Wienands, D. M., Gardenville, N. Y.
Wiewer, A., Quincy, Ill.
Wiget, B., Washington, D. C.
Wigger, W., Newark, N. J.
F., Baden P. O., Mo.

Wilhelmi, P., St. Mary's Home, Md.
Wilkins, W., Menasha, Wis.
Willard, G., Florissant, Mo.
Willie, L. D., Richmond, Ky.
Wilmott, F., Cleveland, O.
Wimmer, L., St. Vincent's, Pa.
B., St. Vincent's, Pa.
Winsierskie, C., Williamsville, N. Y.
Winterhalter, B., Belle Prairie, Ill.
Winters, J. A., La Fayette, Ind.
Wippern, F. X., St. Louis, Mo.
Wirth, Very Rev. A., Atchison, Kansas.
J., Baltimore, Md.
Wirz, O., St. Paul, Minn.
Wisbauer, M., Wilmington, Wis.
Wismann, B., Canal Dover, O.
Wise, J. L., Holly Springs, Miss.
Wistanier, M., Burlington, Wis.
Wittman, C., Richmond, Minn.
Wittmer, J., Egypt, O.
Witthaut, F., News, Ill.
Woeste, W., Hesse Cassel, Ind.
Wolf, F. M., Benziger, Pa.
F., Alpsville, Pa.
I., St. Vincent's, Pa.
S., San Francisco, Cal.
Woods, J. P., Morrisania, N. Y,
Wordy, F., Toledo, O.
Wright, H. L., Ivy Mills, Pa.
Wuyts, F., Chicago, Marion Co., Ky.

Xaupi, H., Emmettsburgh, Md.

Yenni, D., Spring Hill, Ala.
Young, D., Washington, D. C.
E., Georgetown, D. C.
L., West-Covington, Ky.
A., Ninth avenue and Fifty-ninth street, New-York.
N. R., Kenton, O.

Zabel, F. H., East St. Louis, Ill.
Zadziorski, F., Trempeleau, Wis.
Zawistawski, J. J., Middle Village, N.Y.
Ziegler, A., Annapolis, Md.
C., St. Louis, Mo.
Zimmer, P., Chicago, Ill.
P., Buffalo, N. Y.
Zoegel, J., Lockport, N. Y.
Zoeller, A., Utica, N. Y.
Zorn, S., Bear River, Mich.
Zuber, F., Centreville, Wis.
Zwick, J., St. Peter, Minn.

Obituary.

Bishops.

February 13, 1866. Rt. Rev. John B. Fitzpatrick, D.D., Bishop of Boston, Mass.
September 18, 1866. Rt. Rev. Josue M. Young, Bishop of Erie, Pa.

Priests.

1865.

August 6. Rev. John Mary Bourbon, San Ignacio, Texas.
October 1. Rev. Augustus Berger, Germantown, Ill.
October 12. Rev. P. McCabe, Vicksburgh, Miss.
October 29. Rev. Bernard M'Gorrisk, Brooklyn, N. Y.
—. Rev. M. Fleurant, Bosque Redondo, N. M.
November 4. Rev. F. Jouvet, Isleta, N. M.
November 21. Rev. Aug. Brickwedde, Mud Creek, Ill.
December 12. Rev. D. Hennewig, Teutopolis, Ill.
December 16. Rev. John Asmuth, Los Angeles, Cal.

1866.

January 1. Rev. J. Vanberen, Lockport, La.
January 2. Rev. Patrick Lamb, Providence, R. I.
January 4. Rev. Jeremiah W. Cummings, D.D., New-York.
January 8. Rev. Samuel Mulledy, Yorkville, N. Y.
January —. Rev. Bernard O'Hara, Keene, N. H.
February 4. Rev. P. McGowan, Byron, Wis.
February —. Very Rev. L. Galtier, Prairie du Chien, Wis.
March 3. Rev. Francis Lasco, Boston, Mass.
March 8. Rev. Cajetan Mariani, Philadelphia, Pa.
March 13. Rev. A. O'Connor, Watertown, Wis.
March 13. Rev. Augustine D'Asti, Houston, Texas.
March 20. Rev. R. Heimerling, Beardstown, Ill.
April 20. Rev. L. McCauley, Baltimore, Md.
April 26. Rev. J. O'Farrell, New-York.
April 28. Rev. John Kelly, Jersey City, N. J.
May 14. Rev. Joseph Wittler, Cumminsville, O.
May 15. Rev. Cornelius Moore, Providence, R. I.
May 15. Rev. Joseph Biggio, Bordentown, N. J.
May 21. Rev. Sylvester Eagle, York, Pa.
May 26. Rev. Charles C. Pise, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
May 29. Rev. Joseph Rudolf, Batesville, Ind.
June 9. Rev. James Tracy, Boston, Mass.
June 12. Rev. D. Falvey, Schenectady, N. Y.
June 19. Rev. Dennis Tighe, Cleveland, O.
June 21. Rev. P. Smith, Alleghany, Pa.
June 28. Rev. John Barrister, Boston, Mass.
July 9. Rev. James Bradley, Baltimore, Md.
July 9. Rev. Louis Claessens, Annapolis, Md.
July 9. Rev. J. Gerdemann, Annapolis, Md.
July 15. Rev. John P. Donelan, Rockford, Ill.
July 18. Rev. P. Donnelan, Fredericksburgh, Md.
July 19. Rev. Michael Ryan, Providence, R. I.
July 25. Very Rev. P. Moran, V.G., Newark, N. J.
August 26. Rev. John J. Byrne, Philadelphia, Pa.
August 26. Rev. Michael O'Reilly, San Francisco, Cal.
August 31. Rev. Isaac P. Howell, Elizabeth, N. J.
September 13. Rev. F. Diaz, Boston, Mass.
September 24. Rev. J. J. Mullen, New-Orleans, La.
September 25. Rev. M. Schifferer, New-Orleans, La.
September —. Rev. Andrew Barron, Belfast, Me.
October 3. Rev. Michael Slattery, Baltimore, Md.
October 8. Rev. P. O'Farrell, Geneva, Wis.
October —. Rev. Edward Quinlivan, New-Haven, Ky.
November 16. Very Rev. E. Rousselon, V.G., New-Orleans, La.
December 25. Rev. Samuel J. Doherty, Cairo, Ill.
December 29. Rev. E. B. Corcoran, Fulton, O.
December —. Rev. Jacob A. Walter, Cincinnati, O.
December —. Rev. H. Maréchaux, Lafourche, La.

ENGLISH CONFESSORS ABROAD.

[The Editor is most desirous of receiving corrections of, or additions to, the following List.]

ITALY.

ROME.—St. Peter's, P. Sciuto. The English College, the Rector and Vice-Rector. The latter hears Confessions from three till six every Saturday in the Church of St. Maria in Monte, of which he is Canon. The Scotch and Irish Colleges, the Rectors. The Gesù, F. French, S.J. St. Ignazio, F. Cardella, S.J. The Irish Franciscans of St. Isidore, the F. Guardian. The Minerva, F. Guglielmotti, O.P. St. Clemente, the Very Rev. F. Joseph Mullooly, O.P., Prior. St. Sabina, the Rev. F. Joseph Doussot, O.P.

MILAN.—Seminary for Foreign Missions at St. Calocero, D. Carlo Salerio.

VENICE.—Armenian College, Island of St. Lazzaro, P. Raffaelle.

BOLOGNA.—L'abate Alessandro Fantelli, Parroco a Santa Caterina di Strada Maggiore.

FLORENCE.—Rev. F. de Giovanni, Via Santa Trinità.

GENOA.—Padre Michele Casabuona, of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri. P. Silvestro, at the Ospitale degl' Incurabili.

LEGHORN.—Rev. Canon Louis Matteini, at the Cathedral.

NAPLES.—P. Guerritore, of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri, commonly called Se Gerolomini.

PALERMO.—Rev. Dr. McGauran.

PISA.—Rev. F. Giovan Grisostomo, (Marchetti,) Convento di San Torpè.

MALTA.—At Valetta, the officiating military chaplain, Rev. Francis Tonna. At the Gesù, Canon Falzon and the Rev. Francis Gauci Azzopardi. At Vittoriosa, the officiating military chaplain, Rev. Anthony Pirotti, D.D. At St. George's Bay, the officiating military chaplain, Rev. —— Sceberras, D.D.

FRANCE.

PARIS.—The English mission at St. Roch, (1859,) served by the Abbé Rogerson. Attendances daily, up to 12. Sermons on Sundays and Festivals at 2½. The English mission of St. Nicolas de Beaujon, 193 Rue du Faubourg St. Honoré, (1863,) served by the Passionist Fathers; the Very Rev. F. Bernard O'Loughlin, Consultor, (Superior,) Rev. FF. Aloysius Bamber, (Vice-Superior,) Francis Bamber. At St. Sulpice, the Abbé McArdle. At the Jesuits' Church, Rue de Sévres, Father Forbes, S.J. At the Assomption, 8 Rue St. François I., Father O'Donnell. At the Capuchins, Rue St. Jacques, Father Paul. At the Trinité, Rue de Clichy, the Abbé Vattemare. At the Missions Etrangères, Rue du Bac, the Abbé Maller. At the English Convent, Neuilly, the Abbé Murat. At the Irish College, the Very Rev. Rector and Professors.

AIRE.—Monsignor Scott.

ANGERS.—L'Abbé Henri Benoist, Vicaire de St. Jacques.

ARRAS.—Rev. Mr. Fairclough, St. Gery.

BAYONNE.—Very Rev. M. Haramboure, V.G., at the Cathedral.

BREST.—Rev. F. Gandicheau, S.J., Rue d'Aiguillon.

BORDEAUX.—M. l'Abbé Chaveton, prêtre de la Miséricorde, 10 Rue du Misail. L'Abbé Thibaut, Vicaire de Ste. Marie et St. Dominique, Rue St. Dominique.

BOULOGNE-SUR-MER.—At St. Nicholas, Rev. Andrew Smith, (a Scotch priest,) and M. l'Abbé Rogier, Vicaire. At St. Pierre, M. l'Abbé Queste, Vicaire. At the Redemptorist Church, the Père Duhamel. The Rev. S. H. Van de Voorde will be at Boulogne (26 Quai des Paquebots) till April.

CAEN.—L'Abbé Frémont, Curé de St. Sauveur.

Carpentras, near Avignon and Orange, Vaucluse. Rev. —— de Belisy, I.C., late of Prior Park and Oscott Colleges.

Chateau Gontier, (Mayenne.)—M. l'Abbé Hesnault, au Collège.

Calais.—M. l'Abbé Senneville and M. l'Abbé Dénis.

Dieppe.—Chapel of the Imperial College, Quai Henry IV., Rev. Ch. Guériteau. Mass every day at 8. On Sundays High Mass at 8¼, Vespers at 1¼. L'Abbé Lecaron, at St. Remi every other Saturday at 11 A.M., and daily, except Saturdays, at Longueville.

Dinan.—L'Abbé Lémée, Aumonier des Ursulines, Rue de la Halle; l'Abbé Lalary, Aumonier des Petites Sœurs des Pauvres, route de Breste; l'Abbé Legiemble, prof. au Petit Séminarie.

Douai.—The Benedictine Fathers; at the English College.

Dunkirk.—L'Abbé Desmidt, at St. Jean Baptiste.

Fontainebleau.—M. l'Abbé Colas.

Gap (Hautes Alpes.)—Le chan. Templier, Aumonier de l'Ecole Normale.

Havre de Grace.—M. l'Abbé Cabanon, (23 Rue de l'Alma,) Vicaire de St. Vincent de Paul, daily from 7 to 9 A.M., and from 5½ to 7½ P.M.

Honfleur.—M. l'Abbé Patey, St. Catherine.

Hyeres.—Rev. Edward Dunne, of Dublin.

Lille.—M. l'Abbé Becuwe, in English, German, Dutch, and Italian, in his Chapel, Hospice Comtesse, 32 Rue de la Monnaie, and preaches in English on first Sunday in every month, at 4 o'clock, in the Chapel of the Sisters of N. D. de la Treille, Rue d'Angleterre, No. 26.

Lyons.—M. l'Abbé Pont, Institution des Chartreux. M. l'Abbé Goure, Place des Minimes, Séminaire. Rev. F. Thomas Bonnet, O.P., Dominican Convent, Rue Bugeaud, aux Brotteaux.

Marseilles.—Fathers Oblate, au Calvaire. L'Abbé Couissinier, le Petit Séminaire. The Rev. Fathers Guilo, St. Charles, Rue Grignon.

Nancy.—Rev. Père Telmon, O.M.I., 33 Rue de Montet.

Nantes.—Eglise de St. Croix Père Eugène, (Hawkins.)

Nice.—Rev. F. Gallo, of the Oblate Fathers.

Nimes.—L'Abbé de Cabrières, Bishop's Palace.

Pau.—Rev. F. Kean, S.J., 35 Rue Montpensier. Rev. Thomas John Capel, 4 Rue Latapie.

Quimper.—M. le Curé de Locmaria.

Rennes.—M. Brune, Chanoine de la Métropole.

Rouen.—M. Robert Chanoine de la Métropole. M. l'Abbé Polleux, Vicaire de St. Ouen. M. l'Abbé Henry, Vicaire de St. Vivien.

Roulaix.—Rev. F. Anastasius Deviest, Franciscan Convent.

Seez.—M. l'Abbé Lucas, au Petit Séminaire.

St. Brieux.—L'Abbé Bélouino, Recteur à Peéncé-Jugon, near Broons. Rev. F. Denys, Grand Séminaire.

St. Maximin, (Var.)—Rev. F. Antoninus Bonello, O.P.

St. Servan, (Bretagne.)—M. l'Abbé Renault.

Strasbourg, (Bas Rhin.)—M. l'Abbé Rencker, 29 Rue de la Nuée Bleue.

Tours.—L'Abbé Gourdon, au Grand Séminaire.

BELGIUM.

Antwerp.—L'Abbé B. Van Reeth, at the Cathedral; resides 47 Chaussée des Malines.

Argentueil, (Waterloo.)—Rev. F. Alexius Buelens, Franciscan Convent.

Blankenberghe.—Rev. F. Verstraete, Curé.

Bruges.—Dr. Isacq, English Augustinian Convent. Monsignor Boone, St. Giles's. Canon P. Maes, St. Julian's. Rev. Guido Gezelle, English College, Quai Long. Canon Béthune, Seminary. Rev. J. Willebois, Collège St. Louis.

Two of the Fathers, Convent of Discalced Carmelites, Rue d'Ostende. Rev. Ch. Roets, Cathedral. Rev. P. Nuttin, St. Jacques.

BRUSSELS.—Le Chanoine Donnet, Curé of St. Jacques-sur-Caudenberg. L'Abbé Luitgairns, in the Church of Sablon. L'Abbé Michiels, 4 Rue des Malades. Rev. F. Deynoodt, Collège St. Michel, Rue de Poinçon, or Rue des Ursulines.

ENGHIEN.—Rev. F. Celestine, Superior of the Capuchins.

GHENT.—Two of the Fathers, Convent of Discalced Carmelites, Rue de Bruges. Rev. Peter J. B. Van Derker, Superior at N. D. aux Jésuites.

ISEGHEM, near Courtrai.—Rev. Francis Biebuyck.

LEDEGHEM, near Menin.—Rev. Ch. Dewaele.

LIEGE.—Very Rev. M. Nevin, V.G., Cathedral. Rev. F. Schouppe, Jesuit College.

LOKEREN.—Rev. F. Polycarpus Verwoort, Franciscan Convent.

LUXEMBOURG.—Rev. Theodore Schutz, Eich Luxembourg.

MENIN.—Rev. F. V. Masureel, Principal of the Collège St. Louis.

OSTEND.—Rev. D. Sieeuw, SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. M. Fraeys, Hazegras.

ROULERS.—Rev. J. Catulle, Church. Rev. J. Schipman, College.

THOUROUT.—Rev. L. Meerseman, Normal School.

TOURNAY.—Le Chanoine Gravet, Grand Séminaire. The Redemptorists, Quai Notre Dame.

HOLLAND.

Very Rev. Monsignor Borret, at the Hague.

SPAIN AND PORTUGAL.

BARCELONA.—Rev. F. Forn, S.J., "Belem."

MADRID.—Rev. Father Richard Wall, O.S.A.

MALAGA.—Mgr. Thomas Bryan.

BURGOS.—His Eminence Cardinal de la Puente, the Archbishop.

CADIZ.—Senor Don Claudio Lopez, Canon, Oratorio de San Felipe Neri. P. Eustacho Barron, San Francisco.

LISBON.—English College, the Superiors and Professors. Corpo Santo College, Rev. George Wiseman, Rev. Dr. Russell, and Rev. Henry Hughes.

OPORTO.—Archdeacon Van Zeller.

SEVILLE.—Rev. F. Bandera, S.J., Iglesia de San Luis, Calle de San Luis. Rev. F. Beck, Church of St. Felipe.

VALLADOLID.—English and Scots Colleges, Rectors and Professors.

PRUSSIA.

KONIGSBERG.—Dr. Hippler, Katholische Kirche Gasoc.

DUSSELDORF.—Rev. FF. Augustine Aquilanti and Ceslaus de Robiano, O.P., Dominican Convent.

GERMANY.

VIENNA.—The Superior of the Redemptorists, Father Gootenhoven.

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE.—Rev. T. C. Weirsfeiner, Chaplain at St. Adalbert's. The Redemptorist Fathers, Lotharinger Strasse.

AUGSBURG.—Very Rev. Dean Stadler, D.D., V.G.

BONN, on the Rhine.—The Rev. Dean Vahnem.

BRUCHSAL, near Heidelberg.—Rev. Ludwig Kaestle, Rector of SS. Damian and Hugo.

COBLENCE, on the Rhine.—Rev. FF. Ehrensberg and Simon, S.J., at the Jesuit Church.

COLOGNE.—Dr. Vill, Rector of the Cathedral.
MAYENCE.—Very Rev. Canon Moufang.
MUNICH.—Rev. Gregory Rossi, O.S.B.
PADERBORN.—Rev. Dr. Otto.

SWITZERLAND.

EINSIEDELN.—Père Joseph Mari.
GENEVA.—The Right Rev. Mgr. Mermillod, French Church of the Immaculate Conception.
LUCERNE.—Rev. Canon Laurence Suter, at the Cathedral; lives close to it, No. 9 Hof. The Rev. —— Kaiser, Director of the Dominican Convent, Schwyta, near Brunnen, on the Lake of Lucerne.

ICELAND.

REYKIAVIK.—Rev. Em. M. Dekiere.

SWEDEN.

STOCKHOLM.—An English Priest at the Mission in the south part of the town.

RUSSIA.

ST. PETERSBURG.—A Polish Dominican, who speaks English, Catholic Church in the Nevskoi Prospekt, opposite the Khagan Church, and at Tsarko Celoe, twenty miles from St. Petersburg.

CORFU.

H. G. Archbishop, Maddalena, and Rev. F. Sciuriaga, at the Cathedral.

THE EAST.

JERUSALEM.—The Franciscans.
ALEXANDRIA.—The Franciscans.
BIGFAIAH, LEBANON.—The Jesuit Fathers.
SMYRNA.—The Lazarists.

SOUTH-AMERICA.

MONTE VIEDO.—The Padre Paulino Sarrut, at the new Church of the Immaculate Conception, in Calle Dayman, outside the Market.
BUENOS AYRES.—Rev. Mr. Fahay, an Irish Priest, at the Calle Reconquista.
RIO JANEIRO.—Rev. Marco Neville.
SAO PEDRO DE RIO GRANDE DE SUL.—Rev. Mr. Spencer.

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF FLORIDA.*

Comprises East, Middle, and South-Florida.

The State of Florida, excepting that part which lies west of the Apalachicola River, was erected into a Vicariate Apostolic by a Bull of His Holiness, bearing date January 9, 1857.

ADMINISTRATOR APOSTOLIC.

Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VÉROT, D.D., consecrated April 25, 1858, Bishop of Danabe, *in partibus*, and since transferred to Savannah.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Augustine, St. John's Co., Church of St. Augustine, Very Rev. Edmund Aubril, C. P. M., Vic. Gen., Pastor; Rev. A. M. Delafosse.

Jacksonville, Duval Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. B. Chambon. The church of Jacksonville, together with the parochial residence, which was a large and comfortable building, was destroyed by fire during the war. The officers of the Government, regretting this sad occurrence, have given boards to put up a temporary shelter to assemble the Catholics of the place. They are unable to rebuild the church and the house; it is therefore intended, as soon as circumstances will allow, to call on the sympathy and liberality of the Catholics of the North to remove, as soon as possible, these sad vestiges of the late troubles in the country.

Tallahassee, capital of Florida, Church of *Mater Dolorosa*, Rev. A. Mailley.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. Henry Clavreul.

Platka, Moccasin Branch, Sampson, Rogero's Settlement, Pellicer's Creek, attended from St. Augustine.

Mandarin, St. John's Bar, Middleburgh, Richard's Settlement, Diego, attended from Jacksonville.

Key West, where there is a Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea; Tampa, where there is a Church of St. Louis, in honor of Louis Cancer, who suffered martyrdom on the coast, upward of three hundred years ago, attended for the present from Tallahassee; as also Monticello and Lake City, and Tortugas Island, St. Mark, and Newport.

Starke, Gainesville, Newnansville, and Cedar Key, attended from Fernandina.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Augustine's Academy. The Brothers of the Christian Schools left their house during the war. It is expected they will soon return. In the mean time a male school is kept, under the patronage of the clergy.

St. Mary's Convent. This is a convent of the Order founded by Mother McAuley. The sisters keep an academy and a free school.

REMARK.—Catholic gardeners and farmers who would like a pleasant and healthy place to settle in, would do well to try the neighborhood of St. Augustine. The place was originally settled by Catholics, and the Catholic element prevails there yet to this day. The country is well adapted to the cultivation of the vine. The *black* grape, which gives a red wine, very good for the table,

* Republished from Almanac of 1866, no report for this year having been received.

and the *purple* grape, which gives a white wine similar to the Sauterne and to the Champagne, grow in St. Augustine with astonishing luxuriance. It is also believed that the insect which has for some years back blighted the prospects of Florida, has now disappeared, and that delicious oranges can be obtained everywhere as heretofore. Honest, industrious settlers, furnished with a small capital, can scarcely meet with a failure.

DIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE.*

Extending from the Northern Boundary of the United States to the Highlands of the Hudson Bay Company's Territory, and from the Rocky Mountains to Hudson's Bay.

BISHOP.

Right Rev. ALEXANDER ANTONINE TACHÉ, O.M.S., consecrated ——————; translated to this See, June 9, 1853.

COADJUTOR.

Right Rev. VITALIS JULIAN GRANDIN, O.M.I., Bishop of Satala, *in partibus*, consecrated December 10, 1857.

PREDECESSOR.

Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, ——————————; died June 9, 1853.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF RED RIVER.

Cathedral and Parish of St. Boniface, Rt. Rev. A. A. Taché, D.D., Rev. J. J. M. Lestanc, O.M.I.

College of St. Boniface, Rev. —— Gueguen, O.M.I.

Chapel of St. Alexandre à la Pointe des Chênes, on the river Compagnie des Graisses, and Chapel of St. Vital, on Red River, Rev. Father Lefloch, O.M.I.

Chapel of St. Charles, on Assiniboin River, Rev. Father André, O.M.I.

Parish St. Francis Xavier at Cheval Blanc Prairie, V. Rev. J. B. Thibault, V.G.

Parish St. Norbert, on Red River, Rev. J. Ritchot.

Indian Missions of Lake Manitobah, Baie des Canards, Fort de Pierre, Lake Winnipeg, and Fort Alexander, Rev. Father Simonet.

DISTRICT OF FORT DES PRAIRIES.

Lake Saint Anne, Rev. Father Lacombe, who visits also the Crees, Assiniboins, and Black Feet.

Fort Edmonton or Augusta, Rev. Father Rémas, O.M.I.

St. Albert Mission, Rev. Father Caer, O.M.I.

Lake La Biche, Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Father Maisonneuve, O.M.I.

Mission of Fort Pitt, Rev. Father Tissot, O.M.I.

* Reprinted from Almanac of 1866, no return for 1867 having been received.

DISTRICT OF ILE À LA CROSSE.

Ile à la Crosse, St. Jean Baptiste, Rt. Rev. Dr. Grandin.
Missions of Fort Carlton, Portage à la Loche, and Green Lake, visited by Rev. Father Moulin, O.M.I.
Lake Caribou, St. Pierre, Rev. Father Végréville, O.M.I.
Lake Laronge, (Rivière aux Anglais,) St. Francis de Sales, visited by Rev. Father Gasté, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of St. Boniface, Rev. —— Gueguen, O.M.I. Pupils, 60.
Brothers of the Oblate Congregation are attached to most of the Missions as teachers or catechists.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, (Sœurs Grises de Montréal,) at St. Boniface. The Sisters teach, direct an orphan asylum, visit the sick, etc. Pupils in their school, 90.
School, at St. Vital, under the Sisters. 100 pupils.
Convent and School, at St. Norbert. 40 to 50 pupils.
Convent and School, at St. Francis Xavier.
School, for girls, at the Mission of Lake St. Ann, under three Sisters; for boys, under a Brother of the Oblate Congregation.
Convent and School of the Sisters, at Lake La Biche, or Red Deer Lake.
Total number of professed Sisters in the Diocese, 36.

CATHOLIC POPULATION.

Parish of St. Boniface,	half-breeds,	1766	Montagnais at Ile à la Crosse and Deer Lake.....	2100
St. Norbert,	"	900	Crees, Assiniboins, and Black Feet.....	——
St. Fr. Xav.,	"	2000		
St. Charles,	"	250		

CORRECTIONS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW-YORK.

Page 64, line 42.—*St. Peter's Church*, add name of Rev. James Quinn.
Page 65, line 4.—*St. James's Church*, add name of Rev. Michael McEvoy.
Page 65, line 5.—*Transfiguration Church*, insert name of Rev. Patrick W. Tandy, in place of Rev. James Quinn, transferred to St. Peter's.
Page 65, line 40.—*Church St. Vincent de Paul*, add name of Rev. Mr. Goesse.
Page 66, line 25.—*St. Paul's Church, Harlem*, add name of Rev. O. Abruzzi.
Page 68, line 33.—*St. Peter's Church, Poughkeepsie*, omit name of Rev. Patrick W. Tandy, Transferred to Transfiguration Church, New-York.

DIOCESE OF DETROIT, MICH.

Page 126, line 40.—*Connor's Creek*, instead of Rev. A. Van Dendriessche read Rev. A. Vandriss.
Page 127, line 31.—*Lansing*, instead of Rev. L. Van Dendriessche read Rev. L. Vandriss.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND, ME.

Page 107, line 15.—*Portland, St. Dominick's Church*, omit the words Pastor and Assistant.

THREE FIRST-CLASS PERIODICALS.

I. THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY.

This Magazine is now regarded, both in this country and in Europe, as the best exponent of American thought and literature. Its contributors are the most distinguished American writers, and the variety and excellence of its contents are almost universally recognized. During the year 1867

OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES will contribute a romance of New-England life, a story of the present, entitled "The Guardian Angel," to extend through the year.

JAMES PARTON will furnish a series of Biographical Papers, and of industrial Articles upon prominent and peculiar American manufactures.

JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL will write during the year regularly. His contributions will consist both of prose and poetry.

BAYARD TAYLOR, who is about to visit Europe, will send from there a series of sketches of "The By-Ways of Europe."

THOMAS WENTWORTH HIGGINSON will supply several of those charming sketches of out-door life and natural scenery, which have made him so acceptable a contributor in years past.

EDWARD EVERETT HALE, Author of "The Man Without a Country," will contribute several stories and sketches in his peculiar vein.

F. SHELDON and CHARLES DAWSON SHANLY, two of our most brilliant writers, will furnish regularly for the Magazine articles of a popular character; and regular contributions will be furnished by the usual staff of writers, H. W. LONGFELLOW, J. G. WHITTIER, R. W. EMERSON, GAIL HAMILTON, J. T. TROWBRIDGE, and others.

TERMS: $4 a year, in advance; two copies, $7; five copies, $16; ten copies, $30. SPECIMEN NUMBERS, 25 cents.

II. EVERY SATURDAY.

This popular Weekly reproduces promptly for American readers the best and most readable portions of European periodicals. These embrace Serial Tales, Short Stories, Essays—Biographical and Descriptive—Poems, Sketches of Travel and Adventure, Literary Intelligence, and Popular papers on Science. Translations from the admirable French periodicals are a prominent feature.

Among the authors represented in EVERY SATURDAY are many of the wisest and wittiest writers of Europe—CHARLES and HENRY KINGSLEY, ANTHONY TROLLOPE, FRANCIS POWER COBBE, EDMOND ABOUT, ALEXANDER DUMAS, J. RUFFINI, MATTHEW ARNOLD, ALEXANDER SMITH, JEAN INGELOW, MISS ROSETTI, and others equally distinguished.

EVERY SATURDAY contains weekly forty double-column large octavo pages.

TERMS: Single Number, 10 cents; Yearly Subscription, $5 in advance; $4 a year to subscribers for any other periodical published by TICKNOR & FIELDS. Monthly Parts, 50 cents a number. Yearly subscription, same as for Weekly Part.

III. OUR YOUNG FOLKS.

This Monthly, begun in January, 1865, has already won the reputation of being "*the best Juvenile Magazine published in any land or language.*" Prominent Educators, distinguished Clergymen of all donominations, and the Press generally, have commended it in the highest terms. Its contents are always thoroughly interesting and healthy, at once variously attractive and useful.

Among its contributors are the most eminent American writers, and it is profusely illustrated from designs by the best American artists. Full-page Illustrations are now given in every number. An ample department of Evening Entertainment and Correspondence makes OUR YOUNG FOLKS A HOUSEHOLD DELIGHT.

TERMS: $2 a year, in advance; three copies, $5; five copies, $8; ten copies, $15; twenty copies, $30, and a copy *gratis* to the person procuring the club. Specimen number, 20 cents.

TICKNOR & FIELDS, Publishers, Boston.

NEW BOOKS.

LYDIA. A Tale of the Second Century. By Canon Geiger of Munich. Translated from the German. 12mo,.....fine cloth, bev...$1 50
" " " " " gilt tinted paper.. 2 00

This is a most interesting and beautiful tale, illustrative of the trials and sufferings of the early Christians. It belongs to the same class as Fabiola and Callista, and takes rank with them as a pure and powerfully written story. With the passion for romance reading so extensively manifested by our American Youth, it is hoped that parents will avail themselves of it, and by directing it properly, through such books as Lydia, stimulate the growth of pure, exalted, and Christian principles.

THE CATHOLIC'S VADE MECUM. A Manual of Prayers for daily use. 416 pp. 32mo .....cloth.. 75

(Approved by Bishop Wood, of Philadelphia.)

This is one of the most admirably arranged, compact, and complete prayer books published in the United States. Though issued but a short time, it has already become a general favorite.

It is got up in the highest style of the printing and binding arts, and certainly is the neatest and one of the best of Catholic Prayer Books.

It may be had in sixty-five different styles of binding, from 75c. to 40 00

THE LITTLE VADE MECUM; or, Manual for the Mass and Vespers. (Large type.) 64mo.....cloth.. 30

This is a perfect little gem. A beautiful pocket prayer book, designed for carrying in the vest pocket.

It is elegantly printed in large type, and contains simply the services of the Mass and Vespers.

For its various styles reference may be had to E. C.'s classified catalogue which will be furnished gratuitously on application.

Supplementary lists issued from time to time and furnished all of our correspondents when desired.

EUGENE CUMMISKEY,

Publisher, Bookseller, and Importer,

1037 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Classified Catalogues sent gratuitously on application.

EUGENE CUMMISKEY,

Publisher, Bookseller, and Importer,

1037 CHESTNUT STREET,

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

CATHOLIC PRAYER AND RELIGIOUS WORKS

in every variety.

LITURGICAL AND THEOLOGICAL BOOKS

of the best editions.

FRENCH AND GERMAN PRAYER AND RELIGIOUS BOOKS

in stock, and imported to order.

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

supplied in wholesale and retail quantities at low rates.

MISCELLANEOUS WORKS,

American, English, and French editions, furnished to order.

CLERGYMEN, RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS, COLLEGES, Etc.,

dealt with on liberal terms.

SCHOOL-BOOKS, AND STATIONERY

in all its variety, supplied in any quantity desired.

Classified Catalogues sent gratuitously on application.

AMERICAN GARDEN SEEDS.

The following extract from an article in the *Atlantic Monthly*, April, 1863,) may convey to our country readers a clearer idea of the extent and details of garden-seed culture than heretofore entertained. Bloomsdale, the estate refered to, is the seed farm of our friends, David Landreth & Son, of Philadelphia.—*Littell's Living Age.*

"Though our sketch of the present state of horticulture among us is quite imperfect, affording but an indistinct glimpse of the ample field which invites our view, it would scarcely be pardonable were we to overlook a branch of rural industry in which horticultural success is interested, and without which the practical pleasures and family comfort of rural homes would be greatly abridged. We refer to garden-seed culture. It may be that the purchaser of a paper of seed for the kitchen garden seldom stops to consider the minute care which has been required to secure its purity; most probably, in many cases, he makes the purchase as though it were the mere product of mechanical skill, which, after the machinery is perfected, and the steam-engine has been set in motion, turns out the finished article, of use or ornament, with scarcely an effort of mind to direct its movements. Not so in the production of seeds; many are the hours of watchful care to be bestowed upon it, and stern and unyielding are its demands on the skilled eye and untiring hand. It is because, in some cases, the eye is not skilled, and the hand often tires, that so many seeds of more than doubtful worth are imposed upon the market, filling the village cross-road shops with the germs of disappointment. The history of the seed culture in the United States is not without interest to those who, like many readers of the Atlantic, reside in the quiet country; to every family thus situated, the certainty of obtaining seeds of trustworthy quality—certain to vegetate, and sure to prove true to name—is of more importance than can be appreciated by those who rely upon the city market, and have at all times and seasons ample supplies of vegetables within easy reach. On looking around for some individual establishment which we may use as a representative of this branch of industry, we naturally turn to Bloomsdale, as the most prominent and widest known of seed farms; and if the reader will join us in a trip thither, we shall be pleased with his company, and perchance he may not wholly regret the time occupied in the excursion. The period we shall choose for the visit is the close of the month of June.

"On a bright day we take our seats in the cars at Jersey City, provided with the talisman to insure an attentive reception. Onward we

whirl through fertile fields and smiling villages; Newark, Brunswick, Princeton are successively passed; shortly we reach the Delaware at Trenton; a run of a few miles through Penn's Manor, the garden spot of the Proprietary Governor, brings us to Bristol, the station from which we most readily reach our destination. As we approach the grounds from the front, a prominent object meets the eye, a noble white pine of gigantic proportions, somewhat the worse for many a winter's storm, but which still stands in all its majestic grandeur, as it has stood whilst generations have come and passed away. On entering the premises, we find ourselves in the midst of a lawn of ten acres, in the English style. To enumerate the various trees, in groups or single specimens, which most invite our notice, would interfere with the main object of our visit. We have come for a special purpose, and we can only allude to a very few of the species to which our attention may be supposed to be directed. A white spruce, in rich luxuriance, measuring, as the branches trail upon the sward, upward of sixty feet in circumference; the Himalayan white pine, with its deep fringe-like foliage twenty-five feet in height; the Cephalonian fir, with leaves as pungent as an Auricaria, twenty feet high, and many specimens of the same kind, of nearly equal magnitude; yews, of more than a half-century's growth; a purple beech, of thirty feet in height, its branches as many in circumference, contrasting with the green around; numerous specimens of the balm of Gilead, silver firs, and Norway spruces, unsurpassed in beauty or form, the last presenting every variety of habit in which it delights to sport: these are some of the gems of the lawn. But we must hurry onward to the practical business in view.

"The harvest, which, in seed culture, lasts for many consecutive weeks, has just commenced. The first important crop that ripens is the turnip—which is now being cut. The work is performed by the use of grass-hooks or toothless sickles; stem after stem is cut, until the hand is full, when they are deposited in canvas sheets; as these are filled, boys stand ready to spread others; men follow to tie up those which have been filled; others succeed, driving teams, and loading wagons, with ample shelvings, with sheetful piled on sheetful, until the sturdy oxen are required to test their strength in drawing them to the drying-houses; arrived there, each sheetful is separately removed by rope and tackle, and the contents deposited on the skeleton scaffolding within the building, there to remain until the seed is sufficiently cured and dry enough to thresh. These drying-houses are buildings of uniform character, two stories in height and fifty feet square, constructed so as to expose their contents to sun and air, and each provided with a carefully-laid threshing-floor, extending through the

building, with pent-house for movable engine. When the houses are full and the hulm in a fit state for threshing, the engine is started and the work begun. One man, relieved by others from time to time, (for this labor requires activity, and consequently is exhausting,) feeds the thresher, which, with its armed teeth, moves with such velocity as to appear like a solid cylinder. Here there is no stopping for horses to take breath and rest their weary limbs—puff, puff, onward the work—steam as great a triumph in threshing as in printing or spinning. Men and boys are stationed at the rear of the thresher to remove the straw, and roughly separate the seed from the shattered hulm—others again being engaged in thrusting the dried crop from the scaffolds, and placing it in suitable position for the feeders. When one drying-house has thus been emptied, the engine is removed to another; the same process is pursued until the circuit of the buildings has been made, and thus the ceaseless round (ceaseless at least for a season) is continued. As soon as the crop in the first house has been threshed, the work of winnowing is commenced, and skilled hands thus engaged follow on in the track of the engine. As each crop is cleaned and put in merchantable order, it is placed in bags of two bushels each, and carried to the store-houses and granaries, there to await a requisition from the city warehouse.

"We have just witnessed the process of saving the crop of turnip-seed. And how much may that reach? is a natural inquiry. Of all the varieties, including the ruta baga, about one thousand bushels is the response. We should have thought a thousand pounds would supply the entire Union; but we are reminded that it is in part exported to far distant lands. And what is the crop so much like the turnip, but still green, and apparently of more vigorous growth? That is one of the varieties of cabbage, of which several standard kinds are under cultivation. Another adjoining is radish; still another, beet; and thus we pass from kind to kind, until we have exhausted a long catalogue of sorts.

"Let us stop our walk over the grounds for a few moments, taking seats under the shadow of a tree, and make some inquiries as to the place itself, its extent, the course of culture, the description of manures used, etc. Our cicerone assents to the proposal, and proceeds to answer our general inquiries. Bloomsdale contains, in round numbers, four hundred acres; [recent additions make a total of six hundred acres under the personal charge and superintendence of the proprietors;] it has a frontage on the Delaware of upward of a mile, is bounded on the west by the Delaware Canal, and is divided into two nearly equal parts by the Philadelphia and Trenton Railroad. The soil is a light loam, easily worked, suited to rapid percolation, admit-

ting of labor immediately after heavy rain, and not liable to suffer by drought. The manures used are principally crude, obtained from the city, and landed on the premises from shallops continually plying, laden with the 'sinews of farming.' Street-scrapings are more used than stable manure; bone-dust and guano enter largely into the account; and the aggregate annual expenditure foots up a sum almost equivalent to the fee-simple of an ordinary farm. The culture is that denominated drill; but, of course, much of it is simply straight lines drawn by the plow, in which the roots for seeding are planted by hand.

"The ground, with the exception of the lawn and a portion occupied from time to time by grass for home use, is divided by wagon-roads into squares and parallelograms; cross fences are not used; and each crop forms a distinct feature, accessible at any stage of growth. The several varieties of each kind, as, for instance, those of turnip, cabbage, beet, lettuce, are planted widely apart, to guard against possible admixture; but the chances of that result must be much less than is popularly supposed, efforts having been used experimentally to test its practicability, and that between kindred closely allied, without success. Although the extent of the grounds would appear to be formidable even for a farm conducted in the usual mode, it is insufficient for the demands on the proprietors, without diligent exertion and prompt re-cropping—two crops in each year being exacted, only a small part of the land escaping double duty, the extent annually plowed thus amounting to nearly twice the area of the farm. The heavy hauling is performed by oxen, the culture principally by mules, which are preferred to horses as being less liable to injury, and better adapted to the narrow drill culture practiced.

"The seeds of Bloomsdale have attained a world-wide reputation, and, to quote an expression used in reference to them, 'are almost as well known on the Ganges as on the Mississippi or Ohio.' They are regularly exported to the British possessions in India, to the shores of the Pacific, throughout the West Indies, and occasionally to Australia. The drier atmosphere of this country ripens them better than the humid climate of England, adapting them to exportation; and it is no slight triumph to see them preferred by Englishmen on British soil. At home, thousands of homesteads, south and west of Philadelphia, were, until interrupted by the war, supplied with Landreth's Seeds. The business, founded nearly three quarters of a century ago, is now conducted by the second and third generations of the family with which it originated. Thus has success been achieved through long and patient industry steadily directed to the same pursuits, and a reputation built up for American seeds, despite the want of national protection."

☞ *See advertisement on page* 85.

Excellent Works for Agents and Canvassers.

The attention of Canvassers is invited to the following list of elegant and popular serial works, published with the approbation of the most Rev. Archbishop of New-York.

THE LIVES AND TIMES OF THE ROMAN PONTIFFS,

FROM ST. PETER TO PIUS IX.

Translated from the French of Chevalier D'Artaud de Montor. 2 Super royal 8vo volumes, illustrated with 40 fine steel engravings, got up expressly for the work. Published in numbers, at 25 cents each.

A new and complete illustrated edition of

BUTLER'S LIVES OF THE SAINTS;

with part containing a fine steel engraving. The letter-press is surrounded by a very elegantly engraved border, which adds much to the appearance of the work.

Price of each part, 25 cents.

LIFE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, MOTHER OF GOD,

WITH THE HISTORY OF THE DEVOTION TO HER;

To which is added,

THE LIVES OF ST. JOSEPH, ST. JOACHIM, AND ST. ANNE.

Translated from the French of Abbe Orsini, by Mrs. J. Sadlier.

THE HISTORY OF

THE LIFE OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST;

ALSO,

THE HISTORY OF THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES,

From the French of Father De Ligney, by Mrs. J. Sadlier.

A New Edition of

THE CATHOLIC FAMILY BIBLE,

WITH NOTES BY BISHOP CHALLONER.

Illustrated with thirty-five fine steel engravings, and a very beautiful colored title. This is the cheapest and handsomest edition of the Douay Bible published.

THE COMPLETE WORKS OF THE BROTHERS BANIM;

WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES

By Michael Banim, survivor of the original writers of the "Tales of the O'Hara Family." The only complete and uniform edition of the works of these thoroughly national novelists ever published in America.

☞ Exclusive Agencies of any of the above Works given to Agents where there are at present no canvassers.

☞ Any of the above Works sent free by mail, on receipt of price.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

31 Barclay Street, New-York.

ST. XAVIER'S ACADEMY,

Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

This Institution affords every facility for the acquisition of a refined and solid education. The Academy was founded in 1851, and now ranks among the most successful Educational Institutions in the country.

Bulletins, showing the progress and standing of pupils in their classes, are sent to parents and guardians every two months. A GOLD MEDAL is awarded the Graduates' Class at the close of the Academic year, besides which, each graduate receives a Diploma and other Academic honors. In the other classes, premiums are awarded to the most deserving. Crowns are distributed to such young ladies as have particularly distinguished themselves during the year, by their amiability, politeness, and exactitude in the observance of the rules of the Academy.

Difference of religious opinions will not be regarded in the admission of pupils who are willing to conform to the general regulations of the Academy.

The Course of Instruction embraces the English, French, German, Spanish, Italian, and Latin Languages; Belles-Lettres, Elocution, Rhetoric, Composition; Ancient and Modern History, Biography, Mythology; Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Book-keeping; Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Botany, Geography, Astronomy, and the Use of the Globes; Vocal Music, Instrumental Music, including the Piano, Harp, Guitar, and Organ; Writing, Drawing, Painting in Water Colors and Oil; Plain and Ornamental Needle-work, Tapestry, Embroidery in Gold, Chenille, Silks, etc., Crape-work; Making of Artificial Fruit and Flowers in Wax, Muslin, etc.

TERMS:

Board and Tuition, per annum, (payable half-yearly, in advance,)	$200 00
Washing, and Use of Bed and Bedding,	25 00
Physician's Fee and Stationery,	10 00

EXTRAS.

Piano and Use of Instrument,	60 00
Organ " "	100 00
Harp " "	100 00
Guitar " "	50 00
Vocal Music in Class,	20 00
Private Lesson,	40 00
German, Spanish, Latin, and Italian, each,	20 00
Drawing, and Painting in Water Colors,	20 00
Painting in Oils,	40 00
Embroidery, Crape-work, Artificial Flower-Making, each,	5 00
Use of Library,	3 00
Board during Vacation, per week,	5 00

Calisthenics—Charge regulated by Professor.

No extra charge for French.

School-Books at current prices.

Each young lady is required to be provided with four dresses, besides the uniform, which is a blue Merino for winter, and for summer a blue Delaine; six changes of under-clothing, two morning-dresses, dressing-case, four sheets, two pillow-cases, four toilet and four table napkins; a knife, silver goblet, spoon, fork, and napkin ring; also two yards of black and two of white net, and a supply of postage stamps. The napkins and articles for the table to be marked with the name in full.

Every care and precaution are taken to preserve the health of the pupils. Special times are set apart for suitable out-door exercise and recreation.

The young ladies are permitted to receive the visits of their friends on Wednesdays; and to Parents, Brothers, and Sisters, this privilege extends also to Sundays, from two o'clock to five o'clock P.M.

The Academic Year consists of two terms, commencing respectively on the first of September and first of February. The examination of classes and distribution of premiums are held during the last week of June.

Pupils are received at any time, and charged only from the date of entrance. They will, however, find it much to their advantage to enter the Academy on the first of September. No deduction will be made if a pupil is withdrawn before the close of the term, except in case of sickness.

Letters of inquiry may be addressed to the Mother Superior,

SISTER MARY BERNARD MEAD.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, FORDHAM, N. Y.

UNDER THE DIRECTION

OF THE

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.

Rev. W. Moylan, S. J., President; Rev. H. Glackmeyer, S. J., Vice-President; Rev. P. Hanck, S. J., Treasurer; Rev. T. Legouais, S. J., Chaplain; Rev. L. Jouin, S. J., Professor of Ethics; Rev. F. Lopinto, S. J., Professor of Logic and Metaphysics; Rev. M. Ronayne, S. J., Professor of History; Rev. J. Cunningham, S. J., Professor of Rhetoric; Rev. N. Strahan, S. J., Rev. J. Hackspiel, S. J., Professors of Languages; Rev. J. Prachensky, S. J., Astronomy. There are, besides, in the college, eleven scholastics and several laymen employed as Professors of other branches of science.

Number of students, two hundred and fifty.

This Institution is incorporated with the privileges of a university, and is conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. It is situated at Fordham, in a most picturesque and healthy part of the county of Westchester, eleven miles distant from the city of New-York, and three from Harlem, very easy of approach at all seasons, either by private conveyance or by the railway, which lies along the foot of the beautiful lawn in front of the college.

The students are in three distinct divisions—the senior, the middle, and the junior—each having its separate halls and separate playgrounds, and each directed by distinct officers.

The regular classical course of instruction embraces the English, French, Latin, and Greek Languages; Religion, Elocution, Poetry and Rhetoric, Geography, Mythology and History, Arithmetic, Book-keeping and Mathematics; Natural, Intellectual, and Moral Philosophy.

When it is the wish of parents or guardians to have sons or wards fitted for commercial pursuits, means are taken to direct and adapt their studies accordingly.

There are two preparatory classes, in which beginners are taught Spelling, Reading, Writing, the first elements of English Grammar, of Geography, and Arithmetic.

The German and Spanish languages are taught, if required, but, together with Music, Drawing, and other similar accomplishments, form extra charges. Twice a week there is a gratuitous lesson of vocal music for the beginners of the preparatory classes.

TERMS:

Board and Tuition, - - - - - - - - -	$300 00
Washing and Bedding, - - - - - - - - -	25 00
Medical Attendance, - - - - - - - - -	5 00

W. MOYLAN, S. J.,

President.

PROSPECTUS

OF

St. Francis Xavier's College,

49 WEST FIFTEENTH STREET,

Between Fifth and Sixth Avenues,

NEW-YORK CITY.

This Literary Institution, incorporated with the privileges of a university, by the Regents of the University of the State of New-York, is conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

It affords the twofold advantage of a complete Classical and Catholic education.

The Course of Studies is divided into two distinct departments—the Classical and the Commercial.

The Classical Course embraces the Greek, Latin, English, and French Languages; Rhetoric, Poetry, Elocution, History, Geography, Mythology; a complete course of Mathematics, Chemistry, Natural, Intellectual, and Moral Philosophy.

The Commercial Course, which is completed in three years, comprises the English and French Languages; English Literature, Elocution, History, Geography, Mythology, the use of Globes, Book-keeping, Arithmetic, Mathematics, and Natural Philosophy.

Besides the Classical and Commercial Courses, there are four preparatory classes for younger students, in which they are carefully taught Spelling, Reading, Writing, English Grammar, Geography, History, and Arithmetic, so as to fit them for the higher branches of study.

When a student presents himself for admission, he is examined and placed in the class for which his previous acquirements have prepared him.

Punctual attendance is earnestly recommended; hence, in case of absence, a note from the parents or guardians is required, who shall be informed of the non-attendance of their children or wards.

Monthly reports of behavior, application, and progress are sent to parents and guardians. To insure success, private study at home should be insisted on.

There are two examinations—one in February; the other, for promotion, at the close of the collegiate year.

During the course of the year, any student found fit for a higher class may be promoted thereto, and this promotion is equivalent to the honors of the class from which he passed.

Candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts must stand an examination in Natural, Intellectual, and Moral Philosophy, and in Mathematics.

Within the precincts of the College two court-yards, entirely cut off from the street, are reserved for recreation, so that the students are entirely secluded, and continually under the eyes of their prefects and professors, from the time of their arrival, at nine o'clock in the morning, until that of their departure, at a quarter past three in the afternoon.

The collegiate year will commence on the first Monday in September, and end in the beginning of July. It is divided into quarters of about eleven weeks each.

TERMS PER QUARTER IN ADVANCE:

For Students in the Classical and the Commercial Course,	$15 00
" Students in the Preparatory Course,	10 00
" Vocal Music, German, and Drawing, (each,)	2 00
" Entrance Fee,	5 00

JOSEPH LOYZANCE, S. J., President.

MANHATTAN COLLEGE,

(CHRISTIAN BROTHERS,)

MANHATTANVILLE, NEW-YORK,

This institution, incorporated and empowered to confer Degrees by the Regents of the University of the State of New-York, offers many advantages to further the moral, intellectual, and physical development of students. The situation of the College is not surpassed in landscape beauty or salubrity by that of any similar institution in the country. It occupies an elevated position on the east bank of the Hudson, beside the village of Manhattanville, about eight miles from New-York City.

Its object is to afford the youth of our country the means of acquiring the highest grade of education attained in the best American universities or colleges. While its conductors mean that the classic languages shall be thoroughly studied, they have resolved to give a prominence to the higher mathematics and natural sciences not hitherto received in any similar institution in this country; thus combining the advantages of a first-class College and Polytechnic Institute.

Before receiving any degree, the classical student will be required not only to be able to translate with facility any classic author, whether Greek or Latin, whose style he has studied; he must also be able to express his ideas orally as well as in writing, with more or less fluency, at least in the latter language; whereas the mathematical student seeking similar distinction must extend his scientific knowledge so as to embrace the differential and integral calculus, together with astronomy, chemistry, etc.

The Faculty believe that neither the classics nor the mathematics claim more earnest attention, in order to constitute a sound and practical education, than the vernacular language and literature; and accordingly their study is never intermitted at this institution, but is continued throughout the whole course, in every form which has received the approval of the most experienced and successful educators.

Besides being carefully instructed in the analytical principles of the language, every student is required not only to take part in oral discussions on rhetoric, logic, moral philosophy, etc., but he must also write English essays on various subjects, which are, in turn, subjected to the criticisms of the whole class, as well as to those of the professor having charge of that department.

Although the regular preparatory schools of the college are the De La Salle Institute, 46 Second Street, and Manhattan Academy, 127 West Thirty-second Street, New-York, another has been established at the college for the benefit of those who wish to send their children to the institution at an early age.

TERMS:

Board, Washing, and Tuition, per Session of ten months	$300
Entrance Fee	10
Graduation Fee	10
Vacation at College	40

German, Spanish, Drawing, Music, and use of apparatus in the study of Chemistry and Natural Philosophy, charged extra. School books at current prices.

No student received for a shorter period than one term of five months—no deductions made when withdrawn during the term. The pocket-money of the student is deposited with the treasurer.

Payment of half Session of five months in advance.

The sessions commence on the first Monday in September and end about the 3d of July.

A public examination of the students is held at the end of the session, and gentlemen are invited to examine them then, and also during the class hours of term time.

For particulars see Catalogue.

DE LA SALLE INSTITUTE,

Nos. 44, 46, 48, and 50 Second Street, New-York.

(CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.)

This Institute offers to students every facility for obtaining a thorough education. The course of instruction embraces three departments—the Primary, the Intermediate, and the Academic.

There is, besides, an exclusively Commercial course, which presents rare advantages to young gentlemen who intend to make business their profession.

Each department is divided into two or more classes.

Twenty Professors and Instructors are attached to the Institute.

The number of students in attendance during the scholastic year 1866–67 was about 390.

The session commences on the first Monday of September, and closes, with a public examination, on or about the 10th of July. Gentlemen are invited to interrogate the students here, and throughout the year.

TERMS:

Academic Department, per quarter, ...	$12 00
Commercial " " "	12 00
Intermediate " " "	8 00
Primary " " "	5 00

Music, charged extra.

Books furnished at current prices.

Payment, quarterly, in advance.

COURSE OF STUDIES.

ACADEMIC DEPARTMENT.

Grammar, Essays, Debating, Logic, Synonyms, Rhetoric and Literature, Elocution, History, Geography; Algebra, Geometry—Plane, Solid and Analytical, Trigonometry—Plane and Spherical—Surveying, Navigation, Calculus, Natural Philosophy; Latin—Grammar, Exercises, Epitome Historiæ Sacræ, Cæsar, Nepos, Ovid, Sallust, Virgil, Cicero, Horace, etc.; Greek—Grammar, Exercises, Jacobs's Reader, Testament, Xenophon's Anabasis, Cyropædia, Homer, etc.; French, German, Music, Drawing.

COMMERCIAL.

Penmanship, Grammar, Correspondence, Composition, Debating, Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Business Forms, Mensuration, Gauging, Geography, History, Commercial Law.

☞ Students in this department may attend lessons in the Academic Department.

INTERMEDIATE.

Grammar, Composition, Elocution, Writing, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Geometry, Algebra, Latin, French, German, Music.

PRIMARY.

Spelling, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, History and Geography, Grammar, French, German.

BROTHER URBAN,

Director.

ACADEMY OF MOUNT ST. VINCENT,

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity, New-York.

This Institution is delightfully situated at Font Hill, Westchester County, on the east bank of the Hudson, about thirteen miles from New-York, and a mile and a half south of Yonkers; the beauty and sublimity of the surrounding scenery can not be surpassed.

TERMS:

With Music, $355 per annum—without, $295. Board during Vacation, $5 per week.

Pupils should bring a full supply of postage-stamp. Books, and materials for drawing and painting, are charged at current prices. There is, also, a mere nominal extra charge for Calisthenic Exercises, and for Course of Lectures given by Professor.

EXTRA CHARGES—PER ACADEMIC YEAR.

Spanish and German, each	$20 00
Drawing and Painting	20 00
Oil-Painting	40 00
Piano, and use of Instrument	60 00
Harp, " "	100 00
Guitar, " "	50 00
Vocal Music	Charge regulated by Professors.

As all the above charges are due semi-annually in advance, drafts will be deposited on the 20th of September and 20th of February, whenever payment is delayed.

The Academic Year commences on the first Monday of September, and ends about the middle of July.

Besides the uniform dress, which differs according to the season, each young lady should be provided with four dresses, six changes of under-clothing, towels, etc., etc., six table-napkins, a knife, silver spoon, fork, and goblet, dressing-box, furnished, etc., all marked in full.

No deduction will be made for partial absence or withdrawal from the Academy, unless in case of protracted illness. Parents residing at a distance will furnish sufficient funds to purchase such articles as may be necessary during the Term. Pupils are received at any time during the year.

Monthly reports of behavior and application are read in the presence of the Sisters and the pupils, and distinctions conferred on those whose conduct and progress have merited reward.

Bulletins will be transmitted every six months, informing parents and guardians of the health, proficiency, application, and conduct of their children and wards.

Letters of inquiry addressed to the Mother Superioress, the Most Rev. Archbishop, or the Very Rev. William Starrs, New-York.

SETON HALL COLLEGE,

SOUTH-ORANGE, N. J.

This College is conducted by Secular Priests, aided by Lay Professors, under the immediate supervision of the Right Rev. J. Roosevelt Bayley, D.D.

The Domestic Department and the Infirmary are under the care of the Sisters of Charity. The building, grounds, and neighborhood are all that could be desired. It is situated three and a half miles from Newark, and twelve from New-York City.

Seton Hall College has been founded to provide Catholic parents with an institution combining a superior education with the strictest attention to the Manners, Morals, and Personal Habits of the students, and some regard to the selection of the companions of their children. Consequently, only a limited number of students is received.

For further information, references, etc., address

REV. B. J. McQUAID,
Seton Hall, South-Orange, N. J.

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY,

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MONROE, MICH.

The course of Instruction includes every useful and ornamental branch.

Board, Tuition, per quarter, (payable in advance,)	$30 00
Bed and Bedding, per quarter, if furnished by Institution	3 00
Washing	3 00
Music on Piano, with use of instrument	10 00
Music on Guitar	4 00
Languages, each	

Painting, Drawing, Wax-work, etc., etc., form extra charges.

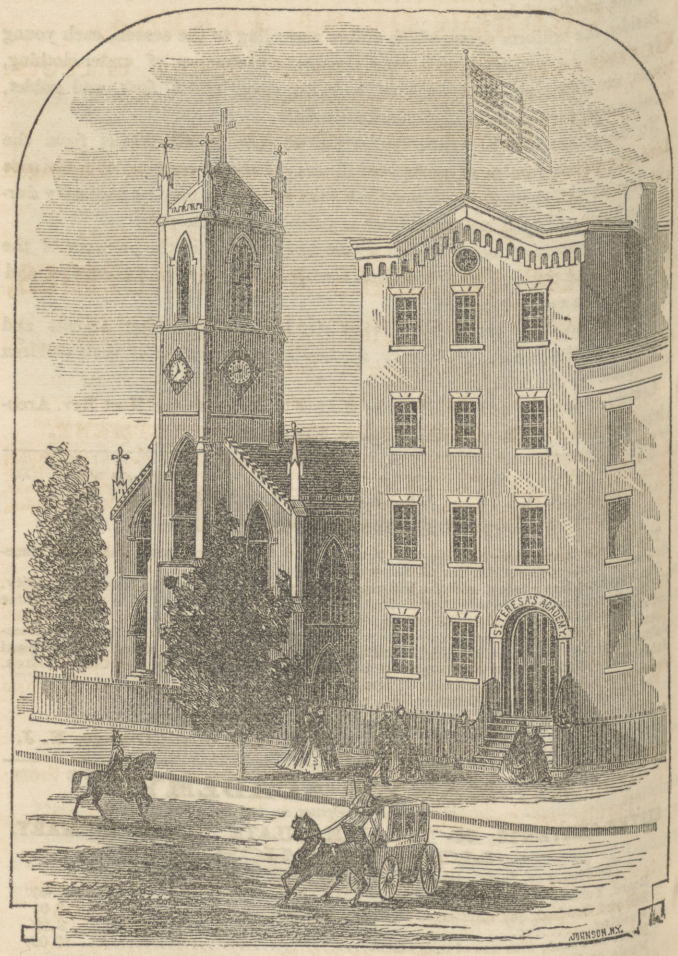
Particular attention paid to plain and ornamental needle-work, free of charge.

For further particulars, apply for prospectus. Address

MOTHER MARY GERTRUDE, Sup.,
Convent I. H. M.

St. Teresa's Academy

FOR BOYS,



Adjoining the Church of St. Teresa,

CORNER OF RUTGERS AND HENRY STREETS,

NEW-YORK.

St. Teresa's Academy for Boys.

This Institution adjoins the

CHURCH OF ST. TERESA,

Corner of Rutgers and Henry Streets,

AND IS UNDER THE CHARGE OF

COMPETENT PROFESSORS.

The Academy is furnished with a spacious and well-arranged Court Yard for recreation.

The Course of Studies will be entirely the same as that pursued in all the

CATHOLIC COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES,

CLASSICAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND COMMERCIAL,

Embracing the following

COURSE OF STUDIES:

CLASSICAL AND SCIENTIFIC DEPARTMENT.

Grammar, Composition, Synonyms, Rhetoric and Literature, Elocution, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Penmanship; Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Surveying, Navigation, Natural Philosophy; Latin Grammar, Exercises, Epitome Historiæ Sacræ, Cæsar, Nepos, Ovid, Sallust, Virgil; Horace; Greek Grammar, Exercises, Jacobs's Reader, Testament, Xenophon's Anabasis, Cyropædia; French, German, Music, Drawing.

Terms per Quarter, - - - - - - $12.00

COMMERCIAL.

Penmanship, Grammar, Correspondence, Composition, Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Mensuration, Geography, History.

Terms per Quarter, - - - - - - $12.00

STUDENTS IN THIS DEPARTMENT MAY ATTEND LESSONS IN THE CLASSICAL AND SCIENTIFIC DEPARTMENT.

INTERMEDIATE.

Grammar, Composition, Elocution, Writing, History and Geography; Arithmetic, Geometry, Algebra; Latin, French, German, Music.

Terms per Quarter, - - - - - - $8.00

PRIMARY.

Spelling, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, History, and Geography, Grammar, French.

Terms per Quarter, - - - - - - $5.00

TERMS:

Payments Quarterly in Advance.

The Academy opens the first Monday in September, and closes about the middle of July.

GEORGETOWN COLLEGE, D. C.

In the year 1785, several gentlemen—the principal of whom was the Rev. John Carroll, afterward the first Archbishop of Baltimore—formed the design of establishing "an Academy, at Georgetown, Potomac River, Maryland." In 1789, the first house was built; 1792, the schools commenced; and in 1798 it was designated as "The College of Georgetown, Potomac River, State of Maryland." In May, 1815, Congress raised it to the rank of a University. In May, 1851, "The Medical Department of Georgetown College" was opened in Washington City, D. C.

The College is situated on the northern bank of the Potomac, and commands a full view of Georgetown, Washington, the Potomac, and a great part of the District of Columbia. Its situation is peculiarly healthy.

The Academic year commences on the first Monday of September, and ends in the first week of July. The Collegiate Course, including the Preparatory Classes, which last three years, occupies seven years, unless the proficiency of the student authorizes an abbreviation of the term.

Faculty and other College Officers.

Rev. Bernard A. Maguire, S. J., President; Rev. Edmund J. Young, S. J., Vice-President, Treasurer, and Professor of Mathematics; Rev. James A. Ward, S. J., Prefect of Schools, Professor of Rhetoric and Mathematics; Rev. Albert Peters, S. J., Minister and Professor of French; Rev. Leonard Nota, S. J., Professor of Dogmatic and Moral Theology; Rev. Joseph Duverney, S. J., Professor of Hebrew and Dogmatic Theology; Rev. John B. Guida, S. J., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. Benedict Sestini, S. J., Professor of Natural Philosophy and Mathematics; Rev. James Curley, S. J., Professor of Chemistry and Mathematics, and Director of the Observatory; Rev. Patrick Healy, S. J., Professor of Metaphysics and Ethics; Rev. Charles Cicaterri, S. J., Professor of Logic and Metaphysics; Rev. Francis Gubitosi, S. J., Professor of Logic and Metaphysics; Rev. John Prendergast, S. J., Professor of Poetry and Mathematics; Rev. John B. Mullaly, S. J., First Prefect of the Senior Students; Mr. Charles Bahan, S. J., First Prefect of Junior Students; Rev. Anthony F. Ciampi, S. J., Pastor of the Church; Rev. Alexius Jamison, S. J., Assistant Pastor.

Assistant Professors.

Mr. Daniel Haugh, S. J., Mr. Patrick Finigan, S. J., Mr Dennis Kelly, S. J., Mr. Francis McLaughlin, S. J., Mr. Frederick Holland, S. J., Mr. William Sumner, S. J., Mr. Edward Reilly, Mr. Noble Hoffer.

TERMS:

For Board, Tuition, Washing, etc., payable half-yearly, in advance,...$325 00
Doctor's Fee,..... 10 00

For those students who may spend the Vacation at the College, an extra charge will be made of $40.

For further information apply to the President,

BERNARD A. MAGUIRE, S. J.

COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS,

WORCESTER, MASS.

This College was founded solely for the education of Catholics, by the Right Rev. Benedict Joseph Fenwick, Bishop of Boston, in the year 1843, and by him given to the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. The location is remarkably healthy. One hundred and twenty-five acres of land are attached to the College. It stands on Bogachoag, or Hill of Pleasant Springs, within two miles of the city of Worcester, and commands an extensive view of the beautiful country around. The water is abundant, and of the first quality, the play-grounds are spacious, and afford facilities for healthful amusements at all seasons.

After the usual course of Arithmetic and Book-keeping, the students, according to their proficiency and capacity, are placed in different classes of Mathematics.

There are three classes of French, in which the students are distributed according to their abilities.

There are two semi-annual examinations. If, at the first examination, any one be found to have sufficiently improved, he is promoted to a higher class. Such promotions will be equivalent to the honors of the class left.

Candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts are required to undergo an examination in Intellectual, Moral, and Natural Philosophy, before the Faculty of the College. *They must besides have pursued the regular classical course.*

Careful attention is bestowed on the religious and moral training of the students, who, even in hours of recreation, are under the special superintendence of Prefects or Disciplinarians.

Books, Papers, Periodicals, etc., are not allowed circulation among the students, without having been previously revised by one of the Faculty.

Each student must be supplied with at least two suits of daily wear, and one for Sundays, six shirts, six pairs of stockings, six pocket-handkerchiefs, six towels, two or three cravats, etc., two or three pairs of boots or shoes, an overcoat or cloak. Each student must be provided with a silver table-spoon, marked with his name.

Reports will be sent to parents or guardians, to inform them of the application, conduct, and progress of their sons or wards. Also, regular accounts, *in advance*, for Board and Tuition. It is earnestly requested that immediate remittances be made to the full amount.

The Collegiate Year commences on the first Monday of September, but students are received at any period of the year. Applicants from other institutions will not be received without testimonials as to character and conduct from the Principal of the institution which they last attended.

The object of the Institution is to prepare youths for a Professional or for a Commercial state of life.

TERMS:

For Board, Tuition, Washing, and Mending Linen and Stockings, per annum, (of ten months,) payable half-yearly in advance,	$200 00, or more.
For Physician's Fee, per annum,	5 00
Fuel for the winter,	8 00

Modern Language and Music at Professors' charges.

For further particulars, address

JAMES CLARK, S. J., President.

ST. VINCENT'S COLLEGE.

St. Vincent's P. O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.

This Institution, situated in the western part of Pennsylvania, eight miles from Greensburgh, and forty-one from Pittsburgh, is under the control of the Fathers of the Order of St. Benedict. Its location is elevated and healthy, commanding an extensive view of the surrounding country. Access is rendered easy by the Pennsylvania Central Railroad passing through its lands.

The Course of Instruction Embraces:

1. The usual elementary branches of an English and German education.

2. The Humanities, in a course of five classes, comprising the study of the Latin and Greek languages, reading of the Classics, Poetry, and Rhetoric, together with Algebra, Geometry, and Trigonometry, Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Astronomy, History, English and German Languages, etc.

3. The Philosophical and Theological studies.

The French, Italian, and Hebrew languages, Drawing and Painting, Instrumental and Vocal Music will be taught at the option of the student.

The Academic year commences on the first Monday of September, and ends about the first of July.

When a student presents himself for admission, he is examined, and placed in the class for which his previous attainments may have fitted him.

Those coming from another institution will be required to produce a satisfactory testimonial from the Principal of such institution. No one will be received for a shorter period than one session of five months.

Number of Professors, twenty-one; number of students, one hundred and sixty-three.

TERMS—PAYABLE HALF-YEARLY, IN ADVANCE:

Board, Tuition, Bedding, Washing and Mending of Linen, per annum	$180 00
Entrance-Fee	5 00
Tuition in Chemistry and Natural Philosophy	16 00
Tuition in French or Italian	20 00
Tuition in Drawing	16 00
Tuition in Music	24 00
Use of the Piano	10 00
Students remaining at the College during Vacation, will be charged	28 00

For further information, address

ALPHONSE HEIMLER, O. S. B., President.

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels,

SUSPENSION BRIDGE, NIAGARA CO., N. Y.

Conducted by the

PRIESTS OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.

This Institution, situated about two miles from Niagara City, or Suspension Bridge, and four miles from the Falls of Niagara, overlooks the famous Niagara River, and commands an extensive view of its sublime and varied scenery. With grandeur, and beauty of location, it also enjoys the great advantage of salubrity of climate. The Seminary possesses a large farm, a considerable portion of which is allotted to the Students for recreation grounds. By an Act of the Legislature of the twentieth of April, 1863, it was chartered with powers to confer degrees.

THE COURSE OF STUDIES pursued in the Seminary is Ecclesiastical, Classical, Scientific, and Commercial, embracing the following:

Graduating Department.

Spelling and Defining, Reading, Writing, Geography, Use of Globes, English Grammar, Rhetoric, Composition, History and Declamation, Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Algebra, Geometry, Conic Sections, Trigonometry, Surveying, Analytical Geometry, Calculus, Natural Philosophy, Astronomy, Chemistry and Moral Philosophy, Latin, Greek, German, and French; the two latter optional.

Theological Department.

Dogmatic and Moral Theology, Hermeneutics, Canon Law, Scripture, Sacred Rhetoric and Ecclesiastical History.

TERMS.

Board, Tuition, Washing, and Mending of things Washed	$200 00
Bedding, if furnished by the Institution	12 00
Vacation, when spent at the Seminary	30 00

Clothing, Books, and Stationery form an extra charge. They will not be furnished by the Institution unless a sufficient sum be deposited with the Treasurer.

As sickness is of rare occurrence, the Students will be individually responsible for medical attendance, and medicines furnished them.

Payments must be made half-yearly in advance; if not, the Student will be liable to be sent home.

All letters to and from the Students will be subject to the inspection of the President.

No Student will be received unless well recommended by his respective Bishop or Pastor; but if he be from any other literary institution, he must have satisfactory letters from the President of said institution.

No deduction will be made for removal within the half-year unless for dismissal or protracted illness.

The Scholastic year commences on the first Monday of September, and terminates on the last Wednesday of June.

ROBERT E. V. RICE, C. M., President.

ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION.

SUSPENSION BRIDGE, NIAGARA CO., N. Y.

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF THE VISITATION.

This Institution is situated in the Village of Niagara City or Suspension Bridge, about two miles from the Falls of Niagara. The grand and sublime scenery of the Niagara, the well-known salubrity of the climate, and the great facilities of communicating with all parts of the country, contribute to render this a most eligible locality for a Young Ladies' Academy. The Sisters, relying upon their acknowledged success in conducting similar institutions in most of our large cities, propose to make this a first-class Academy. For this purpose their course of studies comprises all the branches necessary to impart a complete education.

COURSE OF STUDIES.

Orthography, Reading, Writing, Grammar, Rhetoric, Logic, Composition, History, Natural and Moral Philosophy, Modern and Ancient Geography, (with Maps and use of Globes,) Astronomy, Botany, Chemistry, Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Principles of Algebra and Geometry, Criticism, German, French, and Latin Languages, Music on the Piano, Organ, Guitar and Harp, Vocal Music, Drawing and Painting, in water colors, Plain and Ornamental Needle-work.

TERMS:

Board and Tuition, per annum,	$180 00
Washing,	20 00
Bed and Bedding,	10 00

THE FOLLOWING FORM EXTRA CHARGES:

French, German, and Latin, each per academic year,	$ 20 00
Drawing and Painting, " " " "	20 00
Piano, and use of the Instrument, " " "	60 00
Guitar, " " " " " "	40 00
Harp, " " " " " "	100 00
Vocal Music, per academic year,	20 00
Board during Vacation,	80 00

Books, Postage, Materials used for Drawing, Painting, etc., also form an extra charge, and will be furnished to the pupils only on the condition that a sufficient sum be previously deposited with the Treasurer.

THE UNIFORM to be worn on Sundays in summer consists of a dress of sky-blue delaine, and that of winter a black merino dress trimmed with crimson.

N.B.—The summer uniform must be at the Academy so as to be worn on the last Sunday in April, and the winter, on the last Sunday in October. Besides the uniform dress, each young lady must be provided with two veils—one of white Bobbinet, the other of mazarine blue Barege; two dressing-gowns, six towels, six table-napkins, a knife, silver fork and spoon, a goblet, dressing-box furnished, etc., all marked in full.

Parents may rest satisfied that every attention consistent with the spirit of a firm but mild government will be paid to the comfort of the young ladies placed at this Institution, while the utmost care will be taken to nourish in their minds those principles of virtue and religion which alone can render education profitable. No distinction is made on account of the religious opinions of pupils; however, for the maintenance of good order, all will be required to conform to the external discipline of the Institution.

No deduction will be made for partial absence or withdrawal from the Academy, unless in case of protracted illness.

Pupils are received at any time during the year.

Monthly reports of behavior and application are read in the presence of the Sisters and pupils, and distinctions conferred on those whose conduct and progress have merited reward. Also semi-annual reports are made informing parents and guardians of the health, proficiency, application, and conduct of their children and wards.

On Wednesday, from two o'clock till five, the pupils are permitted to receive visits from their parents and other persons formally authorized by them, and, on the first Wednesday of every month, they are allowed to visit their parents or guardians residing in the city, but it is required that they should return the same day.

All correspondence of the young ladies will be subject to the inspection of the Lady Superior.

Letters of inquiry addressed to the Superior of the Academy.

MOTHER MARY JOSEPHINE RICE, Superioress.

ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

The St. Louis University was founded in 1829, by members of the Society of Jesus. In 1832, it was incorporated by an Act of the State Legislature, and empowered to confer the usual academic honors.

The Collegiate Department comprises two distinct courses of study—the Classical and the Commercial. The Classical course is designed to impart a thorough knowledge of the English, Latin, and Greek languages; of Mental and Moral Philosophy; of pure and mixed Mathematics, and of the Physical Sciences. It is completed in six years. The students in this course are divided, according to their proficiency, into six classes, which correspond with the six years of the course. The Commercial course, which extends through four years, embraces all the branches of a good English education. When a student is admitted, he is examined by the Prefect of Studies, and placed in the class which his previous attainments have qualified him to enter.

The Academic Year consists of one session, beginning on the first Monday of September, and ending about the 4th of July. Students are admitted at any time during the session.

The University possesses a valuable Museum, and a complete Philosophical and Chemical apparatus. The College Library numbers about fifteen thousand volumes, exclusive of seven thousand volumes in the select libraries, which are open to the students.

College Faculty.

Rev. Thomas O'Neil, S. J., President; Rev. L. Buysschaert, S. J., Vice-President, and Prefect of Studies; Rev. John F. X. Tehan, S. J., Treasurer; Rev. F. Nussbaum, S. J., Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy; Rev. F. Stuntebeck, S. J., Professor of Physics, Mathematics, and Astronomy; Rev. John Straetmans, S. J., Professor of Chemistry; Rev. John McGill, S. J., Professor of Rhetoric; Rev. James Halpin, S. J., Rev. James Hayes, S. J., Rev. Michael Callaghan, S. J., Rev. J. G. Kernion, S. J., Rev. B. Masselis, S. J., and Messrs. John Hogan, S. J., Patrick McDermott, S. J., Joseph Rigge, S. J., Michael Tracy, S. J., Aloysius Averbeck, S. J., Assistant Professors.

COLLEGE

OF THE

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS,

ST. LOUIS, MO., 1866-67.

This Literary Institution possesses all the advantages of an agreeable and healthy location, easy of access, being situated on a rising ground a little south-west of the Pacific Railroad terminus, in the city of St. Louis, Missouri. It was founded in 1851 by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, incorporated in 1855 by the State Legislature, and empowered to confer degrees and academical honors. However favorable the auspices under which it commenced its literary career, its progress since has surpassed all anticipation. Growing equally in public confidence and in the number of students, it has gone on extending its reputation. Repeated additions have been made to the original buildings.

Every possible attention is paid to whatever can contribute to the health and happiness of its inmates—ventilation, cleanliness, spacious halls, dormitories, refectory, recreation halls for cold or damp weather, etc., etc.

The various arts and sciences usually taught in colleges find here an appropriate place in a system of education established by experience, conducted on the most approved plan, and with a devotedness commensurate with the greatness of the work engaged in. By reason of the great number of classes, a thorough gradation for all capacities and acquirements has been attained, and the frequent examinations and promotions beget emulation, the soul of advancement, making labor a pleasure, and success a certainty.

The course of instruction pursued in the Academy is divided into three departments: the primary, the intermediate, and the collegiate. There is, besides, an exclusively commercial course, offering rare advantages to young gentlemen who intend to make business their profession. It is divided into three classes, in which the chief place is given to instruction in Book-keeping, Arithmetic, Geography and History, Business Forms and Correspondence, Epistolary Composition, Penmanship, etc., with Lectures on Commercial Law, Political Economy, etc. Diplomas can be obtained in the Commercial department by such as merit that distinction.

The session commences on the last Monday in August, and ends about the 3d of July with an annual public examination, a distribution of premiums, and the conferring of degrees and academical honors.

On the completion of the course, the degree of A. B. is conferred upon such students as, on examination, are found worthy of that distinction. The degree of A. M. can be obtained by graduates in the first degree after two years devoted to some scientific or literary pursuit, their moral character remaining unexceptionable.

The government is a union of mildness and firmness, energy and kindness, a blending of paternal solicitude with fraternal sympathy; the results of which are contentment, good order, and happiness. The morals and general deportment of the students are constantly watched over; the Brothers preside at their recreations, and their comfort and personal habits receive every attention.

TERMS.

Entrance Fee	$ 10 00
Board and Tuition, per session,	250 00
Washing,	20 00
Physician's Fee,	8 00
For Half-Boarders,	100 00
For Day Scholars,	60 00
In the Senior Classes,	40 00
Vacation at the Institution,	40 00

Music, Drawing, and the use of apparatus in the study of Chemistry and Natural Philosophy, form extra charges.

N.B.—Payments semi-annually, and invariably in advance.

No deductions for absence, except in case of protracted illness or dismissal.

☞ No extra charges for the study of the Classics, the German, French, or Spanish language.

SEMINARY OF THE SACRED HEART.

FOUNDED IN 1827.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE

Religious of the Institute of the Sacred Heart.

SAINT LOUIS, MISSOURI.

The course of Instruction embraces the various elementary, as well as all the higher branches of a finished education. Propriety of deportment, personal neatness, and the principles of morality, are objects of unceasing assiduity. An excellent Chemical and Philosophical Apparatus forms a valuable addition to the means of instruction.

The dormitories are spacious and airy, particular care being taken in this department so intimately connected with health, which is the object of constant solicitude. In sickness they are affectionately attended, and at no time are they left a moment beyond the reach of inspection. Extensive grounds afford the pupils the facility of pleasant walks, and useful bodily exercise.

The French Language, being constantly spoken in the Institution, is thoroughly taught free of charge.

Domestic Economy, all kinds of useful and ornamental Needle-work, and every variety of Fancy Work, are taught without extra charge.

EXPENSES.

FOR BOARDERS.

Entrance Fee,		$ 5 00
Board and Tuition, payable semi-annually in advance, per session of 5 months,		125 00

FROM THIS RULE THERE WILL BE NO DEVIATION.

Physician's Fee,	per annum,	$ 8 00
Stationery and use of Classical Books, (*French and English,*)	" "	20 00
Modern Languages,	" "	20 00
Tuition on the Harp, and use of Instrument,	per quarter,	25 00
Piano or Guitar,	" "	15 00
Use of Piano,	" "	4 00
Drawing,	" "	6 00
Washing,	per annum,	30 00
Vocal Music,	" "	24 00
Private Lessons,	per quarter,	12 00

FOR HALF BOARDERS.

Board and Tuition,	per annum,	$100 00

N.B. *The young Ladies who are Half-Boarders dine and study with the Boarders.*

Pupils of the higher classes for the Use of Philosophical Apparatus pay $10 per annum. No deduction is made for a pupil withdrawing before the expiration of her quarter. All the young ladies are required to conform to the public worship of the house.

Tuition for Day Scholars	per annum,	$60 00

DIRECTIONS TO PARENTS.

No particular dress is required for every day, but on Sundays and Thursdays in summer the young ladies will dress in some material suited to the season. They will also require a white Swiss muslin. In winter, the uniform will be dark blue merino, with a plain linen collar. On entering, every pupil must bring two pairs of sheets, two pairs of blankets, a musquito bar, six changes of linen, twelve pocket-handkerchiefs, a white and a black bobinet veil, with edging; a silver cup, fork, table and tea-spoon; a knife, a work-box furnished; a dressing-box, a tooth brush, combs, brushes, and other indispensable articles.

The Scholastic Session commences in September, and ends in July.

In order to avoid interruption in the classes, visits are confined to Thursdays, and can only be made to pupils by their parents, brothers, sisters, uncles, and aunts, and such others as are formally authorized by the parents. On the last Thursday of every month, the pupils whose parents or guardians live in the city or vicinity, are allowed to visit them.

There will be a yearly vacation, which the pupils may spend with their parents, or if they remain in the Institution, they pay $36. No boarder will be received for a shorter time than six months. If parents or guardians desire the young ladies to be furnished with clothing, etc., by the Institution, they will deposit a sum of money for that purpose.

ACADEMY OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY,

MOUNT ST. MARY'S,

MANCHESTER, N. H.

This spacious and beautiful Institution is located in a very healthy part of the first and most populous city of the State. It offers superior attractions to parents desirous of giving their children a solid and refined education. They may be assured that every necessary attention will be paid to the health and comfort of the Pupils. The utmost care will be taken to cultivate their moral and religious principles, which alone render education profitable in after life.

The educational course comprises every useful and ornamental branch suitable for young ladies.

Differences of Religion will not be regarded in the admission of pupils who are willing to conform to the general regulations.

The Scholastic Year is divided into two sessions, commencing on the first Thursday of September.

Board and Tuition, per session, payable in advance,	$75 00
Washing, Etc.,	10 00
Bed and Bedding,	10 00

No entrance fees.

EXTRAS.

Music, with use of Piano, per quarter,	12 00
Harp, and its use,	20 00
Guitar,	10 00
Vocal Music,	10 00
French,	10 00
Italian,	10 00
German,	10 00
Latin,	10 00
Drawing in Pencil and Crayon,	10 00
Painting,	10 00
A complete set of Lessons in Book-keeping,	15 00

No deduction made for accidental absence, except when occasioned by sickness. An extra charge of $30 for all who remain as boarders during vacation.

The uniform consists of a blue Thibet or Lyonese dress for winter, and blue Muslin or Delaine for summer. Each young lady is to be provided with a knife, fork, tea and table-spoon, tumbler, and table-napkins.

Terms for Day Pupils, per quarter,	$5 00
Primary Academy,	3 00

☞ For further information, apply at the Academy, or by letter to the Mother Superior,

MARY TERESA FRANCES XAVIER WARDE.

VILLANOVA COLLEGE,

Delaware County, Pa.

This Institution, under the direction of the Fathers of the Order of St. Augustine, is situated in a most healthy and beautiful part of Delaware County, ten miles from Philadelphia, on the line of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

The collegiate year (of ten months) begins on the first Monday of September, but applicants will be received at any period of the year.

TERMS:

The annual pension for Tuition, Board, and Washing, payable half-yearly in advance, is $250; Modern Languages, Music, and Drawing at the Professors' charges. An extra charge of $30 will be made for those students who spend the Summer Vacation at the College.

FACULTY.

Rev. AMB. A. MULLEN, O.S.A., President,
Rev. THOS. C. MIDDLETON, O.S.A., V.-Pres.,
Rev. FR. M. SHEERAN, O.S.A.,
Rev. PACIFICO NENO, O.S.A.,
Rev. FILIPPO IZZO, O.S.A.,
Rev. J. D. WALDRON, O.S.A.,
Rev. P. J. MADDEN, D.D.,
Mr. MICHAEL FARRELL, O.S.A.,
Mr. JNO. K. McGUIRE,
Mr. PIERRE M. ARNU, A.M.

THE BENEVOLENT, CHARITABLE, AND RELIGIOUS

Society of St. Francis,

Cross Village, Emmet Co., Michigan.

The Society consists of two separate Congregations or Convents, one for the Brethren and one for the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi, under the direction of Rev. John B. Weikamp.

The objects of the Society are, namely:

1st. To assist sick persons, partly in their own houses, and partly in the house of the Society, as much as the means of the Society will permit.

2d. To take orphan children, and to take as much care of them as the means of the Society will permit.

3d. To teach school for the Indian children, (at present employed for that purpose by the Government,) and for the orphans and board-scholars. Board scholars have to pay, half-yearly, in advance, per year, one hundred dollars.

4th. To work for its own salvation and perfection by the above three different objects. The Society has every day mass in its own church, and on Sundays and holidays high mass and sermon at ten o'clock, and vespers and benediction of the blessed sacrament, at three in the afternoon.

ST. MARY'S ACADEMIC INSTITUTE,

Conducted by the Sisters of Providence,

AT

ST. MARY'S OF THE WOODS,

Vigo County, Indiana.

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE is about four miles from Terre Haute, at a very short distance from the Terre Haute, Alton, and St. Louis Railroad.

The Academic building is spacious, and constructed to answer its destination of boarding and lodging the pupils; it is fitted up to afford every accommodation necessary and desirable for the health, comfort, and convenience of the young ladies in attendance.

The Scholastic Year consists of one Session, comprising a period of ten months. It commences the first of September, and terminates on the last Wednesday in June, with the exercises of a Commencement Day, to which parents and guardians are invited.

The Scholastic Course embraces three Departments: the Primary, the Intermediate, and the Senior; each Department has two Divisions. In this system are comprised all the studies that constitute a thorough and an accomplished education.

TERMS OF ADMISSION.

Tuition in all the English Branches, Board, Bedding, Washing, Useful and Ornamental Needle-work, with the use of frames, patterns, tapestry and crochet-needles, use of Library, the clothes of the pupils marked for them, indelible ink and tape furnished; also, shoe-blacking.

Per Session, a period of ten months	$200 00

Extra Charges per Session.

French, with the use of books	$24 00
German, " " "	24 00
Latin, " " "	30 00
Piano, with the use of Instrument, Music, Primer, and Instructor	50 00
Guitar, " " " " "	50 00
Organ, " " " " "	50 00
Harp, " " " " "	60 00
Vocal Music, private lessons, with the use of Instructor	50 00
Vocal Music in class, with the use of singing-books *	10 00
Extra practice on Piano	10 00
Extra practice on Guitar	5 00
Drawing and Painting in Water Colors, with the use of Patterns	30 00
Oil Painting	50 00
Use of Text-books and Slates	5 00
Stationery, Pens, Pen-holders, Ink, Chalk Crayons, and Slate-pencils	3 00
Stamps, Letter-paper, and Envelopes	2 50

* No charge is made to music pupils for "Vocal Music in class, with the use of singing-books."

Those who may wish for further information will please apply for a Prospectus. Address

SISTER SUPERIOR,
St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo County, Ind.

PROSPECTUS

OF

St. Frances' Academy and School

FOR COLORED GIRLS,

Under the Direction of the Sisters of Providence.

THE OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE are a religious community, approved of by the Church, and established in Baltimore in 1829. They renounce the world to consecrate themselves to God, and to the Christian education of girls of color.

In addition to their religious instruction, the pupils are taught the English and French languages, Arithmetic, Geography, Writing, Sewing in all its branches, and Embroidery. Music also, if desired.

TERMS.

Boarding and Tuition, per quarter, payable in advance,.....$30 00

DAY SCHOLARS.

Tuition, quarterly, payable in advance,.....$3 00

French and Music extra charges.

For information and prospectuses applications are to be made to the Mother Superior,

MARY LOUISA NOEL,

No. 48 Richmond Street, Baltimore, Md.

ST. BONAVENTURE'S COLLEGE,

Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

UNDER THE FRANCISCAN FATHERS' DIRECTION.

This Institute is situated near the Allegany River, within half a mile of the Allegany Station, and three miles of Olean, on the New-York and Erie Railroad.

The Scholastic Year is from the beginning of September to the end of June.

The course of studies embraces all the ordinary branches of an English education, as well as Classics, Modern Languages, Philosophy, and Theology, all of which are optional.

TERMS.—Tuition, Board, Washing, and Mending Linen, per annum, (to be paid half-yearly in advance,) $180. Modern Languages form an extra charge of $10. Instrumental Music at Professor's charge. Books, Stationary, etc., at the usual rates. Bed and Bedding form no extra charge. Each student should be provided with a sufficient number of suits, shirts, stockings, towels, boots or shoes, brushes, blacking, soap, etc.

Rev. PAMFILO DA MAGLIANO, O. S. F., President.

ST. ELIZABETH'S ACADEMY,

MADISON, N. J.

This Institution, under the patronage of Right Rev. Bishop Bayley, is conducted by the Sisters of Charity. The buildings are large and commodious, the location is upon high ground, overlooking a beautiful country, and is unsurpassed for healthfulness by any portion of the United States, receiving the pure air of the surrounding mountains.

It will be the constant endeavor of the Sisters having charge of the Academy, to instil into the minds of their pupils principles of virtue and religion; to accustom them to a polite and amiable deportment, as well as to habits of order and neatness; to advance them in their studies as rapidly as a due regard to their physical health will allow, to which, at all times, great attention will be paid.

The regular course of instruction will embrace the English and French Languages, Geography, History, Arithmetic, the elements of Algebra and Geometry, Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, and Book-keeping; also, Plain and Ornamental Needle-work.

The Spanish and German Languages, Vocal and Instrumental Music, Drawing, Painting, etc., will be taught when required, but at an extra charge.

The services of distinguished Professors are secured in the Musical department for those who prefer masters.

The Academic Year consists of two equal terms: the first commencing on the first Monday in September, the second the 15th of February.

Pupils entering after the commencement of a term are charged for only such portion of it as may remain. No deduction, however, is made for partial absence or for withdrawal before the expiration of a term, unless in case of serious and protracted illness. Pupils are received at any time during the year.

At the close of the first session, bulletins will be sent to parents or guardians, giving them an account of the progress, application, health, etc., of their children or wards. At the end of the second session there will be a public exhibition, and distribution of premiums.

Thursday is the visiting day for parents, guardians, and relatives of the young ladies.

TERMS:

Board, Tuition, and Mending, per annum	$225 00
Physician's Fee	5 00
Piano and use of instrument	54 00
Vocal Music	30 00
Spanish and German, each	20 00
Drawing and Painting, each	20 00
Board during Vacation	30 00
Washing	15 00
Use of Bed and Bedding	5 00

Bills payable half-yearly, in advance. No deduction will be made for absence from the Adademy during the year, unless in case of protracted illness. Stationery, materials for drawing, etc., at the usual rates. Each young lady should be provided with four dresses, six changes of under-clothing, etc., six towels, six table-napkins, a knife, silver spoon, fork and goblet, marked with her name, a dressing-box, (furnished,) a band-box, etc., white dress, one yard white and one yard black net. No uniform required.

Pupils should bring a full supply of postage stamps.

Letters of inquiry may be addressed to

THE MOTHER SUPERIOR,
Madison, N. J.

St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding School for Boys,

MADISON, NEW-JERSEY.

This Institution is under the direction of the Sisters of Charity. It is situated in a healthy and elevated part of New-Jersey, commanding an extensive view of the surrounding country, twenty-one miles distant from the city of New-York. The Morris and Essex Railroad, which passes through Madison, renders the School accessible in less than two hours.

The grounds are spacious and well shaded, affording pleasant walks for the children. There is a gymnasium on the ground, under cover, in which they exercise during the hours of recreation.

Boys will be received between the ages of four and nine. The discipline and mode of instruction will be adapted to their tender age. It will be the earnest endeavor of the Sisters to train carefully the young hearts and minds of their pupils. They will not receive children that have been found incorrigible at home. A good elementary English education will be given, according to the age and capacity of the boys. The children, whose parents or guardians wish it, will also be taught French, Latin, Music, and Drawing, but each of these branches will form a separate charge.

TERMS:

Board, Tuition, Mending, and use of Bed and Bedding,....	per annum,	$225 00
Music,.....	"	54 00
Drawing and Painting, each,.....	"	20 00
French and Latin,.....	"	20 00
Board during Vacation,.....	"	30 00
Washing,.....	"	15 00
Physician's Fee,.....	"	5 00
Use of Bed and Bedding,.....	"	5 00

The Scholastic Year commences on the first Monday of September, and ends about the middle of July, and is divided into two sections of five months each. Pupils are received at any time, but not for a shorter period than three months. Bills payable half-yearly, in advance. No deduction will be made for absence from the school during the year, unless in case of protracted illness. Bulletins will be sent about the first of February, informing parents and guardians of the health, proficiency, application, and progress of their children and wards. Each child, on entering, must be supplied with four summer suits, if he enter in the Spring, or three winter suits if he enter in the Fall. He must also have at least six changes of under-clothing, etc., six pair of stockings, six towels, and three-pairs of shoes or boots, a cloak or overcoat, six table napkins, a table knife, silver spoon, fork, and goblet, marked with his name, a dressing-box (furnished,) etc., valise, and postage stamps.

Letters of inquiry may be addressed to

The MOTHER SUPERIOR,

Madison, N. J.

MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,

Near Emmittsburgh, Maryland.

MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE was founded by the Rev. John Dubois, afterward Bishop of New-York, in 1808. None but Catholics are admitted.

The studies necessary for graduation, including a thorough course of English Literature, occupy four years; the course of the Preparatory Department takes from two to three.

TERMS:

The scholastic year is divided into two sessions of five months each, beginning respectively on the 28th of August, and the 28th of January.

For Tuition, and Board, Lodging, Washing, and Mending of Linen, per session,	$150 00
Medical aid and Medicines, per session,	5 00
Music and Drawing, each, if learned, per session,	30 00
Use of Scientific Instruments, for those attending the classes of Natural Science, per session,	5 00
Use of Piano, per session,	6 00

All payable in advance.

For information, address Rev. JOHN McCAFFREY, D.D., President; or Rev. JOHN McCLOSKEY, A.M., Vice-President and Treasurer.

Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary is connected with the College, and under the same government; Rev. HENRY S. MCMURDIE, Director and Professor of Theology and Church History; Rev. TIMOTHY O'TOOLE, Professor of Theology and Sacred Scripture.

ACADEMY OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY,

READING, PA.

This Institution, under the direction of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, is situated in one of the most delightful localities in Reading. The building is large, well ventilated, and supplied with every internal arrangement necessary to promote the health of the pupils.

The course of instruction is thorough, embracing every useful and ornamental branch requisite for young ladies.

Pupils of all denominations are admitted, yet the observance of the rules enforced for the maintenance of good order will be required; however, no restriction will be exercised in religious matters.

TERMS:

Board and Tuition, payable half-yearly, in advance,	$180 00
Entrance Money,	5 00

EXTRA CHARGES.

Languages, each,	15 00
Drawing,	15 00
Painting in Water-Colors,	20 00
Painting in Oil-Colors,	35 00
Piano, and use of Instrument,	50 00
Guitar, " "	35 00
Vocal Music,	20 00
Tapestry, Embroidery, Ornamental Needle-work, and every variety of Fancy Work, each,	5 00
Use of Library,	3 00

The academic year is divided into two sessions of five months each, commencing on the first of September, and ending about the first of July.

No deduction will be made for partial absence during the year, unless serious sickness or dismissal requires the removal.

☞ For particulars address the

MOTHER SUPERIOR,
READING, PA.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,

WILMINGTON, DELAWARE.

THIS Institution enjoys, from its location in the Northern suburbs, all the advantages of the country air. Its rooms and play-grounds are very spacious. The course of instruction is specially adapted for students destined for commercial or mechanical pursuits. The Annual Session commences on the first Monday of September, and ends on the last Thursday of June.

TERMS:

The pension for Board and Tuition is,	$250 00
French, Spanish, German, and Drawing, each,	30 00
Music,	50 00
Use of Piano,	10 00

Rev. P. REILLY, President.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY,

Willoughby Avenue, corner of Classon,

BROOKLYN.

Family Sewing by hand or machine, Gold and Silk Embroidery neatly and carefully executed.

Scarfs, Banners, Badges, etc., for Societies, made to order.

Vestments, Church Linens, Lace Albs, Surplices, Cinctures, Barettas, etc. Also, Bouquets for Altars and Wax Flowers made to order.

☞ Manufacturers of White and Fancy Flannel Shirts will find it advantageous to send work to this establishment. Their patronage and that of others is earnestly solicited.

Private Lessons given in Wax-Flower making and Gold Embroidery.

ACADEMY

OF

OUR LADY OF THE CATARACT,

NEW-YORK.

This Institution, under the charge of a community of competent ladies, is pleasantly situated at Niagara Falls, on the American side.

The house is large and commodious, with every convenience necessary to make it a pleasant residence. The grounds are extensive, with woodland attached.

All the ordinary and higher branches of an English education are taught, together with other Languages, Music, Drawing, and Ornamental Needle-Work.

Board and Tuition, per year, payable quarterly, in advance, $150.

Extra charges with moderate terms.

For references, apply to the Right Rev. Dr. Timon, Bishop of Buffalo, or to the Rev. Pastor of St. Mary's, at Niagara Falls.

N.B.—The above-named institution is a branch of St. Mary's Academy, 44 Franklin Street, Buffalo, directed by Miss Nardin.

ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY FOR YOUNG LADIES,

FLUSHING, LONG ISLAND,

This Academy, conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph, is situated in one of the most beautiful localities on Long Island. The course of instruction embraces every useful and ornamental branch suitable for young ladies, with the strictest attention to their moral and polite deportment.

Board and Tuition per annum, payable half yearly, in advance,	$200 00
Entrance Fee,	5 00
Washing, and use of Bed and Bedding,	20 00
Music on Piano, with use of Instrument,	60 00
Music, Vocal,	60 00
Languages, each,	30 00
Drawing,	20 00
Painting in Water Colors,	20 00
Painting in Oil Colors,	30 00

For further particulars address the Lady Superior at the Academy. References can also be made to the Right Rev. J. Loughlin, Brooklyn; Rev. S. Malone and Rev. J. R. McDonald, Williamsburgh; or Rev. J. O'Beirne, Flushing, Long Island.

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME,

Indiana, St. Joseph Co.

CHARTERED IN 1844.

This Institution is situated in the lovely valley of the St. Joseph, scarcely a mile from that river, and on the banks of two beautiful lakes of clear spring water. It is in the midst of a healthy and healthy farming region, and by means of two great trunk lines of railroad—the Michigan Central and the Michigan Southern and Northern Indiana, the latter of which passes within a mile of the College grounds—is easily and quickly accessible from every part of the country. At the Michigan Southern Railroad depot, at South Bend, omnibuses or private conveyances can be obtained.

The University is conducted by the Fathers of the Society of the Holy Cross. A number of highly competent professors assist in the various branches of studies. Other teachers and the Prefects of Discipline are supplied by the Brothers of the Holy Cross, who are, like the Fathers, devoted by their sacred calling to the education and instruction of youth.

The disciplinary government is mild, yet sufficiently energetic to preserve the most perfect order and regularity. The morals and the general deportment of pupils are assiduously watched over; and their comforts and personal habits are the objects of constant attention. Only conciliatory means of correction are used; but if any student proves insensible to these, he is promptly dismissed from the College.

Catholic parents may rest assured that the most zealous care will be taken that their children comply regularly with their religious duties, and that no efforts will be spared in instructing them fully in the principles and obligations of their holy religion.

There are in the College several religious, literary, and athletic societies for students, all tending to promote piety, learning, and bodily strength.

The pupils are divided, according to their age, into the Minim, Junior, and Senior Departments, each having its separate dormitory, study-hall, class-rooms, play-grounds, etc., its own complete Gymnasium, with its own prefects and teachers.

Number of professors and teachers, twenty-eight. Number of students, (all boarders,) usually present, four hundred and twenty-five.

TERMS.

Entrance Fee,	$5 00
Board, Tuition, etc.,	255 00
German, French, Italian, Spanish, each,	20 00
Instrumental Music,	25 00

Manual Labor School.

In this department, conducted by the Brothers of the Holy Cross, boys are taught several useful trades, and receive, at the same time, a good common English education. They are constantly under the vigilant and paternal care of skillful Brothers, who devote their lives and energies to the noble task of preparing the children of the laboring class to become good Christians and useful members of society.

Conditions of Admission.

1st. Each applicant must have attained the age of twelve years, and shall remain until he is twenty-one. At eighteen, the period when a youth is supposed to have become master of his trade, he begins to enjoy the fruits of his industry, and from this time forward receives wages for his labor. 2d. He must pay a fee of one hundred dollars on entering. 3d. He must be provided with two suits of clothes, or a sufficiency for one year. Number of apprentices, forty-eight.

The Missionary's Home,

Not yet finished, but expected to be ready for occupany in the fall. It is intended exclusively for clergymen, and has been approved by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., who has contributed toward it $400 from his own private purse. It will contain over forty rooms, several of which have already been secured by most respectable clergymen.

Rev. P. DILLON, C.S.C., President.

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY,

NOTRE DAME, IND.

This flourishing Institution is situated one mile west of Notre Dame University.

The point of first importance with the Sisters, is to impart a solid and thorough education.

Particular attention is paid to Music and the Languages.

Number of Pupils, two hundred.

Terms per session, $80.

For further information address the

MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. VINCENT'S

YOUNG LADIES' ACADEMY,

CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO.

This Institution, under the charge of the Sisters of Loretto, is beautifully situated, on a high and healthy location, on the right bank of the Mississippi river, 150 miles below St. Louis. The building recently erected combines all the advantages of modern improvements. The dormitories, refectory, study-hall, and class-rooms have been arranged with due regard to space and ventilation. The number of pupils will average about one hundred and fifty a year. The religious community consists of about eighteen sisters; the Superior is Sister Mary Bridget Hayden.

The branches taught in the Academy comprise all that may be considered necessary for a fashionable and finished education.

NEW EDUCATIONAL QUARTERLY.

SUBSCRIPTION FREE.

Teachers and all interested in the progress of the cause of Education are urged to send their names and those of their professional friends as subscribers to

The Illustrated Educational Bulletin,

being a school journal on a new and attractive plan. It will be sent for one year to any address *free of charge.* The publishers will thank County Superintendents and others for lists of teachers who would like to receive the paper. They will also be glad to supply Institutes with any quantity that may be desired. Address

A. S. BARNES & CO., Publishers,
111 and 113 William Street, New-York.

The National Series of Standard School-Books includes, among upward of Three Hundred Volumes of Standard Educational Works,

THE FOLLOWING:

National Pictorial Primer. Parker & Watson.
National Series of School Readers. 5 Nos.
Sherwood's Writing Speller Series. 4 Nos.
Smith's School Spellers and Definers. 4 Nos.
Wright's Analytical Orthography.
Northend's Dictation Exercises.
Cooley's False Orthography.
Cooley's Bible Reaper.
Davies' New Series of Arithmetics. 5 Nos.
Davies' New Series of Algebras. 3 Nos.
Davies' Higher Mathematics—a complete Course.
Smith & McNally's School Geographies. 3 Nos.
Clark's Diagram System of English Grammar. 2 Nos.
Spencerian System of Penmanship. 12 Nos.
Self-Instructing Writing Books. 3 Nos.
Willard's American & Universal Histories.
Willard's History of England.
Smith's History of United States.
Cobbin's Bible History.
Boyd's Annotated British Poets. 5 Vols.
Northend's School Speakers. 3 Nos.

Smith & Martin's Book-keeping.
Watts on the Mind.
Boyd's Composition and Logic.
Kames' Elements of Criticism.
Day's Art of Rhetoric.
Ripley's System of Map-Drawing.
Norton & Porter's First Book of Science.
Peck's Ganot's Natural Philosophy.
Porter's School Chemistries. 2 Nos.
Wood's Botanical Text-Books. 2 Nos.
Emmons' Manual of Geology.
Chambers' Elements of Zoology.
Jarvis' Text-Books in Anatomy.
Hamilton's Vegetable and Animal Physiology
Mansfield's Political Manual.
Ledru's French Series.
Poitevin's Grammaire Française.
Pujol & Van Norman's French Class-Book.
Brooks' Annotated Greek and Latin Texts.
Dwight's Heathen Mythology.
Brooks' Tracy's & Carter's School Records.
Marcy's Eureka Alphabet Tablet.
Schofield's National School Tablets.
Brooks' School Manual of Devotion.
The School-Boy's Infantry Tactics.

ALSO,

THE TEACHER'S LIBRARY.

Page's Theory and Practice of Teaching.
Northend's Teacher's Assistant.
Philbrick's Graded Schools.
Dewell on School Government.

Holbrook's Normal Methods of Teaching.
Stone's Teacher's Examiner.
Bates' Methods of Institutes.
Root on School Amusements.

AND MANY OTHERS.

Teachers and others interested in the selection of Text-Books, are invited to send to the Publishers for their Illustrated Descriptive Catalogue, where may be found detailed descriptions of all their issues.

A. S. BARNES & CO., Educational Publishers,
NEW-YORK.

"A BEAUTIFUL AND USEFUL INVENTION!"

PERCE'S MAGNETIC GLOBE,

AND

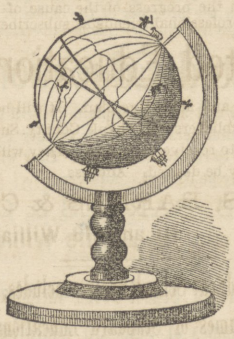
PERCE'S MAGNETIC OBJECTS.

Magnetic Men,

Magnetic Ladies,

Magnetic Ships,

Magnetic Steamers,



Patented March 15th, 1864,

By Elbert Perce.

Magnetic Flags,

Magnetic Bears,

Magnetic Lions,

Magnetic Elephants.

A MINIATURE MAGNETIC WORLD.

The apparatus consists of a sphere of hollow iron, mounted with a correct Map elegantly colored, making a perfect Terrestrial Globe, and accompanied by a number of beautifully colored Magnetic objects, representing Europeans, Asiatics, Ethiopians, Indians, National Flags, Ships, Steamers, and a variety of Animals, which adhere to any point on the surface of the globe by the power of magnetic attraction, serving to illustrate vividly the attraction of gravitation, the rotundity of the earth, its diurnal motion, the changes of day and night, the seasons, and a number of other beautiful phenomena, otherwise incomprehensible to children.

From the New-York Tablet.

"An ingenious and admirable instrument of instruction and profitable recreation is the 'Magnetic Globe,' invented by Mr. Elbert Perce, and published by Messrs. Charles Scribner & Co., of this city. Possessing all the advantages of the ordinary Terrestrial Globe, the Perce Globe has novel and striking features which create a new interest in the study of Geography. The Globe being of iron, and the objects, representing men, ships, steamers, animals, etc., which accompany it, being mounted on magnets, they adhere to the surface of the Globe wherever they may be placed, and thus not only correctly localize the inhabitants of each portion of the earth, but satisfactorily present to the eye and mind the sphericity of the earth, and many problems heretofore exceedingly difficult to explain clearly. We warmly commend this Globe as one of the most beautiful and instructive pieces of school and household apparatus for the instruction and entertainment of the young which we have yet seen."

STYLES AND PRICES:

Perce's Magnetic Globe, 5 inches diameter, plain stand,	$6 00
Perce's Magnetic Globe, 5 inches diameter, brass meridian,	8 00
Perce's Magnetic Globe, 7 inches diameter, plain stand,	12 00
Perce's Magnetic Globe, 7 inches diameter, brass meridian,	15 00
Perce's Magnetic Globe, 12 inches diameter, plain stand,	20 00
Perce's Magnetic Globe, 12 inches diameter, brass meridian,	25 00

One dozen Perce's Magnetic Objects accompany each Globe, without additional charge.

All Globes and Objects are packed in neat boxes, and will be sent safely any distance by express.

Freight paid on receipt of price.

Address, **CHARLES SCRIBNER & COMPANY,**
NEW-YORK.

The American Educational Series.

WELLS'S SCIENTIFIC SERIES,

CONSISTING OF

Wells's Science of Common Things.
Wells's Natural Philosophy.
Wells's Principles of Chemistry.
Wells's First Principles of Geology

Bryant, Stratton & Packard's Book-Keeping Series.

These books are beautifully printed in colors, on the best white paper, and elegantly bound.
Common School Book-Keeping, 200 pp. High School Book-Keeping, 216 pp.
Counting-House Book-Keeping, 374 pp.

Spencerian System of Penmanship.

NEW STANDARD EDITION OF

COPY-BOOKS, CHARTS, and KEY TO PRACTICAL PENMANSHIP.

SPENCERIAN DOUBLE ELASTIC STEEL PENS.

We make SIX NUMBERS of pens, differing in flexibility and fineness of point, adapted to every style of writing.

KERL'S GRAMMARS.

For simplicity and clearness, for comprehensive research and minute analysis, for fresh-ness, scientific method, and practical utility, this series of English Grammars is unrivaled by any other yet published.

Kerl's First Lessons in Grammar.
This book is designed as an introduction to the Common School Grammar.

Kerl's Common School Grammar.
This book is designed for general use in Common Schools and Academies.

Robinson's Complete Mathematical Series,

with the improvements and additions recently made, is the most complete Series of the kind by one author, published in this country; including Arithmetics, Algebras, Geometries, Surveying, etc.

Brother AMBROSE, *Provincial* of the Christian Brothers of the United States:—"We have been using Robinson's Series of Mathematical Books for over three years, and find them so well adapted to our purposes that they now supersede all other works on Mathematics in our Schools and Colleges. A report having gone abroad that Robinson's works were excluded from our Schools, I avail myself of the present occasion to contradict it, and to add, that they are the standard works used in our Schools and Colleges, not only in the United States but in the Canadas."—DE LA SALLE INSTITUTE, *New-York*, *March* 1865.

The "BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS" have ordered such of Robinson's Mathematical Series as are adapted to their classes, and they are now in use in schools under their super-vision in MONTREAL, C. W.; QUEBEC, C. E.; SANTE FE, NEW MEXICO; NEW-ORLEANS, ST. LOUIS, CHICAGO, DETROIT, BALTIMORE, PHILADELPHIA, NEW-YORK CITY, BROOKLYN, ALBANY, TROY, UTICA, ROCHESTER, and many other large towns.

The undersigned are also the publishers of **Colton's Series of Geographies, Woodbury's German Series, Gray's Botanies, Fasquelle's French Series,** etc.

☞ The most liberal terms will be given on Books ordered for *examination* or *introduction*, and Teachers are cordially invited to correspond with us, and to send for our Catalogue, which will be promptly sent on application.

Address the Publishers,

IVISON, PHINNEY, BLAKEMAN & CO.,
47 and 49 Greene Street, New-York.

USE THE BEST.

QUACKENBOS'S STANDARD TEXT-BOOKS.

The attention of Catholic Institutions is solicited to the following Text-Books by G. P. QUACKENBOS, A.M., widely used and everywhere commended as "the best in their several departments." "The singular excellence of all Quackenbos's School-Books is well known to the educational community. They are generally admitted to be the best manuals on the subjects of which they respectively treat."—*J. W. Bulkley, City Supt. of Schools, Brooklyn.*

AN ENGLISH GRAMMAR. 12mo, 288 pages. Price $1.20. Philosophical, thorough, consistent, lucid in definition, brief in rules, original in its views, radical in its reforms, practical in its exercises, interesting to the scholar, labor-saving to the teacher, ingenious in explaining perplexing constructions, makes the learning of Grammar an INTELLIGENT exercise, makes the teaching of Grammar a POSITIVE PLEASURE.

FIRST BOOK IN ENGLISH GRAMMAR. 18mo, 120 pages. Price, 50 cents. Recently published. Clear, easy, and interesting; simple, yet comprehensive. Just the book for beginners.

FIRST LESSONS IN COMPOSITION. 12mo, 182 pages. 90 cents.

ADVANCED COURSE OF COMPOSITION AND RHETORIC; Treating of the Origin of the English Language, Punctuation, Taste, Pleasures of the Imagination, Figures, Style, Criticism, and the various departments of Prose and Poetical Composition. 12mo, 450 pages. $1.75. These works on Composition have supplanted almost all others on the same subject. Hon. A. C. Barry, late State Superintendent of Common Schools in Wisconsin, reflecting the opinion of our best teachers, says: "It would be difficult to point out, in these admirable books, any thing that we would desire to have altered. They meet our wants in every respect."

PRIMARY HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES. Made easy and interesting for beginners. Child's Quarto; splendidly illustrated; 192 pages. $1.

ILLUSTRATED SCHOOL HISTORY of the UNITED STATES, with an Account of the Aborigines, and numerous Maps and Plans of Battle-fields. 12mo, 538 pages. $2. Everywhere used and commended in the strongest terms. A new chapter has been added, and *every thing is brought fully up to date.* Hon. JOHN SWETT, State Superintendent of California, in his annual report, says: "Quackenbos's History of the United States is admirably adapted to meet the wants of our public schools."

A NATURAL PHILOSOPHY; Adapted for use with or without Apparatus. 335 illustrations; 12mo, 450 pages. $2. Pronounced unqualifiedly the best text-book on the subject by such men as Dr. Perkins, author of the Arithmetics; President Chase, of Brookville College, Indiana; Prof. Duncan, of Louisiana; A. J. Rickoff, late Superintendent of Schools, Cincinnati; Prof. McNeely, of New-Jersey; Prof. Sheldon, of Griswold College, Davenport; President Powell, of Soulesbury College; C. B. Metcalf, Principal of High School, Worcester, etc., etc.

A PRIMARY ARITHMETIC. 18mo, 108 pages. 40 cents. Beautifully illustrated; carries the beginner through the first four Rules and the simple Tables, combining mental examples with exercises for the slate.

AN ELEMENTARY ARITHMETIC. 12mo, 144 pages. 60 cents. We claim that this work and the other numbers of this series are the best books yet produced for teaching Arithmetic. They are distinguished for their gradual and natural development of the subject, for the brevity of their definitions, rules, and analyses, and the number, variety, and practical character of the examples. The methods taught are those actually used by business men.

A PRACTICAL ARITHMETIC. 12mo, 324 pages. $1. The great feature of this book is, that it is adapted to the present state of things. We claim that this is the only Arithmetic which does not ignore the important financial changes that have taken place within the past five years. Our examples are adapted to the present; the prices given are those of to-day; the difference between gold and currency is recognized and taught; the rates of duties agree with the present tariff; the mode of computing the national income tax is explained; a full description is given of the different classes of United States securities, with examples to show the comparative results of investments in them. The branches of Mercantile Arithmetic receive special attention, and much collateral information on business subjects is embodied.

A Mental and a Higher Arithmetic, by the same Author, will soon follow.

QUACKENBOS'S TEXT-BOOKS—Continued.

Read the following letter to the Author, from the Sisters of the Academy of the Visitation B.V.M., Parkersburg, West Virginia, showing their opinion of his books:

"Should the expression of our opinion of the superiority of your Text-books contribute ever so little to their further circulation, we shall be highly gratified. First, because it is always a gratification to oblige so kind a friend as you have been to us; and secondly, because we are deeply interested in the progress of education everywhere in this country, particularly in connection with our Catholic Institutions; and our past experience of your text-books—their workings in the class-room—the results attained—incline us to believe that their universal introduction in our schools would effect very happy results in our system of instruction.

"With the full and entire approbation of our Rt. Rev. Bishop, we adopted your Philosophy, Rhetoric, and Grammar, several years ago, in the Wheeling Academy of the Visitation, where they afforded general satisfaction both to pupils and teachers. But it is in Parkersburg especially that they have become favorite text-books. Your Primary Grammar HAS PRODUCED ALMOST MAGICAL EFFECTS in our Primary classes of Grammar. We have never seen young pupils make such rapid and solid progress as the little girls who have been studying from your Primary Grammar for a few months only. It is a real pleasure to drop into their class-room unexpectedly, and listen to their recitations and explanations. They boast that Grammar is their favorite study, and often speak of the kind author with sentiments of gratitude."

Also Published by the undersigned,

CORNELL'S SERIES OF SCHOOL GEOGRAPHIES: consisting of First Steps, a Primary, Intermediate, Grammar-School, High-School Geography and Atlas.

These Geographies surpass all others in philosophic arrangement; in the gradual progression of their steps, and the adaptation of each part to the age and grade of scholarship for which it is intended; in presenting one thing at a time and impressing it on the mind before introducing another; in their judicious selection of facts, and the admirable mode they prescribe for memorizing the contents of a map; in the introduction into the maps of only as are mentioned in the book; and finally, in the clear representation of every fact, and the analytical precision with which each branch of the subject is kept distinct.

Cornell's Geographies have been officially adopted for the use of all the public schools of the States of California, Wisconsin, Indiana, Vermont, and New-Hampshire. They are standard text-books in the public schools of New-York, Brooklyn, Albany, Troy, Syracuse, Rochester, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Springfield, Hartford, New-Haven, Detroit, St. Louis, Wilmington, Mobile, and numerous other cities.

YOUMANS'S NEW CHEMISTRY: Entirely rewritten and much enlarged, with 310 Engravings. 12mo, 460 pages. Price, $2.

A GRAMMATICAL ANALYZER: or, the Derivation and Definition of English Words, with their grammatical classification. By W. J. TENNEY. $1.25.

HARKNESS'S INTRODUCTORY LATIN BOOK: intended as an elementary drill book on the inflections and Principles of the Language, and as an Introduction to the Author's Grammar, Reader, and Latin Composition. By ALBERT HARKNESS. $1.25.

HARKNESS'S LATIN GRAMMAR; 12mo, 355 pages, Price, $1.75.

Although this work has been but a short time published, it has gone into use in a large number of colleges and schools throughout the country, and is recommended by our leading scholars as a decided advance on the old Latin Grammars.

HARKNESS'S LATIN READER: A Companion to the Grammar, by the same author. 12mo. Price, $1.50.

Specimen copies of any of the above works mailed, post-paid, to teachers and school officers, on receipt of one-half the retail price. The most favorable terms made for introduction. Catalogues sent on application.

D. APPLETON & CO., Publishers,

443 and 445 Broadway, New-York.

UNITED STATES

STEEL PEN WORKS,

Factory, CAMDEN, N. J.

THE ESTERBROOK

STEEL PEN MANUFACTURING COMPANY.

WAREHOUSES:

CAMDEN, NEW-JERSEY, and

JOHN STREET, NEW-YORK.

CAUTION.

These Celebrated Pens are of Genuine American Manufacture, and comprise every leading style in the market; and are equal in finish, elasticity, and fineness of point to the best imported. They are, therefore, sure to gain the confidence of the American public.

[R. ESTERBROOK & CO.
TRADE MARK.]

Samples and Prices on application.

Lots Made to Order, of any pattern or stamp required.

For sale to the Trade at the Manufacturers' Warehouses, as above; and at retail by all Stationers, Booksellers, and News-Dealers in the United States.

FRANCIS SALER,

blisher and Bookseller, Printer and Binder, Dealer in Foreign and American Catholic Books and Goods, School-Books and Stationery.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

Convent St., between Third and Fourth Sts.,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

---

he begs leave most respectfully to call the attention of the reverend Clergy, and the Catho- community generally, to the different branches of his business.

The Book Department comprises

(a.) A large variety of German Catholic School and Prayer-Books, of his own publication, Catechisms, Catholic Almanacs, Tales and Stories for the Catholic Youth, Catholic Poetry, etc.

(b.) A great assortment of standard School-Books, English and German Reading-Books, Grammars and Dictionaries.

(c.) Standard Controversial, Historical, and Theological Works, Scriptures of the Holy Fathers, etc., in different languages.

(d.) Liturgical Works, namely, Rituals, Missals, Graduals, Breviaries, etc.

(e.) Classics, Poetical and Miscellaneous Works of every branch of science and instruction.

A rare choice of CATHOLIC CHURCH MUSIC always on hand.

Church Vestments and Furniture. The reverend Clergy will always find in this establishment:

(a.) A great variety of plain and rich Chasubles, Dalmatiques, Copes, Veils for Benediction, Stoles, etc., ready made; also Silks, Damasks, Gold and Silver Cloths, Trimmings, etc., to make up these articles.

(b.) A costly assortment of lately imported Ostensoriums, Chalices, Ciboriums, Procession Crosses, Sanctuary Lamps, Holy-Water Fonts, Oilstocks, Candlesticks, Chandeliers, Crucifixes, Bread-Irons, Altar-Cards, etc.

(c.) Statues for Churches and Chapels, imported from Munich and other places, and executed in the most tasteful and artistic style, highly recommendable for their solid composition and cheapness.

Miscellaneous Religious Articles. This department comprises a complete selection of Rosaries, Crosses, and Medals of gold, silver, brass, steel, iron, etc.; Holy-Water Fonts of china, biscuit, and metal, Statues of biscuit, etc.

The Artistic Department presents a very rich variety of religious Pictures of every description; also a large collection of Steel Engravings, Lithographs, Landscapes, Drawing-Books, artistic works for draughtsmen, mechanics, builders, and sculptors; Albums, Picture-Books, etc.

The public attention is further called to my extensive assortment of Mouldings, gilt and rosewood Frames of all sizes and prices. Engravings and portraits framed in a superior style, at low prices.

The Stationery Department contains always a large and well-selected stock of Writing-Paper, Envelopes, Memorandums, and Diaries, Blank-Books, Writing-Books for children, Slates and Pencils, Steel and Gold Pens, Ink, etc.

The Book-Bindery, having been in operation for a number of years, has been fitted up with the latest and best improvements in machinery, presses, etc., and all orders will be promptly executed in an elegant and durable style.

The Book and Job Printing-Office furnishes, on order, all kinds of Printing, such as Freight-Bills, Bills of Lading, Checks, Circulars, Pamphlets, Hand-Bills, Business Cards, Forms of Affidavits, etc., in short time and at moderate prices.

The Herold des Glaubens, a Catholic Sunday Paper, published by Francis Saler, in the German language, at $2.50 per year, payable in advance, is recommendable as an advertising medium, on very liberal terms.

☞ Orders for any of the above-named branches of business will be received at the Book-Store, Convent street, between Third and Fourth Streets, and promptly attended to.

King's Old Established
CATHOLIC BOOK-STORE,

No. 394 THIRD AVENUE,

(Between 29th and 30th Streets.)

P. KING

Most respectfully informs his friends, and the public in general, that he has removed from his Old Stand,

"No. 378 THIRD AVENUE,"

and has opened a New Establishment,

No. 394 THIRD AVE., bet. 29th and 30th Sts.,

Where he hopes his numerous friends will still favor him with their custom.

He keeps constantly on hand a large assortment of

CATHOLIC BIBLES AND PRAYER-BOOKS,

Richly bound in Velvet, with clasps, etc., and in various other styles of binding.

The Lives of Saints, School-Books, Religious Newspapers, Periodicals, and Stationery kept constantly on hand.

He would also respectfully call the attention of the public to his beautiful assortment of religious Engravings, Lithographs, and Oil Paintings, framed and unframed. Small Prints for Sunday-School Premiums, Medallions, Statuary, Holy Water Fonts, Ivory and Bronze Crucifixes, Scapulars, Gold, Silver, and Brass Medals, etc. He has also on hand a fine selection of Pearl, Garnet, Cornelian, Cocoa and Wood Rosaries.

Book-Binding and Picture-Framing done to order, in the neatest and best style, with dispatch.

He desires to thank his friends for the very liberal support they have rendered him in his former place of business, and hopes they will continue in the same generous course toward him, as he shall strenuously endeavor to merit.

PATRICK KING,

394 Third Avenue.

CATHOLIC BOOKSELLER.

PATRICK FOX,

No. 9 SOUTH-THIRD STREET,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Is constantly receiving the best Publications of the Catholic Press of this country and of Europe. Also a great variety of Catholic Novels and Miscellaneous Works—such as are kept in Catholic Book-stores.

A great variety of Catholic Music and School-Books and Rosaries, Medals, Crosses, Crucifixes, Medallions, Statues, Pictures, Church articles, etc., etc.

Agent for the Catholic Papers of this Country.

Orders from the country and the Reverend Clergy will meet with careful and prompt attention.

JOHN P. BROPHY. JOHN T. BURCH.

BROPHY & BURCH,

CATHOLIC

Booksellers and Stationers,

Corner of Ninth and D Streets,

(UNDER SEATON HALL,)

WASHINGTON, D. C.

GOODS SENT TO ANY ADDRESS.

H. KRAMER'S

CATHOLIC BOOK-STORE,

No. 29 Superior Street,

(Up-stairs, second door above the Railroad crossing,)

CLEVELAND, OHIO,

Keeps constantly on hand a full assortment of Catholic Books of all kinds; also, Bibles, Testaments, Prayer, Music, and Hymn-Books of all kinds; Historical and Controversial Works, Rosaries, Beads, Medals, Crucifixes, and a general assortment of Vestments, Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Censers, Candlesticks, from sixteen to thirty-six inches, Sanctuary Lamps, Oil-Stocks, and Pyxes, Pictures, Paintings, and all Church Ornaments, wholesale and retail, at low prices. Also has a large assortment of TOYS, at the very lowest price, wholesale and retail.

FRAMES of all kinds and sizes made to order.

DOOLEY'S

CATHOLIC BOOK-STORE,

AT

152 AND 154 RIVER STREET,

TROY, N. Y.

All the Catholic Publications of the day. A choice selection of

Pictures, Rosaries, Crosses, Medals, and Religious Articles,

All the Books used by the

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS AND SISTERS

Kept on hand.

A liberal discount allowed the Rev. Clergy and Catholic Institutions.

Remittances to all parts of Europe, and passage certificates on the various lines of steamers from New-York to any port in Europe.

PATRICK J. DOOLEY,

152 and 154 River Street, Troy, N. Y.

P. M. HAVERTY,

PUBLISHER, BOOKSELLER,

AND

IMPORTER,

14 Howard Street, New-York.

A Choice Collection of Rare Old Catholic Theology, selected in Europe with the greatest care. Among them may be found the works of Suarez, A Lapide, Bellarmine, Duns Scotus, Albertus Magnus, Sanchez, Menochius, Van Espen, St. Thomas Aquinas, Natalis Alexander, Del Rio, Barbosa, Le Blanc, Pineda, Liguori, Maldonatus, Louis of Granada, Emmanuel of Incarnation, Estius, Peter of Arragon, Reiffenstuel, Mansus, Peter of Alcantara, Marchantius, (Hortus Pastorum,) Pignatellius, Petavius, Benedict XIV., Pontas, (Cases of Conscience,) Palma Triumphalis, Celeste Pantheon, Directorium Confessorium, Florus Seraphicus, Gavantius, Meratius, Muratori, Zaccharias, Ferraris, Fabri, Lohner, Dionysius the Carthusian, Segneri, Bresanvido, Bollandus, Acta Sanctorum.

A choice collection of Sermons, in Latin, French, Italian, and English.

Books relating to Ireland, and in the Irish Language.

Books in every Language and in every department of Literature.

Photographic Views of the Scenery and Antiquities of Ireland.

CHICAGO CATHOLIC BOOK-STORE.

J. M. BIRCHLER,

Dealer in

CHURCH ORNAMENTS, VESTMENTS,

And English and German Religious Books,

No. 416 South Clark St., Branch Store, No. 235 North Clark St.,

CHICAGO, ILL.,

Keeps constantly on hand a complete stock of Church Vestments, Altar and Church Furniture, Theological, School, and Devotional Books, in the English and German Languages.

Chasubles, Dalmatiques, Copes, Veils, Ostensoriums, Chalices, Ciboriums, Crucifixes, Candlesticks, Holy Water Pots, Beads, Medals, Statues, Engravings, Missals, Breviaries, Scapulars, etc., all of which will be sold at the cheapest Eastern prices.

Orders from the Clergy, Religious Institutions, Catholic Societies, and Schools, are respectfully solicited, and will receive prompt attention.

J. M. BIRCHLER,

416 South Clark Street, Chicago, Ill,

JOHN GRAHAM, (late Graham & Co.,)

Catholic Bookseller, Publisher of Church Registers, New Books, etc.

Foreign Exchange and Passage Agency,

102 Madison Street, between Clark and Dearborn Streets, and 113 South Desplains Street, near St. Patrick's Church, Chicago, Ill., P. O. Box 1059, keeps constantly on hand a large assortment of Catholic Books. The METROPOLITAN Series, the CHRISTIAN BROTHERS' SCHOOL-BOOKS, and all School requisites, wholesale and retail, at publisher's prices. Also, ROSARIES, BEADS, MEDALS, CRUCIFIXES, STATUES, HOLY WATER FONTS, CANDLESTICKS, VESTMENTS, CHALICES, CIBORIUMS, etc., etc. Also Flowers and Candles for the Altar, the Fourteen Stations, and a large assortment of Pictures, framed and unframed. Agent for the NEW-YORK TABLET, CATHOLIC WORLD, BOSTON PILOT, etc., etc., and for first-class steamers and sailing vessels.

JOHN GRAHAM, 102 Madison Street, Chicago, Ill.

J. C. WEBB. E. E. LEVERING.

WEBB & LEVERING,

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in

CATHOLIC BOOKS,

Blank-Books, School-Books, Stationery, Paper, Etc.,

No. 90 MAIN STREET, Two Doors below Third,

LOUISVILLE, KY.

CATHOLIC BOOK-STORE in BOSTON.

MRS. HICKEY,

No. 128 Federal Street, Boston, Mass.,

Keeps a large stock of Catholic Books on hand, which she will sell at New-York prices. Persons in the Eastern States in want of Books can get them at Mrs. Hickey's as reasonably as at any other book-store in the country. All of D. & J. Sadlier & Co.'s publications always on hand, at their catalogue prices. Also, Religious Pictures, Medals, Beads, etc. The Trade supplied. Wholesale agent for the New-York Tablet.

MRS. HICKEY,

128 Federal Street, Boston.

F. X. STUPPY,

DRUGGIST AND BOOKSELLER,

No. 14 North-Fifth Street, St. Joseph, Mo.

He keeps on hand an assortment of Prayer and Historical Books, Rosaries, Images, Crucifixes, Water Fonts, and all articles usually found in Catholic Book-stores.

He also keeps on hand Prince & Co.'s celebrated Melodeons, School-Organs, and Organ Melodeons, for the use of Churches and Parlors; and sells them at Manufacturers' prices.

All persons in the West wanting such, had better apply to him at once.

CATHOLIC REPOSITORY,

No. 13 PLAIN STREET,

(Between Hudson and Hamilton, and a few doors west of South Pearl,)

ALBANY, N. Y.

The subscriber respectfully announces his REMOVAL to the above place. His stock of Catholic Goods will always be of careful selection, and comprise every article known to the trade. Bibles, Prayer Books, Engravings, Rosaries, Crucifixes, Medals in Gold, Silver, and Brass, Wax Candles, plain and ornamental, Statues, Incense, Breviaries, Missals, School and Fancy Stationery, etc. Materials for Wax, Muslin, and Paper Flowers. School Books furnished to Religious Institutions and Schools at Publishers' prices. Sperm Candles by the CASE, BOX, OR POUND. All the Catholic Periodicals received as soon as published. Candlesticks, Vases, and Flowers for Altar purposes. Bookbinding, and Pictures framed to order. Passage Certificates by Steamer or Packet, also Drafts payable at sight in all parts of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND, furnished on the most reasonable terms.

M. O'SULLIVAN,

13 PLAIN STREET, (Round the corner from his Old Stand.)

PETER F. CUNNINGHAM,
BOOKSELLER AND PUBLISHER,

DEALER IN FOREIGN AND AMERICAN

CATHOLIC BOOKS,

AND

CATHOLIC GOODS, SCHOOL-BOOKS, AND STATIONERY.

No. 216 South-Third Street,

PHILADELPHIA.

☞ The attention of the Public is respectfully called to the following CATALOGUE of popular Catholic Works.

☞ In consequence of the steady increase in the price of materials for book-making, the following prices are liable to change as occasion requires:

The Year of Mary; or, the True Servant of the Blessed Virgin. Translated from the French of Rev. M. D'Arville, Apostolic Prothonotary, and published with the approbation of the Right Rev. Bishop of Philadelphia, the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, and the Most Rev. Archbishop of New-York. 1 neat 12mo volume. Price in cloth,.....$1 50; gilt edges, $2 00

☞ What the *Catholic Telegraph* says of it: "This is a delightful book. Brimful of sweet flowers; a lovely garland in honor of Mary our Mother. . . Buy the Book. Read one or two pages. We promise a feast, a desire to read the whole, a determination to do so."

Life of Blessed John Berchmans, of the Society of Jesus. With the approbation of our Rt. Rev. Bishop. 1 vol. 12mo, neatly bound in cloth,..... 1 25

Meditations of St. Ignatius; or, The "Spiritual Exercises." Expounded by Father Siniscalchi, of the Society of Jesus; approved by our Rt. Rev. Bishop. 1 vol. 12mo. .. 1 50

Sacerdos Sanctificatus; or, Discourses on the Mass and Office. By Saint Liguori. 1 vol. 18mo, gilt,..... 1 00

Charity and Truth; or, Catholics not Uncharitable in saying that none are Saved out of the Catholic Church. 1 vol. 12 mo,..... 1 00

The Sodalist's Friend. A beautiful collection of Meditations and Prayers. 1 vol. 18mo, various binding. Cloth,..... 80

Life of St. Cecilia, Virgin and Martyr. From the French of Dom. Prosper Gueranger. Published with the approbation of the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Philadelphia. 1 vol. 12mo, colored,.....$1 50; cloth gilt, 2 00

Life of St. Catharine of Siena. By Blessed Raymond of Capua. 1 vol. 12mo, cloth, 1 50

Life of St. Teresa. Written by herself. 1 vol. 12mo, cloth,..... 1 50

Life of St. Margaret of Cortona. Translated from the Italian. 1 vol. 16mo, cloth, gilt back,..... 80

Life of St. Angela Merici of Brescia. Foundress of the Order of St. Ursula. 1 vol. 16mo, cloth, gilt back,..... 80

Life of Blessed Mary Ann of Jesus. By Father Joseph Boero, Society of Jesus. 1 vol. 1 mo, cloth, gilt back,..... 80

Life of St. Rose of Lima. By Rev. Frederick William Faber, D.D. 1 vol. 16mo, cloth, gilt back,..... 80

Life of St. Agnes of Rome; Virgin and Martyr. 1 vol. 16mo, cloth,..... 45

The Regligious Soul, elevated to Perfection by the Exercises of an Interior Life. Translated from the French by the Abbé Baudrand. 1 vol. 18mo, cloth,..... 60

The Month of the Sacred Heart. Arranged for each day of the month of June. 1 vol. 24mo. cloth,..... 50

The Month of St. Joseph. Arranged for each day of the month of March. 1 vol. 24mo, cloth,..... 50

The Little Offices. Translated from the French by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 1 vol. 24mo,..... 50

The Hymn-Book. Best Hymn-Book ever printed in America. 1 vol. 32mo. Price 12 cents, or per hundred,..... 9 00

The Flower-Garden. The most complete little Prayer-Book ever published. 32mo,.....50 cts. to 3 50

The Little Flower-Garden. A most beautiful miniature Prayer-Book. 48mo, cloth,.....20 cts., 40 cts., 50 cts., 60 cts., and 1 00

The Stations; or, Holy Way of the Cross.....10 cents, or, per dozen, 90

The Manual of the Sodality of the Holy Angels. .....10 cents, or, per dozen, 90

Mere de Dieu. A very edifying little work on the Glories and Virtues of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of God. Written in a most pleasing style from the Italian, (new.) 1 vol. 18mo,..... 50

Man's Contact with God in Baptism. Translated from the French by Rev. J. M. Cullen. 1 vol. 18mo, neat cloth,..... 30

NEW AND BEAUTIFUL CATHOLC TALES.

Grace Morton; or, the Inheritance. A beautiful Catholic Tale. By Miss M. L. Meaney. 1 vol. large 18mo, neat cloth,.....$0 80

The Confessors of Connaught; or, The Tenants of a Lord Bishop. A Tale of Evictions in Ireland. By the author of "Grace Morton." 1 vol. large 18mo, neatly bound in cloth,..... 80

The Knout. A Tale of Poland. Translated from the French by Mrs. J. Sadlier. 1 vol. large 18mo, cloth,..... 80

Laura and Anna; or, The Effects of Faith on the Character. From the French. 1 vol. 18mo, neat cloth,..... 60

Rose of Tanenberg. A beautiful Catholic Tale. 1 vol. 18mo, cloth,..... 50

Alphonso; or, The Triumph of Religion. A charming Tale, designed to illustrate the triumph of Religion over the Infidel tendencies of the age, (new.) 1 vol. 16mo, neat cloth, 80

THE YOUNG CATHOLIC'S LIBRARY.

1. *Cottage Evening Tales for Young People.* Six Charming Tales; one for each day of the week. 1 vol. 18mo, neat cloth,..... 50
2. *Children of the Valley;* or, The Ghost of the Ruins. A beautiful Catholic Tale from the French. 1 vol. 18mo, neat cloth,..... 50
3. *May Carleton's Story;* or, The Catholic Maiden's Cross. And, *The Miller's Daughter;* or, The Charms of Virtue. Two lovely Tales in 1 vol. 18mo, neat cloth, 50
4. *Philip Hartley;* or, a Boy's Trials and Triumphs. A Tale by the author of "Grace Morton," etc. 1 vol. 18mo, neat cloth,..... 50
5. *Count Leslie;* or, The Triumphs of Filial Piety. A Catholic Tale of great interest. 1 vol. 18mo, neat cloth,..... 50
6. *A Father's Stories of the French Revolution.* Delightful Tales for Catholic youths, (new.) *First Series*, Historical. By Miss Meaney. 1 vol. 18mo, cloth,..... 50
7. *Ralph Berrien*, and other Stories of the French Revolution. *Second Series.* By the same Author. 1 vol. 18mo, (new,) cloth, ... 50
8. *Silver Grange.* A charming Catholic Tale. And, *Philippine*, the Captive Bride. 1 vol. 18mo,..... 50
9. *Helena Butler.* A Story of the Rosary. And, *The Shrine of the Star of the Sea.* 1 vol. 18mo,..... 50
10. *Charles and Frederick.* By Rev. Jno. P. Donnellan. And, *Rose Blanch;* or, Twelfth Night in Brittany. 1 vol. 18mo,..... 50
11. *The Beauforts.* A Tale of the Alleghanies. 1 vol. 18mo,..... 50
12. *Lauretta*, and the Fables. Charming Stetches for Young People. 1 vol. 18mo,.... 50
13. *Conrad and Gertrude*, the Little Wanderers. A charming Swiss Tale. 1 vol. 18mo, 50
14. *Three Petitions.* A Tale of Poland. And, *Trevor Hall.* A Christmas Tale. 1 vol. 18mo,..... 50
15. *Alice;* The Rose of the Black Forest. A beautiful German Story. By Miss M. L. Meaney. 1 vol. 18mo,..... 50

☞ Other volumes of this Series are preparing for publication.

A HISTORY OF ENGLAND. For the Young. Compiled by the *Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus*, for the use of their Schools in England, and republished from the last English Edition, for the use of the Catholic Schools in the United States. 1 vol. 12mo,.....$1 00

FOREIGN CATHOLIC BOOKS.

Dublin and London Standard Works—Mechlin and Paris Publications.

The subscriber imports and keeps constantly on hand a well-selected stock of the Catholic Books published in Dublin and London, comprising Sermons, Devotional and other works of merit. He keeps also a good selection of

ALTAR MISSALS, BREVIARIES, RITUALS,

and Theological and other works suitable for the Reverend Clergy, to which he respectfully calls their attention.

SCHOOL-BOOKS AND SCHOOL REQUISITES.

All the School-Books used in our Catholic Schools are kept always on hand, and supplied to Colleges, Seminaries, and Schools, at REGULAR TRADE PRICES.

Orders respectfully solicited. Address

PETER F. CUNNINGHAM,

216 South Third-Street, Philadelphia.

A

SMALL SELECTION

OF OUR CHOICEST

CATHOLIC MUSIC,

WITH

LATIN WORDS.

ARRANGED WITH AN ACCOMPANIMENT FOR THE

PIANO OR ORGAN.

PUBLISHED BY

J. L. PETERS & BROTHER,

50 WEST-FOURTH STREET,

CINCINNATI, OHIO.

☞ When four or more copies of any one piece are ordered, an extra discount of fifteen per cent will be given, except in cases where a particular discount is mentioned.

Music sent, free of postage, to any address, on receipt of the marked price.

☞ Our complete catalogue of music with Latin words, forwarded gratis to any address on application.

☞ Our descriptive catalogue of secular music, containing over fourteen thousand different subjects, (books and music,) analytically described, forwarded gratis, on application, to any address.

☞ Great inducements are offered to seminaries, religious institutions, etc., on the celebrated first-class Peters, Webb & Co. Pianos. Parties at a distance, that cannot call at our warerooms and select for themselves, may rely on us to send a perfect instrument, and at the lowest rate. *Permanent satisfaction guaranteed.*

Adoremus, (G) 4 V., 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass, for Ben. or Off. Lambillotte. $0 55

Alma Redemptoris, (G) 4 V., 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass. Vesper Anthem, from Advent to the Purification, ... Lambillotte, 25

Alma Redemptoris, (B fl) Solo, Sop. or Ten., with Duo and Chorus, Advent to the Purification, ... Pleyel, 15

Alma Virgo, (F) and Eng., "Thou Art our Father," Solo, Sop., and Chorus, For Off. . . . . Himmell, 55

Anima Christi, (D) Solo, Mez. Sop. or Bass, and Cho. For Offertory, Peters, 25

Asperges me, Domine, No. 1, (E fl) 4 V., Sop., Alt., Ten., and Bass. Sung before Mass, ... Himmell, 25

Asperges, No. 3, (B fl) 4 V., Sop., Alt., Ten., and Bass. Sung before Mass, ... Himmell, 30

Asperges, No. 4, (C) 4 V., Sop., Alt., Ten., and Bass. Sung before Mass, ... Himmell, 25

Asperges, No. 7, (C) 4 V., 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass, . . Peters, 15

Ave Maria, (F) and Ave Regina, Sop. Solo. For Offertory or Benediction, ... Cherubini, 25

Ave Maria, (A fl) Solo, Sop., or Ten. See Ave Regina, (A fl.) For Off. . . . . Mercadante, 20

Ave Maria, (D) Trio, Sop., Alt., and Bass. For Off. . . Winter, $0 20
Ave Maria, and O Queen of Glory, (F) Solo, Sop., or Ten. For Offertory, ... ——— 15
Ave Maria, (G) 4 V., 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass. For Off. . Zingarelli, 50
Ave Maria, (G) Duo, Sop., and Alt. Off. . . . . Diabelli, 30
Ave Maria, (B fl) Solo, Sop., or Ten. For Off. . . . Schwing, 25
Ave Maria, (G) Solo, Sop. Off. . . . . Schubert, 25
Ave Maria, (E fl) 4 V., Sop., Alt., Ten., and Bass. For Off. . Onslow, 20
Ave Maria, (C) Sop., Alt, Ten., and Bass, ... Picket, 25
Ave Maria, English and German Words, ... Kucken, 25
Ave Maria, (F) Sop. and Ten., Solo with Chorus. For Off. Haydn, 40
Ave Maris Stella, (C) Trio, Sop., Ten, and Bass. For Offertory or Benediction, ... Donizetti, 20
Ave Maris Stella, (G) Trio, 2 Sop., and Bass. Arranged from Mercadante, by . . . . . Peters, 20
Ave Maris Stella, (C) 4 V., Sop., Alt., Ten., and Bass. For Off. or Ben. . . . . Lambillotte, 25
Ave Regina, (F) Sop., Solo. See Ave Maria, (F) Sop., Solo. Purification to Easter, ... Cherubini, 25
Ave Regina, (Vesperini Col.) Sop., Solo. and Chorus. Purification to Easter, ... 25
Ave Regina, (C) 4 V., 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass. Purification until Easter, ... Van Bree, 15
Ave Regina and Ave Maria, (A fl) Solo, Sop. and Ten. Purification to Easter, ... Mercadante, 20
Ave Regina, (G) 4 V., Sop., Alt., Ten., and Bass. Purification until Easter, ... Von Weber, 15
Ave Verum, (A fl) 4 V., 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass. For Off. or Benediction, ... Rossini, 20
Ave Verum, (D) Trio, 3 equal voices. For Off. or Ben. Mendelssohn, 15
Ave Verum, (Vesperini Col.) Trio, Mozart. For Off. or Benediction, 25
Beatus Vir, (D) Sop., Alt., Ten., and Bass. Vesper Anthem. Haydn, 30
Benedictus, (C) 4 voices. From . . . . . Beethoven, 35
Blessed be Thou, O God of Israel. O Benigna, (G) . . Novello, 20
Catholic Harmonist, bound. A collection of Masses, Hymns, Vespers, etc. . . . . W. C. Peters, 1 50
Peters' Catholic Harp, bound. A new school-book, containing instructions in Singing, Hymns, etc. . . . . W. C. Peters, 1 35
Christmas Hymn, (G) Pastores, 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass, with Solos, S. and T. . . . . Lambillotte, 50
Christmas Hymn, (C) "There were Shepherds," Solo, Sop. and Chorus, ... B. Carr, 20
Confitebor tibi Domine, (D) Psalm 110, Solo, Bass. Vesper Psalm. Haydn, 25
Domine Exaudi, (A) Solo, Sop., or Ten. For Off. Scheidermeyer, 20
Ecce Panis, No. 3, (G) Duo, first and second Sop., or two Ten. Offertory or Ben. . . . . Himmell, 20
Ecce Panis, (A) Trio, 3 Sop. or 3 Ten. Off. . . . . Bonoldi, 25
Ecce Panis, No. 4, (C) Duo, Sop. and Alt. For Off. or Ben. D'Hollander, 20
Ecce Panis, No. 6, (G) Duo, Sop. and Ten. For Off. or Ben. Donizetti, 20
Ecce Panis, No. 7, (D) Solos, Bass, Sop., and Ten., and Trio. For Off. or Ben. . . . . Verhayden, 25
Et incarnatus est, (C) Solo, Ten. or Sop. Arranged from Mendelssohn, by . . . . . Peters, 20
Gaudeamus, (B fl) Solos, Bass and Sop, and Duo. For Off. Diabelli, 40
Grosser Gott, (G) 4 V., Sop., Ten., Alt., and Bass. Before Service, ... ——— 15

Inclini Domine, (C) Duo, Sop. and Bass., with T. and A. ad. lib. For Off. . . . . Scheidermeyer, $0 20
Jesu Dulcis Memoria, (A) Bass, Solo. Evening service, Baumgartner, 25
Jesu Mater Ave, (C) Solos, Sop. and Ten., with Chorus. Off. or Benediction, ... Mozart, 20
Jesu Fili Dei, (D) Bass, Solo, with Trio. For Offertory or Benediction, ... Winter & Novello, 20
Jubilate Deo, (D) 4 V., Sop., Alt., Ten., and Bass, . . Diabelli, 50
Lauda Sion, (D) Grand Chorus, Sop., Alt., Ten., and Bass. For Offertory, ... Lambillotte, 40
Laudate Dominum, (C) Solo, Sop., and Chorus. Vesper Service or Off. . . . . Haydn, 30
Laudate Dominum, (D) 4 V., Sop., Alt., Ten., and Bass. For Vesper Service or Off. . . . . Himmell, 20
Laudate Pueri Dominum, (C) Solo, Sop., and Chorus. For Offertory, ... Zingarelli, 55
Litany of Blessed Virgin, (A) 4 V., Solo, Alt., Ten., and Bass. For Ben. . . . . Peters, 20
Litany of Blessed Virgin, (D) Trio, Sop., Alt., and Bass, . ——— 20
Lucis Creator, (C) and O Jesu Fili Maria, (F) 4 V., 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass. Vesper Hymns, ... Winter & Novello, 15
Magnificat, (C) grand, 4 V., Sop., Alt., Ten., and Bass. For Vesper Service, ... Lambillotte, 55
Magnificat, (C) grand. No. 3, 4 V., 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass, with Bass Solo, or Mez. Sop., or Alt. Solo, Vespers, . . . Emerig, 50
Magnificat (C) grand, from 12th Mass, 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass. Vesper, Service, ... Mozart, 35
Carr's Chant Mass, (D) 4 V., Sop., Alt., Ten., and Bass, . B. Carr, 20
Mass in E fl, 4 Voices, ... Spoth, 1 50
Complete Orchestral parts of the above, ... 4 00
Carr's Easy Mass, (in C minor) 3 V., Sop., Ten., and Bass, . . 40
Mass in G, 4 Voices, ... C. M. Von Weber, 1 35
Complete orchestral parts of the above, ... 7 00
Mass in C minor, 3 V., Sop., Ten., and Bass, . . . B. Carr, 40
Mass in C, bound, 3 V., Sop., Ten., and Bass, . . Schmid, 1 25
Mass in C, bound, 4 V., 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass, . . Drobisch, 1 25
Mass in D, bound, 3 V. . . . . Peters, 2 00
Mass for the Dead in F. Requiem Mass, 4 V., Sop., Alt., Ten., and Bass, ... Ohnewald, 1 00
Mass for the Dead, in F, bound, 1 V., with Chorus, in unison, ad lib. . . . . Peters, 60
Mass, (Peters' Jubilee Mass,) 4 Voices. Suitable for Feasts or Festivals. Arranged from the works of Standard Authors. Bound, . 1 50
Mass in C, bound, 4 V., 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass, . Scheidermeyer, 1 25
Mass in E fl., bound, 4 V., 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass, . . . Buhler, 1 25
Mass in C, 3 V., Sop., Alt., and Bass, ... Stark, 75
Mass Pastorale in G, bound, 4 V., 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass, . Knitze, 1 25
Mass in G, *selected*, bound, 2 V., Sop. and Bass. Can also be sung by Ten. and Bass, or 2 Sop. . . . . Peters, 80
Mass in F, Choral Mass. Bound, 4 Voices, 2 Soprano, Tenor, and Bass, ... Carl Greish, 80
Mass in C, bound, 2 Sop. and Bass. ad lib. . . . . De Monti, 70
Mass in Plain Chant, Missa de Angelis, (C) bound, 1 V., with Chorus, in unison ad lib. . . . . Peters, 70
Mass of the Holy Trinity, (D) bound, 4 V., 2 Soprano, Ten. and Bass. Peters, 1 25

Mass of the Holy Guardian Angels, (G) bound, 2 Sop. with Alt. or Bass, ad lib. . . . . Peters, $0 80
Mass in C, Sop., Alt., Ten., and Bass, by Taumann. See Peters' Catholic Harmonist, ... Peters, 1 25
Memorare, (F) Solo, Sop., with Chorus. For Off. . Lambillotte, 40
Missa de Angelis, Mass in Plain Chant, (C) bound, 1 V., with Chorus in unison, ad lib. . . . . Peters, 70
Morning Service, (Peters') bound, containing Aspergeses, Mass of the Holy Trinity in D, Offertories, Motetts, Interludes, Voluntaries, and Hymns for Benediction, ... W. C. Peters, 2 30
Newland's Collection; consisting of Alma Redemptoris, Sop., Solo, and Chorus; Ave Regina, 3 V.; Ave Regina, Sop. Solo, and Chorus, by Carr; Regina Cœli, Solo and Chorus; Regina Cœli, Solo and Chorus, Purcell, and Salve Regina, 4 V. . . . Newland, 30
O Cor Amoris Victimi, (D) 2 Sop., Canto Obligato with Chorus. For Off. . . . . Lambillotte, 60
O Esca Viatorum, (B fl) Prayer from Moses, 4 V. For Off. or Benediction, ... Rossini, 20
O Gloriosa Domina, (D) 4 V., 2 Soprano, Tenor, and Bass. For Offertory, ... Lambillotte, 40
O Gloriosa Virginum, (A) Sop., Ten., and Bass, with Chorus. For Off. . . . . Haydn, 30
O Quam Dilecta, (E fl) Bass and Ten. Solo, with Chorus. For Offertory, ... Lambillotte, 40
O Salutaris, No. 1, in G, Alto Solo, and Duett. For Ben. D'Hollander, 25
" (D fl) 3 V., Sop., Ten., and Bass. Ben. . . Verdi, 20
" (B fl) Bass and Tenor, Solo and Trio, . Beethoven, 20
" (G) 2 V., 2 Sop. Ben. . . . . Spoth, 25
" (E fl) Solo, Sop. or Tenor, ... Stradella, 25
" (C) 2 V., Sop. and Ten. . . . . Lambillotte, 20
" (D) Sop., Alto, Ten., and Bass, . . Lambillotte, 30
" (G) Solo, Sop. or Ten. Off. or Ben. . . Mandance, 20
" (E fl) Duo, 2 Sop. or 2 Ten. . . . Lambillotte, 15
" (G) Solo, Sop. or Ten. Off. . . . . Verdi, 20
" (D) Solo, Sop. or Ten. . . . . Proch, 25
" (G) Solo, Bass, Duo, Trio, and Chorus. For Ben. Rossini, 25
O Sanctissima, (F) and Tantum Ergo, (G) 4 V., 2 Sop., Tenor, and Bass. Ben. . . . . Schmid, 15
Quid Retribuam, (E fl) Solo, Sop. and Chorus. For Off. Lambillotte, 30
Peters' Grand Jubilee Mass, 4 Voices. Suitable for all Feasts or Festival occasions. From the works of various Standard Authors, . 1 50
Regina Cœli, (E fl) Duo, Sop., and Alto, and Chorus. From Easter to Trinity Eve, ... Lambillotte, 60
Salve Regina, (E fl) 4 V., 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass, . . Spoth, 25
" (E fl) 4 V. From Trinity Sunday until Advent, Spoth, 25
" (C minor) 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass, . . Lambillotte, 30
" (D) Sop. and Bass, with Alto and Tenor ad lib. Trinity Eve to Advent, ... Baumgartner, 20
Super Flumina Babylonis, (A minor) Sop., Ten., Alto, and Bass. Off. for Feast of the Ascension, ... Lambillotte, 40
Tantum Ergo, (G) Sop., Alto, Ten., and Bass, . . Lambillotte, 40
" (F) grand, 4 V., 2 Sop , Ten,, and Bass. Ben. Lambillotte, 30
" (G) 5 V., 2 Sop., 1st and 2d, Ten., and Bass. Benediction, ... Lambillotte, 20
" (E fl) 5 V., Sop. or Ten., Solo with Chorus. For Benediction, ... Lambillotte, 20

Tantum Ergo, (F) Sop. and Bass, with Chorus, ad lib. . Rossi, $0 30
" (F) 2 Sop, Ten., and Bass, ... Webbe, } 15
" (G) Sop., Tenor, and Bass, . . . Meincke, }
" (D) 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass, ... Naeren, } 15
" (G) 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass, ... Naeren. } 20
" Duo and Chorus, ... Piket,
Te Deum, (C) English Words, 3 V., Sop., Ten., and Bass. Festivals of Rejoicing, ... Carr, 50
Te Deum, grand, (D) 1st and 2d Sop., Ten, and Bass, and Soprano Solo, ... Lambillotte, 65
" grand, (D) Sop., Alto, Tenor, and Bass, . . Romberg, 80
" (C) English words. We Praise Thee, etc 4 V., Sop., Alto, Ten. and Bass, ... Newland, 80
There were Shepherds, (C) Solo, Sop. and Chorus. See Christmas Hymn, (C) . . . . . Carr, 20
Veni Creator, (F) Russian Hymn, Sop. Solo, with Quartette and Chorus, Before Service, ... 20
" (E fl) 4 V., 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass, . . . Sofge, 20
" (F) Solo, Bass; Duo, Ten. and Bass, with Chorus. Before service, ... Hummel, 20
" (C) 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass, ... Lambillotte, 15
" (D) Quartette and Chorus, 2 Sop., Ten., and Bass. Before Service, ... Lambillotte, 40
Vesper Hymn to the Virgin, (D) Evening closes. Solo, Sop.; Duo, Sop. and Ten.; Trio and Chorus, ... Peters, 20
Vespers, (F) for the various Feasts of the B. Virgin, . . Peters, 30
Veni Sancte Spiritus, 4 V. Before Service, . . . Kreutzer, } 20
Tantum Ergo, 4 V. Before Sermon, ... Bach, }
Virgo Prudentissima, (G) Solo, Sop., Quartette and Chorus, ad lib. Off. or Ben. . . . . Witzka, 40
Young Catholic's Vocal Class-Book, bound. Containing a Course of Instruction and a Series of Hymns. Arranged especially for Female Voices. $4 per dozen, ... W. C. Peters, 45

PETERS' IMPROVED AND CORRECT EDITIONS OF SACRED MUSICAL CLASSICS.

☞ Call for Peters' Edition, in long way music, Quarto size.

Haydn's Mass,	No. 1, (B fl)	Cloth,	$1 50.	Paper,	$1 25
"	" 2, (C)	"	1 50.	"	1 25
"	" 3, (D)	"	1 50.	"	1 25
"	" 7, (G)	"	1 25.	"	1 00
"	" 16, (B fl)	"	1 65.	"	1 40
Mozart's Mass,	" 1, (C)	"	1 25.	"	1 00
"	" 2, (C)	"	1 25.	"	1 00
"	" 12, (G)	"	1 65.	"	1 40

The publishers of these works are determined to keep pace with the encouragement they are daily experiencing, in the way of a demand for superior editions of the great Master Musical Compositions for the Catholic Church, and will rapidly issue still further numbers from the above and other standard Authors.

SADLIER'S

COMPLETE LIST OF

AMERICAN AND FOREIGN

CATHOLIC BOOKS.

CATALOGUE

OF

BOOKS,

PUBLISHED AND FOR SALE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

BY

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

COMPRISING:

NEW BOOKS.....page 3
THE POPULAR LIBRARY..... " 9
CATHOLIC PRAYER BOOKS..... " 17
CATHOLIC CATECHISMS..... " 22, 58
STANDARD SCHOOL BOOKS..... " 23
FOREIGN BOOKS..... " 29
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BOOKS..... " 34
CATHOLIC MUSIC..... " 55
CATHOLIC SCHOOL BOOKS..... " 56
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS' SERIES..... " 57
COPY BOOKS..... " 58
CATHOLIC ARTICLES..... " 59

As there are some corrections in the prices of some few of our books, parties will take notice that this is the only correct list of our books and prices.

New York:

D. & J. SADLIER & CO., 31 BARCLAY STREET.

BOSTON :—128 FEDERAL STREET.

MONTREAL :—COR. NOTRE DAME AND ST. FRANCIS XAVIER STREETS.

1867.

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE Subscribers would invite the attention of the Catholic public to their large Catalogue of Books, of their own manufacture, which they are prepared to sell to the Trade, Religious Institutions, and Public Libraries, at a large discount from the prices marked.

They would direct special attention to their Prayer-Books. They are got up in every size and every variety of binding and of price, and are the most saleble books published.

They would direct the attention of Teachers to their Metropolitan and Christian Brothers' Series of School Books, which are well worthy the attention of all engaged in the work of Catholic Education.

For the convenience of persons ordering books for libraries, they have given, in addition to the Catalogue of their own publications, an alphabetical list of all the Catholic books published in America, and a list of Foreign books, which they keep constantly in stock.

Those who favor us with their orders can depend on promptness and strict attention to their commands.

They also keep constantly on hand an assortment of Foreign Catholic Works, Breviaries, Missals, and Catholic Articles, such as Beads, Medals, Crucifixes, Holy-Water Fonts, Scapulars, and Lace Pictures.

Any Work in this Catalogue sent free by Post on receipt of the price.

☞ Book-Binding in all its branches executed in the best manner, and at reasonable prices.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.

SADLIER & CO.'S NEW BOOKS,

AND

NEW ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR 1867.

JUST PUBLISHED,

A MAGNIFICENT NEW WORK.

THE LIVES AND TIMES OF THE ROMAN PONTIFFS, from St. Peter to Pius IX. Translated from the French of Chevalier D'ARTAUD DE MONTOR. Published with the approbation of the Most Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D. D., Archbishop of New York. 2 Superroyal 8vo volumes, illustrated with 40 fine steel engravings, got up expressly for the work.

Cloth	$14 00
Imitation, gilt	18 00
Half morocco, cloth sides	16 00
Morocco, extra	20 00
Morocco extra, beveled	22 50
Morocco paneled	25 00

This is the only Lives of the Popes by a Catholic author ever published in the English language. The work has been got up at an expense of sixteen thousand dollars, and it is without exception the finest Catholic work printed in America. Every Catholic who can afford it should make it a point to buy a copy of this work.

NEW BOOKS.

THE SCHOOL OF JESUS CRUCIFIED. From the Italian of Father IGNATIUS, of the Side of Jesus, Passionist. 18mo.

Cloth	$0 75
Roan, plain	1 00
Roan, full gilt, plain edges	1 25
Roan, embossed, gilt edges	1 25
Roan, embossed, gilt edges, clasps	1 50
Imitation, full gilt	1 50
Imitation, full gilt, clasps	1 75
Morocco, extra	3 00
Morocco, extra, clasps	3 50
Morocco, extra, beveled	3 50
Morocco, extra, beveled, clasps	4 00
Morocco, rims and tooled edges	6 00
Morocco, rims and red edges	6 00

THE CHRISTIAN ARMED AGAINST THE SEDUCTIONS OF THE WORLD AND THE ILLUSIONS OF HIS OWN HEART. Translated from the Italian of Father IGNATIUS, of the Side of Jesus, Passionist. By Father IGNATIUS OF ST. PAUL. (Spenser.) 32mo, cloth..... $0 50

The above books are got up at the special request of the Passionist Fathers, and will be recommended by them at all their Missions as books admirably fitted for all ranks and conditions of people in the world.

Persons supplying Missions given by the Passionist Fathers would do well to order these books.

LIFE OF CATHERINE McAULEY, Foundress and First Superior of the Institute of the Religious Sisters of Mercy. By a member of the Order of Mercy. With an Introduction by the Rev. DR. O'BRIEN, of Limerick, Ireland. Illustrated with a fine Steel Portrait. Cloth..... $2 50

CATHOLIC ANECDOTES; OR, THE CATECHISM IN EXAMPLES. Compiled by the Christian Brothers. Translated from the French by Mrs. J. SADLIER. Volume 1 contains Examples on the Apostles' Creed. Cloth..... 0 75

CATHOLIC ANECDOTES; OR, THE CATECHISM IN EXAMPLES. Volume 2, Illustrating the Commandments of God and of the Church. Compiled by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Translated from the French by Mrs. J. SADLIER. Cloth..... 1 00

CATHOLIC ANECDOTES; OR, THE CATECHISM IN EXAMPLES. Volume 3, Illustrating the Sacraments. Compiled by the Christian Brothers. Translated from the French by Mrs. J. SADLIER. 16mo, cloth..... 1 00

Each of the above volumes is complete in itself. They are admirably adapted for premiums.

CATHOLIC ANECDOTES; OR, THE CATECHISM IN EXAMPLES. Compiled by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Translated from the French by Mrs. J. SADLIER. The Three Volumes Complete in One, Comprising Examples Illustrating the Apostles' Creed, the Commandments of God and of the Church, the Sacraments, &c., &c. 1 large volume of nearly 900 pages. Cloth..... 2 50

THE OLD HOUSE BY THE BOYNE; or, Recollections of an Irish Borough. An Original Story. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. Cloth..... 1 13

THE SECRET. An Original Drama. Written expressly for the Young Ladies of St. Joseph's Convent, Flushing, L. I. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 12mo, paper..... 0 25

CON O'REGAN; or, Scenes from Emigrant Life. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 16mo, cloth..... 1 00

Cloth, gilt..... 1 25

A NEW CATECHISM OF SACRED HISTORY. Compiled for the Use of Catholic Schools. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 18mo, 178 pages. Price only..... 0 25

AUNT HONOR'S KEEPSAKE. An Original Story. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 16mo, cloth..... 1 00

THE POEMS OF JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN. With a Biographical Introduction by JOHN MITCHELL. 12mo, 460 pages. Cloth $2 00
Half calf, or morocco 3 00

THE POEMS OF THOMAS DAVIS. 16mo. With steel engraved Portrait of the Author. Cloth 1 25
Half calf, or morocco 1 75

STORIES OF THE BEATITUDES. By AGNES M. STEWART... 0 50

DISAPPOINTED AMBITION. By AGNES M. STEWART. 16mo, Cloth 0 75

THE BLIGHTED FLOWER, and other Tales. From the French of Balleydier. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 18mo, cloth 0 45
18mo, cloth, gilt 0 63

TEN STORIES. From the French of Balleydier. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 18mo, cloth 0 45
Gilt 0 63

VALERIA: or, The First Christians, and other Tales. From the French of Balleydier and Madame Bourdon. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 18mo, cloth 0 45
Cloth, gilt 0 63

THE EXILE OF TADMOR, and other Tales. Translated from the French. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 18mo, cloth 0 45
Cloth, gilt edges 0 63

TALES AND STORIES. Translated from the French of Viscount Walsh. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 18mo, cloth 0 45
Cloth, gilt 0 63

PROTESTANTISM AND INFIDELITY (in French). By Rev. F. X. WINENGER, S. J 1 50

A NEW EDITION OF THE NEW LIFE OF ST. PATRICK. By a Catholic Priest. 16mo, cloth 0 90

ROOTHAN'S MEDITATIONS. 18mo, cloth 0 50

INSTRUCTION AND CATECHISM FOR CONFESSION. To be used by children preparing to receive the Sacrament of Penance. By a Catholic Priest. Price 5 cents, or per 100.. 3 00

SERMONS ON OUR LORD AND ON HIS BLESSED MOTHER. By His Eminence Cardinal WISEMAN. 8vo, cloth 2 50
Half morocco 3 50

SERMONS ON MORAL SUBJECTS. By His Eminence Cardinal WISEMAN. 8vo, cloth 2 50
Half morocco 3 50

FLORENCE McCARTHY. By LADY MORGAN. 12mo, cloth.... 1 50

THE POPULAR HISTORY OF IRELAND; From the Earliest Period to the Emancipation of the Catholics. By the Hon. T. D. McGEE. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth 3 00
Half morocco 4 00

SERMONS FOR THE PRINCIPAL SEASONS OF THE SACRED YEAR. By Rev. THOMAS S. PRESTON, Pastor of St. Ann's Church, and Chancellor of the Diocese of New York. "*Voluntaria oris mei beneplacita fac Domine; et judicia tua doce me.*" New edition, greatly enlarged. Cloth..... 2 50

THE HERMIT OF THE ROCK. A Tale of Cashel. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 16mo, cloth 1 12
Cloth, gilt edges 1 50

A NEW PRAYER-BOOK.

THE HELP OF CHRISTIANS. A Manual of Instruction and Prayers. Compiled from approved sources, by the SISTERS OF MERCY. Published with the approbation of several Archbishops and Bishops.

This Prayer-Book has the double advantage of being adapted for religious communities, as well as persons living in the world.

18mo, 959 pages, sheep. Prices varying from $1 50 to $10.

BANIM'S WORKS.

They have also great pleasure in announcing that they will publish on the first of each month, a volume of their new and beautiful edition of BANIM'S WORKS, with introduction and notes, etc., by MICHAEL BANIM, Esq., the survivor of the two original writers of the "Tales of the O'Hara Family."

NOW READY.

Vol. 1. THE PEEP O'DAY, AND CROHOORE OF THE BILL-HOOK. 12mo, cloth	$1 50
Half calf, or morocco	2 00
Vol. 2. THE CROPPY. 12mo, cloth	1 50
Half calf, or morocco	2 00
Vol. 3. THE MAYOR OF WINDGAP, and other Tales. 12mo, cloth	1 50
Half calf, or morocco	2 00
Vol. 4. THE BIT O' WRITIN', and other Tales. 12mo, cloth.	1 50
Half calf, or morocco	2 00
Vol. 5. THE BOYNE WATER. 12mo, cloth	1 50
Half calf, or morocco	2 00
Vol. 6. THE DENOUNCED, AND THE LAST BARON OF CRANA. 12mo, cloth	1 50
Half calf, or morocco	2 00

AT PRESS.

LORD GLANGORE; or, The Anglo-Irish. 12mo, cloth	1 50
Half calf, or morocco	2 00
THE GHOST-HUNTER AND HIS FAMILY. 12mo, cloth	1 50
Half calf, or morocco	2 00
THE FETCHES, AND PETER OF THE CASTLE. 12mo, cloth	1 50
Half morocco, or calf	2 00
THE NOWLANS. 12mo, cloth	1 50
Half calf, or morocco	2 00
FATHER CONNELL, and other Tales. 12mo, cloth	1 50
Half calf, or morocco	2 00
THE SMUGGLER. 12mo, cloth	1 50
Half calf, or morocco	2 00

For the convenience of persons who do not wish to buy a volume at a time, we are issuing an edition in semi-monthly parts, at 25 cents each, thus placing those splendid creations of Irish genius within the reach of even the poorest.

The works of the Brothers Banim are now being republished in Dublin, under the immediate supervision of Michael Banim, the surviving member of the "O'Hara Family," whose "Tales" so long delighted the British and Irish public. It is to be hoped that the American public will hail with satisfaction the opportunity now offered them, for the first time, of obtaining the complete works of John and Michael Banim, who, with the exception of Gerald Griffin, are the best and most thoroughly national novelists whom Ireland has yet produced.

This will be the only complete and uniform edition of Banim's works ever published.

THE MYSTERIOUS HERMIT, and other Tales. Translated from the French. By Mrs. J. Sadlier. 18mo, cloth..... $0 45
Gilt..... 0 63

THE POACHERS, and other Tales. Translated from the French. By Mrs. J. Sadlier. 18mo, cloth..... 0 45
Gilt..... 0 63

THE BOHEMIANS: A Tale of the Fifteenth Century. Translated from the French. By Mrs. J. Sadlier. 16mo, cloth.. 0 60

THE GOOD DAY. A Souvenir of First Communion. Translated from the French. By Mrs. J. Sadlier. 18mo, cloth.. 0 50

LECTURES ON CHRISTIAN UNITY. By Rev. T. S. Preston. Cloth..... 1 50

SUPERB NEW EDITIONS OF

THE HOLY BIBLE.

From the Versions of Douay and Rheims, translated from the Latin Vulgate, and diligently compared with the Hebrew, Greek, and other editions in various languages. Published with the approbation of the Most Rev. John McCloskey, D. D., Archbishop of New York.

SADLIER'S MAGNIFICENT NEW EDITION OF THE FOLIO BIBLE. Illustrated with 40 fine Steel Engravings and an Illuminated Title, and an Ornamental Border.

Imitation, gilt edges..... $18 00
Morocco, extra..... 20 00
Morocco, extra, beveled..... 22 00
Morocco, paneled..... 25 00
Morocco, block pattern..... 28 00

Any of the above styles of binding can be had with two heavy clasps for $4 00 extra.

IMPERIAL QUARTO. Illustrated with 26 plates. Morocco, beveled..... 17 00
Morocco, beveled, clasps..... 20 00
Paneled..... 22 00
Block pattern..... 25 00

ILLUSTRATED EDITION. Printed on fine paper, and illustrated with 17 Steel Engravings, to which is added Ward's Errata of the Protestant Bible.

Royal quarto, imitation morocco, marble edges..... 11 00
Royal quarto, imitation morocco, gilt edges..... 13 00
Royal quarto, morocco, extra flexible..... 14 50
Royal quarto, morocco, extra flexible, clasps..... 17 00

SADLIER'S EXTRAORDINARY CHEAP EDITION.

Quarto, good stout sheep	$4 00
Imitation morocco, marble edges	5 00
Imitation morocco, 10 plates, gilt edges	7 00
Morocco extra, 10 plates	8 50
Morocco paneled	13 00

DOUAY TESTAMENT. Cloth 0 63

SADLIER'S NEW AND SUPERB EDITION OF THE LIVES OF THE SAINTS. By the Rev. ALBAN BUTLER. 2 Quarto volumes of over 1,500 pages each. Illustrated wiih 42 Steel Engravings, an Illuminated Title, and an Ornamented Border.

Imitation, gilt	25 00
Morocco, extra	28 00
Morocco, extra, beveled	30 00
Paneled	35 00
Block pattern	38 00

LIVES OF THE FATHERS, MARTYRS, AND OTHER PRINCIPAL SAINTS. By the Rev. ALBAN BUTLER. Fine edition, illustrated with 25 Steel Engravings and 4 illuminated titles. 4 vols., 8vo.

Turkey morocco, super extra, beveled	24 00
" "	20 00
American morocco, gilt edges	17 00
" marble edges	15 00
Embossed sheep, marble edges	13 00

SADLIER'S CHEAP EDITION OF BUTLER'S LIVES OF THE SAINTS. Complete in 4 vols., royal 8vo, with 1 engraving in each.

Full cloth, extra	8 00
Roan, neat and strong	9 50
12 volumes, half bound, strong, for libraries	15 00

THE HISTORY OF THE LIFE OF CHRIST AND HIS APOSTLES. Translated from the French of Father DE LIGNEY, S. J., by Mrs. J. SADLIER. Quarto, with illustrated border and 13 fine steel engravings.

Roan, marble edges	11 00
Imitation, gilt edges	12 00
Morocco, extra	14 00
" " beveled	15 00
" " panelled	18 00
" " block pattern	20 00

LIFE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, MOTHER OF GOD. With the History of the devotion to her. Completed by the Traditions of the East, the Writings of the Fathers, and Private History of the Jews. By the Abbe ORSINI. To which are added the Meditations on the Litany of the Blessed Virgin. By the Abbe EDOUARD BARTHE. Translated from the French by Mrs. J. SADLIER. And the LIFE OF ST. JOSEPH added. On the finest paper, and illustrated with 24 steel engravings and an illustrated border.

English morocco, marble edges	11 00
English morocco, gilt edges	12 50
Turkey morocco, extra	14 00
Turkey morocco, beveled, flexible	15 00
Turkey, panelled	18 00
Turkey, block pattern	20 00

THE POPULAR LIBRARY

Of History, Biography, Fiction, and Miscellaneous Literature. A Series of Works by some of tho most eminent writers of the day. Edited by Messrs. CAPES, NORTHCOTE, and THOMPSON.

1. FABIOLA; or, The Church of the Catacombs. By his Eminence Cardinal WISEMAN. 12mo.....cloth, extra.. 1 13
   " " " " gilt.. 1 50
2. THE LIFE OF ST. FRANCIS OF ROME. By Lady FULLARTON. 12mo..... 0 90
   " " " " gilt.. 1 25
3. CATHOLIC LEGENDS. 12mo.....cloth, extra.. 0 90
   " " " gilt.. 1 25
4. HEROINES OF CHARITY. 12mo.....cloth, extra.. 0 90
   " " " gilt.. 1 25
5. THE WITCH OF MILTON HILL.....cloth, extra.. 0 90
   " " " gilt.. 1 25
6. PICTURES OF CHRISTIAN HEROISM.....cloth, extra.. 0 90
   " " " gilt.. 1 25
7. THE BLAKES AND FLANAGANS. By Mrs. SADLIER. Cloth, extra. 1 13
   " " " " gilt... 1 50
8. THE LIFE AND TIMES OF ST. BERNARD. By Abbe RATISBONE.....Cloth, extra 1 50
   " " " " gilt.. 2 00
9. THE LIVES OF THE EARLY MARTYRS.....Cloth, extra.. 1 13
   " " " " gilt.. 1 50
10. HISTORY OF THE WAR IN LA VENDEE. By G. J. HILL. 12mo, illustrated.....cloth.. 1 13
    " " " " cloth, gilt.. 1 50
11. TALES AND LEGENDS FROM HISTORY. 12mo.....cloth.. 1 00
    " " " " cloth, gilt.. 1 25
12. THE MISSIONS IN JAPAN AND PARAGUAY. 12mo. Cloth. 1 00
    " " " " cloth, gilt. 1 25
13. CALISTA. A Tale of the Third Century. By JOHN HENRY NEWMAN. 12mo..... 1 13
    " " " " Gilt.. 1 50
14. MANUAL OF MODERN HISTORY. By MATHEW BRYDGES, Esq. 600 pages. 12mo. Cloth, or half roan..... 1 50
15. ANCIENT HISTORY. By MATHEW BRYDGES. Cloth or half roan. 1 25
16. THE LIFE OF ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY. By the Count DE MONTALEMBERT. 12mo.....Cloth.. 1 50
    " " " " cloth, gilt.. 2 00
17. LIFE AND LABORS OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. A new, complete, and careful Biography. By H. BEDFORD, Esq. 12mo, cloth. 0 90
    " " " " cloth, gilt. 1 25
18. ALICE SHERWIN. An Historical Tale of the Days of Sir Thomas More. 12mo.....Cloth.. 1 13
    " " " " cloth, gilt.. 1 50
19. LIFE OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. By ROBERT ORMSBY, M.A.
    Cloth..... 1 00
    Gilt..... 1 25

THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S LIBRARY.

SIX VOLUMES.

THE BOYHOOD OF GREAT PAINTERS. 18mo. 2 vols., cloth.... 1 20
" " " " gilt.... 1 80

THE MINER'S DAUGHTER. By Miss CADDELL.....Cloth.. 0 60
" " " gilt.. 0 90

ONE HUNDRED TALES FOR CHILDREN. By Canon SCHMIDT. 18mo.....Cloth.. 0 60
" " " " gilt.. 0 90

LOST GENOVEFFA; or, The Spouse of the Madonna.....Cloth.. 0 60
" " " gilt.. 0 90

THE YOUNG SAVOYARD, and other Tales.....Cloth.. 0 60
" " " gilt.. 0 90

FATHER DE LILLE; or, Who went to Tyborne in the Days of Queen Elizabeth. 18mo.....Cloth.. 0 60
" " " " gilt.. 0 90

THE COTTAGE AND PARLOR LIBRARY.

1. THE SPANISH CAVALIERS. A Tale of the Moorish Wars in Spain. Translated from the French by Mrs. J. SADLIER. 16mo. Cloth... 0 75
" " " " cloth, gilt. 1 00

2. ELINOR PRESTON; or, Scenes at Home and Abroad. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 16mo.....Cloth.. 0 75
" " " " cloth, gilt.. 1 00

3. BESSY CONWAY; or, The Irish Girl in America. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 16mo.....Cloth.. 0 75
" " " " cloth, gilt.. 1 00

4. THE LOST SON. An Episode of the French Revolution. Translated from the French by Mrs. J. SADLIER. 16mo.....Cloth.. 0 75
" " " " gilt edges.. 1 00

5. OLD AND NEW; or, Taste *vs.* Fashion. An Original Story. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. With a Portrait. 16mo.....Cloth.. 1 13
" " " " gilt edges.. 1 50

6. THE HERMIT OF THE ROCK. A Tale of Cashel. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 16mo.....Cloth.. 1 13
" " " Cloth, gilt edges.. 1 50

7. CON O'REGAN; or, Scenes from Emigrant Life. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 16mo, over 400 pages.....Cloth.. 1 00
" " " " gilt.. 1 25

8. THE CONFESSIONS OF AN APOSTATE. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 16mo.....Cloth.. 0 75
" " " " cloth, gilt.. 1 00

CATHOLIC YOUTH'S LIBRARY.

1. THE POPE'S NIECE, and other Tales. From the French. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 18mo ..... cloth.... $0 45
   " " " gilt edges.... 0 63
   " " " fancy paper.... 0 30
2. IDLENESS; or, The Double Lesson, and other Tales. From the French. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 18mo ..... cloth.... 0 45
   " " " gilt edges.... 0 63
   " " " fancy paper.... 0 30
3. THE VENDETTA, and other Tales. From the French. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 18mo ..... cloth.... 0 45
   " " " gilt edges.... 0 63
   " " " fancy paper.... 0 30
4. FATHER SHEEHY. A Tale of Tipperary Ninety Years ago. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 18mo ..... cloth.... 0 45
   " " " gilt edges.... 0 63
   " " " fancy paper.... 0 30
5. THE DAUGHTER OF TYRCONNELL. A Tale of the Reign of James the First. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 18mo ..... cloth.... 0 45
   " " " cloth, gilt.... 0 63
   " " " paper.... 0 30
6. WILHELM; or, Christian Forgiveness. A Tale of the Reign of Philip II., and other Tales. Translated from the French. By Mrs. SADLIER. 18mo ..... cloth.... 0 45
   " " " gilt.... 0 63
   " " " paper.... 0 30
7. LADY AMABEL AND THE SHEPHERD BOY. By Miss E. M. STEWART ..... cloth.... 0 45
   " " " cloth, gilt.... 0 63
   " " " paper.... 0 30

SADLIER'S FIRESIDE LIBRARY.

1. THE ORPHAN OF MOSCOW; or, the Young Governess. Translated by Mrs. SADLIER. 18mo ..... cloth.... 0 75
   " " " gilt.... 1 00
2. THE CASTLE OF ROUSILLON. A Tale of the Huguenot Wars. Translated by Mrs. SADLIER ..... cloth.... 0 75
   " " " gilt.... 1 00
3. SICK CALLS. From the Diary of a Missionary Priest. By Rev. E. PRICE ..... cloth.... 0 75
   " " " gilt.... 1 00
4. NEW LIGHTS; or, Life in Galway. By Mrs. SADLIER... cloth.... 0 90
   " " " gilt.... 1 25
5. THE POOR SCHOLAR. By WM. CARLETON ..... cloth.... 0 75
   " " " gilt.... 1 00
6. TUBBER DERG; or, the Red Well ..... cloth.... 0 75
   " " " gilt.... 1 00
7. TALES OF THE FIVE SENSES. By GRIFFIN ..... cloth.... 0 75
   " " " gilt.... 1 00

8. THE MISSION OF DEATH. A Tale of the Penal Laws in New-York. By M. T. WALWORTH.....cloth.... 0 75
" " " " gilt.... 1 00
9. ART MAGUIRE; or, the Broken Pledge. By CARLETON..... 0 75
10. THE LILY OF ISRAEL; or, the Life of the Blessed Virgin, cloth.... 0 75
" " " gilt.... 1 00
11. LIFE OF CHRIST; or, Jesus Revealed to Childhood and Youth. From the French. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 18mo. With 10 plates, cloth.... 0 75
" " " gilt.... 1 00
12. LIFE OF ST. JOSEPH. 18mo..... 0 75
" " " gilt.... 1 00

THE FOLLOWING OF CHRIST. New Translation with Prayers and Reflections. Gilt edges..... 1 50
English morocco, extra..... 1 75
Morocco, super extra..... 3 00
Morocco, flexible, bevelled..... 3 50
24mo edition, same type, cloth, plain..... 0 60
Roan, plain..... 0 90
Roan, gilt edges..... 1 13

NEW MONTH OF MARY. The Graces of Mary, or Instructions and Devotions for the Month of May.
24mo edition, cloth..... 0 60
Roan..... 0 90
Roan, gilt..... 1 13

LIVES OF SAINTS OF THE DESERTS. By Bishop CHALLONER. 18mo. 600 pages..... 1 13

ECCLESIASTICAL ANNALS OF THE IRISH CHURCH. By Rev. THOMAS WALSH. 8vo. 13 plates..... 3 50

PRACTICAL PIETY. By ST. FRANCIS OF SALES..... 0 75

BOSSUET'S HISTORY OF THE VARIATIONS OF THE PROTESTANT CHURCHES. 2 vols.....cloth.... 2 50

ROME AND THE ABBEY. By the authoress of "Geraldine." 12mo.. 1 13

TALES OF THE FESTIVALS. 6 vols., paper, per dozen..... 1 13
" " 6 vols. bound in one.....cloth..... 0 60

BLANCHE LESLIE, and other Tales. 6 vols., paper, per dozen..... 1 13
" " " " 6 vols. bound in one..... 0 60

RELIGION IN SOCIETY; or, the Solution of Great Problems. With an Introduction by Archbishop HUGHES. 12mo.....cloth.... 1 50

POPE AND MAGUIRE'S DISCUSSION. 12mo.....cloth.... 1 13

PASTORINI'S HISTORY OF THE CHURCH. 12mo.....cloth.... 1 13

COBBETT'S HISTORY OF THE REFORMATION. 2 vols. in one.... 1 13

COBBETT'S LEGACIES TO PARSONS AND LABORERS..... 0 60

MILNER'S END OF CONTROVERSY. 12mo.....cloth.... 1 00

ST. AUGUSTINE'S CONFESSIONS. 18mo..... cloth.... 0 75

WARD'S CANTOS..... 0 90

WARD'S ERRATA OF THE PROTESTANT BIBLE. 8vo, half bound.... 0 75
" " " full bound.... 1 00

THE LIFE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN. 32mo..... 0 38

THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTED. By FATHER QUADRAPANNI. To which is appended the Nineteen Stations of Jerusalem, etc., cloth.... 0 38

THE LITTLE TESTAMENTS of Jesus, Mary, and Joseph 0 25
" " " " roan gilt, 0 38

MANUAL OF DEVOTION TO THE SACRED HEART..... 0 38
THE HOLY WAY OF THE CROSS. With plates.....per dozen, 1 13
ABRIDGMENT OF THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE, as used by the Sisters of Mercy in visits to the sick.....per 100, 1 13
DOCTRINAL AND SCRIPTURAL CATECHISM. Translated by Mrs. J. SADLIER.....half bound.... 0 63
" " " full bound.... 0 90
REEVE'S HISTORY OF THE BIBLE. With 230 cuts..... 1 00
THE CATHOLIC CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTED. By Bishop CHALLONER. 18mo.....flexible.... 0 45
" " " cloth.... 0 60
THINK WELL ON'T. By Bishop CHALLONER..... 0 31
HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY IN CHINA. By Abbé HUC. 2 vols..... 2 50
FUNDAMENTAL PHILOSOPHY. Translated from the Spanish of Balmes, by H. F. BROWNSON. 2 vols.....cloth.... 4 00
" " " half morocco.... 5 00
" " " antique.... 5 50
ESSAYS AND REVIEWS on Theology, Politics, and Socialism. By O. A. BROWNSON, LL.D. 536 pages, royal 12mo.....cloth.... 1 75
BENJAMIN; or, the Pupil of the Christian Brothers. From the French. By Mrs. SADLIER..... 0 38
NOVENA OF ST. PATRICK. To which is added Prayers at Mass, Stations of the Cross..... 0 25
CARDINAL LAMBRUSCHINI ON THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. With a History of the Doctrine by Father Felix, S.J. Translated from the French by Mrs. J. SADLIER. 12mo..cloth.... 0 90
ROME: ITS RULERS AND ITS INSTITUTIONS. By JOHN FRANCIS MAGUIRE, M.P. 12mo.....cloth, extra....$1 75
" " " Cloth, extra gilt.... 2 25
THE ART OF SUFFERING. A Tale Translated from the French. By EDWARD BUTLER. 24mo.....cloth.... 0 38
" " " gilt.... 0 50
HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS IX., AND THE TEMPORAL RIGHTS OF THE HOLY SEE. With a Notice of some Passages in the Life of the Holy Father. By M. J. RHODES, M.A.....cloth.... 0 38
LIFE OF THE RT. REV. JAMES DOYLE, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, with Extracts from his Writings. 18mo..... 0 60
THE PRETTY PLATE. By Dr. HUNTINGTON. 16mo. Illustrated with 5 plates.....cloth.... 0 60
" " " gilt.... 0 90
PERRY'S INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE USE OF CATECHISTS. 18mo. 504 pages.....cloth, extra.... 0 90
" " " arabesque.... 1 25
THE CONFEDERATE CHIEFTAINS. A Tale of the Irish Rebellion. 1641. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 12mo. 684 pages..cloth, extra, 1 75
" " " cloth, gilt, 2 00
ROSEMARY; or, Life and Death. A Tale of Our Own Times. By Dr. HUNTINGTON. 12mo.....cloth, extra 1 75
A MANUAL OF THE CATHOLIC RELIGION. From the German of Rev. F. X. WININGER, D.D..... 1 25
SEBASTIAN, THE ROMAN MARTYR. A Drama adapted for Boys, from Fabiola. By T. D. MCGEE, M.P.P. 16mo .....cloth.... 0 38
" " " cloth, gilt.... 0 63
JULIA; or, The Gold Thimble. A Drama for Girls. From the French. By Mrs. J. SADLIER..... 0 18

THE BABBLER. A Drama for Boys. From the French. By Mrs. J. Sadlier..... 0 18
REVELATIONS OF ST. BRIDGET..... 0 50
SERMONS. By the Paulist Fathers. For 1861..... 0 75
A New Volume of Sermons by the Paulist Fathers for 1862. cloth.... 1 00
SERMONS. By Paulist Fathers. For 1863..... 1 00
THE CLOCK OF THE PASSION. By St. Alphonsus Liguori. 18mo cloth.... 0 45
LIFE OF BISHOP BRUTE. By Rt. Rev. Bishop Bayley. 12mo. Illustrated..... 1 00
TRUE SPIRITUAL CONFFERENCES. By St. Francis of Sales. With an Introduction by Cardinal Wiseman. 12mo..... 1 00
A POPULAR HISTORY OF IRELAND. By the Hon. T. D. McGee. 2 Volumes. 12mo.....cloth.... 3 00
" " " half mor.... 4 00
A POPULAR LIFE OF ST. PATRICK. By an Irish Priest. cloth.... 0 90
" " " gilt.... 1 25
CHRISTIAN MISSIONS: Their Agents, Their Method, and their Results. By T. W. M. Marshall. 3 Volumes. 500 pages each. cloth.... 5 00
" " " half morocco.... 7 00
THE CATHOLIC CHOIR BOOK. By Garbet..... 2 50
THE CATHOLIC HARP. By Kirk..... 0 50
SONGS FOR CATHOLIC SCHOOLS. With Aids to Memory. By Rev. Dr. Cummings. To which is added Music by Eminent Professors. 18mo.....half bound.... 0 38
" " " cloth.... 0 50
OFFICE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, (in Latin and English.) cloth.... 0 38
LIVING ROSARY SHEETS. 15 Mysteries on each Sheet. Illustrated. Per dozen sheets..... 0 50

A NEW BOOK ON THE ROSARY.

A SHORT TREATISE ON THE ROSARY. Together with Six Reasons for being Devout to the Blessed Virgin; also true Devotion to Her. By J. M. P. Heaney, a Priest of the Order of St. Dominic. To which are appended St. Francis of Sales' "Devout Method of Hearing Mass," "The Memorare," accompanied with some Remarks; The Stations, or Holy Way of the Cross, etc., etc. 18mo.....cloth.... 0 50
THE METHOD OF MEDITATION. By the Very Rev. John Roothan, General of the Society of Jesus. 18mo.....cloth.... 0 38
THE TALISMAN. An Original Drama for Young Ladies. By Mrs. J. Sadlier..... 0 19

A new and Splendid Book for the Young People, by one of the Paulist Fathers.

THE COMPLETE SODALITY MANUAL AND HYMN-BOOK. By the Rev. Alfred Young. With the Approbation of the Most Rev. John Hughes, D.D., Archbishop of New-York. Suitable for all Sodalities, Confraternities, Schools, Choirs, and the Home Circle. 12mo. 0 75

Another New Work by one of the Paulist Fathers.

GUIDE FOR CATHOLIC YOUNG WOMEN. Designed particularly for those who earn their own Living. By the Rev. GEORGE DESHON. 16mo..... 0 90

MARSHALL'S GREAT WORK ON THE CONTRAST BETWEEN PROTESTANT AND CATHOLIC MISSIONS.

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS: Their Agents and their Results. By T. W. M. MARSHALL. 8vo. 2 Vols.....cloth.... 5 00
" " " half mor.... 7 00

THE CONFESSIONS OF AN APOSTATE. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 16mo.
cloth.... 0 75
" " " cloth, gilt.... 1 00

LADY AMABEL AND THE SHEPHERD-BOY. By Miss E. M. STEWART.....cloth.... 0 45
" " " cloth, gilt.... 0 63
" " " paper.... 0 30

THE ODDITIES OF HUMANITY. Characters taken from Different Authors. By ABBE ORSE..... 0 60

WELL! WELL! A Tale Founded on Fact. By Rev. M. A. WALLACE. 12mo.....cloth.... 1 00

THE GOSPEL OF ST. JOHN, (Latin.) Per 100..... 0 75

CHATEAUBRIAND'S CELEBRATED WORK.

THE MARTYRS; A Tale of the Last Persecution of the Christians at Rome. By Viscount DE CHATEAUBRIAND.
12mo. 450 pages.....cloth.... 1 25
Half calf or morocco..... 1 75
Cloth, gilt edges..... 2 00

NEW INDIAN SKETCHES. By Father DE SMET. 18mo....cloth.... 0 50

A NEW BOOK BY FATHER WENINGER, S.J.

EASTER IN HEAVEN.

By Rev. F. X. WININGER, D.D. 12mo.....cloth.... 1 00
Cloth, gilt..... 1 50

CATECHISM OF THE HISTORY OF THE PROTESTANT RELIGION. By Bishop CHALLONER. 18mo.....cloth.... 0 25

A NEW VOLUME OF SERMONS FOR 1863. By the PAULIST FATHERS. 12mo.....cloth.... 1 00

FATHER MATHEW. A Biography. By JOHN FRANCIS MAGUIRE, M.P., author of "Rome and its Ruler." 12mo. Of about 600 pages. With a Fine Steel Engraved Portrait.....cloth.... 1 50

We have made arrangements with the author for advanced sheets of this work, which we are sure will be welcomed by all classes of the community.

MARIAN ELWOOD; or, How Girls Live. Tale by Miss SARAH M. BROWNSON. 12mo.....cloth, extra.... 1 25
" " " gilt.... 1 60

SERMONS FOR THE PRINCIPAL SEASONS OF THE CHRISTIAN YEAR. By the Rev. Thos. S. Preston. 12mo. 461 pages. cloth.... 2 50

THE COMPLETE WORKS OF GERALD GRIFFIN.

Edited by his Brother. 10 Volumes. 12mo. Printed on Fine Paper, and Illustrated with Fine Steel Engravings.

1. THE COLLEGIANS. A Tale of Garryowen.
2. CARD DRAWING. A Tale of Clare.
   THE HALF, SIR. A Tale of Munster.
   SUIL DHUV. A Tale of Tipperary.
3. HOLLAND TYDE, The Aylmers of Ballyaylmer, the Hand and Word, and Barber of Bantry.
4. THE RIVALS. A Tale of Wicklow; and Tracy's Ambition.
5. TALES OF THE JURY-ROOM. Containing Sigismund, The Story-Teller at Fault, The Knight without Reproach, etc., etc.
6. THE DUKE OF MONMOUTH. A Tale of the English Insurrection.
7. TALES OF THE FIVE SENSES, AND NIGHT AT SEA.
8. THE POETICAL WORKS AND TRAGEDY OF GYSIPUS.
9. INVASION. A Tale of the Conquest.
10. LIFE OF GERALD GRIFFIN. By his Brother.

Cloth, extra, per set	$12 00
Half roan	15 00
Half morocco	20 00
Half calf, antique	24 00
Full calf, gilt	35 00
In separate volumes, for Premiums. Cloth, gilt	2 00

HISTORY OF IRELAND. Ancient and Modern. By Abbe MacGheogan. Super royal 8vo. Illustrated with 4 Steel Engravings. cloth, extra.... 3 00
Half bound, marbled edges.... 3 50

THE RISE AND FALL OF THE IRISH NATION. By Sir Jonah Barrington. 12mo. 472 pages. With 29 Portraits. cloth, extra.... 1 50

This is the best as well as the most readable book on Irish History published.

LOVER'S SONGS AND BALLADS. Including those of his Irish Evenings. 12mo....cloth, extra.... 0 75

VALENTINE McCLUTCHY, The Irish Agent. By William Carleton. 12mo....cloth, extra.... 1 25

TRAITS AND STORIES OF THE IRISH PEASANTRY. By William Carleton. Comprising the following Tales: The Poor Scholar; A Peasant Girl's Love; Talbot and Gaynor, the Irish Pipers; Frank Finnegan, the Foster Brother; Tubber Derg, or the Red Well; Barney Brady's Goose; Tom Greeshey, the Irish Senachie; A Legend of the Brown Goat; The White Horse of the Peppers; and Micky McRory, the Irish Fiddler. Royal 18mo. 643 pages.....cloth.... 1 13

THE SCOTTISH CHIEFS. By Miss Porter. Royal 18mo. 750 pages....cloth.... 1 25

THE SPIRIT OF THE NATION. Selected from the Dublin Nation. 12mo....cloth.... 0 50

THE GEMS OF SONG. A Collection of Irish, Scotch, Sentimental, and Comic Songs. 24mo. 576 pages....cloth.... 0 63

HARP OF ERIN SONGSTER. 32mo....cloth.... 0 31

FORGET-ME-NOT SONGSTER. 32mo.....cloth.... 0 31
THE PRACTICAL LETTER-WRITER. 18mo.....half bound.... 0 31
NAPIER'S HISTORY OF THE PENINSULAR WAR.
Royal 8vo. 800 pages.....cloth, extra.... 4 00
" " " half morocco.... 5 50
" " " half calf, ant.... 6 00
ANECDOTES OF NAPOLEON. Compiled from various sources. 24mo. 504 pages.....cloth.... 0 60
LIFE OF MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS. By McLeod. 12mo. cloth.... 1 25
" " " cloth, gilt.... 1 50
GOLDSMITH'S POEMS, AND VICAR OF WAKEFIELD. Illustrated.....cloth.... 0 90

CATHOLIC PRAYER-BOOKS.

We would respectfully invite attention to the following Prayer-Books, published with the approbation of the Most Rev. John McCloskey, D.D., *Archbishop of New-York.*

THE GOLDEN MANUAL. Being a Guide to Catholic Devotion, Public and Private. 18mo. 1041 pages.

Neatly bound in sheep, 1 plate..... 1 25
Roan, plain, 1 plate..... 1 50
Roan, gilt edges, 1 plate..... 2 00
Roan, embossed, gilt clasp..... 2 50
Roan, full gilt clasp..... 2 75
American morocco, gilt edges, 6 plates..... 2 25
Levant morocco, gilt edges, 6 plates..... 3 00
Morocco extra, illuminated, 8 plates..... 3 75
Morocco, extra, illuminated, clasps..... 4 25

Fine Paper, Illuminated Title, Twelve Plates.

Morocco, bevelled..... 4 25
Morocco, bevelled, clasps..... 4 75
Table board, tooled edges..... 7 00
With gilt rim, " " 7 00
Panelled and block patterns..... 10 00
" with medallion..... 14 00
Rich velvet, clasps and corners, paper cases, at various prices, from $12 to..... 25 00

THE WAY TO HEAVEN. A Select Manual of Prayers for Daily Use. Compiled from Approved Sources. 18mo. 650 pages. Printed on superfine paper.

Roan, antique edges, 5 plates..... 1 50
Roan, gilt edges, 5 plates..... 1 75
English morocco, gilt edges, 5 plates..... 2 00
English morocco, gilt edges, 5 plates, clasps..... 2 50
Morocco, super extra, 5 plates..... 3 00
Morocco, super extra, 5 plates, clasps..... 3 50
Morocco, super extra, bevelled, 9 plates..... 3 50
Morocco, super extra, bevelled, 9 plates, clasps..... 4 00
In rich velvet papier mache, and pearl binding, ranging in prices, from $10 to..... 20 00

WAY TO HEAVEN. 24mo. Edition.

Roan, embossed, plain, 2 plates	0 75
" gilt sides	1 00
" embossed, gilt edges, 4 plates	1 13
" " " clasps	1 25
" full gilt sides and edges	1 25
" " " clasps	1 50
Morocco, extra, 6 plates	2 50
" " " clasps	3 00
" bevelled, flexible, 8 plates	3 00
" " " clasps	3 50
" tooled edges and rims	5 00
" red edges and rims	6 00
Velvet in various styles, from $8 to	15 00

A New, Illustrated, Large Print Prayer-Book.

DAILY PRAYERS. A Manual of Catholic Devotion, compiled from the most approved sources, and adapted to all states and conditions in life. Elegantly Illustrated. To which is added the Epistles, Gospels, and Collects for all the Sundays and Holidays.

*** *The Short Prayers at Mass are illustrated with 37 new plates, designed expressly for it.*

18mo, of nearly 900 pages.....sheep	1 00
" " " .....roan, plain	1 25
" " .....embossed, gilt	1 75
" " .....imitation, full gilt	2 00
" " .....imitation, full gilt, clasp	2 50
" " .....English morocco	2 50
" " .....morocco, extra	3 00
" " .....morocco, extra, clasp	3 50
" " .....morocco, extra, bevelled	3 50
" " .....morocco, extra, bevelled, clasp	4 00
" " .....morocco, extra table board, tooled edges	7 00
" " .....block pattern, tooled edges	10 00
" " .....panelled, medallion	12 00

DAILY PRAYERS. Fine Edition, with the Epistles and Gospels left out. Printed on the finest tinted linen paper in very large type. Will be very thin, so that it may be easily carried in the pocket.

Roan, plain	1 00
Embossed, gilt edges	1 50
Embossed gilt edges, clasps	1 75
Imitation, full gilt	1 75
Imitation, full gilt, clasps	2 00
Morocco, extra, comb edges	2 25
Morocco, extra, gilt edges	2 50
Morocco, extra, gilt, clasps	3 00
Morocco, extra, bevelled	3 00
Morocco, extra, bevelled, clasp	3 50
Morocco, extra, rims and tooled edges	6 00

It may also be had in velvet bindings.

A NEW PRAYER-BOOK.

THE HELP OF CHRISTIANS. A Manual of Instructions and Prayers. Compiled from approved sources, by the SISTERS OF MERCY. Published with the approbation of several Archbishops and Bishops.

This Prayer-Book has the double advantage of being adapted for religious communities, as well as Persons living in the world.

18mo, 959 pages, sheep	$1 50
Roan, plain	1 75
Embossed, gilt	2 25
Embossed, gilt clasp	2 75
Imitation, full gilt	2 75
Imitation, clasp	3 25
Mor. extra	4 00
Mor. extra, clasp	4 50
Mor. extra, bevelled	4 50
Mor. extra bev. clasp	5 00
In velvet bindings, from $10 to	20 00

THE MASS BOOK. Containing the office for Holy Mass, with the Epistles and Gospels for all the Sundays and Holidays, the Offices for Holy Week, and Vespers and Benediction.

Cloth	0 50
Roan, plain	0 63
Embossed, gilt	0 75
" " clasp	1 00
Imitation, full gilt	1 00
" " clasp	1 25

FINE EDITION OF THE MASS BOOK. Printed on super extra paper, with fine steel engravings.

Embossed, gilt edges	1 25
" full gilt	1 50
Morocco extra, combed edges	2 00
" " gilt edges	2 50
" " " clasps	3 00
" " bevelled	2 75
" " " clasp	3 50

** The cheap edition of this is the best edition of the "Epistles and Gospels" for schools, published.

THE GARDEN OF THE SOUL. A Manual of Spiritual Exercises and Instructions for Christians, who, living in the World, aspire to Devotion; with Bishop ENGLAND'S explanation of the Mass, and the Epistles and Gospels. 18mo, 700 pages.

Extra morocco, clasps, gilt edges	3 50
Morocco, extra, bevelled	3 50
Morocco, extra, bevelled, clasps	4 00
Extra morocco, gilt edges	3 00
Imitation morocco, clasp, gilt edges	1 75
Imitation morocco, gilt edges	1 50
Embossed, morocco, gilt edges	1 25
Strong roan, plain edges	1 00

THE KEY OF HEAVEN. 24mo.

Morocco rims, tooled edges	5 00
Morocco, panelled, tooled edges, clasp	5 00

Morocco, extra, bevelled 3 00
Morocco, extra, bevelled, clasp 3 50
Morocco, extra 2 50
Morocco, extra, clasp 3 00
Imitation morocco, 8 plates, extra gilt edges, clasps 1 50
Imitation morocco, 8 plates, extra gilt edges 1 25
Embossed morocco, 4 plates, gilt edges 1 00
Imitation morocco, 4 plates, gilt sides 0 90
Imitation morocco, 2 plates, plain 0 63
Cloth, 2 plates, plain 0 50

THE PATH TO PARADISE. 32mo. Large edition, with 12 fine steel engravings.

Morocco, red edges and rims 4 00
Velvet at from $7 to 10 00
Super extra morocco, bevelled, flexible, clasps 3 00
Super extra morocco, bevelled, flexible 2 50
Super extra, morocco, clasps 2 50
Super extra morocco 2 00
Imitation morocco, 6 plates, gilt edges, clasps 1 13
Imitation morocco, 6 plates, gilt edges 0 90
Embossed, gilt edges 0 75
Embossed, gilt edges, clasp 0 90
Imitation morocco, 4 plates, gilt sides 0 63
Roan, plain 0 50
Cloth, extra 0 38

THE PATH TO PARADISE. Beautiful miniature edition. 12 fine steel engravings.

Tooled edges and corners 3 00
Velvet 6 00
Extra morocco, clasps, gilt edges 2 00
Extra morocco, without clasps, gilt edges 1 50
Imitation morocco, 6 steel engravings, full gilt edges 0 75
Embossed morocco, 4 steel engravings, gilt edges 0 63
Embossed morocco, clasp 0 75
Imitation morocco, 1 steel engraving 0 38
Cloth, extra, 1 steel engraving 0 31

THE GATE OF HEAVEN; or, Way of the Child of Mary. A Manual of Prayers and Instructions, compiled from approved sources, for the use of Young Persons. Illustrated with 40 plates. 320 pages. 32mo. Fine paper.

Cloth, extra 0 38
Roan, plain 0 50
Roan, embossed, gilt 0 75
Roan, gilt sides 63
Roan, full gilt 0 90
Roan, full gilt, clasps 1 13
Morocco, extra 1 50
Morocco, extra, clasps 2 00

THE POCKET MANUAL. A very neat pocket Prayer-Book. With 4 steel engravings. 48mo.

Cloth, ... 0 25
Embossed, gilt edges 0 45
Imitation Turkey, gilt edges 0 50
In tuck, gilt edges 0 63
Turkey morocco 1 00
Turkey morocco, clasp 1 25

THE ALTAR MANUAL; or, Instructions and Devotions for Confession and Communion. With Visits to the Blessed Sacrament, Devotions to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and various other Devotions. From the "Delices des Ames Pieuses." Edited by EDWARD CASWELL, M.A. 432 pages, 18mo. Fine paper, and steel engravings.

Roan, marbled edges	1 00
Roan, gilt edges	1 25
Morocco, extra	2 50
Morocco, extra, bevelled	3 00

THE ALTAR MANUAL. 24mo.

Cloth, extra	0 63
Roan, plain	0 90
Roan, gilt, 4 plates	1 13
Morocco, extra, 6 plates	2 25

THE MISSION BOOK. A Manual of Instructions and Prayers adapted to preserve the FRUITS OF THE MISSION. Drawn chiefly from the Works of St. Alphonsus Liguori. New and improved edition. 500 pages, Illustrated.

Roan, plain	1 00
Roan, full gilt, plain edges	1 25
Roan, embossed, gilt edges	1 25
Roan, embossed, gilt edges, clasps	1 50
Imitation, full gilt	1 50
Imitation, full gilt, clasps	1 75
Morocco, extra	3 00
Morocco, extra, clasps	3 50
Morocco, extra, bevelled	3 50
Morocco, extra, bevelled, clasps	4 00
Morocco rims and tooled edges	6 00
Morocco rims and red edges	7 00

THE MISSION BOOK. 24mo.

Roan, plain	0 75
Roan, gilt sides,	0 90
Roan, embossed, gilt edges	1 00
Roan, embossed, gilt edges, clasps	1 25
Roan, full gilt edges	1 25
Roan, full gilt edges, clasps	1 50
Morocco, extra,	2 50
Morocco, extra, clasps	3 00
Morocco, extra, bevelled	3 00
Morocco, extra, bevelled, clasps	3 50

THE RACCOLTA; or, Collection of Indulgenced Prayers. (Suitable for Confraternities and for Private Devotion.) Translated by AMBROSE ST. JOHN, of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri, Birmingham.

Cloth	0 63
Roan, plain	0 75
Roan, full gilt, plain edges	1 00
Roan, embossed, gilt edges	1 12
Roan, embossed, gilt edges, clasps	1 25
Imitation, full gilt	1 25
Imitation, full gilt, clasps	1 50
Morocco, extra	2 50
Morocco, extra, clasps	3 00
Morocco, extra, bevelled	3 00
Morocco, extra, bevelled, clasps	3 50

JOURNEE DU CHRETIEN. A very fine French Prayer-Book, containing 630 pages, and twelve fine steel engravings. 24mo. Published with the approbation of the Right Rev. Dr. BOURGET, Lord Bishop of Montreal. Printed on fine paper.

Cloth, extra	0 50
Imitation morocco, 4 steel engravings, gilt	1 00
Imitation morocco, 6 steel engravings, gilt edges	1 25
Extra morocco, without clasps, gilt edges	2 50
Extra morocco, clasps, gilt edges	3 00

PAROISSEN DES PETITS ENFANS PIEUX. A beautiful French Prayer-Book. Published with the approbation of the Rt. Rev. Dr. BOURGET, Lord Bishop of Montreal. 48mo.

Cloth, extra	0 25
Roan, gilt edges	0 45
Roan, full gilt edges	0 50
Roan, tucks	0 63
Morocco, extra	1 00

CATHOLIC CATECHISMS.

BUTLER'S CATECHISM. Authorized by the First Council of Quebec.	0 08
BUTLER'S CATECHISM, for Use in the Diocese of Toronto	0 08
BUTLER'S CATECHISM, with the Scriptural Catechism. (For the United States,	0 08
COLLOT'S DOCTRINAL AND SCRIPTURAL CATECHISM. Translated from the French, by Mrs. SADLIER. 12mo. 408 pages	0 90
" " half bound	0 63

This Catechism is approved by the Archbishop of New-York, and is fast getting into use in the principal Catholic educational establishments in the United States and Canada. It is also admirably adapted for instruction in the family.

A SHORT ABRIDGMENT OF THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE, newly revised for the Use of the Catholic Church in the United States	0 05
A GENERAL CATECHISM OF CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE. Prepared by order of the National Council	0 05
AN ABRIDGMENT OF THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE, for the Use of the Church, in the Diocese of Boston. New edition, in large type	0 05
A GENERAL CATECHISM. Prepared by order of the National Council. Illustrated with fifty engravings, with a description of each. 32mo. 184 pages	0 25

A NEW EDITION OF THE BOSTON CATECHISM.

A SHORT ABRIDGMENT OF THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE; Newly Revised and Augmented. For the Use of the Church, in the Diocese of Boston. To which is added SHORT PRAYERS AT MASS. Illustrated, with thirty-six cuts. Paper, 8 cents, or per hundred 5 00
Flexible, 15 cents, or per hundred 10 00

This is an entirely new edition of this Catechism, printed from large type, on fine paper. The Prayers at Mass being added, it will answer all the purposes of a prayer-book.

STANDARD SCHOOL BOOKS.

Published for the use of the Schools of the CHRISTIAN BROTHERS, *with the special approbation of the General of the Order, given at Paris, July* 1, 1853, *at the meeting of the Council of the Order, and recommended as the only School Books to be used in their Schools in the United States and Canada.*

FIRST BOOK. New and enlarged edition. Strong muslin back. 72 pages, stiff covers..... 0 12½

SECOND BOOK. New and enlarged edition, having Spelling and Accentuation, and Definitions, at the head of each chapter. 180 pages. 18mo. Half bound..... 0 25

THIRD BOOK. New and enlarged edition, with Spelling, Pronunciation, and Definitions, to each chapter; making it the most complete in the United States. 350 pages. 12mo. Half roan..... 0 63

THE DUTY OF A CHRISTIAN. Translated from the French of De La Salle. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. 12mo. Half bound..... 0 63

CARPENTER'S SCHOLAR'S SPELLING ASSISTANT..... 0 21

MURRAY'S GRAMMAR. Abridged by PUTNAM..... 0 19

TABLE-BOOK. By the CHRISTIAN BROTHERS. Per dozen..... 0 63

BURKE'S PRIMARY ARITHMETIC..... 0 25

BURKE'S PRACTICAL ARITHMETIC..... 0 60

BURKE'S KEY TO PRACTICAL ARITHMETIC..... 1 25

ORAM'S TABLE-BOOK; or, Stepping-Stones to Arithmetic..... 0 18

THE SPELLING-BOOK SUPERSEDED. By ROBERT SULLIVAN, LL.D. 0 31

MURRAY'S INTRODUCTION TO THE ENGLISH READER. Half bound..... 0 31

WALKER'S PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY. Square 12mo. Half bound..... 0 50

PINNOCK'S CATECHISM OF GEOGRAPHY. Half bound..... 0 31

STEPPING-STONE TO GEOGRAPHY..... 0 15

STEPPING-STONE TO ENGLISH GRAMMAR..... 0 15

BRIDGE'S ALGEBRA. With additions. By the BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS. Half bound..... 0 45

REEVE'S HISTORY OF THE BIBLE. With two hundred and thirty cuts. Half bound..... 90

ELEMENTS OF HISTORY; combined with Geography and Chronology. By JOHN G. SHEA. 12mo. With forty illustrations, and six maps. Half bound..... 0 63

AN ELEMENTARY HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES. By J. G. SHEA. Half bound..... 0 31
flexible. 0 25

WALKINGAME'S ARITHMETIC. (L. S. D.)..... 0 31

DAVIS'S TABLE-BOOK. (L. S. D.) Per gross..... 3 75

MANSON'S PRIMER. Per gross..... 3 75

NUGENT'S FRENCH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY. Half bound. 1 25

PERRIN'S FRENCH AND ENGLISH CONVERSATIONS. Half bound..... 0 38

PERRIN'S FRENCH FABLES. Half bound..... 0 38

SADLIER'S COPY-BOOKS. Per dozen, without headlines. No. 1... 0 75
" " " " No. 2... 0 90
" " " " No. 3... 1 25

THE METROPOLITAN READERS.

Compiled by a Member of the Order of the Holy Cross.

THE METROPOLITAN FIRST READER. Royal 18mo. 120 pages. Illustrated, with ninety cuts. Beautifully printed on fine paper, and handsomely bound..... 0 25

THE METROPOLITAN SECOND READER. Royal 18mo. 216 pages. Illustrated, and printed from clear type, on excellent paper, and substantially bound..... 0 45

THE METROPOLITAN THIRD READER. Beautifully illustrated. 12mo..... 0 75

THE METROPOLITAN FOURTH READER. With an Introduction. By the Rt. Rev. Dr. SPALDING, Bishop of Louisville. This is the best Reader for advanced classes in Catholic schools ever published. There is a short biographical notice given of each author from whom the selections are made, preceding the lesson. 12mo. 456 pages..... 1 13

THE METROPOLITAN FIFTH READER; or, Book of Oratory. In press, and will be ready at an early day.

THE METROPOLITAN ILLUSTRATED SPELLER. Designed to accompany the Metropolitan Series of Readers. By a Member of the Order of the Holy Cross. 12mo. 180 pages. Illustrated, with one hundred and thirty cuts. Half bound..... 0 25

THE ILLUSTRATED SPELLER AND DEFINER. 12mo. 288 pages. With one thousand cuts..... 0 45

THE GOLDEN PRIMER. Illustrated, with fifty cuts. Per dozen, paper. 0 63

" " " " " stiff cover. 0 75

BENNETT'S DOUBLE ENTRY BOOK-KEEPING. A New and Enlarged Edition, prepared by the Author, a short time before his death.

THE AMERICAN SYSTEM OF PRACTICAL BOOK-KEEPING EXEMPLIFIED, by the Mercantile Transactions of New-York City with the United States; and with its Trade and Commerce all over the World, embracing all Foreign Exchanges resulting therefrom. By JAMES ARLINGTON BENNETT. 8vo. Illustrated with a Balance Chart, and a Portrait of the Author. Price, only.....$1 50

This work has already passed through forty editions.

[ADOPTED BY THE PROVINCIAL OF THE CHRISTIAN BROTHERS, FOR USE IN THE SCHOOLS UNDER HIS CHARGE.]

(*Just Published.*)

A NEW CATECHISM OF SACRED HISTORY. Compiled for the Use of Catholic Schools. By MRS. J. SADLIER. 18mo. 178 pages. Price, only..... 0 25

(*New Edition.*)

CATECHISM OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES. By JOHN G. SHEA, LL.D. Author of "The History of Catholic Missions," "First Book of History," etc., etc. 18mo. 180 pages. Price..... 0 25

SADLIER & CO.'S ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR 1865.

SERMONS ON OUR LORD, AND ON HIS BLESSED MOTHER. By His Eminence Cardinal Wiseman. Contents: On the Incarnation and Birth of Jesus Christ—On the Epiphany—Our Saviour in the Temple—The Holy Name of Jesus—The Two Great Mysteries of Love—Thabor and Olivet—On Coming to Jesus for Refreshment—On the Character and Sufferings of Christ in His Passion—On the Scandal of Christ—Triumphs of the Cross—Meditation on the Passion—On being of Christ's side—On Temptation—The Kingdom of Christ—Devotion to the Blessed Virgin—Veneration of the Blessed Virgin—On the Maternity of the Blessed Virgin—On the Sacred Heart—On the Mysteries of the Sacred Heart—On the Fire of the Sacred Heart—On the Most Precious Blood of the Heart of our Lord Jesus Christ—On the Education of the Heart of Jesus—Institution of the Forty Hours' Adoration of our Lord in the Blessed Eucharist. 1849.

SERMONS ON MORAL SUBJECTS. By His Eminence Cardinal Wiseman. Contents: On the Love of the World—Scandal—Difficulty of Salvation of the Rich—Detraction—Repentance—Fast of Lent—Confession—The Unprofitable Servant—Unworthy Communion—Delay of Repentance—Small number of Elect—Hatefulness of Sin—Death—Unprepared Death—The Last Judgment—The Character of Faith—Religious Unity—Charity—The Love of our Neighbor—The Celebration of a First Mass—Fickleness, and its Remedy—Tribulation—Conclusion of a Course.

FLORENCE McCARTHY. By Lady Morgan. 12mo. Cloth.

DISAPPOINTED AMBITION. By Agnes M. Stewart. 16mo. Cloth. 0 75

CATHOLIC ANECDOTES; or, The Catechism in Examples. Translated from the French. By Mrs. J. Sadlier.

THE EXILE OF TADMOR, and other Tales. Translated from the French. By Mrs. J. Sadlier. 18mo.

Cloth	0 45
" " " Cloth, gilt edges	0 63
" " " Paper	0 30

A number of other volumes of the Youth's Catholic Library in preparation.

LIBRARY OF IRISH NOVELS.

SADLIERS'

UNIFORM EDITION

OF THE WORKS OF

THE BROTHERS BANIM,

("THE O'HARA FAMILY,")

THE DISTINQUISHED IRISH NOVELISTS.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO. have great pleasure in announcing that they have in press a new and uniform edition of the inimitable works of these distinguished Irish writers, revised, with introduction and notes, etc., by MICHAEL BANIM, Esq., the survivor of the two original writers of the "Tales of the O'Hara Family." The following stories comprise the complete works of the "O'Hara Family:"

THE PEEP O' DAY AND CROHOORE OF THE BILLHOOK.
THE CROPPY.
THE BOYNE WATER.
THE MAYOR OF WINDGAP.
THE BIT O' WRITIN'.
THE DENOUNCED, AND THE LAST BARON OF CRANA.
LORD CLANGORE; OR, THE ANGLO-IRISH.
THE GHOST-HUNTER AND HIS FAMILY.
THE FETCHES, AND PETER OF THE CASTLE.
THE NOWLANS.
FATHER CONNELL, AND OTHER TALES.
THE SMUGGLER.

They are now being re-published in Dublin, under the immediate supervision of Michael Banim, the surviving member of the "O'Hara Family," whose "Tales" so long delighted the British and Irish public. It is to be hoped that the American public will hail with satisfaction the opportunity now offered them for the first time of obtaining the complete works of John and Michael Banim, who, with the exception of Gerald Griffin, are the best and most thoroughly national novelists whom Ireland has yet produced.

The work will be issued in parts, at 25 cents each.

This will be the only complete and uniform edition of Banim's works ever published.

The Attention of Canvassers is invited to the following Popular Works Published by us in Numbers.

NEW AND ELEGANT
ILLUSTRATED WORKS,

Published with the Approbation of the Late Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, and the Most Rev. JOHN McCLOSKEY, Archbishop of New York.

THE LIVES AND TIMES OF THE ROMAN PONTIFFS. From St. Peter to Pius IX. Translated from the French of Chevalier D'Artaud de Moutor. Edited by Dr. Neligan. Published with the approbation of the Most Rev. John McCloskey, Archbishop of New York.

This important work—the only Catholic Lives of the Popes in the English language—is now being published in numbers. The work is stereotyped from new type (cast expressly for the work), printed on the finest quality of paper, and each part is illustrated with a fine steel engraving, engraved expressly for this work. This is got up in a style unsurpassed by any work ever printed in America.

LIFE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, MOTHER OF GOD; with the history of the devotion to her, to which is added

THE LIVES OF ST. JOSEPH, ST. JOACHIM, AND ST. ANNE. Translated from the French of Abbe Orsini, by Mrs. J. SADLIER. To be completed in twenty-eight parts, with a fine steel engraving in each.

THE HISTORY OF THE LIFE OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST. Also,

THE HISTORY OF THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES. From the French of Father De Ligney. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. To be completed in twenty-five parts, with a fine steel engraving in each. A new edition of

THE CATHOLIC FAMILY BIBLE; with Notes by Bishop Challoner. To be completed in forty parts, with a fine steel engraving in each. This edition is printed on fine sized and calendered paper, and the type is surrounded by a very handsome engraved border. It is illustrated with forty fine steel engravings, and a very beautiful colored title. This is the cheapest and handsomest edition of the Douay Bible published.

BUTLER'S LIVES OF THE SAINTS. Each part illustrated with a fine steel engraving. This new edition is printed in quarto form, uniform with the "Life of the Blessed Virgin." The letter-press is surrounded by a very elegant engraved border, which adds much to the appearance of the work. Persons who wish to obtain "Butler's Lives of the Saints," as the author left it, must be sure that they get SADLIER'S EDITION. We mention this, because there is an edition, published in numbers, by a Protestant firm in this city, in which the notes, and some of the lives, have been left out. The author's notes in our edition form about one-fifth of the entire work, and it is taking a most unwarrantable liberty with the work to leave them out. Our edition is complete. The notes are the most instructive portion of the work. For instance: there is one note in our edition, "On the Writings of St. John Chrysostom," which occupies TWENTY-THREE PAGES OF SMALL TYPE, and all that is left out of the mutilated edition.

IN PREPARATION.

MACGEOGHEGAN'S HISTORY OF IRELAND; with a continuation to the present time.

☞ Before subscribing for these works, be sure you look for the name of D. & J. Sadlier as publishers.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,
31 Barclay Street, New-York.

(*Second Edition.*)

Marshall's Great Work: the Contrast between Protestant and Catholic Missions.

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS: THEIR AGENTS AND THEIR RESULTS.

By T. W. M. MARSHALL.

MR. MARSHALL, the author of the foregoing work, is an eminent Catholic gentleman of England, formerly a clergyman of the Established Church. As such, he was favorably known as the author of the best work on Episcopacy that has been written by any Protestant. His History of Missions is a work of extensive research and profound interest. The subject is one of great importance, including not only Catholic, but Protestant missions; a complete history of which is given as carried on in modern times in China, India, Ceylon, Antipodes, Oceanica, Africa, Levant, Syria, and Armenia, and North and South-America. In treating the latter branch of his subject, namely, Protestant Missions, Mr. Marshall has cited an immense number of Protestant authorities, all concurring to prove with irresistible force the utter impotency of Protestant efforts to Christianize the heathen. The striking contrast exhibited by Catholic missions is clearly and eloquently portrayed. The work is one of the most valuable contributions to Catholic literature that has been given to the press in recent times. Its extensive circulation cannot fail to do great good, and it is therefore respectfully recommended by the American publishers to the patronage of the clergy and laity.

The present is being printed from advanced sheets of the second edition, for which we made arrangements with the author. It has undergone a thorough revision, and over two hundred new authorities have been quoted by the author, making the work as complete as possible.

As the work cost several thousand dollars to get out, the publishers trust that all who feel an interest in the circulation of good books will not only purchase it themselves, but will also induce their friends and neighbors to do likewise.

TERMS.—The work is published in two 8vo volumes, of nearly 700 pages each, cloth extra, $5; half morocco, $7.

WE have been honored by commendatory letters from several of our Archbishops and Bishops in relation to this great work. Their opinion of its merits, and the degree of consideration to which it is entitled, will be best understood from their own words:

Messrs. Sadlier & Co.: ALBANY, March 22, 1864.

DEAR SIRS: I have to thank you very sincerely for the handsome copy which you have sent me of Marshall's "Christian Missions." The work is a most admirable one, fully deserving of all the high encomiums which have already been passed upon it. The important subject of which it treats has never before been discussed in such a thorough and masterly manner. We ought all to feel greatly obliged to you for placing this valuable book within our reach, by the publication of an American edition. It is to be hoped that your enterprise will be rewarded by a liberal and wide-spread patronage.

With best wishes and regards, I remain

Your most obedient servant in Christ,

✠ JOHN, Bishop of Albany,

(Now Archbishop of New-York.)

FOREIGN BOOKS.

D. & J, SADLIER & Co. have just received from the London and Dublin Catholic publishers a large assortment of books, amongst which will be found the following :

A TREATISE ON CHANCEL SCREENS. By A. W. PUGIN...	$5 00
THE SCENERY AND ANTIQUITIES OF IRELAND. Illustrated. 2 vols	15 00
THE LITERARY WORKMAN	3 00
DUFFEY'S HIBERNIAN MAGAZINE	4 00
MEMOIRS OF MOST REV. DR. PLUNKETT	5 00
THE FORMATION OF CHRISTENDOM. By J. W. ALLIES...	6 00
ST. LIGUORI'S SERMONS	2 00
APPLETON'S "	3 00
" ANALYSIS OF THE GOSPELS	3 00
PAINTERS, SCULPTORS, AND ARCHITECTS OF THE DOMINICAN ORDER. 2 vols	4 00
THE CATHOLIC YEAR ; or, Goether's Daily Lessons on the Feasts of the Church	2 75
THE SUFFERINGS OF OUR LORD. By Father THOMAS OF JESUS	2 00
WISEMAN'S LECTURES ON SCIENCE AND REVEALED RELIGION	3 50
WISEMAN'S LECTURES ON HOLY EUCHARIST	1 00
THE HISTORY OF THE PENAL LAWS ENACTED AGAINST ROMAN CATHOLICS. By R. R. MADDEN	2 00
HISTORICAL NOTICE OF THE PENAL LAWS AGAINST ROMAN CATHOLICS. By R. R. MADDEN	2 50
LIFE OF REV. A. GENTILI. By Very Rev. P. PAGANI	2 50
LIFE OF FATHER IGNATIUS (SPENCER)	3 00
AUDIN'S LIFE OF HENRY VIII	2 25
PICTORIAL HALF HOURS WITH THE SAINTS. Cloth, gilt	3 00
" HISTORY OF THE HOLY BIBLE. "	3 00
HISTORY OF THE LAWS OF MORTMAIN	2 50
A MANUAL OF BRITISH AND IRISH HISTORY. Illustrated with Maps and Engravings. By Rev. THOMAS FLANAGAN	5 00
PARSON'S CHRISTIAN DIRECTORY	2 75
FATHER PROUT'S RELIQUES	4 00
THE VIGIL OF ST. LAWRENCE, and Other Tales. Cloth, gilt	2 50
WILD TIMES. A Tale of the Days of Queen Elizabeth	3 00
POEMS. By SPERANZA (Lady Wilde). Cloth, gilt	2 00
LETTERS OF EUGENIE DE GUERIN	1 75
JOURNAL " "	1 75
CHARLCOTE GRANGE : A Tale. By Lady C. THYNNE	2 00
THE EMERALD WREATH. By CAVIARE. Illustrated. Cloth, gilt	1 75
TRIAL AND TRUST. By Canon SCHMIDT	1 50
ELEANOR MORRISON. By Lady C. THYNNE	1 50
ST. MARY'S HOME ; or, Work for Women. By EMILY BOWLES	1 75
AN INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF FRANCE	2 00
MANUAL OF THE LIVES OF THE POPES	2 00

THE URSULINE CATHOLIC OFFERING..... $1 50
THE ABBE ZOUAVE; or, The Life of Joseph L. Guerin..... 1 50
IRISH DIAMONDS; or, A Chronicle of Peterstown. By EMILY BOWLES..... 1 50
SCRIPTURE LESSONS FROM THE NEW TESTAMENT.... 1 00
THE TWO ROADS OF LIFE. By Canon SCHMIDT..... 1 50
LIGHT AND SHADE; or, The Manor House of Hardinge..... 1 50
CHILDREN OF MARY INSTRUCTED..... 1 25
BLESSED HENRY SUSO'S LITTLE BOOK OF ETERNAL WISDOM..... 1 75
SAINT CLARE, SAINT COLETTE, AND THE POOR CLARES. 2 75
SHORT SERMONS ON DOCTRINAL SUBJECTS. By Dr. MEYNELL..... 2 00
THE SCIENCE OF THE SOUL..... 1 00
HISTORICAL WORKS OF DR. FRENCH. 2 vols..... 1 25
BECANUS'S ANALOGY OF THE SCRIPTTRES..... 1 50
TESTIMONIES TO THE MOST HIGH..... 1 50
THE LIFE AND MARTYRDOM OF BLESSED ANDREW BOBOLA, S.J..... 1 50
THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. By Rev. M. TORMEY.... 1 50
THE VOICE OF GOD TO THE HEART OF HIS SERVANTS... 0 75
THE RULES, OFFICE, AND DEVOTIONS OF THE CARMELITE CONFRATERNITY..... 0 75
MAXIMS OF CHRISTIAN PERFECTION..... 0 60
LECTURES ON CATHOLIC FAITH AND PRACTICE. By Rev. J. N. SWEENEY. 3 vols..... 5 00
THE WITCH OF ROSENBURG: A Drama in 3 Acts. By Cardinal WISEMAN..... 2 50
SPIRIT OF ST. FRANCIS OF SALES..... 0 60
LIFE OF CHRISTINA, QUEEN OF SWEDEN..... 1 00
INTERIOR CHRISTIAN..... 0 75
THE CEREMONIES OF THE MASS. By OAKLEY..... 0 60
THE CROWN HYMN-BOOK..... 0 25
THE CROWN OF JESUS. Music. 4 parts..... 6 00
TALES OF REMARKABLE MEN..... 0 60
THE APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER. By Rev. H. RAMIERE, S.J. 2 00
THE TRUE SPIRITUAL CONFERENCES OF ST. FRANCIS OF SALES..... 2 00
MANUAL OF DEVOTIONS FOR THE USE OF MEMBERS OF THE LIVING ROSARY..... 0 25
EXTRACTS FROM THE WORKS OF LUTHER. By Dr. J. DOELLINGER..... 0 40
CHANTS FOR VESPERS..... 0 25
THE VIRTUOUS SCHOLAR..... 0 25
DEVOTION TO THE HOLY VIRGIN..... 0 80
MILNER'S LETTERS TO A PREBENDARY..... 0 60
MAXIMS AND EXAMPLES OF THE SAINTS..... 0 60
THE SINNER'S COMPLAINT TO GOD. By Rev. J. GOTHER... 0 75
FLEURY'S MANNERS OF THE ISRAELITES..... 0 50
IRISH ETHNOLOGY. By G. ELLIS..... 1 00
THE BOOK OF RIGHTS. By JOHN O'DONOVAN..... 2 50
HISTORY OF THE VICEROYS OF IRELAND. By J. T. GILBERT..... 4 00
THE POWER OF THE POPE IN THE MIDDLE AGES. By M. GOSSELIN. 2 vols..... 6 00

MORE'S CATHOLICI; or, Ages of Faith. 3 vols., folio.....$45 00
PEACE THROUGH THE TRUTH; or, Essays on Subjects connected with Dr. Pusey's Eirenicon. By Rev. T. HARPER, S. J..... 10 00
SACRED AND LEGENDARY ART. By Mrs. JAMESON.
LEGENDS OF THE MADONNA. By Mrs. JAMESON.
LEGENDS OF THE MONASTIC ORDERS. By Mrs. JAMESON.
HISTORY OF OUR LORD. By Mrs. JAMESON.
} 6 vols..... 45 00
A NEW HISTORY OF PAINTING IN ITALY FROM THE SECOND TO THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY. 3 vols..... 28 00
ORATORIAN LIVES OF THE SAINTS, OF THE CANONIZED SAINTS, AND THE SERVANTS OF GOD. Small 8vo, cloth lettered, price $2 per vol.
S. PHILIP NERI, APOSTLE OF ROME AND FOUNDER OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE ORATORY. 2 vols.....
S. ALPHONSO MARIE DE LIGUORI, WITH F. FABER'S ESSAY ON CANONIZATION. 5 vols.....
F. PAUL SEGNERI, S. J.; F. PETER PINAMONTI, S. J.; V. JOHN DE BRITTO, S. J.; WITH F. FABER ON CATHOLIC MISSIONS. 1 vol.....
HEROIC VIRTUE: Being a Portion of the Treatise of Benedict XIV. on Beatification and Canonization of the Servants of God. 3 vols.....
COMPANIONS OF ST. PHILIP NERI. 1 vol.....
B. SEBASTIAN VALFRE; ANTONIO DE SANTI; ANGELO MATTEUCCI. 1 vol.....
B. SEBASTIAN OF APPARIZIO. 1 vol.....
COMPANIONS OF S. ALPHONSO LIGUORI. 1 vol.....
P. JOSEPH ANCHIETA, S. J.; V. ALVERA VON VIRMUNDT, S. J.; V. JOHN BERCHMANS, S. J. 1 vol.....
V. FABRIZIO DALL'ASTE; V. F. MARIANO SOZZINI. 1 vol.
B. PAUL OF THE CROSS. 3 vols.....
JOSEPH CALASANCTIUS; B. IPPOLITO GALANTINI. 1 vol.
S. CAMILUS, OF LELLIS; V. LUDOVICO DAPONTE, S. J.; V. LUIGI LA NUSA, S. J. 2 vols.....
F. ANTONIO TALPA; V. F. EUSTACHIO; F. GIAMBATTISTA PREVER. 1 vol.....
B. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE; B. NICHOLAS FATTORE. 1 vol.....
S. JANE FRANCES DE CHANTAL; S. ROSE OF VITERBO; B. MARY OF OIGNIES. 2 vols.....
S. CATHERINE OF RICCI; S. AGNES OF MONTEPULCIANO; S. BENVENUTA OF BOJAN; B. CATHERINE OF RACONIGI. 1 vol.....
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. 2 vols.....

☞ *Any of the above volumes may be had separately*

DODD'S CHURCH HISTORY OF ENGLAND. With Notes, Additions, and a Continuation. By the Rev. M. A. TIERNEY, F. S. A. 5 vols..... 20 00
THE LIVES AND TIMES OF THE UNITED IRISHMEN. By Dr. MADDEN. 4 vols., illustrated..... 16 00

WISEMAN'S ESSAYS. 3 vols..... $15 00
WISEMAN ON SCIENCE AND REVEALED RELIGION..... 3 00
LINGARD'S HISTORY OF ENGLAND. The Last Edition Revised and Enlarged a short time before the Author's Death. 10 vols..... 20 00
HIERURGIA. By the Rev. Dr. ROCK..... 6 00
THE CANONS AND DECREES OF THE COUNCIL OF TRENT..... 4 00
THE EVIDENCES AND DOCTRINES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. By the Most Rev. Dr. MACHALE..... 4 00
THE POPE. By DE MAISTRE..... 2 00
THE SCIENCE OF THE SAINTS. By Rev. Father PAGANI. 4 vols..... 6 00
ROBERTSON'S LECTURES ON ANCIENT AND MODERN HISTORY..... 2 00
LINGARD'S HISTORY OF THE ANGLO-SAXON CHURCH. 2 vols..... 4 00
WALSINGHAM'S SEARCH IN MATTERS OF RELIGION..... 2 00
GERALDINE: A Tale of Conscience..... 2 00
O'DONOVAN'S IRISH GRAMMAR..... 1 00
WISEMAN'S HOLY WEEK..... 2 00
WHITE'S SERMONS..... 3 00
RULES OF A CHRISTIAN LIFE. 2 vols..... 3 00
SERMONS. By Rev. F. OAKLEY..... 3 00
LIFE OF THOMAS A'BECKET..... 3 00
WALERWORTH'S ENGLAND AND ROME..... 2 75
RELIGIOUS ORDERS..... 2 75
LIFE OF M. OLIER..... 2 25
LIVES OF THE THREE CHANCELLORS..... 2 25
PASSION OF OUR LORD. By C. EMERICH..... 1 75
SELECTIONS FROM THE POETS. By DE VERE..... 2 00
LIFE OF ST. DOMINICK..... 2 00
LIFE OF ST, CHARLES BORROMEO..... 2 00
SPIRITUAL EXERCISES OF ST. IGNATIUS..... 2 00
ANTOINE DE BONNEVAL..... 2 00
LYRA LITURGICA..... 1 00
TWELVE STORIES FOR CHILDREN..... 1 00
JOYS AND SORROWS OF HUMAN LIFE..... 0 60
TALES OF REMARKABLE MEN..... 0 60
HARRY O'BRIEN, and Other Tales..... 0 60
SAINTS ONCE OF THE WORKING CLASSES..... 0 60
HEATH HOUSE STORIES..... 0 90
DYRBINGTON. By Mrs. PARSONS..... 0 90
THE MANOR OF MONT CRUEL..... 0 60
NARRATIVES OF CONVERSION..... 0 60
BERTRAND DU GUESCLIN..... 0 75
TALES OF THE CRUSADES..... 0 75
LIVES OF SAINTED QUEENS..... 0 60
CLARA MAITLAND..... 0 60
BRETON LEGENDS..... 0 90
THE STORY OF PHILIP HOWARD..... 0 60
KNIGHTS OF ST. JOHN..... 1 25
STORIES AND PARABLES. By BONAVENTURE..... 0 75
MARTYRDOM OF ST. CECILIA: A Drama..... 0 30
LACORDAIRE'S CONFERENCES..... 7 50

ST. FRANCIS AND THE FRANCISCANS	$2 50
LOVE OF HOLY CHURCH. By CASWELL	1 25
CONFERENCES OF ST. FRANCIS	2 00
FABER'S POEMS	4 00
THE O'DONNELLS	2 00
HARRY NORTON	0 45
MARTHA BLONDELL	0 60
ANIMA DEVOTA	0 60
MEMOIRS OF MISSIONARY PRIESTS. 2 vols	1 25
HIGHER PATHS TO SPIRITUAL LIFE	0 60
COMPLETE GREGORIAN PLAIN CHANT MANUAL. 2 vols.	12 50
HAPPINESS OF THE SAINTS	1 50
RULES OF ST. BENEDICT	1 25
SPIRIT OF ST. JOHN OF THE CROSS	0 60
CHALLONER'S MEDITATIONS. 2 vols., 32mo	1 25
DEVOUT COMMUNICANT	0 30
HELL OEPNED TO CHRISTIANS. Illustrated	0 30
ST. LIGUORI ON RELIGIOUS STATE	0 60
DA PONTE'S MEDITATIONS. 6 vols	12 00
HISTORY OF THE CHURCH IN ENGLAND. By Canon FLANAGAN. 2 vols	6 50
MOLLOY'S SERMONS	3 00
O'CONNELL'S SPEECHES. 2 vols	3 50
SHEIL'S "	1 75
PLUNKETT'S "	1 75
GRATTAN'S "	1 75
BURKE'S "	1 75
PROFESSOR O'CURRY'S LECTURES ON MS. MATERIALS OF ANCIENT IRISH HISTORY	8 00
BRENNAN'S ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY OF IRELAND	6 00
CARLETON'S TRAITS AND STORIES OF THE IRISH PEASANTRY. 2 vols	6 00
POTTER ON SACRED ELOQUENCE	3 50
HAND-BOOK TO THE CATHEDRALS OF ENGLAND. 4 vols.	30 00
MOORE'S IRISH MELODIES. Set to Music. Edited by J. W. GLOVER. Cloth, gilt	4 50
IRELAND: Its Scenery and Character. By Mr. and Mrs. S. C. HALL. 3 vols. Morocco, beveled and gilt	40 00

A liberal Discount to the Trade, Public Libraries, &c.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

31 Barclay street, N. Y,

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BOOKS

PUBLISHED AND FOR SALE

BY

D. & J. SADLIER & Co.

A.

ADELMAR, THE TEMPLAR. Cloth $0 30
ALL FOR JESUS; or, The Easy Ways of Divine Love. By Faber 1 50
ALICE RIORDAN; or, The Blind Man's Daughter. By Mrs. Sadlier 50
ALTON PARK 1 25
AILEY MOORE, 2 vols 1 00
ALICE SHERWIN; or, The Days of Sir Thomas More 1 13

This is an excellent Historical Novel of the time of the Reformation in England.

ART OF SUFFERING. Translated from the French. By E. Butler. 38 cents; gilt 38
ALTAR MANUAL; or Instructions for Confession and Communion. Cloth 63
ART MAGUIRE; or, The Broken Pledge. By Carleton 75
ANIMA DEVOTA; or, Devout Soul 60
AUDIN'S LIFE OF HENRY VIII. 8vo 2 00
ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF THE HEART OF MARY 30
ARK OF THE COVENANT. By Rev. T. S. Preston 60
ANGELICAL VIRTUE 38
APOLOGIA PRO VITÆ SUA. By Dr. Newman 2 00
ASPIRATIONS OF NATURE. By Rev. I. T. Hecker 1 00
APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER. 12mo. Cloth 1 50
ADVENTURES OF AN IRISH GIANT 40
AGNES HILTON. By Miss Hoffman 1 50
AGUECHEEK. By C. B. Fairbanks 1 25
A TREATISE ON THE LOVE OF GOD. By St. Francis De Sales 1 75
ALPHONSO; or, The Triumph of Religion 80
A SPIRITUAL RETREAT OF EIGHT DAYS. With Introduction by Archbishop Spalding 1 50
A MANUAL OF ROMAN CHANT 1 75

B.

BALMES' FUNDAMENTAL PHILOSOPHY. Translated from the Spanish. By H. F. BROWNSON. 2 vols. Cloth..... $4 00
Half morocco..... 5 00
BALMES ON EUROPEAN CIVILIZATION. 8vo..... 3 00
BANQUET OF THEODOLUS..... 1 00
BAINES' ESSAY ON DIVINE FAITH..... 1 25
BALLS AND DANCING. By ABBE HULOT..... 50
BAXTER'S TENETS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH EXPLAINED.....
BENJAMIN; or, the Pupil of the Christian Brothers. Translated from the French, by Mrs. SADLIER. Cloth..... 38
BERTHA; or, The Pope and the Emperor. By MCCABE..... 1 00
BIBLE AGAINST PROTESTANTISM. By Dr. SHEIL..... 75
BIBLE QUESTION FAIRLY TESTED..... 50
BEAUTIES OF SIR THOMAS MORE..... 1 00
BEAUTIES OF THE SANCTUARY..... 75
BICKERTON; or, Emigrant's Daughter..... 60
BLAKES AND FLANNIGANS. A Tale illustrative of Irish Life in the United States. By Mrs. J. SADLIER..... 1 13
Gilt..... 1 50
BLIND AGNES..... 50
BLANCHE. A Tale..... 30
BLANCHE LESLIE AND OTHER TALES..... 60
BOSSUET'S HISTORY OF THE VARIATIONS OF THE PROTESTANT CHURCHES. 2 vols. Cloth..... 2 50
BOYHOOD OF GREAT PAINTERS. 2 vols. Cloth..... 1 20
" " " Gilt..... 1 80
BARTOLI'S LIFE OF ST. IGNATIUS. 2 vols..... 3 00
BLESSED SACRAMENT. By FABER..... 1 50
BROWNSON'S ESSAYS AND REVIEWS ON THEOLOGY, POLITICS, AND SOCIALISM. Cloth..... 1 75
BUTLER'S LIVES OF THE FATHERS, MARTYRS, AND OTHER PRINCIPAL SAINTS. 4 vols., 8vo. Illustrated with 25 fine Steel Engravings and four Illuminated Title Pages. Sheep, marble edges..... 13 00
Roan, marble edges..... 15 00
Roan, full gilt..... 17 00
Morocco extra..... 20 00
Morocco extra, beveled..... 24 00

SADLIER'S Edition is the most complete and best published.

BUTLER'S LIVES OF THE SAINTS. Cheap Edition. 4 vols. Cloth..... 8 00
Roan..... 9 50
Bound in 12 vols., or Libraries..... 15 00
BUTLER'S CATECHISM (as used in the United States)..... 8
BUTLER'S CATECHISM FOR THE DIOCESE OF TORONTO. Containing the large and small Catechisms bound together.. 8
BUTLER'S CATECHISM FOR THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC. Containing the large and small Catechisms bound together..... 8
BRYANT ON THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION..... 50

BANIM'S COMPLETE WORKS. (Sadlier's Uniform Edition.) The only Edition published in this country, containing the notes and introductions, by MICHAEL BANIM. 12mo. Cloth.

THE PEEP O' DAY AND CROHOORE OF THE BILLHOOK	$1 50
THE CROPPY	1 50
THE BOYNE WATER	1 50
THE MAYOR OF WINDGAP	1 50
THE BIT O' WRITIN'	1 50
THE DENOUNCED, AND THE LAST BARON OF CRANA	1 50
LORD CLANGORE; OR THE ANGLO-IRISH. At Press	1 50
THE GHOST-HUNTER AND HIS FAMILY " "	1 50
THE FETCHES, AND PETER OF THE CASTLE "	1 50
THE NOWLANS " "	1 50
FATHER CONNELL, AND OTHER TALES " "	1 50
THE SMUGGLER " "	1 50
BROWNSON'S AMERICAN REPUBLIC	3 00
BESSY CONWAY	75
BLACK BARONET. By CARLETON	1 00
BROOKSIANA	50

C.

CATECHISM OF SCRIPTURE HISTORY	75
" OF PERSEVERANCE	75
" OF AN INTERIOR LIFE	50
" OF THE HISTORY OF IRELAND	30
" DOCTRINAL AND SCRIPTURAL. By COLLOT. Translated from the French by Mrs. J. SADLIER. Half bound	63
" OF THE CATHOLIC RELIGION. Translated from the German of Rev. F. X. WENINGER. 12mo, cloth	1 25
" FOR THE USE OF CATECHISTS. By PERRY. Cloth	90
" GENERAL. Approved by the National Council	5
" FOR THE DIOCESE OF BOSTON	5
" " " NEW YORK	8
" BUTLER'S FOR THE U. S., QUEBEC, AND TORONTO	8
" FLEURY'S HISTORICAL. Abridged	15
" DOUAY	25
" OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION. By KEENAN.	1 00
" DOCTRINAL. By KEENAN	50
CATHOLIC YOUTH'S MAGAZINE. 4 vols	5 00
" BRIDE. Translated by Dr. PISE	60
" PULPIT. A Collection of Sermons. Cloth	3 50
" CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTED. By Bishop CHALLONER. Flexible	45
Cloth	60
" CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTED. By QUADRAPANI	38
" LEGENDS AND STORIES. Cloth	90
Cloth, gilt	1 25

CATHOLIC HYMN BOOK FOR YOUTH..... $0 13
" HISTORY OF AMERICA. By McGee..... 75
" SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS BOOKS..... 20
" MELODIES. By Rohr..... 30
" HARP. A Collection of Masses, Hymns, &c..... 50
CAHILL'S (DR.) LETTERS AND SPEECHES..... 75
CASTLE OF ROUSSILLON. A Tale of the Huguenot Wars. Translated from the French, by Mrs. Sadlier. Cloth..... 75
Cloth, gilt..... 1 00
CHALLONER'S MEDITATIONS FOR EVERY DAY. 2 vols.. 1 25
CHARITY AND TRUTH. By Haywarden..... 1 00
CHRISTMAS NIGHT'S ENTERTAINMENTS..... 75
CHATEAU LESCURE. A Tale..... 50
COBBETT'S HISTORY OF THE REFORMATION..... 1 13
Sadlier's is the only complete Edition of Cobbett published.
COBBETT'S LEGACIES TO PARSONS AND LABORERS.... 60
CONSIDERATIONS ON THE WORLD..... 50
COTTAGE CONVERSATIONS. By Maria Monica..... 90
CONFEDERATE CHIEFTAINS. A Tale of the Great Irish Rebellion af 1641. By Mrs. J. Sadlier..... 1 75
CHAPEL CHOIR BOOK..... 90
CON O'REGAN; or, Scenes from Emigrant Life. By Mrs. J. Sadlier. Cloth..... 1 00
Gilt..... 1 25
CONFESSIONS OF AN APOSTATE. By Mrs. J. Sadlier. 16mo. Cloth..... 75
Do., gilt..... 1 00
COCHIN ON THE MASS..... 1 00
CROSS AND SHAMROCK..... 75
CALLISTA. A Tale of the Third Century. By Dr. Newman... 1 13
CONSIDERATIONS ON THE SACRED MINISTRY..... 50
CRASSETT'S MEDITATIONS..... 1 80
CONSIDERATIONS ON THE WORLD. By Rev. B. S. Piot.. 50
CATECHISM OF SACRED HISTORY. By Mrs. J. Sadlier.... 25
CLIFTON TRACTS. 4 vols..... 2 00
CEREMONIAL FOR THE CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES 3 00
CONFESSORS OF CONNAUGHT..... 90
CECELIA. A Roman Drama..... 38
CATHOLIC WORLD. A Magazine. 3 vols. now ready. cloth, per vol..... 3 00
COUNSELS OF A CHRISTIAN MOTHER..... 60
CHRISTIAN MISSIONS. By Marshall. 2 vols., cloth..... 5 00
2 vols., half morocco..... 7 00
CAMPBELL AND PURCEL'S DEBATE..... 1 50
COTTAGE EVENING TALES..... 50
CHILDREN OF THE VALLEY..... 50
COUNT LESLIE..... 50
CHARLES AND FREDERICK..... 50
CURIOUS QUESTIONS. By Dr. Brann..... 2 00
CATHOLIC TESTAMENT. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth..... 1 50
CONVERSION OF RATISBONE..... 38
CATHOLIC OFFERNG. By Mt. Rev. Wm. Walsh..... 1 50
CONSCIENCES TALES—THE POOR GENTLEMAN..... 75
" " THE CONSCRIPT AND BLIND ROSA..... 75

CONSCIENCES TALES—HAPPINESS OF BEING RICH..... $0 75
" " THE MISER..... 75
" " RICKTICKTACK AND WOODEN CLARA..... 75
" " COUNT HUGO OF CRAENHOVE... 75
" " CURSE OF THE VILLAGE..... 75
" " VILLAGE INNKEEPER..... 75

D.

DAILY PRAYER. A Manual of Catholic Devotion. 18mo. Very large type. At prices from .....$1 to 10 00
DEVOUT COMMUNICANT. By BAKER..... 25
DEVOTIONS TO THE SACRED HEART..... 90
DEVOTIONS TO THE SACRED HEART. 32mo..... 45
DE COURCY'S AND SHEA'S CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES..... 2 25
DEVOTIONS TO CALVARY..... 75
DR. DIXON ON THE HOLY SCRIPTURES..... 3 50
DUTY OF A CHRISTIAN TOWARD GOD. From the French of Ven. LA SALLE, by Mrs. J. SADLIER..... 63
DOUAY TESTAMENT. 16mo. Cloth..... 63
DOUAY BIBLE. 12mo. Sheep..... 1 50
Gilt edges and sides..... 2 50
SADLIER'S Fine Imperial 4to. To which is added WARD'S ERRATA OF THE PROTESTANT BIBLE. Illustrated with 25 plates. At prices from .....$12 50 to 24 00
DOUAY BIBLE. SADLIERS' Illustrated Edition. With 17 plates. To which is added WARD'S ERRATA. At prices varying from $6 to 12 00
DOUAY BIBLE. SADLIERS' Small 4to. Printed on very fine paper, and Illustrated with 12 fine Steel Engravings. Imitation gilt edges..... 6 00
Morocco, extra, 12 plates..... 9 00
Morocco, extra, 12 plates, clasp..... 10 50
Morocco, extra, paneled..... 13 00
DOUAY BIBLE. SADLIERS' Extraordinary Cheap Edition. Small 4to. Sheep..... 4 00
Roan, marble..... 5 00
Imitation, full gilt..... 6 00
Morocco, extra..... 9 00
DOUAY (HAYDOCK'S). At from.....$18 to 35 00
DOUAY POCKET BIBLE. Roan, plain..... 2 00
Roan, gilt..... 2 50
Morocco, extra..... 4 00
DREAMS WITHIN DREAMS. By N. DE LAZIE..... 2 00
DESPONDENCY IN THE PURSUIT OF PIETY..... 50
DEVOUT INSTRUCTIONS ON THE EPISTLES AND GOSPELS. By GOFFINE..... 2 25
DR. CAHILL'S WORKS..... 75

E.

EDMA AND MARGUERETTE. By Madame WOILLEZ..... 60
EDITH MORTIMER. By Mrs. PARSONS. Cloth..... 80
ELEANOR MORTIMER; or, The World and the Cloister. By AGNES M. STEWART. Cloth..... 80
ELEVATION OF THE SOUL TO GOD..... 75
ELINOR PRESTON; or, Scenes at Home and Abroad. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. Cloth..... 75
Cloth, gilt..... $1 00
EPISTLES AND GOSPELS FOR ALL THE SUNDAYS AND FESTIVALS..... 30
EUCHARISTICA..... 1 00
EXERCISE OF FAITH IMPOSSIBLE EXCEPT IN THE CATHOLIC CHURCH..... 75
END OF CONTROVERSY. By Dr. MILNER..... 1 00
ERRATA OF THE PROTESTANT BIBLE. By WARD..... 75
EVA FITZGERALD. Cloth..... 50
EASTER IN HEAVEN. By Rev. F. X. WINENGER, S. J. 16mo, Cloth..... 1 00
ECCLESIASTICAL YEAR. By Rev. T. NOETHEN. 2 vols..... 12 00
EVA. A Goblin Romance. By JOHN SAVAGE..... 1 00
EXPOSITION OF THE APOCALYPSE OF ST. JOHN..... 1 50

F.

FABIOLA. A Tale of the Roman Catacombs. By Cardinal WISEMAN. 12mo, cloth..... 1 13
Cloth, gilt..... 1 50
FABER'S ALL FOR JESUS; or, The Easy Ways of Divine Love. Cloth..... 1 50
" BLESSED SACRAMENT..... 1 50
" GROWTH IN HOLINESS. Cloth..... 1 50
" THE CREATOR AND CREATURE. Cloth..... 1 50
" THE FOOT OF THE CROSS. Cloth..... 1 50
" SPIRITUAL CONFERENCES. Cloth..... 1 50
" THE PRECIOUS BLOOD. Cloth..... 1 50
" TALES OF THE ANGELS..... 60
" BETHLEHEM. Cloth..... 1 50
FATHER LAVAL. By McSHERRY. Cloth..... 60
" DRUMMOND AND HIS ORPHANS..... 50
" OSWALD. A Catholic Story. Cloth..... 75
" SHEHEY. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. Cloth..... 45
Gilt..... 60
FAITH, HOPE, AND CHARITY. A Tale. Cloth..... 1 00
FAMILIAR INSTRUCTIONS. By Rev. J. CURR..... 30
FENELON ON THE EDUCATION OF A DAUGHTER..... 60
FESTIVAL OF THE ROSARY. By Miss STEWART..... 30
FIFTY REASONS WHY THE CATHOLIC RELIGION OUGHT TO BE PREFERRED TO ALL OTHERS. Cloth..... 25
FIRST COMMUNION. Letters to the Young..... 60
FLEURY'S HISTORICAL CATECHISM. 4 parts..... 50
" " " Abridged..... 15
FOURFOLD DIFFICULTIES OF ANGLICANISM..... 75

THE FOLLOWING OF CHRIST. New Translation, with Prayers and Reflections. With Supplement, containing Methodical and Explanatory Tables of the Chapters of the FOLLOWING OF CHRIST. Gilt edges $1 50
Morocco, super extra 3 00
Morocco, flexible, beveled 3 50
24mo edition, same type, cloth, plain 60
Roan, plain 90
Roan, gilt edges 1 13
Morocco rims, red edge 5 00
FLORINE. A Tale of the Crusaders. By McCABE .....
FLOWERS OF LOVE AND MEMORY. By Mrs. DORSEY .....
FILIAL PIETY. By BROTHER PHILIP 60
FURNISS TRACTS 1 00
FAITH AND FANCY. By JOHN SAVAGE 1 00

G.

GARBET'S MORNING AND EVENING SERVICE OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. Containing a variety of Masses, Motettes, Hymns, etc 2 50
GARDEN OF ROSES AND VALLEY OF LILIES. By KEMPIS 45
GOBINET'S INSTRUCTION FOR YOUTH 1 00
GOLDEN BOOK OF THE CONFRATERNITIES 60
GRIFFIN'S COMPLETE WORKS. Edited by his Brother. 10 vols., 12mo. Printed on fine paper, and illustrated with fine Steel Engravings.

1. THE COLLEGIANS. A Tale of Garryowen.
2. CARD DRAWING. A Tale of Clare.
   THE HALF SIR. A Tale of Munster.
   SUIL DHUV. A Tale of Tipperary.
3. THE RIVALS. A Tale of Wicklow; and TRACY'S AMBITION.
4. HOLLAND TIDE, THE AYLMERS OF BALLYAYLMER, THE HAND AND WORD, and BARBER OF BANTRY.
5. TALES OF THE JURY ROOM. Containing "Sigismund," "The Story-Teller at Fault," "The Knight without Reproach," &c., &c.
6. THE DUKE OF MONMOUTH: A Tale of the English Insurrection.
7. TALES OF THE FIVE SENSES and NIGHT AT SEA.
8. THE POETICAL WORKS AND TRAGEDY OF GYSIPPUS.
9. INVASION: A Tale of the Conquest.
10. LIFE OF GERALD GRIFFIN. By his Brother.

Cloth, extra, per set 12 00
Half roan 15 00
Half morocco 20 00
In separate volumes for premiums,
Cloth, gilt 1 75

Any volume may be had separate, as each volume is complete in itself.

GREEN BOOK. By O'CALLAGHAN 1 00
GUIDE FOR CATHOLIC YOUNG WOMEN. By DESHON 90
GRACE MORTON, OR THE INHERITANCE 80
GOOD THOUGHTS: or, Daily Meditations 2 00

GRACE O'HALLORAN..... 60
GERALD O'REILLY AND EVA O'BRIEN..... 40
GENIUS OF CHRISTIANITY. By CHATEAUBRIAND..... $2 25

H.

HASKIN'S TRAVELS IN ITALY, FRANCE, AND IRELAND. 75
HAY ON MIRACLES..... 1 00
HAY'S SINCERE CHRISTIAN..... 1 50
" DEVOUT CHRISTIAN..... 1 25
HEROINES OF CHARITY. Containing the Life of Mrs. SETON and a number of others. 12mo. Price only..... 90
Gilt..... 1 25
HISTORY OF IRELAND—Ancient and Modern. By ABBE MACGEOGHEGAN. Cloth..... 3 00
Half morocco..... 3 50
HISTORY OF IRELAND: From the Earliest Period to the Emancipation of the Catholics. By T. D. MCGEE, M. P. P. Two vols., Cloth..... 3 00
Half morocco..... 4 00
HISTORY OF IRELAND. By MOONEY. 2 vols..... 5 00
" " " By MOORE, 2 vols..... 5 00
" " THE RISE AND FALL OF THE IRISH NATION. By Sir JONAH BARRINGTON. With 29 Portraits... 1 50
HISTORY OF THE IRISH REBELLION OF 1798..... 75
" " REFORMATION. By COBBETT..... 1 13
" " MISSIONS IN JAPAN AND PARAGUAY. 1 00
HISTORY OF THE WAR IN LA VENDEE. 6 Plates..... 1 13
HIDDEN TREASURE..... 45
HUC'S CHRISTIANITY IN CHINA, TARTARY, AND THIBET. 2 vols. 12mo..... 2 50
HUGHES AND BRECKINRIDGE'S CONTROVERSY..... 1 25
HUGHES AND BRECKINRIDGE'S ORAL DISCUSSION..... 2 00
HOLY WEEK..... 1 00
HOURS BEFORE THE ALTAR..... 45
HORTENSE; or, Pride Corrected..... 40
HISTORY OF THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE INDIAN TRIBES OF THE UNITED STATES FROM 1529 TO 1854. By J. G. SHEA..... 2 50
HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH. By REEVE..... 1 25
HAY'S BALLADS OF IRELAND..... 1 50
HISTORY OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS. From the French of I. M. A. DAURIGNAC..... 3 00

I.

IDLENESS; or, The Double Lesson. And other Tales. Translated by Mrs. SADLIER. 18mo. Cloth..... 45
Cloth, gilt..... 60
IMITATION OF CHRIST. By KEMPIS..... 45
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. By Cardinal LAMBRUSCHINI.... 90
INSTRUCTIONS ON MATRIMONY..... 60
INTERIOR CHRISTIAN..... 60

INTRODUCTION TO A DEVOUT LIFE. By St. Francis de Sales 75
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. By Ullathorne 50
ISLE OF THE DEAD; or, Keeper of the Lazaretto 40
ITALIAN LEGENDS. By Dr. Cummings $1 00
INSTRUCTION OF YOUTH. By Gobinet 1 00
IRISH SINGER'S OWN BOOK 1 00
IRISH ELOQUENCE 1 50

J.

JOHN O'BRIEN. By Rev. Mr. Rodden 75
JOY OF THE CHRISTIAN SOUL. From the French 40
JUSTICE AND MERCY 60
JUBILEE AT MT. ST. MARY'S, 1858 ..... 1 00

K.

KENRICK, F. P. (Archbishop of Baltimore), PRIMACY OF THE APOSTOLIC SEE VINDICATED 2 50
KENRICK, F. P., VINDICATION OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH 1 25
KENRICK, F. P., JUSTIFICATION EXPLAINED 1 25
" " THEOLOGIA MORALIS. 2 vols .....
" " " DOGMATICA. 3 vols .....
" " THE PSALMS. With Notes 4 00
" " JOB AND THE PROPHETS. With Notes .. 3 50
" " THE PENTATEUCH. With Notes 3 50
" " HISTORICAL BOOKS. With Notes 4 00
" P. R., (Archbishop of St. Louis), ANGLICAN ORDINATIONS 1 25
KENRICK, P. R., NEW MONTH OF MARY 55
TREATISE ON BAPTISM AND CONFIRMATION 1 00
KIRWAN UNMASKED 13
KYRIALE; or, Ordinary of the Mass 75
" With Gregorian Chants 75

L.

LADY FULLERTON'S ELLEN MIDDLETON 1 50
" " GRANTLEY MANOR 1 50
" " LADY BIRD 1 50
" " ST. FRANCIS OF ROME 90
" " LAURENTIA 1 25
" " TOO STRANGE NOT TO BE TRUE .. 2 00
LEGENDS OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN 1 00
LAMP OF THE SANCTUARY. A Tale 40
LETTERS ON THE SPANISH INQUISITION. By De Maistre. 75
LENTEN MANUAL 50
" MONITOR 75
LIGUORI (ST.) ON THE RELIGIOUS STATE 60
" " GLORIES MARY 1 25
" " CLOCK OF THE PASSION 45

LIGUORI (ST.), SPIRITUAL SUBJECTS 50
" " ON COMMANDMENTS AND SACRAMENTS 40
" " PREPARATION FOR DEATH 75
" " LOVE OF CHRIST 50
" " WAY OF SALVATION 75
" " HOURS OF THE PASSION 38
" " VISITS TO BLESSED SACRAMENT 38
" " ON PRAYER 38
" " CHRISTIAN VIRTUES $1 00
" " MYSTERIES OF FAITH 1 00
" " MEDITATIONS ON THE INCARNATION... 75
" " SPIRITUAL WORKS 75

LIFE OF CHRIST FOR YOUTH. Translated from the French, by MRS. J. SADLIER. 18mo. Illustrated. Cloth.. 75
Cloth, gilt 1 00

" THE BLESSED VIRGIN; or, Lily of Israel. 18mo. Cloth 75
Cloth, gilt 1 00

" THE BLESSED VIRGIN. 32mo. Cloth 38

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, BISHOP AND PRINCE OF GENEVA 1 00

" ST. ALOYSIUS GONZAGA 50

" ST. BERNARD. By Abbé RATISBONE. Cloth 1 50
Cloth, gilt 2 00

" BISHOP MAGINN. By T. D. MCGEE 1 00

" BLESSED PAUL OF THE CROSS 75

" BLESSED ANN OF JESUS 80

" ST. ANGELI MERICI 80

" ST. AGNES OF ROME 38

" ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, APOSTLE OF THE INDIES. 1 75

" ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA. By BARTOLI. 2 vols 3 00

" ST. LIGUORI. 12mo. Cloth 1 50

" ST. CATHARINE OF SIENNA 1 50

" ST. TERESA. 12mo. Cloth 1 50

" FATHER EPHRAIM, of the Order of La Trappe..... 1 25

" ST. FRANCIS OF ROME. By Lady FULLERTON..... 90

" ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY. By the Count MONTALEMBERT. Cloth 1 50
Cloth, gilt 2 00

" SILTER CAMILLA, THE CARMELITE 80

" MRS. SETON. By Rev. C. I. WHITE, D. D 2 00

" SISTER ROSALIE 60

" ST. ROSE OF LIMA 80

" ST. ZITA 60

" ST. JOSEPH. Taken from the Mystical City of God. Cloth 75
Cloth, gilt 1 00

" PRINCESS BORGHESE 45

" ST. STANISLAUS 50

" ST. LOUIS 40

" RT. REV. JAMES DOYLE, late Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, with his Letters on various subjects. Cloth. 18mo 75
2 vols. 8vo 4 00

" ST. VINCENT DE PAUL 90

LIFE OF VERY REV. FELIX DE ANDRIES..... $1 50
" FATHER BAKER. By Rev. Father HEWITT. 8vo. Cloth..... 2 50
" CURE D'ARS. 12mo..... 1 50
" JOHN MARY DECALONGE..... 50
" BISHOP FLAGET..... 1 25
" JOAN OF ARC..... 75
" ARCHBISHOP HUGHES. By HASSARD. 8vo..... 4 00
" MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS. By McLEOD. 12mo. Cloth. 1 25
" LORD EDWARD FITZGERALD. By THOS. MOORE. 1 00
" FATHER MATHEW. By JOHN FRANCIS MAGUIRE. 12mo..... 1 50
" ST. PATRICK. By an Irish Priest. 16mo. Cloth.. 90
" ST. CECILIA. By GUERANGER..... 1 50
" ST. MARGARET OF CORTONA..... 80
" BISHOP BRUTE, the First Bishop of Vincennes. By Bishop BAYLEY. Illustrated. Cloth..... 1 50
" ST. BRIDGET..... 60
" MARY MAGDALENE. By the Rev. T. S. PRESTON... 60
" B. V. MARY. By Rev. T. JOSLIN..... 1 00
" A MODERN MARTYR (Bishop BORIE)..... 60
" EARLY MARTYRS, including the Life of Mary Magdalene. By Mrs. HOPE. Cloth..... 1 13
" FATHERS OF THE DESERTS. To which is added the Life of Saint Mary of Egypt. By Bishop CHALLONER. Cloth..... 1 13
" SOEUR ROSALIE..... 60
" CARDINAL CHEVREUS..... 1 25
" CATHARINE McAULEY. With a Portrait. Cloth.. 2 50
LINGARD'S HISTORY OF ENGLAND. 13 vols..... 16 00
Abridged..... 1 50
LETTERS TO AN EPISCOPALIAN. By AUGUSTINE BEDE..... 1 50
LIONELLO. A Sequel to the Jew of Verona..... 25
LITTLE TESTAMENTS OF JESUS AND MARY. Cloth..... 38
Embossed gilt..... 60
LAURA AND ANNA. A Tale..... 75
LORETTO; or, The Choice. By MILES..... 75
LOSS AND GAIN; or, The Story of a Convert. By NEWMAN... 75
LOVE OF RELIGIOUS PERFECTION..... 25
LOUISA WARDEN..... 75
LITTLE ANGEL OF THE COPTS..... 60
LORENZO; or, The Empire of Religion..... 1 00
LYRA CATHOLICA..... 50
LOVE OF MARY..... 1 00
LIZZIE MAITLAND..... 50
LIFE AND CONVERSION OF HERMAN THE PIANIST..... 1 50
LYDIA. A Tale of the Second Century. Cloth.....

M.

MAGINN'S LETTERS TO LORD STANLEY. Paper..... 25
MAGUIRE'S SERMONS. Cloth..... 75
MARY, STAR OF THE SEA..... 60
MARTHA; or, The Hospital Sister..... 60

MAGUIRE'S ROME; ITS RULER AND ITS INSTITUTIONS. Cloth $1 75

This is decidedly the best and most interesting work on Rome and its Institutions ever published.

MARLE'S LIFE OF MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS 75
MANAHAN'S TRIUMPH OF THE CHURCH 1 50
MANNING'S (DR.) GROUNDS OF FAITH 25
MANUAL OF THE SODALITY, B. Virgin 45
" CONTROVERSY 75
" CEREMONIES 3 00
" SODALITY OF HOLY ANGELS 10
" ROMAN CHANT 1 75
MARY THE MORNING STAR 60
McGEE'S (T. D.) HISTORY OF THE REFORMATION IN IRELAND 1 00
" " HISTORY OF THE IRISH SETTLERS IN AMERICA 75
" " CATHOLIC HISTORY OF AMERICA 75
" " POPULAR HISTORY OF IRELAND. 2 vols. Cloth 3 00
Half mor 4 00
" " LIFE OF BISHOP MAGINN 1 00
" " SEBASTIAN; or, The Roman Martyr. Cloth 50
MACGEOGHEGAN'S HISTORY OF IRELAND. Cloth 3 00
Half bound 3 50
MILNER'S LETTERS TO A PREBENDARY 75
MISSION OF DEATH. A Tale of the New York Penal Laws. By M. T. WALWORTH. Cloth 75
Cloth, gilt 1 00
MONTH OF MARY. 32mo 45
MONTH OF MARY; or, Graces of. Cloth 60
Roan embossed 90
MORAL TALES. By SHERLOCK 60
MISSION AND DUTIES OF YOUNG WOMEN 50
MEMORIALS OF THE BLESSED. By FAIRBANKS 1 00
MISSION BOOK: or, Manual of Prayers Calculated to Preserve the Fruits of the Mission. At from 75 cts. to 6 00
MYLIUS' HISTORY OF ENGLAND 1 00
MAY CARLETON'S STORY 50
MERE DE DIEU 60
MISSIONS IN WESTERN NEW YORK, AND CHURCH HISTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF BUFFALO. By Rt. Rev. J. TIMON 75
MY TRIP TO FRANCE. By Rev. J. P. DONELAN 1 00
MONTH OF MARY. With Introduction. By Rev. F. W. Faber. 50
MANUAL OF PIETY, for use of Seminaries 75
MEDITATIONS ON THE DUTIES OF CLERGYMEN 60
MARY LEE; or the Yankee in Ireland 1 50
MEDITATIONS AND CONSIDERATIONS FOR A RETREAT 50
MILNER'S END OF RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY 1 00
MANUAL OF THE APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER 40
MATER ADMIRABILIS. From the French of Abbé Monnin ... 1 50
MONTH OF THE SACRED HEART JESUS 45
" " NOVEMBER 37

N.

NEW LIGHTS; or, Life in Galway. By Mrs. J. Sadlier. Cloth.. 90
Cloth, gilt..... $1 25
NEWMAN'S SERMONS TO MIXED CONGREGATIONS..... 75
NEWMAN'S CALLISTA. A Tale of the Third Century. Cloth. 1 13
NEW INDIAN SKETCHES. By De Smet..... 60
NEW GLORIES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH..... 1 25

O

ONE HUNDRED SERMONS. By the Rev. Father Thomas..... 2 00
ORIENTAL PEARL. A Tale. By Mrs. Dorsey..... 60
ORPHAN OF MOSCOW; or, The Young Governess. Translated from the French, by Mrs. J. Sadlier. Cloth..... 75
Cloth, gilt..... 1 00
ORATORY OF A FAITHFUL SOUL..... 50
O'CONNELL AND HIS FRIENDS. By T. D. McGee..... 75
OFFICE OF THE DEAD, with Gregorian Chants in Modern Notation..... 1 25
ODDITIES OF HUMANITY..... 60
ORAMAKIA. An Indian Story..... 75
OFFICE OF B. VIRGIN and OFFICE OF THE DEAD, in Latin. 75

P.

PATH TO PARADISE. A Manual of Prayers. At from 30c to.. 6 00
" OF PERFECTION..... 75
" WHICH LED A PROTESTANT LAWYER INTO THE CHURCH..... 3 00
PAPIST REPRESENTED AND MISREPRESENTED..... 25
PAROCHIAL AND SUNDAY SCHOOL LIBRARY. In 12 vols.
First Series. Each volume sold separately or in sets of twelve. Fancy paper covers..... 25
Neat cloth..... 40
Containing:

1. THE WONDERFUL DOCTOR. An Eastern Tale. By Canon Schmid.
2. THE EASTER EGGS, THE BIRD'S NEST, AND TITUS AND HIS FAMILY. In 1 vol. By Canon Schmid.
3. THE NIGHTINGALE, and THE INUNDATION OF THE RHINE. In 1 vol. By Canon Schmid.
4. HENRY EICHENFELS, and THE FIRE. In 1 vol. By Canon Schmid.
5. HOP BLOSSOMS, and THE CRAY FISH. In 1 vol. By Canon Schmid.
6. THE JEWELS, and DIAMOND RING. In 1 vol. By Canon Schmid.
7. THE WOODEN CROSS, and CHAPEL OF WOLFSBUHL. In 1 vol. By Canon Schmid.

8. LEWIS, THE LITTLE EMIGRANT. By Canon SCHMID.
9. THE LITTLE HERMIT. By Canon SCHMID.
10. CHRISTMAS EVE. By Canon SCHMID.
11. THE BLACK LADY, THE FOREST CHAPEL, and THE OLD CASTLE. In 1 vol. By Canon SCHMID.
12. MEMOIRS OF A GUARDIAN ANGEL. A Catholic Tale. Translated from the French.

PAROCHIAL AND SUNDAY SCHOOL LIBRARY. In 12 vols. Second Series. Uniform in size and price with First Series, containing:

1. HAIL MARY; or, the Beauties of the Angelical Salutation. To which are added, DIVINE PROVIDENCE, NEGLECT OF PRAYER, and THE CHRISTIAN SERVANT. In 1 volume.
2. VALENTINE REDMOND; or, The Cross of the Forest. To which are added, HANS THE MISER, and PERRIN AND LUCETTA. In 1 volume.
3. THE ANGEL OF CONSOLATION. To which are added, THE INFIDEL'S DEATH-BED. In 1 volume.
4. THE ADOPTED SON. To which are added, THE ENVIOUS GIRL REFORMED, THE COPPER COINS AND THE GOLD COINS. In 1 volume.
5. ISABELLA; or, The Heroine of Algiers. To which are added, THE STRAWBERRIES, and THE FARM AND PRESBYTERY. In 1 volume.
6. LUCY LAMBERT; or, The Shrine of the Forest. By MARY M. KING.
7. LENT LILIES. A Tale. To which are added, CORPUS CHRISTI AFTERNOON, and THE USHER'S HORSE. In 1 volume.
8. POOR FANNY; or, The Motherless Child who Found a Mother. By MARY MONICA.
9. THE LITTLE SNOW-DROP; or, The Unbaptized One. By CECILIA MARY CADDELL.
10. THE STEP-SISTERS; or, A Cure for Prejudice. To which is added a beautiful Play for little girls, entitled THE MAY QUEEN. By REBECCA V. ROBERTS. In 1 volume.
11. LUCY WARD; or, The Dweller in the Tabernacle.
12. RICH AND POOR; or, Lady Adelia and Grumbling Molly.

POPULAR LIBRARY OF HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, FICTION, AND MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE. A Series of Works by some of the most eminent writers of the day. Edited by Messrs. CAPES, NORTHCOTE, and THOMPSON:

1. FABIOLA; or, The Church of the Catacombs. By his Eminence Cardinal WISEMAN. 12mo, cloth, extra..... $1 13
   Gilt..... 1 50

2. THE LIFE OF ST. FRANCIS OF ROME. By Lady FULLERTON. 12mo, cloth 90
Gilt $1 25
3. CATHOLIC LEGENDS. 12mo, cloth, extra 90
Gilt 1 25
4. HEROINES OF CHARITY. 12mo, cloth, extra .. 90
Gilt 1 25
5. THE WITCH OF MILTON HILL. Cloth, extra. 90
Gilt 1 25
6. PICTURES OF CHRISTIAN HEROISM. Cloth, extra 90
Gilt 1 25
7. THE BLAKES AND FLANAGANS. By Mrs. J. SADLIER. Cloth, extra 1 13
Gilt 1 50
8. THE LIFE AND TIMES OF ST. BERNARD. By Abbé RATISBONE. Cloth, extra 1 50
Gilt 2 00
9. THE LIVES OF THE EARLY MARTYRS. Cloth, extra 1 13
Gilt 1 50
10. HISTORY OF THE WAR IN LA VENDEE. By G. J. HILL. 12mo. Illustrated. Cloth 1 13
Gilt 1 50
11. TALES AND LEGENDS FROM HISTORY. 12mo, cloth 1 00
Gilt 1 25
12. THE MISSIONS IN JAPAN AND PARAGUAY. 12mo, cloth 1 00
Gilt 1 25
13. CALLISTA. A Tale of the Third Century. By JOHN HENRY NEWMAN. 12mo. Cloth 1 13
14. MANUAL OF MODERN HISTORY. By MATTHEW BRIDGES, Esq. 600 pp. 12mo. Cloth... 1 50
15. ANCIENT HISTORY. By MATTHEW BRIDGES, Esq. Cloth 1 25
16. THE LIFE OF ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY. By the Count DE MONTALEMBERT. 12mo. Cloth. 1 50
17. LIFE AND LABORS OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. A new, complete, and careful Biography. By H. BEDFORD, Esq. 12mo. Cloth 90
18. ALICE SHERWIN. An Historical Tale of the Days of Sir THOMAS MORE. 12mo. Cloth 1 13
19. LIFE OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALE. By ROBERT ORMSBY, M. A. Cloth 90

PAULINE SEWARD. A Tale by BRYANT 1 50
PASTORINI'S HISTORY OF THE CHURCH 1 13
PICTURES OF CHRISTIAN HEROISM. By Dr. MANNING. Cloth 90
PIOUS BIOGRAPHY FOR YOUNG LADIES 60
POCKET MISSAL. At from $1 25 to 3 50
POOR MAN'S CATECHISM. Flexible 50
POPE AND MAGUIRE'S DISCUSSION 1 13
POOR SCHOLAR. By CARLTON 75
PROPHECIES OF ST. COLUMBKILL. Translated from the Irish. By O'KEARNEY 60

PERRY'S INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE USE OF CATECHISTS. Cloth 90
PERILS OF THE OCEAN AND WILDERNESS 75
PRETTY PLATE. By Dr. HUNTINGTON. Cloth 60
PIUS THE NINTH AND THE TEMPORAL RIGHTS OF THE HOLY SEE. By RHODES 38
PROTESTANT'S TRIAL BY THE WRITTEN WORD 50
" CONVERTED BY THE BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK 50
PURGATORY OPENED; or, Month of November 38
PROTESTING CHRISTIAN. Paper 15
PROPHET OF THE RUINED ABBEY 75
PROTESTANTISM AND INFIDELITY. By Rev. F. X. WENINGER $1 25
POEMS BY UNA. 12mo. Cloth 1 00
PARSON'S CHRISTIAN DIRECTORY 2 50
PHILIP HARTLEY 50
PAPIST REPRESENTED AND MISREPRESENTED 25
PARRA SASTHA. By CARLETON 60

R

RATISBONE'S CONVERSION 38
RED HAND OF ULSTER; or, The Fortunes of Hugh O'Neil. By Mrs. J. SADLIER 50
RELIGION IN SOCIETY. With an Introduction. By Archbishop HUGHES 1 75
REEVE'S HISTORY OF THE CHURCH 1 25
" HISTORY OF THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS. With 230 cuts 90
RISE AND FALL OF THE IRISH NATION. By Sir JONAH BARRINGTON. With 29 Portraits 1 50
RITUALI ROMANO EXCERPTA. At from 75 cts to 2 00
RODRIGUEZ'S CHRISTIAN PERFECTION. 3 vols 4 00
ROMAN MISSAL FOR THE USE OF THE LAITY. At from $1 25 to 8 00
ROTH'S LIFE OF NAPOLEON III 1 00
RULES OF THE ROSARY AND SCAPULAR 40
" OF A CHRISTIAN LIFE 1 75
ROSE OF TANENBOURGH 60
ROSEMARY; or, Life and Death. By Dr. HUNTINGTON. Thick 12mo. Illustrated. Cloth 1 75
Cloth, gilt 2 25
ROMAN CATACOMBS. By NORTHCOTE 75
ROME AND THE ABBEY. By the Authoress of "Geraldine". 1 13
REVELATIONS OF ST. BRIDGET 60
ROSA MYSTICA; or, Mary of Nazareth 2 00
RALPH BERRIEN AND OTHER STORIES 50
ROME AND ITS CHARITIES, CHURCHES, AND SCHOOLS. By Dr. NELLIGAN 1 25
REFLECTIONS ON THE PASSION OF OUR LORD. In Verse. By Rev. J. A. HEARN 75
RIVERS' MANUAL 75
ROSARY AND SCAPULAR BOOK 40

S

SALVE FOR THE BITE OF THE BLACK VIPER 50
SEGUR'S ANSWERS TO POPULAR OBJECTIONS AGAINST RELIGION 60
SERAPHIC STAFF 30
SCHMIDT'S ONE HUNDRED TALES 60
SHANDY MAGUIRE. By PAUL PEPPERGRASS 75
SHEA'S FIRST BOOK OF HISTORY. Illustrated 63
" ELEMENTARY HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES 25
" HISTORY OF CATHOLIC MISSIONS $2 25
SHIPWRECK AND OTHER TALES 50
SHORTEST WAY TO END DISPUTES. By Dr. MANNING 75
SKETCHES OF O'CONNELL. By MCGEE 75
SINNER'S CONVERSION REDUCED TO PRINCIPLES 40
SINNER'S GUIDE. By LEWIS, of Granada 1 25
SICK CALLS FROM THE DIARY OF A MISSIONARY PRIEST By Rev. E. PRICE 75
SPAEWIFE. By the Author of SHANDY MAGUIRE 2 00
SINCERE CHRISTIAN. By Bishop HAY 1 50
SPALDING'S (BISHOP) MISCELLANEA. 8vo 3 50
" EVIDENCES OF CATHOLICITY 2 00
" LIFE OF BISHOP FLAGET 1 25
" HISTORY OF THE REFORMATION IN GERMANY, SWITZERLAND, AND ENGLAND 3 50
SURE WAY TO FIND OUT THE TRUE RELIGION 25
SOUL UNITED TO JESUS 50
SPIRITUAL EXERCISES OF ST. IGNATIUS 75
" MAXIMS OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL 25
" COMBAT 40
" DIRECTOR 50
" CONSOLER 50
SADLIER'S (MRS. J.) WORKS, ORIGINAL AND TRANSLATED.
" ALICE RIORDAN; or, The Blind Man's Daughter 50
" BLAKES AND FLANAGANS. A Tale of Irish Life in America 1 13
" RED HAND OF ULSTER; or, The Fortunes of Hugh O'Neil 50
" WILLY BURKE; or, The Irish Orphan in America 50
" NEW LIGHTS; or, Life in Galway 90
" THE CONFEDERATE CHIEFTAINS. A Tale of the Great Irish Rebellion of 1641. Cloth 1 75
" ELINOR PRESTON; or, Scenes at Home and Abroad. 16mo. Cloth 75
Cloth, gilt 1 00
" BESSY CONWAY; or, The Irish Girl in America. 16mo. Cloth 75
Cloth, gilt 1 00
" THE CONFESSIONS OF AN APOSTATE; or, Scenes from a Troubled Life. 16mo. Cloth 75
Cloth, gilt 1 00

SADLIER'S (MRS. J.) WORKS, ORIGINAL AND TRANSLATED.

" CON O'REGAN; or, Scenes from Emigrant Life. 16mo. Cloth $1 00

" FATHER SHEEHY, and Other Tales. 16mo. Cloth 45
Cloth, gilt 60

" THE OLD HOUSE BY THE BOYNE. 16mo. Cloth 1 13

" AUNT HONOR'S KEEPSAKE. 16mo. Cloth 1 00

" THE SECRET. An Original Drama. Written expressly for the Young Ladies of St. Joseph's Convent, Flushing, L. I. 12mo. Paper 25

" THE DAUGHTER OF TYRCONNELL. A Tale of the Reign of James the First. 12mo. Paper 30
Cloth 45
Cloth, gilt 60

" OLD AND NEW; or, Taste *vs.* Fashion. An Original Story. With a Portrait. 16mo. Cloth .. 1 12
Gilt edges 1 50

" THE HERMIT OF THE ROCK. A Tale of Cashel. 16mo. Cloth 1 12
Cloth, gilt edges 1 50

" A NEW CATECHISM OF SACRED HISTORY. Compiled for the Use of Catholic Schools. 18mo. 178 pages 25

" THE TALISMAN. An Original Drama, for Young Ladies 19

SADLIER'S (MRS. J.) TRANSLATIONS FROM THE FRENCH.

" ORSINI'S LIFE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN. At from ..... $11 00 to 24 00

" DE LIGNEY'S LIFE OF CHRIST. At from $11 00 to 24 50

" LIFE OF CHRIST; or, Jesus Revealed to Childhood and Youth. Cloth 75
Cloth, gilt 1 00

" ORPHAN OF MOSCOW. A Tale 75

" CASTLE OF ROUSILLON. A Tale 75

" DUTY OF A CHRISTIAN TOWARD GOD. Half bound 63

" COLLOT'S DOCTRINAL AND SCRIPTURAL CATECHISM. Half bound 63

" BENJAMIN; or, The Pupil of the Christian Brothers. Cloth 38

" THE BABBLER. A Moral Drama for Boys 19

" JULIA; or, The Gold Thimble. A Moral Drama 19
for Girls 19

" THE POPE'S NIECE, and Other Tales 45

" IDLENESS; or, The Double Lesson 45

" THE KNOUT. A Tale of Poland. 18mo. Cloth. 80

" THE BLIGHTED FLOWER, and Other Tales. From the French of Balleydier. 18mo. Cloth 45
Cloth, gilt 63

" TEN STORIES. From the French of Balleydier. 18mo. Cloth 45
Cloth, gilt 63

SADLIER'S (MRS. J.) TRANSLATIONS FROM THE FRENCH.

VALERIA; or, The First Christians; and Other Tales. From the French of Balleydier and Madame Bourdon. 18mo. Cloth..... 45
Cloth, gilt..... 63

" THE EXILE OF TADMOR, and Other Tales. 18mo. Cloth..... 45
Cloth, gilt edges..... 63

" TALES AND STORIES. Translated from the French of Viscount Walsh. 18mo. Cloth.... 45
Cloth, gilt..... 63

" THE VENDETTA, and Other Tales. 18mo. Cloth. 45
Gilt edges..... 63

" WILHELM; or, Christian Forgiveness. A Tale of the Reign of Philip II., and Other Tales. 18mo. Cloth..... 45
Cloth, gilt..... 63

" CARDINAL LAMBRUSCHINI ON THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. With a History of the Doctrine. By Father Felix, S. J. 12mo. Cloth 90

" THE YEAR OF MARY; or, The True Servant of the Blessed Virgin. 12mo. Of nearly 600 pages $1 50

" THE LOST SON. An Episode of the French Revolution. 16mo. Cloth..... 75

" CATHOLIC ANECDOTES. Part I. 16mo. Cloth 75

" " " Part II..... 1 00

" " " Part III. Cloth..... 1 00

" " " 3 vols. in 1. 12mo. 2 50

" THE MYSTERIOUS HERMIT. (At Press.) Cloth 45

" THE POACHERS. (At Press.) Cloth..... 45

" THE BOHEMIANS. A Tale. (At Press.) Cloth. 63

" THE GOOD DAY. A Souvenir of First Communion. 18mo. Cloth..... 50
Gilt..... 75

This little work is admirably adapted to preserve the fruits of First Communion in the hearts of youth.

A number of other works in preparation.

SUNDAY MONITOR..... 50
STORIES OF THE SEVEN VIRTUES..... 50
ST. AUGUSTINE'S CONFESSIONS..... 75
" " MEDITATIONS..... 50
SOUL ON CALVARY..... 75
SODALIST'S FRIEND..... 80
SUFFERINGS OF CHRIST, By Father THOMAS, S. J..... 2 00
" OF JESUS.....
SPANISH CAVALIERS. A Tale of the Moorish Wars in Spain. From the French, by Mrs. J. SADLIER. Cloth..... 75
Cloth, gilt..... 1 00
SONGS FOR CATHOLIC SCHOOLS. By Dr. CUMMINGS..... 60
SHANDY MAGUIRE..... 75
SHAMROCK LEAVES..... 75
SPIRITUAL PROGRESS. By Dr. CUMMINGS..... 1 50
STUDIES AND TEACHINGS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS, 1 25

SYBIL. (A Tragedy, in five acts.) By JOHN SAVAGE..... $1 00
SAINTLY CHARACTERS. By Dr. NELLIGAN..... 1 00
SPIRIT OF CHRISTIANITY..... 1 00
SANCTA SOPHIA. By Father BAKER, O. S. B..... 1 25
SERMONS. By Rev. T. A. GILL..... 75
SERMONS DELIVERED DURING THE SECOND COUNCIL OF BALTIMORE..... 3 00
SERMONS. By Rev. T. S. PRESTONS..... 2 50

T.

TALES OF THE FIVE SENSES. By GERALD GRIFFIN..... 75
" AND STORIES OF THE IRISH PEASANTRY. By CARLETON..... 1 13
" OF THE FESTIVALS..... 60
" OF THE SACRAMENTS..... 90
" AND LEGENDS FROM HISTORY..... 1 00
TRAVELS OF AN IRISH GENTLEMAN. By THOS. MOORE.... 1 25
TREATISE ON GENERAL CONFESSION..... 45
TRIALS OF A MIND. By Dr. IVES..... 75
THINK WELL ON'T. By Bishop CHALLONER..... 31
TEACHINGS AND STUDIES OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS. By Abbe MAYNARD..... 1 25
THE GOVERNESS. A Tale. By MILES..... 75
THE KNOUT. A Tale of Poland. By Mrs. J. SADLIER..... 80
THE TRIALS OF MAYBROOK. A Tale..... 75
THE NEW GLORIES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH..... 1 25
THE ROMAN VESPERAL..... 75
THE MINER'S DAUGHTER..... 60
THE RACCOLTA; or, Book of Indulgenced Prayers..... 75
THE LITTLE OFFICES OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN..... 50
THE FLOWER BASKET..... 60
THE SAINTS OF ERIN..... 75
THE YOUNG COMMUNICANTS..... 38
THE SACRAMENTALS. By BARRY..... 1 00
THE POPE'S NIECE, and Other Tales. From the French, by Mrs. J. SADLIER. Cloth..... 45
THE SCAPULAR OF THE PASSION..... 50
THE VISION OF OLD ANDREW THE WEAVER..... 45
THE BIBLE QUESTION FAIRLY TESTED..... 50
THE SPAEWIFE or, The Queen's Secret..... 2 00
THE GRACES OF MARY; or, Devotions for the Month of May. Cloth..... 60
THE URSULINE MONTH OF MARY..... 60
THE MONTH OF MARY. Translated from the French, by FABER..... 50
THE PROPHECIES OF ST. COLUMBKILL..... 60
THE EVIL EYE. By CARLETON..... 1 00
TALES AND STORIES, from the French..... 1 00
THE BEAUFORTS..... 50
THE FOUR GOSPELS EXAMINED AND VINDICATED ON CATHOLIC PRINCIPLES. By M. HEIS..... 1 25
THE LITTLE COMPANION OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY... 1 00
THE MOVEABLE FEASTS AND FASTS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. By Rev. A. BUTLER..... 1 25

THE LITTLE VESPER BOOK. 12mo, cloth..... 75
THE SOUL ON CALVARY..... 75
THE ORPHAN SISTERS (a Drama)..... 15
THE BETROTHED. By MAZZONI..... $1 50
THE VISION OF OLD ANDREW THE WEAVER..... 60
THE MASSINGER; or, Evils of Mixed Marriages..... 1 25
THEOLINDA AND ADELAIDE..... 40
THINK WELL ON'T..... 31
THE QUEENS AND PRINCESSES OF FRANCE..... 60
THE FLOWER GARDEN, and Other Tales. From the French of Emily SOUVESETRE..... 75
THE MANUAL OF CONTROVERSY..... 75
THE CONVERT. By Dr. BROWNSON..... 1 25
THORNBERRY ABBEY..... 50
THE SHIPWRECK; or, Desert Island..... 50
THE TRIALS OF MAY BROOK. 2 vols..... 1 00
THE HAMILTONS..... 50
THREE ELEANORS..... 1 00
TRIUMPHS OF DUTY; or, Merchant Prince and his Heir..... 75
THE FRENCH ZOUAVE..... 40
TRIUMPHS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. By Dr. MANAHAN. 1 50
THE BRIDAL OF VANITY..... 75

W.

WAY OF THE CROSS. With illustrations..... 10
WARD'S CANTOS; or, England's Reformation..... 90
" ERRATA OF THE PROTESTANT BIBLE. Half bound..... 75
Cloth..... 1 00
WHITE'S CONFUTATION OF CHURCH OF ENGLANDISM... 1 25
WILBERFORCE ON CHURCH AUTHORITY..... 1 25
WILLY BURKE. By Mrs. SADLIER..... 50
WILLY RIELLY. By CARLETON..... 1 00
WELL! WELL. A Tale. By Rev. M. A. WALLACE..... 1 00
WISEMAN'S (CARDINAL) LECTURES ON HOLY WEEK..... 1 00
" CATHOLIC DOCTRINE..... 2 00
" REAL PRESENCE..... 1 50
" SCIENCE AND REVEALED RELIGION. 2 vols. 3 50
" ESSAYS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS. 3 vols..... 15 00
" LAST FOUR POPES..... 1 25
" TOUR IN IRELAND..... 1 00
" VINDICATION OF ITALY..... 50
" HIDDEN GEM..... 1 00
" SERMONS ON OUR LORD AND BLESSED VIRGIN..... 2 50
" " MORAL SUBJECTS..... 2 50
" LECTURES ON SHAKESPEARE..... 50
WAY OF SALVATION. By St. Ligouri..... 75

Y.

YOUNG SAVOYARD, and Other Tales, Cloth..... 60
Cloth, gilt..... 90
YOUTH'S DIRECTOR..... 50
YOUNG CRUSADER. A Tale..... 50

CATHOLIC MUSIC.

THE CATHOLIC CHOIR BOOK. Containing the Morning and Evening Service of the Catholic Church. By R. GARBETT. Oblong 4to, 300 pages..... $2 50

THE CATHOLIC HARP. Containing a choice collection of Masses, Litanies, Psalms, Hymns, &c. By PHILIP A. KING. Oblong 8vo..... 50

THE CHAPEL CHOIR BOOK..... 90

CATHOLIC MELODIES. By ROHR..... 38

PETER'S CATHOLIC HARMONIST..... 1 50

WALTER'S ANCIENT AND MODERN CATHOLIC MUSIC... 5 00

ROSSINI'S STABAT MATER..... 1 00

BEETHOVEN'S MASS IN C..... 80

MOZART'S REQUIEM FIFTEENTH MASS..... 80

MOZART'S TWELFTH MASS..... 1 00

HAYDN'S THIRD MASS IN D..... 80

FARMER'S MASS IN B FLAT..... 1 00

DE MONTE'S FAVORITE MASS IN B FLAT..... 75

GUIGNARD'S MASS..... 1 00

ZIMMER'S MASS..... 2 00

LAMBILLOTTE'S PASCAL MASS..... 3 00

A MANUAL OF ROMAN CHANT. By a Priest of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer..... 2 00

THE LITTLE VESPER BOOK. A Supplement to the Roman Chant..... 75

THE CATHOLIC SINGING BOOK..... 38

DIELMAN'S MASS FOR THREE VOICES..... 2 00

THE ROMAN VESPERAL. Containing the Complete Vespers for the Whole Year..... 1 00

KYRIALE; or, Ordinary of the Mass. Paper..... 38

Flexible..... 50

Cloth..... 75

THE OFFICE OF THE HOLY WEEK. Set to Music..... 75

GEMS OF CATHOLIC MUSIC. By Rev. S. DA PREZZA, O.S.F. Per number..... 50

THE COMPLETE GREGORIAN PLAIN CHANT MANUAL. Two 8vo volumes..... 8 00

PETER'S Collection of CATHOLIC MUSIC kept constantly on hand.

CATHOLIC SCHOOL BOOKS.

THE METROPOLITAN ILLUSTRATED READERS.

COMPILED BY A MEMBER OF THE ORDER OF THE HOLY CROSS.

THE METROPOLITAN SERIES OF READERS, *although only a short time published, have been introduced into a large number of our Schools and Colleges.*

"We take pleasure in recommending this Series of Readers to the patronage of our Catholic Colleges, Schools, and Academies."—*Extract from Bishop Spalding's Introduction.*

CHICAGO, *December* 9, 1859.

"Your Series of Readers will, I am convinced, supply a want long felt and acknowledged in our Catholic Schools. I cordially approve of your publications, and recommend them to the Schools of this Diocese.

"+ JAMES, Bishop of Chicago.

"The Community of the Holy Cross."

"We can conscientiously recommend the Series for introduction into all our Catholic Schools, both as to style and sentiment."—*Brownson's Review.*

THE METROPOLITAN FIRST READER. Royal 18mo, 120 pages, illustrated with 90 cuts, beautifully printed on fine paper, and handsomely bound. Price only 25

THE METROPOLITAN SECOND READER. Royal 18mo, 216 pages, illustrated, and printed from clear type on excellent paper, and substantially bound. Price 45

THE METROPOLITAN THIRD READER. Beautifully illustrated. 12mo 75

THE METROPOLITAN FOURTH READER. With an introduction by the Right Rev. Dr. SPALDING, Bishop of Louisville. 12mo, 456 pages. Price $1 13

THE METROPOLITAN FIFTH READER; or, Book of Oratory. In Press, and will be ready at an early day.

THE METROPOLITAN ILLUSTRATED SPELLER. Designed to accompany the Metropolitan Series of Readers. By a Member of the Order of the Holy Cross. 12mo, 180 pages, illustrated with 130 cuts, half bound 25

THE METROPOLITAN ILLUSTRATED SPELLER AND DEFINER 45

THE METROPOLITAN GRAMMAR. A Practical Grammar of the English Language. By T. E. HOWARD, A. M 31

WORCESTER'S ENGLISH DICTIONARY. Various sizes and prices.

WEBSTER'S ENGLISH DICTIONARY. Various sizes and prices.

OUTLINES OF HISTORY. By GRACE 50

KEARNEY'S COMPENDIUM OF HISTORY 1 25

" FIRST CLASS BOOK OF HISTORY 35

FREDET'S ANCIENT HISTORY 1 50

" MODERN " 1 50

A NEW CATECHISM OF SACRED HISTORY. By Mrs. J. SADLIER 25

IRVING'S CATECHISMS. Each 20

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS SERIES.

FIRST BOOK OF READING	13
SECOND BOOK OF READING	25
THIRD BOOK OF READING	63
FOURTH BOOK OF READING	88
THE DUTY OF A CHRISTIAN. Translated from the French of De La Salle, by Mrs. J. SADLIER. 12mo, half bound	63
CARPENTER'S SCHOLAR'S SPELLING ASSISTANT	21
MURRAY'S GRAMMAR. Abridged by PUTNAM	19
MURRAY'S INTRODUCTION TO THE ENGLISH READER. Half bound	31
WALKER'S PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY. Square 12mo, half bound	50
PINNOCK'S CATECHISM OF GEOGRAPHY. Half bound	31
STEPPING-STONE TO GEOGRAPHY	15
STEPPING-STONE TO ENGLISH GRAMMAR	15
BRIDGES' ALGEBRA. With additions by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Half bound	45
REEVE'S HISTORY OF THE BIBLE. With 230 cuts, half bound	90
ELEMENTS OF HISTORY, combined with Geography and Chronology. By JOHN G. SHEA. 12mo. With 40 illustrations and 6 maps, half bound	63
AN ELEMENTARY HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES. By J. G. SHEA	25
BRIDGES' ANCIENT HISTORY	$1 25
" MODERN "	1 50
TABLE BOOK. Compiled by the Brothers of the Christian Schools	6
THE AMERICAN PRIMARY ARITHMETIC. Designed for the Junior Pupils of the Christian Brothers' Christian Schools. By P. ULICK BURKE	25
THE AMERICAN PRACTICAL ARITHMETIC. For the use of the Christian Brothers' Schools. 380 pages. 12mo	60
KEY TO PRACTICAL ARITHMETIC	1 00
WALKINGAME'S ARITHMETIC. (L.S.D.)	31
DAVIS'S TABLE BOOK. (L.S.D.) Per gross	3 75
MANSON'S PRIMER. Per gross	3 75
NUGENT'S FRENCH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY. Half bound	1 25
PERRIN'S FRENCH AND ENGLISH CONVERSATIONS	38
PERRIN'S FRENCH FABLES. Half bound	38

MISSALE ROMANUM—BREVIARIES, &C.

Constantly in stock a large variety of Missals, Breviaries, Theological Works, &c., &c.

Any School Book published in the United States supplied at Publishers' Wholesale prices.

CATHOLIC CATECHISMS.

BUTLER'S CATECHISM FOR THE DIOCESE OF QUEBEC, 6 cts.; or per 100	$4 50
" LARGER AND SMALLER CATECHISM FOR THE DIOCESE OF TORONTO, 6 cts.; or per 100	4 50
" CATECHISM FOR THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK, 5 cts.; or per 100	2 75
CATECHISM BY ORDER OF GENERAL COUNCIL, 3 cts.; or per 100	2 75
" FOR DIOCESE OF BOSTON, per 100	2 75
" FOR DIOCESE OF BOSTON. With Prayers at Mass, per 100	4 00
COLLOT'S CATECHISM	

INSTRUCTIONS AND CATECHISM FOR CONFESSION. To be used by Children preparing to Receive the Sacrament of Penance. Price, $2 50 per 100.

SADLIER'S COPY BOOKS, WITHOUT HEAD LINES.

No. 1. A Fair Copy Book, per dozen	60
No. 2. Good quality, per dozen	75
No. 3. Very fine paper, per dozen	90

CATHOLIC ARTICLES.

We keep constantly on hand a large and varied assortment of PRAYER BEADS, MEDALS, CRUCIFIXES, HOLY WATER FONTS, LACE PICTURES, *and other Catholic articles.*

Priests having Missions at their Churches, can be supplied with Books, Beads, Crucifixes, Medals, Scapulars, Holy Water Fonts, Framed Pictures, and all other articles usually sold at Missions, on Commission. All articles remaining unsold will be taken back at the close of the Mission.

In addition to the books contained in this Catalogue, we can supply all the works published in this country, at Publishers' Wholesale Prices.

Being over twenty-five years engaged in the publication of Catholic Books—manufacturing them ourselves, it enables us to sell them to the Trade at prices which defy competition.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.

NEW YORK TABLET

FOR 1867.

The Tablet is admitted by all to be the

BEST AND MOST INDEPENDENT CATHOLIC PAPER IN

AMERICA.

The contents of its columns are of the most varied and unexceptional character. The most *careful supervision* is extended even to its advertising columns, which are kept clear of quack-medicine and sensation-paper advertisements, the presence of which unfits journals, otherwise highly respectable, for introduction into the family circle. The best Catholic talent in the country is employed upon its editorial columns.

THE NEW YORK TABLET

CONTAINS A

NEW AND ORIGINAL STORY,

WRITTEN EXPRESSLY FOR ITS COLUMNS BY

MRS. J. SADLIER,

ENTITLED—

THE HEIRESS OF KILORGAN;

OR,

Evenings with the Old Geraldines.

A regular corps of European correspondents—in London, Dublin, and Paris—will contribute weekly letters. Also occasional correspondence from all parts of the United States and Canada. Special reports of Religious ceremonies. Latest Catholic Intelligence from all parts of the world.

The Latest European News will appear each Week.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

It is edited with scrupulous and delicate surveillance over every line, so that not one sentence can offend the most fastidious taste, or cause a blush to arise upon the cheek of sensitive womanhood.—*Philadelphia Press.*

It is conducted with talent, industry, and fidelity to its principles.—*N. Y. Tribune.*

At the head of its class.—*Brooklyn Eagle.*

It has had eminent success.—*New York Sun.*

The TABLET has already taken the first rank among the Catholic journals of America, and is not inferior to the best of our secular weeklies in literary elegance and general comprehensiveness.—*Newark (N. J.) Evening Journal.*

The TABLET is ably conducted, and is bold, fearless, and independent in its tone.—*Lou. Guardian.*

It has taken the first rank among the Catholic journals in this country.—*Portland (Me.) Argus.*

The Great Republic produces nothing in the way of journalism superior to the New York TABLET.—*Dublin Nation.*

TERMS.		CLUBS.	
Single Copies	10 cents.	Two copies for one year	$7 00
Served by Carrier	$5 per year.	Five " " "	15 00
Mail Subscriber	4 00 "	Ten " " "	25 00

Larger clubs at the same rate, that is, $2 50 for each member.

☞ "NEW YORK TABLET," 31 Barclay Street, New York.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO., Publishers,

NEW YORK.

KENEDY'S EDITION

OF THE

GENERAL CATECHISM.

"A General Catechism of the Christian Doctrine, prepared by order of the National Council, for the use of Catholics in the United States of America." Approved by the Most Rev. John Hughes, D.D., Archbishop of New-York, and used in all the Christian Brothers' Schools in New-York. Per hundred, $2.75.

Our old plates having been worn out, we have procured a new set of Electrotype Plates, cast from large, clear, and new type.

"An abridged Catechism of the National Council, for those who may not be able to learn the larger one." Per hundred, $1.25.

"The Father Mathew Temperance Card," size 7 × 10 inches, with appropriate wood-cuts, can be headed with the name of any Temperance Society ordering. Per hundred, $7.

P. J. KENEDY,

No. 47 MOTT STREET,

NEW-YORK,

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in

Catholic Prayer, Devotional, Biographical, Educational, and Miscellaneous Books, Rosary Beads, Scapulars, Crosses, Crucifixes Medals, Cords of St. Francis, Religious Engravings.

STATIONERY,

Cap, Letter, and Note Paper, Envelopes, Mucilage, Blank, Memorandum, Copy and Account Books, Slates, Pencils, Pens, Ink, Holders, and all School requisites,

Cheap for Cash.

P. J. KENEDY,

No. 47 MOTT STREET,

NEW-YORK.

FR. PUSTET,

TYPOGRAPHUS S. SEDIS APOSTOLICÆ,

RATISBONE, BAVARIA,

AND

NEW-YORK, 61 Liberty Street, near Broadway,

PUBLISHER AND BOOKSELLER.

IMPORTER of Foreign Books and Periodicals of his own publication, and of the first-class Catholic Publishing Houses in Europe.

IMPORTER of Religious Articles: Rosaries, Medals, Crosses, Crucifixes, Lace-Pictures, Pictures, Statues and Paintings for Churches, Stations of the Holy Cross, Church Vestments and Church Ornaments in Gothic, Roman, French, and German style.

LITURGICAL WORKS:

OUR OWN PUBLICATIONS.

MISSALE ROMANUM.

Small Folio Edition of 1866, with all the new Festivals. Red and black print, in large type, with five fine steel engravings and a fine colored title-page. Bound in fine roan, shagreen morocco, with gilt sides and edges, silver-plated and fire gilt clasps and corners, richly chased, $15 to $50, currency.

MISSALE ROMANUM.

Large Folio, with all the new Festivals. Red and black print, with five fine steel engravings and fine colored title-page. Bound in the same manner as the small folio edition, and with hand-colored initials and real silver corners and clasps, from $16 to $300.

MISSALE ROMANUM.

8vo Edition. Nicely bound, from $5 to $18.

EPISTOLÆ AND EVANGELIA.

Folio. Red and black print, bound in black roan, $18.

Do., do., fine red morocco, gilt sides and edges, $17.50.

MISSALE DEFUNCTORUM.

Black Roan, $2.50 to $3.25.

Do., fine morocco, $5.60.

HORÆ DIURNÆ.

18mo. Morocco, gilt sides, $2.25.

BREVIARIUM ROMANUM.

4to, 4 vols. Red and black print, bound in every style, $32 to $66.

Do., do., 4 vols. 18mo. Edition of 1866, bound, $13 to $15.

Altar Cards, Offices of the Holy Week, Passiones D. N. J. C. for the Holy Week, etc., etc., at the lowest prices.

Candlesticks, from $18 to $180 a set, according to size and style.

Glass Cruets, plain and ornamental, 50c. to $24, with and without plates.

Ostensoriums, $30 to $300, according to style.

Ciboriums, all silver, silver cup, and silver-plated, $10 to $225.

Chalices, all silver, silver cup, and silver-plated, $10 to $150.

Pixes, Oil-Stocks, Lamps, Censers, Altar Crosses, at different prices.

Vestments, Vails, Stoles, Altar Laces, etc., etc., at different prices.

All orders will be promptly attended to. Reasonable discount allowed for all orders received. Large assortment of all the principal Latin works. The works of the Propaganda in Rome I furnish at the lowest prices. (The Catalogue of the Propaganda says: "Quorum depositum invenitur apud Eq. Frid. Pustet.")

FR. PUSTET,

LETTER-BOX 6113,

NEW-YORK.

Represented in New-York by

HERMAN BLUEMELING.

BENZIGER BROTHERS,

9 Dey Street, New-York,

VESTMENTS,

CHURCH ORNAMENTS, AND STATUES,

AT GREATLY REDUCED PRICES.

☞ *All the following prices are understood in Gold, except those for* CHALICES AND CIBORIUMS. *These articles being made in our own factory in New-York, the prices are U. S. Currency.*

VESTMENTS.

1. Cheapest kind, white, black, red, green, or purple, from.....$12 to $18 00
2. Interwoven with flowers in all the above colors, or also in imitation gold cloth, from.....$16 to 40 00
3. Interwoven with real gold, galloons and fringes half fine, in all the different church colors, with silk lining, from.....$30 to 50 00
4. With *half fine* gold or silver embroideries, on best quality silk or silk velvet, or on half fine gold cloth, with half fine galloons and fringes and silk lining, from $45 to 60 00
5. With *real* gold or silver embroideries, on best quality silk or silk velvet, white, black, red, green, or purple, or on real gold cloth, with half fine galloons and fringes and silk lining, from.....$60 to 100 00
6. The same as No. 5, but with real gold or silver galloons, from.....$80 to 135 00
7. Best quality, with real gold or silver embroideries, real gold or silver galloons, embroidered crosses on stole, maniple, and vail, in all the different church colors, some in Gothic style, from.....$100 to 200 00

COPES,

To match the different qualities of Vestments, from.....$20 to 300 00

DALMATIQUES,

To match the different qualities of Vestments, per pair, at about double the price of a Vestment.

VAILS FOR BENEDICTION,

Different qualities, from.....$5 to $65 00

PREACHING STOLES,

Different qualities, from.....$4 to $50 00

A very large assortment of BANNERS and MATERIALS for BANNERS, expressly made for that purpose by the best manufacturers of France and Germany.

Materials for Vestments, Crosses, Fringes, Galloons, Altar-laces, Laces for Albs, Tassels, Etc., Etc.,

Of which we have just received a very large assortment and a great many new articles and patterns.

BRASS CANDLESTICKS FOR ALTARS, per Pair.

14 inch	$4 00	22 inch	$ 6 70	32 inch	$15 00
16 "	4 10	24 "	8 40	36 "	19 50
18 "	5 00	26 "	10 00	39 "	22 00
20 "	6 20	29 "	12 75	45 "	34 00

CHALICES AND CIBORIUMS.

Prices in U. S. Currency.

Silver-plated Cup, and Paten—gilt inside, from	$10 to $18 00
Silver Cup, and Paten—gilt inside, from	$20 to 37 00
" " " extra fine chasing, or all gilt, from	$34 to 50 00
All silver, gilt inside, or all gilt different patterns, from	$42 to 125 00

N.B.—Chalices with solid gold cups, gold Chalices, Ostensoriums all solid silver, and any article in this line, will be made to order in our own establishment.

REMONSTRANCES, CENSERS, LAMPS, PIXES, OIL-STOCKS, HOLY-WATER POTS, PROCESSION CROSSES, BREAD IRONS, CROSIERS, BISHOPS' CANDLESTICKS, etc., etc., of many different patterns, at lowest prices.

Statues for Churches and Chapels.

Prices in Gold.

N.B.—All the Statues advertised here are imported, and of the celebrated Munich make.

Mary, Queen of Heaven, 5 ft. 10 in. high,	$112 00
" " " 4 ft. 6 in. high,	72 00
" " " 3 ft. 6 in. high,	48 00
" " " 1 ft. 11 in. high,	18 00
" " " seated, 2 ft. 9 in. high,	56 00
Mary, Immaculate Conception, 5 ft. 6 in. high,	68 00
" " " 4 ft. 6 in. high,	53 00
" " " 3 ft. 6 in. high,	44 00
" " " 2 ft. 6 in. high,	29 00
St. Joseph, with Infant Jesus, 6 ft. high,	108 00
" " " " 4 ft. 6 in. high,	60 00
" " " " 3 ft. 6 in. high,	48 00
" with Lily, 5 ft. 8 in. high,	80 00
" " " 4 ft. 9 in. high,	60 00
" " " 3 ft. 7 in. high,	44 00
" " " 2 ft. high,	18 00
Christ on the Cross, } These three figures together form one group, { 6 ft. 6 in. high,	85 00
St. John, } 6 ft. high,	85 00
Mater Dolorosa, } 6 ft. high,	85 00
St. Aloysius, 4 ft. 6 in. high,	53 00
St. Alphonsus, 4 ft. 6 in. high,	60 00
The following Statues are entirely New Models:	
Sacred Heart of Jesus, 4 ft. 6 in. high,	60 00
" " " 3 ft. 6 in. high,	48 00
Guardian Angel, with Child, 2 ft. 6 in. high,	40 00
Resurrection, 4 ft. 1 in. high,	53 00
" 2 ft. 10 in. high,	32 00
Infant Jesus in Crib, 1 ft. 7 in. high,	36 00
Mater Dolorosa, seated, holding up the Corpse of Christ, 3 ft. 10 in. high,	80 00

N.B.—The packing is included in above prices, and will be done with the utmost care, but we will not be responsible for any damages in transportation.

The above prices are our New-York prices. The prices of our house in Cincinnati are from five to ten per cent higher, on account of freight and risk of transportation.

Persons who are not known to us should, when sending orders, give satisfactory references or inclose the amount required to cover orders.

Any article in our line will be supplied.

J. TURGIS,

PUBLISHER OF

RELIGIOUS ENGRAVINGS,

AND IMPORTER OF

CATHOLIC GOODS,

No. 83 LEONARD STREET, NEW-YORK.

The liberal patronage constantly received from the Catholic Clergy, Institutions, and all Booksellers of the United States and English Provinces, compels me once more to enlarge my place of business. I have therefore taken the house

No. 83 LEONARD STREET,

where I will keep constantly on hand a full assortment of the following goods, namely:

ENGRAVINGS AND LITHOGRAPHS.

STATIONS OF THE CROSS OF ALL DIMENSIONS.

ALTAR CARDS, in the sheet, mounted or framed.

SACRED PRINTS, several on the sheet, for rewards, or illustrating prayer-books.

LACE PICTURES, a large assortment of Engravings with a lace edge, used for book-marks, plain, colored, and spangled.

COMMUNION and Confirmation Tickets.

SCAPULAR PRINTS on calico or silk.

SCAPULARS ready made.

A most splendid assortment of various Religious Engravings and Lithographs, plain, colored, and dark ground, of different sizes, for framing; Drawing Studies for Academies, Schools, etc., etc.; Drawing Paper, white and tinted.

FRAMING.

All kinds of Frames made to order, from the plainest up to the richest, either square or oval, (no extra charge for framing,) none but French Glass used.

Cords and Picture Tassels of every size and color.

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES.

CROSSES.

Brass, Brass bound, Ivory, Pearl, Silver bound, pure Silver, Gold, etc., etc.

CRUCIFIXES.

Brass, Bronze, Ivory, Gutta-Percha, etc., etc., on a fine black polished Cross, with square or round stand.

ROSARY BEADS.

Wood, Cocoa, Vegetable Ivory, Pearl, Coral, Amber, Garnet, etc., etc., of all colors, and mounted on brass, steel, silver, or gold wire.

ROSARY CASES.

A great variety in styles and sizes of Boxwood, Ebony, Cocoa, Shells, Pearl, Velvet, etc., etc.

MEDALS.

Of the Immaculate Conception, Crucifixion, Sacred Hearts, Missions, of all the Saints, etc., etc., of brass, bronze, silver, or gold, (all sizes.)

MEDALLIONS.

A large assortment of small Silver Medallions, for reliquaries. Also, Plastique Medallions richly framed, cheap Medallions on cards, imitation of gold and silver.

HOLY-WATER FONTS.

Earthenware, Biscuit, Bronze, China gilt, Brass, Ivory, Gutta Percha, etc., etc. Also, Holy-Water Fonts of wood, composition, or metal, for churches.

STATUES.

Porcelain, Biscuit, Bronze, etc., etc., of the Virgin, Saviour, Saints, Angels, and groups, such as Flight into Egypt, Baptism of our Lord, the Nativity, etc., etc. Brackets to suit.

CHURCH STATUES.

The Saviour, Virgin, Saints, etc., etc., of papier-maché, carved wood, marble, iron, bronze, from two feet high up to life-size. Any statues of the above description not on hand would be promptly imported if required.

BOOKS.

Breviaries, Missals, Rituals, etc., etc., Paris, Tours, and Mechlin editions.

The largest assortment on this continent of French Prayer-Books, such as Paroissien Romain, Journée de Chrêtein, etc., etc., bound in ivory, velvet, morocco, cloth, etc.

LIFE AND DEATH OF THE CHILD OF MARY, a splendid little book, containing sixteen fine Steel Engravings.

CHURCH FURNITURES.

CHASUBLES.

Dalmatiques, Copes, Stoles, Benediction Vails, Trimmings, Laces, Fringes, Bouillons, Tassels, etc.

OSTENSORIUMS.

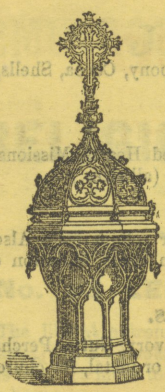
Chalices, Ciboriums, Sanctuary Lamps, Procession Crosses, Oil-Stocks, Candlesticks, Crucifixes, etc., etc.

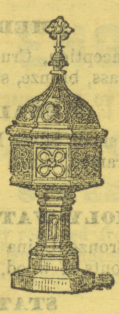
PAINTINGS.

Stations in Oil Paintings, Altar Pieces, etc., constantly on hand and painted to order, by the most celebrated European artists.

IMPORTATION.

All orders for importation from Paris of Books, Statues, Vestments, or any other thing, promptly attended to, and charged at the lowest rate.





BAPTISMAL FONTS

OF

IRON.

Several different sizes, of beautiful designs, suitable for large and small churches.

The large sizes are of pure Gothic order, and, in comparison to the cost of carved stone, can be furnished at a very moderate price.

They have already been introduced into several fine churches, and give entire satisfaction.

Manufactured and sold by

JANES, FOWLER, KIRTLAND & CO.,

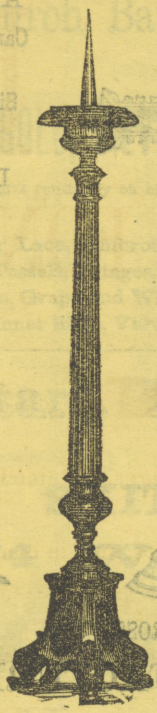
Corner of Reade and Centre Streets,

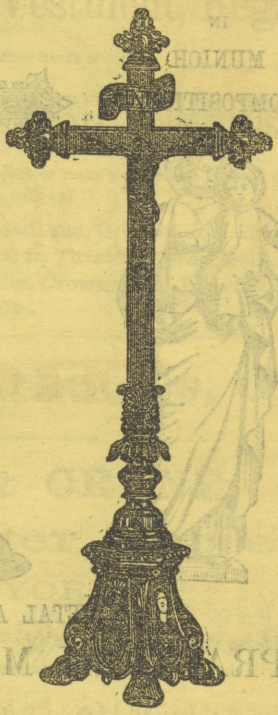
NEW-YORK.

DIETZ & CO.,

No. 132 WILLIAM STREET,

NEW-YORK.





Manufacturers of

CANDLESTICKS, CRUCIFIXES,

GIRANDOLES & CANDELABRAS.

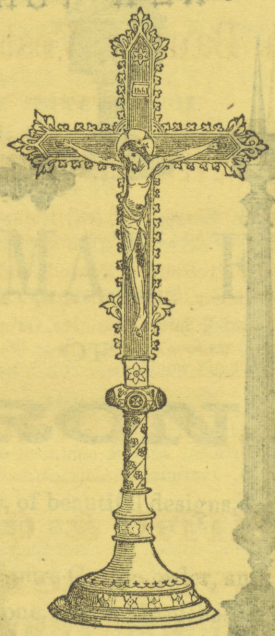
J. & R. LAMB,

Church Furniture and Fittings.

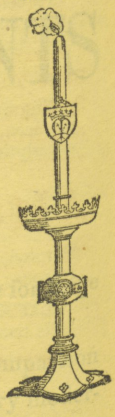
13 CARROLL PLACE, BLEECKER STREET,

NEW-YORK.

STATUES IN MUNICH COMPOSITION.



ALTAR Candlesticks, WITH Single and Branch LIGHTS.



METAL ALTAR CROSS.

PRACTICAL MANUFACTURERS

OF

Church Statues in Munich composition, from imported and original designs; High Altars, and Chapel do., to order; Statues of Immaculate Conception, Madonna with Child, St. Joseph, Sts. Peter and Paul, Christ Child, Infant Christ; Life-size Statue of the Crucifixion, Etc, Etc., Etc.,

Polychromatic Decorations and Gilding for Sanctuaries and Altars, executed to order. All Statues warranted equal to those imported.

Embroidered Antependia and Altar Cloths, Etc.

N.B.—Illustrated Circular forwarded on receipt of postage-stamps.

SHANNON & MILLER,

No. 32 Maiden Lane,

LIVINGSTON A. SHANNON, }
WALSINGHAM A. MILLER. } NEW-YORK.

IMPORTERS OF

Church, Banner, Vestment, Regalia,

And all other kinds of

GOLD, SILVER, AND TINSEL TRIMMINGS.

We have constantly on hand, or will import or make to order, all kinds of Church Goods, such as:

Altar Lace, Embroideries, Plated and Gilt Bullion, Banner and Stole Tassels, Fringes, Gimps, Braids, Threads, Cords, Bullion Stone Settings, Grape and Wheat, Spangles, Crowns, Etc., Laces, Stars, Flag and Banner Silks, Velvets, Etc., Etc.

Altars, Tabernacles, Etc.

SMITH & CRANE,

74 Wooster Street,

NEW-YORK,

Respectfully call the attention of the Clergy and others to their establishment, where they are prepared to furnish,

Altars, Tabernacles, Candlesticks,

STALLS, CONFESSIONALS,

And all kinds of Joiner's work and carving for Churches. Also,

Capitals, Columns, Trusses, Brackets,

And all kinds of Ornamental work for house-builders.

BANNER-PAINTING.

Church and Society

BANNERS

Of every description

MADE TO ORDER

WITH

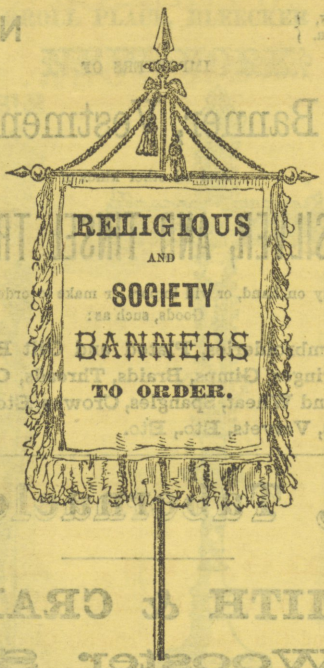
Neat and Appropriate

DESIGNS,

EXECUTED IN THE

Highest Style of Art.

FINISHED COMPLETE.



DESIGNING,

PAINTING,

AND

LETTERING

ON SILK

Neatly Executed,

Estimates Furnished.

Committees invited to call and examine specimens.

HOJER & GRAHAM,

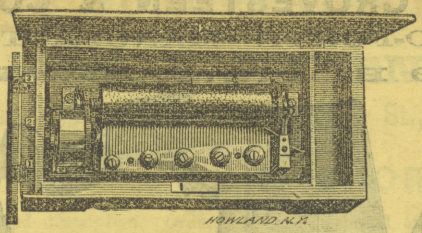
97 Duane St., New-York,

PRACTICAL

BANNER, FLAG, AND ORNAMENTAL PAINTERS.

ESTABLISHED 1842.

MUSICAL BOXES.



Playing from two to thirty-six different tunes, and costing from $6.50 to $1500.

EVERY VARIETY OF ACCOMPANIMENTS,

Voix Celestes, (Celestial Voices,) **Organocleides, Expressives, Mandolines, Piccolos, Bells, Drums, and Castanets, Etc.**

They are fine ornaments for the parlor, and pleasant companions for the invalid.
The Toy Musical Box is a very desirable and durable article for children.
Having for seventeen years given our special attention to this trade, we are able to supply any want better and quicker than any one in this country.

M. J. PAILLARD & CO.,

Importers of Musical Boxes and Watches,

21 MAIDEN LANE, (Up-Stairs.)

Musical Boxes Repaired. **NEW-YORK CITY.**

H. A. OESTERLE,

IMPORTER AND MANUFACTURER OF

Vestments, Laces,

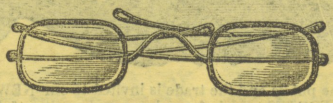
GOLD AND SILK EMBROIDERIES,

Silk, Worsted, and Gilt Tassels, Fringes, Gimps, Braids, Cords,

CHURCH BANNERS,

ALBS, SURPLICES, CINCTURES, ETC.,

No. 723 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.



JAMES PRENTICE,

OPTICIAN, ETC.,

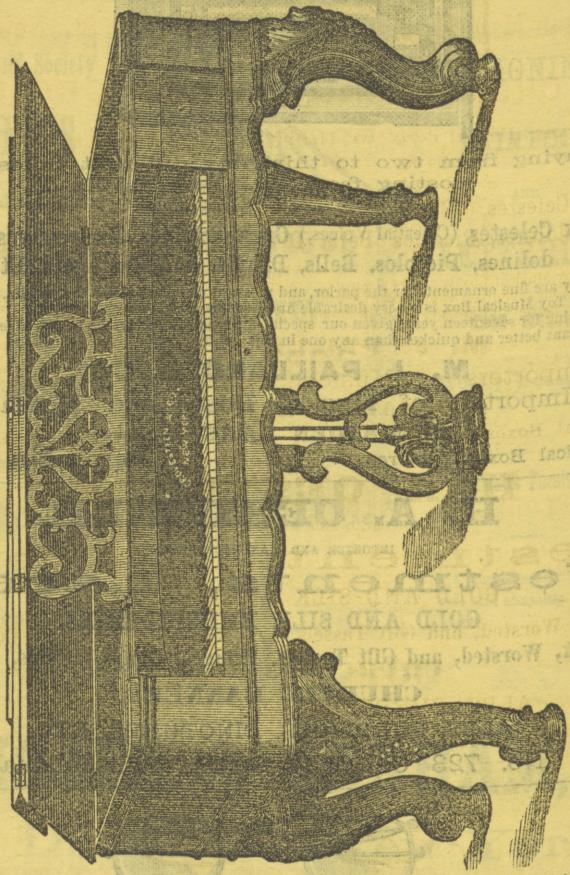
164 BROADWAY, near Maiden Lane, NEW-YORK.

Mathematical and Optical Instruments, Transits, Ducts, Telescopes, Field and Opera Glasses, Globes, Hour-Glasses, Etc., Etc.

GROVESTEEN & CO.,

PIANO-FORTE MANUFACTURERS,

499 Broadway, New-York.



The Attention of the public and the trade is invited to our NEW SCALE SEVEN OCTAVE, ROSEWOOD PIANO-FORTES, which for volume and purity of tone are unrivaled by any hitherto offered in this market. They contain all the modern improvements, French grand action, harp pedal iron frame, over-strung bass, etc., and each instrument being made under the personal supervision of Mr. J. H. GROVESTEEN, who has a practical experience of over thirty years in their manufacture, is fully warranted in every particular.

The "GROVESTEEN PIANO-FORTE" received the highest award of merit at the celebrated World's Fair, where were exhibited instruments from the best makers of London, Paris, Germany, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Boston, and New-York; and also at the American Institute for five successive years, the GOLD and SILVER MEDALS from both of which can be seen at our warerooms.

Our prices are from $100 to $200 cheaper than any first-class Piano-Forte.

TERMS—Net Cash in current funds.

☞ Descriptive Circulars SENT FREE.

CHURCH ORGANS.

HENRY ERBEN,

Organ Manufacturer, 24 and 26 Wooster St., New-York,

KEEPS CONSTANTLY ON HAND

CHURCH AND PARLOR ORGANS

Of every size and description. Orders promptly executed, and on reasonable terms. For particulars as to size, price, etc., inquire at the Manufactory.

WM. HALL & SON,

543 BROADWAY, New-York.

AGENTS FOR THE CELEBRATED

DRIGGS NEW PATENT

PIANO-FORTES,

Which are creating the greatest sensation in the musical world, and have received the highest testimonials from all the leading artists in the country.

At the late Fair of the American Institute, held in New-York City, October, 1864, they were awarded the

FIRST PREMIUM GOLD MEDAL

For the Best Piano-Forte on Exhibition.

AGENTS FOR

GEORGE A. PRINCE & CO.'S

MELODEONS, ANTOMANIC AND SCHOOL ORGANS.

ALL INSTRUMENTS WARRANTED FOR FIVE YEARS.

Manufacturers and Importers of **Flutes, Banjos, Violins, Guitars, Violin Strings, Accordeons,** and all kinds of BRASS and MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.

Special attention paid to furnishing Brass Instruments for Bands.

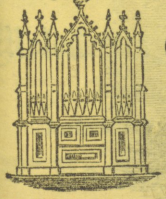
Bassini's 20 Melodic Exercises,

In form of Solfeggios for Soprano and Mezzo-Soprano voices, intended as studies to acquire the proper art of Singing, by CARLO BASSINI, author of Bassini's Art of Singing and Baritone. In two books, price $2.50.

PIANO-FORTE CALISTHENICS.

A collection of FIVE-FINGER CHORD and SCALE passages, for speedily developing the muscles of the fingers and acquiring that degree of flexibility, independence, and volubility which are so indispensable to a good performance on the PIANO-FORTE, by FRANCIS H. BROWN. Price, $3.50.

New Edition, Pupil's First Primer, by FRANCIS H. BROWN, author of Pride, Minnehaha, and Hesitation Polka, etc. Price, 50 cents.



ALEXANDER MILLS,

ORGAN BUILDER,

No. 539 Broome Street,

NEW-YORK.

Small Church Organs constantly on hand.

Tuning and Repairing promptly attended to.

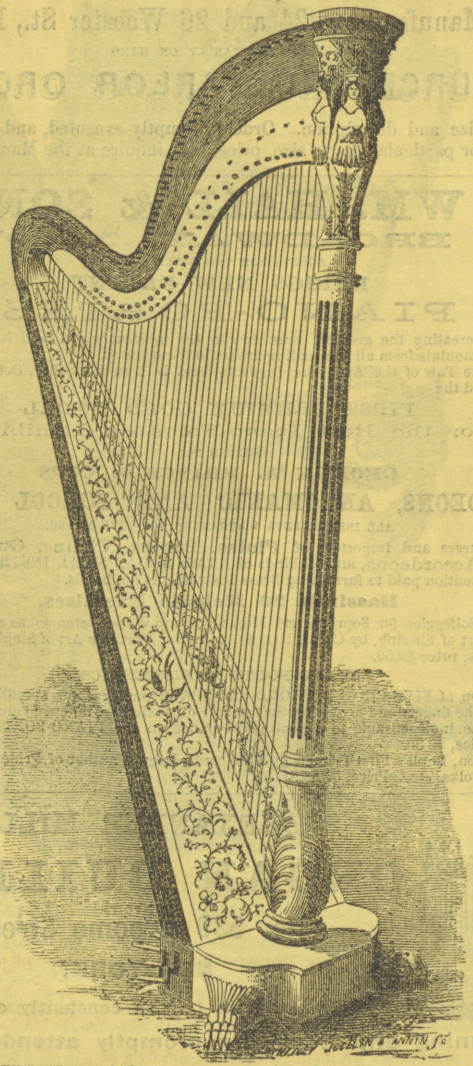
Good References Given.

R. & L. LEWIS,

HARP MAKERS,

(ESTABLISHED 1846.)

Strings and Every Requisite for the Harp.



Double Action Harps from $300 up.

99 BLEECKER St., (9 Leroy Place,) New-York.

H. M. MORRISS,

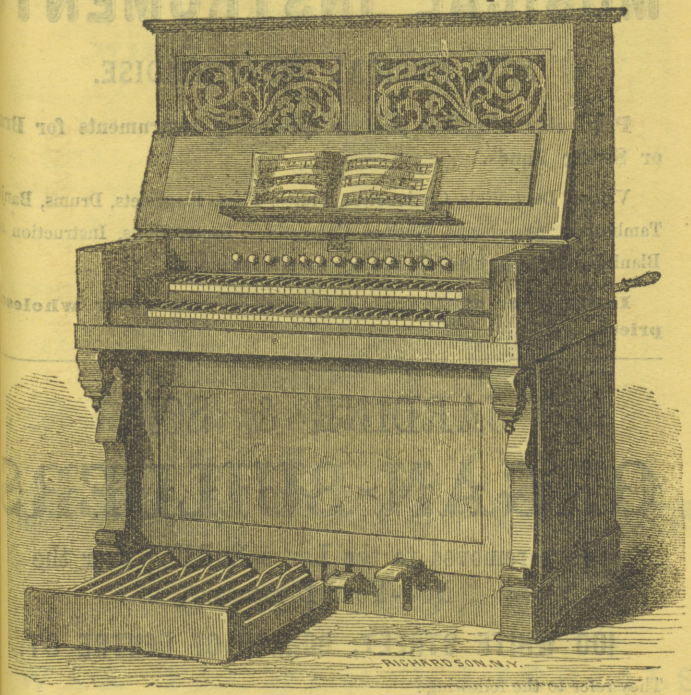
728 Market Street, Philadelphia,

DEALER IN

FIRST-CLASS PIANOS,

FROM VARIOUS MAKERS.

Also, SOLE AGENT, in Philadelphia, for



CARHART'S

Melodeons, Harmoniums, and Parlor Organs.

Many thousands of these instruments are now in use.

Instruments carefully packed and sent to any address.

Remember 728 Market Street,

PHILADELPHIA.

EDWARD BAACK,

No. 87 Fulton Street, New-York,

Manufacturer, Importer, and Wholesale Dealer in

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

AND MUSICAL MERCHANDISE.

Particular attention paid to furnishing Instruments for Brass or String Bands.

Violins, Bass Viols, Clarionettes, Flutes, Fifes, Flageolets, Drums, Banjos, Tamborines, Accordeons, Flutinas, Concertinas, Cases, Bows, Instruction and Blank-Books, Strings and Trimmings for all instruments.

Institutions of Learning furnished at regular wholesale prices.

JARDINE & SON,

ORGAN-BUILDERS,

Have removed to the Large Building over the New-York Dispensary,

100 WHITE STREET, CORNER OF CENTRE ST.

They refer to the following:

St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Jan. 1855.

To Messrs. Jardine & Son:

It is with great pleasure I bear testimony to the satisfaction you have given us in the erection of your organ in the Cathedral. There are several other organs erected by you in this city, which give general satisfaction, etc.

Signed,

E. McMAHON, Vicar-General.

Jardine & Son also refer to many Clergymen, and especially to the Right Rev. Bishop O'Connor, Pittsburgh; Right Rev. Bishop Bacon, Portland, Me.; and the Right Rev. Bishop Portier, Mobile, Ala.

SCHOLZ & JANENTZKY,

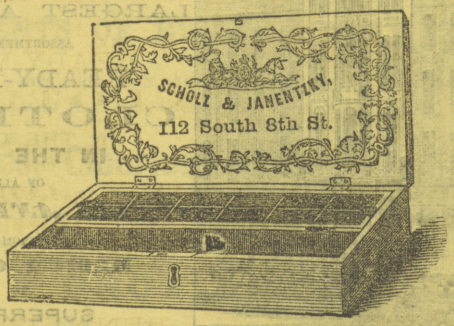
112 South-Eighth Street, Philadelphia, Pa.,

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF

ARTISTS' MATERIALS,

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION AND VARIETY,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.



Manufacturers of

SUPERIOR

Oil and Water Colors

AND

PAINT BOXES,

DEALERS IN

WAX FLOWER MATERIALS,

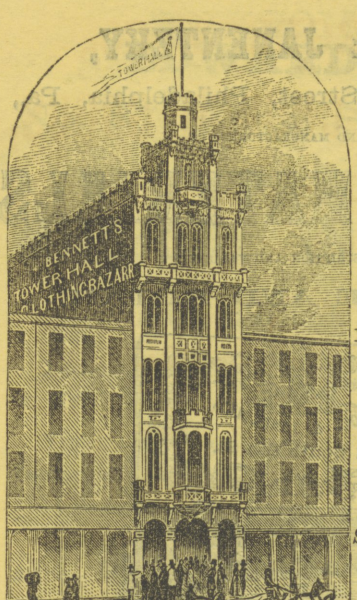
Decalcomania

ILLUMINATING MATERIALS,

Winsor & Newton's Oil and Water Colors; Brushes, Palettes, Millboards, Canvas, Panels, Easels, Bristol Boards, Drawing-Paper, Lead Pencils.

Engineers' and Architects' Stationery; Materials for Grecian Painting, Pictures and Picture-Frames, etc., etc.

Colleges and Seminaries supplied on reasonable terms.
Catalogues gratis.



TOWER HALL CLOTHING BAZAAR,

518 MARKET STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

Always on hand the

LARGEST AND BEST

ASSORTMENT OF

READY-MADE

CLOTHING

IN THE CITY,

OF ALL

STYLES AND PRICES,

FROM

MEDIUM GRADES

TO

SUPERFINE.

BENNETT & CO.

CUSTOM.

THE burden we are used to bear
  Is scarce perceived—each man sustains
A weight of atmospheric air,
  And thoughtless of the load remains.

By custom we are reconciled
  To inconveniences and pains;
In lands where freedom never smiled,
  None feel the galling of their chains.

The man accustomed to disease
  Much equanimity maintains;
And though his torments never cease,
  The patient sufferer ne'er complains.

And he who, wedded to a shrew,
  A furious scolding daily gets,
Takes all the rating as his due,
  And never for his trouble frets.

And he who wears a well-worn coat
  Can scarce its shabbiness perceive—
Its greasy collar fails to note,
  Nor heeds the lacerated sleeve.

Yet it behooves us to keep pace
  With rolling earth's progressive ball;
Discard old coats, and seek that place
  Of true improvement, Tower Hall.

ALBERT BERGER & CO.,

MPORTERS OF CHURCH GOODS,

No. 15 MAIDEN LANE,

NEW-YORK,

Keep constantly on hand the following goods:

VESTMENTS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,

aching Stoles, Benediction Vails, Albs, Surplices, Altar Laces, and material make vestments, with Emblems, Crosses, and Galloons to match.

Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums,

es, Oil-stocks, Cruets, Censers, Holy Water Buckets, Sanctuary Lamps, ndlesticks, Candelabras.

CROZIERS,

d other articles for Bishops; Statues, in Bisque and Papier-Maché, of all es; Crucifixes, Medals and Medallions, of Gold, Silver, Ivory, Bone, and al, of all sizes.

Rosary Beads.

A large assortment, Wood, Cocoa, Bone, Ivory, Pearl, etc., mounted in d, Silver, and Metal Bells and Gongs, Bread-Irons.

ENGRAVINGS AND LITHOGRAPHS,

mmunion, Confirmation, and Scapular Prints, Lace Pictures, and Pictures in ets.

MISSALS OF ALL SIZES.

Breviaries, French and Spanish Prayer-Books.

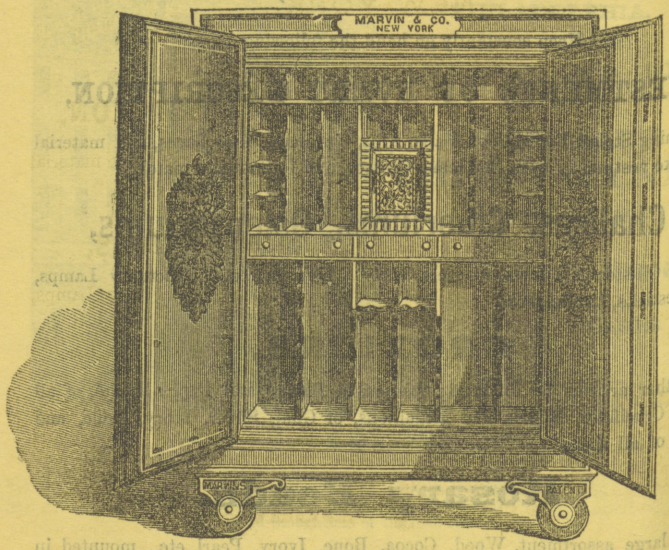
Orders for European Books promptly attended to.

J. B. LAURENCOT, Agent.

MARVIN'S PATENT

ALUM AND DRY PLASTER

FIRE AND BURGLAR-PROOF



SAFES.

Burglar-Proof Bankers' Safes

Of all sizes and styles, with our New Patent **COMBINATION LOCK.**

FAMILY PLATE SAFES

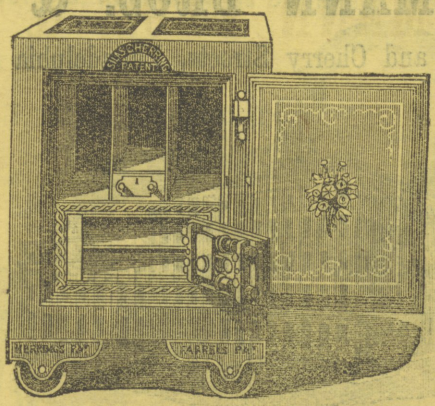
Of Ornamental Patterns, all sizes. Send for a Descriptive Circular.

MARVIN & CO.

265 BROADWAY, New-York,
721 CHESTNUT STREET, Philadelphia.

HERRING'S PATENT

Champion Fire-proof Safes.



,000 Herring's Safes have been sold and are now in actual use, and re than **500** have passed triumphantly through accidental fires

Herring, Farrel & Sherman's New Patent Bankers' Safe,

The only Safe made with the new discovery, called

RANKLINITE," OR PATENT CRYSTALIZED IRON,

hich is harder than the finest steel, and the only sure resistant to a **URGLAR'S DRILL.**

Orders are now taken for Banks, Brokers, Jewelers, and others, and safes ed with this material afford the best protection from Burglars now extant. **Sideboard and Parlor Safes,** for Family Plate, Jewelry, Valuable Pa- s, etc., equal in finish and style to the most elegant furniture. **Dwelling- use Safes,** also plain, all sizes and finish.

HERRING, FARREL & SHERMAN,

251 Broadway, New-York.

ARREL, HERRING & Co., Philadelphia.

HERRING & Co., Chicago.

HERRING, FARREL & SHERMAN, New-Orleans.

HORSTMANN BROS. & ALLIEN,

18 Maiden Lane, New-York.

HORSTMANN BROS. & CO.,

Fifth and Cherry Streets, Philadelphia

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF

Church, Military, and Society

GOODS,

Crowns, Church Laces, Embroidery, Gold and Silver Cloths, Brocades
Tissue, Llama, Spangles, Wheat, Grapes, Foil Stones, Emblems,
Gold and Silver Leather, Vestment and Regalia Trimmings,
Banner Silks, Embroidered, Gilt, and Painted
Banners, Embroidering Bullion, Thread,
Cord and Wire, Vestments,
Materials and Ornaments.

Epaulettes, Swords, Belts, Caps, Hats, Flags, Drums, Trumpets, Bugles,
Fifes, Plumes, Spurs, Buttons, Presentation Swords, Military Cloths,
Bindings, Cords, Braids, Spearheads, Sockets, Hearse Plumes,
Coffin Laces, Sashes, Cap Ornaments, etc., etc.,
Theatrical Goods of all kinds.

Goods sent all over the States and Canada, per Express.

AMALGAM BELLS,

At prices within the reach of every Church, School, Cemetery, Factory, or Farm in the land. Their use throughout the United States and Canadas for the past twelve years has proved them to combine most valuable qualities, among which are TONE, STRENGTH, SONOROUSNESS, and DURABILITY OF VIBRATION, unequaled by any others manufactured. Sizes from 50 to 5000 pounds, costing TWO THIRDS LESS than other metal, or 20 cents per pound, at which price I warrant them twelve months. Old Bell Metal taken in exchange or bought for cash. Send for a Circular to the Manufacturer,

JOHN B. ROBINSON, 38 Dey Street, New-York.

TESTIMONIALS.

J. B. ROBINSON, Bell Founder, New-York: SAUT STE. MARIE, Michigan.

SIR: I do hereby certify, that, within the last year, I have bought no less than NINE AMALGAM BELLS from you, and that they give full satisfaction in regard to the price as well as the general qualifications of Bells. Next spring I shall want another of your Amalgam Bells.

Very respectfully, † FREDERICK BARAGA, Bishop of Saut Ste. Marie.

J. G. MEAD, of Northwood, N. H., says of my 1200-pound Bell sold him two months ago: "We all like its sound very much. It was heard *eight miles yesterday.*"

J. B. ROBINSON: SOUTH ELY, C. E.

DEAR SIR: Your Bell on our church surprises us all in its richness and strength of tone. I must say that it far surpasses any thing we expected to obtain for the money, and is quite equal to any brass bell I ever heard. M. PIGEON, Clergyman.

Many other testimonials will be sent on application to the manufacturer.

☞ A large stock of all sized BELLS constantly on hand, and orders filled with dispatch.

D **JOHN B. ROBINSON, 38 Dey Street, New-York.**

AMERICAN BELL COMPANY'S

STEEL COMPOSITION

BELLS.

Highest Premium

GOLD MEDAL.

☞ The following is a copy of the Certificate of the Board of Managers of the American Institute, in response to the Report of the Committee of Judges on Bells:

U. S. Stamp No. 269—[G. M.]

This is to certify that a Gold Medal was awarded the

AMERICAN BELL COMPANY

FOR

Steel Composition and Bronze Metal Bells,

WITH

Harrison's Rotating Hanging Apparatus.

(Signed) JOHN W. CHAMBERS,
Sec'y Board of Managers.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE, New-York,
October 23d, 1865.

This is the highest commendation ever given by the American Institute to any Bell Founder in the United States.

We will also remark that Harrison's Rotating Apparatus is self-acting, and as such is the only one of the kind known in the country.

The Rev. JAMES B. DONELAN, of Burlington, Iowa, to whom we sold a Bell weighing 2400 lbs., advises us, under date of May 21st, 1864:

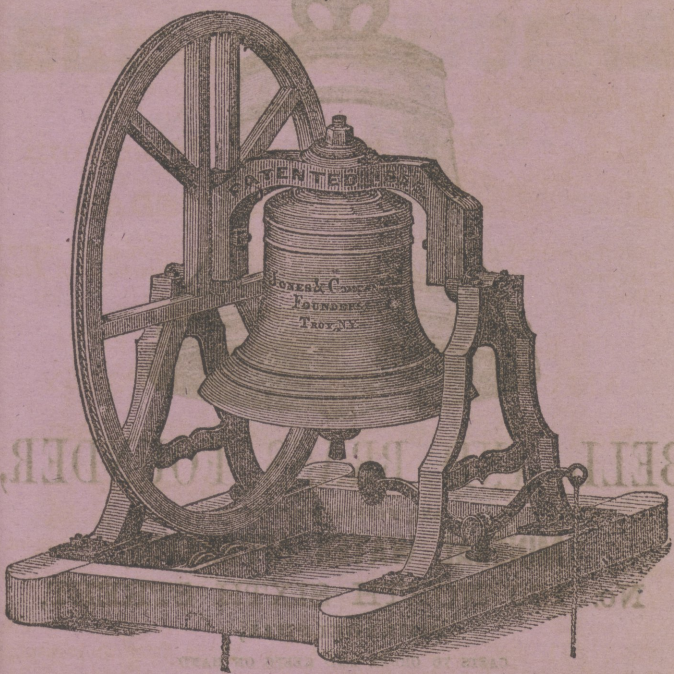
"The Bell is received. *I have sounded it, and all are pleased with its tone.*" And in June he writes: "All who have heard it rung concur in according it the superiority of all the Bells in the city; among others, the best musician in the city—a particular friend of mine—was sitting in his parlor at the time, and remarked, on hearing the tone: 'Good! that is Father Donelan's new Bell, I am sure.'

"I hope Mr. Harrison has received a 'tuning fork' of the exact tone of his tenor, for I hope we shall yet want seven more of the American Company's Bells."

The Rev. JOHN Brown, Eagle Harbor, Mich., says: "I have pleasure in saying that the Bell we purchased of you last June, for our church, weighing 675 lbs., affords very great satisfaction to me, and to the whole congregation; it can be heard five miles. Also the one I received last week, weighing 1275 lbs., is a superior one. I can not tell the distance it is heard, for we only hung it a few days ago. I would recommend it to all our churches on Lake Superior."

TROY BELL FOUNDRY,

JONES & CO., PROPRIETORS.



MANUFACTURERS OF

CHURCH BELLS,

Chimes, Peals, and Fire-Alarm Bells of all Sizes,

EXCLUSIVE OWNERS OF

HILDRETH'S PATENT ROTARY YOKE,

SECURING

Greatly Increased Durability, and a more Full and Perfect Tone.

Church, Academy, Factory, and all other Bells,

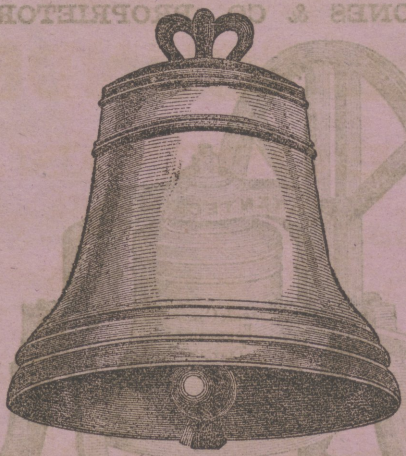
Constantly on hand and for sale, or made to order.

FIRST PREMIUMS on Church and other Bells, at the N. Y. State Fairs, for several years past, whenever exhibited; besides the GOLD MEDAL to *CHIME*, and Large Silver Medals to our Church Bell and Rotary Yoke.

☞ All Bells warranted as to Tone and Durability.

For Circular, Address, **JONES & CO., Troy, N. Y.**

JOSEPH BERNHARD,



BELL AND BRASS FOUNDER,

AND MANUFACTURER OF

MINERAL WATER APPARATUS,

No. 120 NORTH SIXTH STREET,

PHILADELPHIA,

CASTS TO ORDER AND KEEPS ON HAND

BELLS FOR CHURCHES, SCHOOL-HOUSES, CORPORATIONS, FACTORIES, STEAMBOATS, ETC.

Chimes or Peals of any number of Bells, or in any key in the Musical scale, cast to order. All bells *warranted for one year*, and to be equal, if not superior, in all respects to any cast elsewhere. All bells warranted to be one third superior to the Cast Steel or Amalgam Bells. Bells of any weight or tone, with any inscription or design, cast to order.

Also, manufacturer of

SODA OR MINERAL WATER APPARATUS,

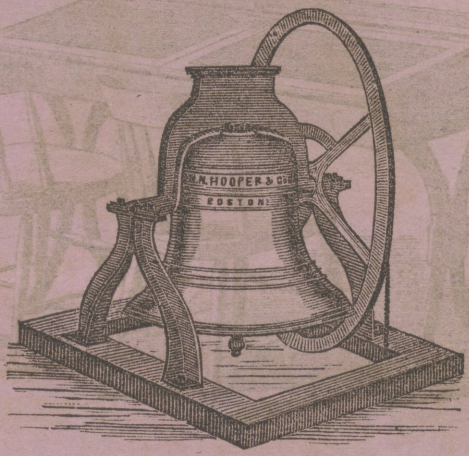
Of the latest and most approved styles, both Druggists', Confectioners', and Bottlers'.

REFERENCES.—Church of the Assumption, Rev. Mr. Carter, Philadelphia; St. Augustin's Church, Philadelphia; St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia; St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia; St. Alphonsus's Church, Philadelphia; Rev. Mr. McGovern, Frankford, Pa.; Rev. Mr. Haviland, Chester, Pa.; Rev. Mr. Walsh, Brandywine, Del.; Rev. Mr. Mackin, Trenton, N. J.; Rev. Mr. Walsh, Ivy Mills, Pa.

HENRY N. HOOPER & CO.,

BELL FOUNDERS,

BOSTON.



BUSINESS ESTABLISHED 1820.

Since which period we have cast a large number of

BELLS,

Varying in Weight from One Hundred Pounds to over Eleven Tons each.

We are prepared to execute all orders for BELLS, either singly or in Chimes, and warranted of the best quality in every respect.

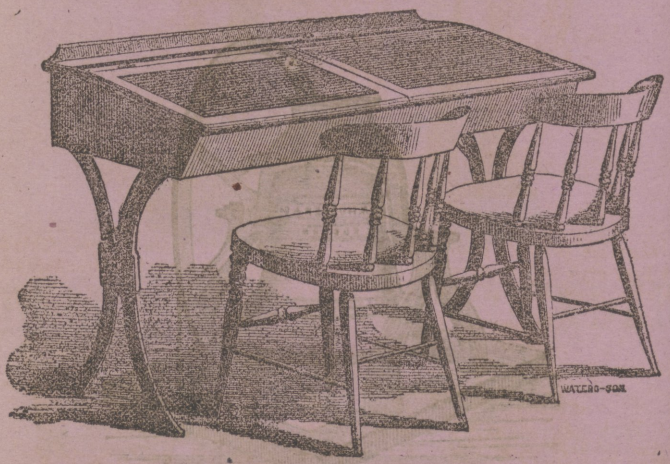
BOSTON, 1866.

ROBERT PATON,

Manufacturer of

SCHOOL FURNITURE,

24 GROVE STREET, N. Y.



TEACHERS' DESKS AND CHAIRS,

Tables, Portable Chairs, and Camp-Stools,

LECTURE-ROOM SETTEES,

WITH RAILROAD BACKS.

Book-Cases, Draft-Boards, Ink-Wells, and Covers,

SLATES, A SUBSTITUTE FOR BLACK-BOARDS,

OF ANY DIMENSIONS REQUIRED.

Crayons, white and colored, Black-Boards, Rubbers, etc.

☞ Circulars sent on application. ☜

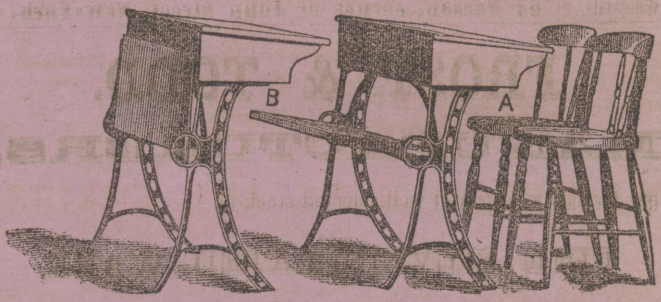
IMPROVED SCHOOL FURNITURE,

MANUFACTURED BY THE

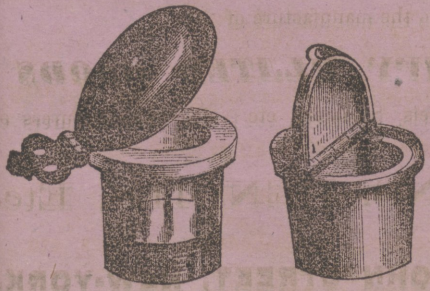
AMERICAN SCHOOL APPARATUS CO.,

21 John Street, New-York.

Six sizes, properly graded for pupils from 4 to 17 years of age. This is the best style of box or wood end desk, mounted on improved standards of the most convenient and ornamental pattern yet devised.



No. 2.—A New Style. BROWNELL'S FOLDING SEAT DESK,



Cheapest and Best Combination Desk and Seat made.

Teachers' Desks and Tables,

SETTEES,

Best Ink-wells, Black-Board, Slating, and all

SCHOOL APPARATUS.

ALSO,

PHILOSOPHICAL INSTRUMENTS

AND

CHEMICAL APPARATUS.

Catalogues and Price-List furnished on application.

P. MULLEDY,

MANUFACTURER OF

SILVER-PLATED WARE

In all the latest Styles and Patterns; Engraved, Chased, Engine-Turned, and Plain, namely:

Tea Sets, Urns, Ice Pitchers, Waiters, Cake Baskets, Butter Coolers' Casters, Goblets, Cups, Spoons, Forks, etc., etc.

Also on hand and constantly receiving a fine assortment of ENGLISH TABLE CUTLERY; FRENCH GILT and BRONZE CLOCKS and ORNAMENTS; FRENCH CHINA DECORATED TEA SETS; VASES; PARIAN and BISQUE FIGURES, etc.

The Clergy and Religious Institutions getting up Fairs, etc., will be supplied at the wholesale prices, and on the most liberal terms.

Wholesale, at **65 Nassau, corner of John Street, New-York.**

FROST & TODD,

MANUFACTURERS,

Offer for sale a large and well-selected stock of

FINE SILVER-PLATED WARE,

Plated on Albata, German Silver, and White Metal.

Special attention given to the manufacture of

EXTRA HEAVY PLATED GOODS

For first-class Trade Hotels, Steamers, etc.; also, manufacturers of superior

GOLD PENS, PENCILS, Etc.

Office and Salesroom

47 JOHN STREET, NEW-YORK.

McKEONE, VAN HAAGEN & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

CASTILE, FAMILY, AND HIGHLY PERFUMED

FANCY SOAPS,

Suitable for the Shipping and Domestic Trades,

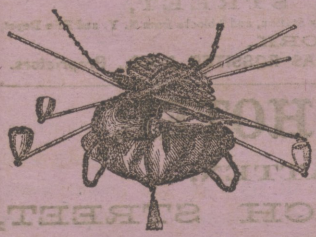
32 SOUTH FRONT STREET, PHILADELPHIA,

AND

No. 30 BARCLAY STREET,

NEW-YORK.

Sperm, Adamantine, and Patent Stearic Candles constantly on hand.



JAMES SADLIER,

Importer of and Dealer in

HAVANA SEGARS,

OF THE CHOICEST BRANDS.

Virginia's Choice Smoking Tobacco, a very superior article, always on hand, at wholesale and retail.

No. 174 BROADWAY, COR. MAIDEN LANE,

NEW-YORK.

JORDAN & FEURY,

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

Foreign and Domestic Liquors,

WINES, BRANDIES, ETC.,

No. 286 GREENWICH STREET,

(Between Warren and Chambers,)

NEW-YORK.

LIBBY HOUSE,

54 WARREN STREET,

(Three doors from Hudson River and N. Y. Central Railway Station, and 2 blocks from N. Y. and Erie Depot,)

NEW-YORK.

THOMAS ROSSITER & CO., Proprietors.

PACIFIC HOTEL,

JOHN PATTEN,

172 GREENWICH STREET,

NEW-YORK.

One door North of Cortlandt Street, and one block West of Broadway.

A first-class house in the very centre of business, convenient to the principal ferries and railroad dépôts, and in the immediate neighborhood of the Southern steamers.

MURTAUGH'S PATENT DUMB-WAITERS,

Patented April 3, 1855, and December 4, 1860,

Combine ease of working and security with the utmost durability.

Dumb-Waiters of all kinds repaired or altered at shortest notice. Also, SELF-HOISTING ELEVATORS, for invalids or others, on new principles.

J. MURTAUGH, Sole Manufacturer,

1335 Broadway, near 37th Street, New-York.

☞ SEND FOR A CIRCULAR.

Established by Joseph Hull in 1780.

J. C. HULL'S SON,

(Formerly W. HULL & SON,)

No. 32 PARK ROW,

NEW-YORK.

MANUFACTURER OF EVERY STYLE AND GRADE OF

Family, Pale, Fullers, Castile, Salt Water, Shipping, Honey, Palm, Shaving, Windsor, Rose, Almond, Demulcent, and Glycerine Soaps, etc., etc.

An experience of five generations in the business is offered as a guarantee that the goods offered will equal, not only in assortment, but as well in quality, the product of any similar manufactory at home or abroad.

SPERM AND ADAMANTINE CANDLES,

For Domestic or Export Trade.

STARCH IN EVERY STYLE OF PACKAGE.

These Goods have taken the Highest Premium at every Fair, whenever exhibited, against all competitors.

Particular attention is given to the manufacture of Soaps, Staple and Fancy, for parties who may desire to use their own brands of trade marks.

SHEPARD'S
COOKING
RANGES.

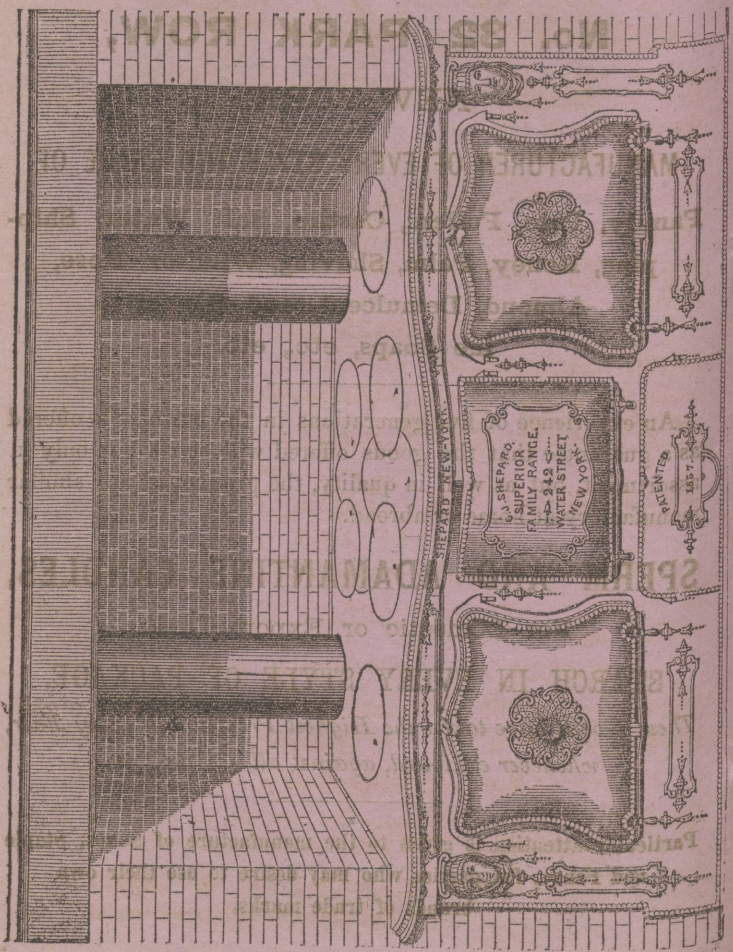
For Families,
HOTELS,
SEMINARIES,
OR
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

ALSO,

COOKING STOVES,
of Family sizes,
Or Extra Large
FOR HOTELS
OR
INSTITUTIONS.

Refer as to Ranges to
St. Joseph's Asylum,
St. Xavier College,
Christian Brothers' School in
New-York.

CHAS. J. SHEPARD,
242 Water Street,
NEW-YORK.



Have been familiarly known to the American public for upward of three quarters of a century.

They speak their own praise wherever planted.

DEALERS IN SEEDS,

Whether Country Merchants, Booksellers, Druggists, or regular Seedsmen, not already customers of the subscribers, are invited to become such.

OUR WHOLESALE PRICED LIST,

Published for the trade only, will be mailed to all Country Merchants, Booksellers, Druggists, or regular Seedsmen, who apply.

MARKET GARDENERS,

To whom pure and reliable seeds are of the first importance, will be supplied on favorable terms.

PRIVATE FAMILIES,

Resident in localities remote from parties who vend our Seeds, will be supplied (by mail, post-paid, or express) with seeds of quality seldom equaled.

RELIGIOUS AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Will be furnished with their annual supplies at a reduction from retail prices.

Landreth's Rural Register and Almanac for 1867,

Containing numerous hints on Horticulture, will be mailed to all applicants who inclose a two-cent stamp with their address.

DAVID LANDRETH & SON,

Nos. 21 and 23 South Sixth Street, Philadelphia.

J. F. CURRAN & Co.,

18 JOHN STREET, near BROADWAY,

Manufacturers and Importers of

FINE SILVER-PLATED WARE

Of every description, consisting in part of

Tea-Sets, Urns, Salvers, Cake Baskets, Card Baskets, Castors, Butter-Coolers, Sugar-Baskets, Cups, Goblets, Ice-Pitchers, Salt-Cellars, Berry and Fruit Bowls, Napkin-Rings, Soup and Oyster Tureens, Communion Ware, Knives, Forks, Spoons, etc.

All goods warranted as they are represented, and can not fail to give perfect satisfaction.

D. EGGERT'S SONS,

239 PEARL STREET,

NEW-YORK,

Importers and Manufacturers of

Fine Watches,

Pocket and Marine Chronometers

Astronomical and other Clocks,

Nautical Instruments,

Charts, Books, etc., etc.

Personal attention to the repairs and cleaning of Chronometers, Fine Watches, etc.

CARPET WAREHOUSE.

SMITH & LOUNSBERY,

456 BROADWAY, near Grand Street,

NEW-YORK.

ESTABLISHED 1843.

CONSTANTLY ON HAND,

A LARGE STOCK OF EVERY VARIETY

OF

CARPETING and OIL-CLOTH,

And all Goods pertaining to the Trade.

Daily receiving the best productions of European and American Manufacturers.

Carpets and Oil-Cloths made and laid by the most COMPETENT UPHOLSTERERS.

ORDERS FROM ABROAD,

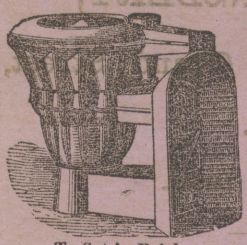
with plans, will meet with prompt attention.

NATIONAL STOVE WORKS,

Incorporated under the Laws of the State of New-York.

SANFORD'S CHALLENGE HEATERS,

To Set in Brick or Portable.



To Set in Brick.

The most powerful Heaters known for warming

Dwellings, Churches, Schools, Hospitals, Vessels, &c.

Send or call for a *full description* and an unparalleled mass of testimony from some of our first citizens.

Portable.

Sanford's Mammoth OR GLOBE HEATERS,

Of great power and economy of fuel, for all places where great heat is wanted, as

Stores, Hotels, Hospitals, R. R. Depots, Vessels, &c.

These Heaters are used by the Hudson River and other *Railroads*, most of the *Ferries*, *Fire Engine Houses*, etc. Beware of imitations that are inferior.

Get Sanford's Mammoth.

THE COSMOPOLITE,

PARLOR COAL STOVE,

With Radiator, Ventilator and Gas-Burning Attachment.

The Leading Stove for

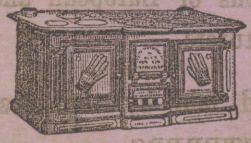
Parlor, Sitting-Rooms,

and all places where a *soft pleasant heat* is desired. Fire kept all winter with an astonishingly small supply of coal.

THE CHALLENGE AIR-TIGHT

Kitchen Ranges.

For Family, Hotel, or Army use. Coal or Wood with or without Water Back, set in fire places without masonry, or out on feet, have the largest Ovens of any in the market; — Bake perfectly, never failing to brown at the bottom. Boil, Roast, and Broil with great facility and dispatch and *Economy of Fuel.*



BEACON LIGHT

Summer & Winter Portable Range.

For Family, Hospital Use, Etc.

A Very popular Range, with six Boiler Holes, one Large Oven that bakes perfectly, with an arrangement for Roasting or Heating Irons, at the end.

A Perfect Appartus for a Few Dollars.

Manufacturers of STOVE HOLLOW WARE and UNION STOVE POLISH. Also, a great variety of COOKING and HEATING APPARATUS, suited to Family, Hotel, Hospital, Army, and to all other purposes, for every part of the world. Get description of above, with references from

Watson Sanford, *Pres't.* Sam'l S. Utter, *Sec'y and Treas.*
John Truslow, *Vice Pres't.* James L. Seabury, *Sup't of Works at Peekskill.*

239 and 241 Water Street, New-York.

"HOUSEHOLD BLESSINGS."

THE CELEBRATED

UNION WASHING MACHINE,

The Best in the world. First Prize Medals awarded in Europe and America.

Used in convents, asylums, and families generally throughout the United States, Canada, etc., etc.

No soaking, rubbing, or boiling required. Warranted to wash perfectly, without injury to the most tender fabric. Attached to it, or separately, is the

UNION WRINGER,

with patent galvanized frame, expansive cog-wheels, and improved rubber-rolls, which never stain the clothes. It will fit any kind of tub, round or square, and is admitted to be the best and most durable Wringer in use.

Also, **MANGLES** of all kinds, for institutions and private families.

J. WARD & CO.,

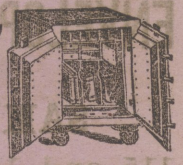
No. 23 Cortlandt Street, New-York, and No. 102 Summer Street, Boston.

VAN NAME & CO., Western Agents, Cincinnati, St. Louis, and Chicago.

KRENKEL & AXTMANN,

Manufacturers of

Ornamental Iron Furniture,



198 Broome Street, between Norfolk and Suffolk Streets, **New-York.** Also, Manufacturers of **Hat Stands, Cribs, Hall and Garden Chairs, Settees, Store and Piano Stools,** Umbrella Stands, Iron Railings, and of **Krenkel's Improved Fire and Burglar Proof Salamander Safes.**

Institutions supplied with Iron Bedsteads of all kinds at the very lowest prices.

JAMES M. SHAW & CO.,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

EARTHENWARE, FRENCH CHINA,

PLAIN AND DECORATED,

CUT, ENGRAVED, AND PLAIN

GLASSWARE, ETC.,

No. 78 Chatham and 25 Duane Streets,

NEW-YORK.

THE GREAT UNION
Tea Company,

No. 51 VESEY STREET, and 57 CORTLANDT STREET, } NEW-YORK,

Have on hand a large and choice assortment of

TEAS, COFFEE, and SPICES,

at prices to suit the times; and are offering

GREAT INDUCEMENTS

to all who may favor them with a trial.

☞ This is worthy of consideration.

THE GREAT UNION TEA COMPANY.—We know that there are none among our readers who do not appreciate a cup of good tea or coffee, at once invigorating and refreshing. We think, therefore, that we are doing them a substantial service by pointing out to them the place where a very excellent article of tea or coffee may be procured. We refer to the Great Union Tea Company, No. 51 Vesey Street, where we can confidently assert that a single visit will be sufficient to convince the most unbelieving.—*New-York Tablet.*

ENVELOPES and WRITING PAPERS

AT WHOLESALE.

SAMUEL RAYNOR & CO.,

115 and 117 William Street, New-York.

Envelope Manufacturers, including every color, size, and style of Epistolary, Note, Letter, and Official Envelopes, all folded and gummed in the most perfect manner. Also, the Irving and Harrison Mills Note, Letter, and Cap Papers, by the case or smaller quantity. All offered at the lowest possible prices. Price List, with samples, sent by mail when requested. Dealers are invited to call and examine stock, prices, etc.

Important to Fairs for Churches.

IMPORTERS OF

FANCY GOODS AND TOYS,

AND GENERAL AGENTS FOR

HADFIELD'S FIREWORKS.

GEORGE PARSONS & CO.,

11 DEY STREET, NEW-YORK.

TAPSCOTT'S

Liverpool and Queenstown Steamship Passage Offices,

86 SOUTH ST. and 23 BROADWAY, NEW-YORK.

Persons wishing to send for their friends, can purchase CERTIFICATES available for twelve months,

From Queenstown or Liverpool, for $35 Currency.

Also, FROM LIVERPOOL AND LONDON, by

TAPSCOTT'S CELEBRATED LINE

Of Weekly Sailing Packets, at the Lowest Rates.

Weekly Line of Steamers to Queenstown and Liverpool, $30.

REMITTANCES TO GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

☞ DRAFTS for £1 and upward, payable on demand, issued at lowest rates.

For further particulars apply personally, or by letter, to

TAPSCOTT BROS. & Co.,
86 South Street and 23 Broadway, New-York.

OLD BLACK BALL LINE LIVERPOOL PACKETS.

ROCHE, BROS. & COFFEY,

114 and 115 South Street.

CERTIFICATES furnished for Passage to and from Liverpool, on the first and sixteenth of each month by the following splendid Ships:

Isaac Webb, 1500 tons, Capt. J. C. STOWELL; James Foster, Jr., 1500 tons, Capt. E. ABEEL; Harvest Queen, 1500 tons, Capt. C. HUTCHINSON; Great Western, 1500 tons, Capt. R. CUNNINGHAM; Columbia, 1250 tons, Capt. B. THOMPSON: W. F. Storer, 2000 tons, Capt. J. BRYANT; Neptune, 1500 tons, Capt. E. W. PEABODY; Alex. Marshall, 1500 tons, Capt. C. A. MARSHALL.

☞ **DRAFTS** for £1 and upward on the Royal Bank of Ireland, and the London and Westminster Bank, payable in all cities and towns in England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales.

OLD LINE PACKETS,
Pier 23 East River, foot of Beekman St.

STATEN ISLAND FANCY DYEING ESTABLISHMENT,

BARRETT, NEPHEWS & Co.,

Nos. 5 and 7 John Street, New-York.

Branch Offices, { 718 BROADWAY, New-York.
269 FULTON St., Brooklyn.
47 NORTH EIGHTH St., Philadelphia.

Dress Goods of all kinds dyed in the piece, or in garments made up.
Ladies' and Gentlemen's Dresses, including Coats, Cloaks, etc., etc., cleaned without being ripped.
Goods received and returned by express.

BARRETT, NEPHEWS & Co.

STATE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

No. 9 EXCHANGE PLACE, JERSEY CITY.

DIRECTORS.

JOSEPH W. SAVAGE,	ANDREW CLERK,	JOHN VAN VORST,
DUDLEY S. GREGORY,	CHS. H. O'NEILL,	JACOB R. SHOTWELL,
A. O. ZABRISKIE,	NOAH D. TAYLOR,	PATRICK REILLY,
CHARLES G. SISSON,	T. J. COLEMAN,	HENRY F. COX,
ROB'T MCLOUGHLIN,		T. B. DECKER,

JOHN CATLIN, President.

E. H. SISSON, Secretary.

JOHN HALLIARD, Gen. Ag't and Surveyor.

INDEMNITY FROM LOSS BY FIRE.

CAPITAL, $100,000. CHARTER PERPETUAL.

THE MECHANICS' INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF PHILADELPHIA,

Insure Buildings, Goods, and Merchandise generally, from loss or damage by Fire. The Company guarantee to adjust all losses promptly, and thereby hope to merit the patronage of the public.

FRANCIS COOPER, President.

DIRECTORS.

FRANCIS COOPER,	JAMES A. MAGUIRE,	JAMES McCANN,	JAMES DUROSS,
WILLIAM MORGAN,	MICHAEL McGEOY,	EDWARD McGOVERN,	JOHN CASADY,
JAMES MARTIN,	PATRICK McHUGH,	MATTHEW McALEER,	MICHAEL CAHILL,
FRANCIS FALLS,	THOMAS HORAN,	THOS. J. HEMPHILL,	BERNARD RAFFERTY,
THOMAS FISHER,	FRANCIS McMANUS,	JOHN BROMLEY,	BERN'D H. HULSEMAN.

BERNARD RAFFERTY, Secretary.

Office, North-west cor. of Sixth and Cherry Streets.

HUNT & DUSENBURY,

(SUCCESSORS TO LEARY & CO.,)

Nos. 3, 4, and 5 Astor House, New-York,

HATTERS,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

Jouvin & Co.'s Kid Gloves, English Umbrellas, Aqua Scutum, Macintosh, and other Waterproof Coats.

COLLARS, HOSIERY, CRAVATS, TIES, POCKET-HANDKERCHIEFS, SUSPENDERS, MEXICAN GRASS HAMMOCKS, FINE PANAMA AND FRENCH SOFT HATS.

TOBACCO MANUFACTORY.

ESTABLISHED 1803.

C. H. LILIENTHAL,

MANUFACTURER OF

TOBACCO AND SNUFF

OF SUPERIOR QUALITIES.

FINE CUT CHEWING TOBACCO.

YOUNG AMERICA BRAND,	SAVORY BRAND,
CABINET BRAND,	NEPTUNE "
STANDARD "	CAVENDISH BRAND,

And other Brands, in Foil, Paper, and Barrels.

CUT AND GRANULATED SMOKING TOBACCO

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

ALSO,

FINE SCENTED MACCABOY SNUFF,

AND

FRENCH RAPPEE AND SCOTCH SNUFF.

All Goods warranted. Liberal Discount made.
Packages and Cartage free.

217, 219, and 221 WASHINGTON STREET,

AND

78, 80, and 82 BARCLAY STREET,

NEW-YORK.

ALSO, MANUFACTURER OF

PLUG AND TWIST TOBACCO.

Nepperhan Tobacco Works,

YONKERS, N. Y.

TOYS!

CHINA AND FANCY GOODS,

STATUES, WATER FONTS, CENSERS, VASES,

And many articles suitable for FAIRS; also,

SLATE-PENCILS, etc.,

AT

STRASBURGER & NUHN,

65 MAIDEN LANE,

Corner William St.,

NEW-YORK.

STRASBURGER & NUHN being now the largest importers in their line, and having laid in their full stock for cash, at the lowest gold rates, are enabled to offer for the coming season extraordinary inducements. Buyers will do well to favor them with their confidence, and buy at once.

☞ Mail orders promptly executed.

JOHN O'DEA & Co.,

Manufacturers and Dealers in all kinds of

Parlor, Dining, and Chamber Furniture.

Mattrasses and Bedding of all Descriptions always on hand and made to order.

141 BOWERY,

NEW-YORK,

BETWEEN BROOME AND GRAND STREETS.

Clergymen, Schools, and Institutions liberally dealt with.

JOHN O'DEA,
CHARLES O'DEA.

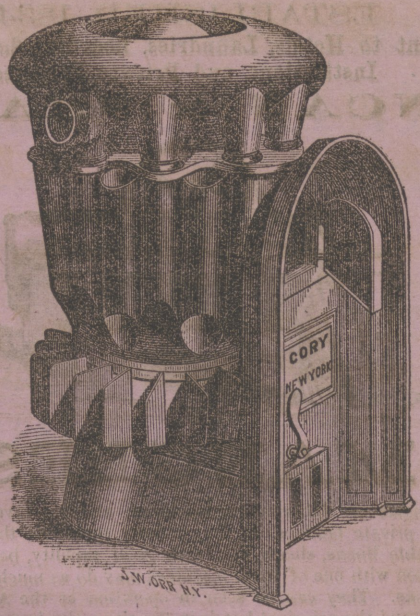
Bills over $30 sold at Wholesale Prices.

EXCELSIOR HOT-AIR FURNACES.

UZAL CORY,

96 JOHN STREET,

NEW-YORK.



REFER TO

St. Peter's Church, Jersey City.
St. Peter and St. Paul's Church, Williamsburg.
St. Mary's Church, Clifton, Staten Island.

P. BACH,

Manufacturer of

IRON BEDSTEADS,

HAT RACKS, Etc.

ORNAMENTAL IRON FURNITURE.

Factory and Show-Room,

163 and 165 CANAL STREET,

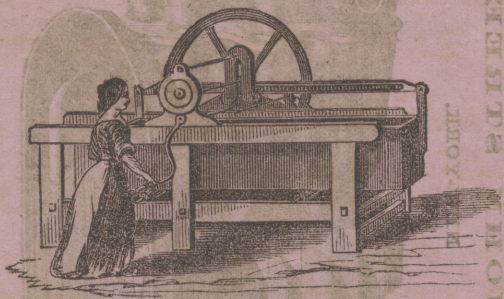
CORNER ELIZABETH STREET, NEW-YORK.

ESTABLISHED 1834.

Important to Hotels, Laundries, Boarding-Schools, Public Institutions, and Private Families.

DUNCAN & SHARP'S

IMPROVED



HORIZONTAL

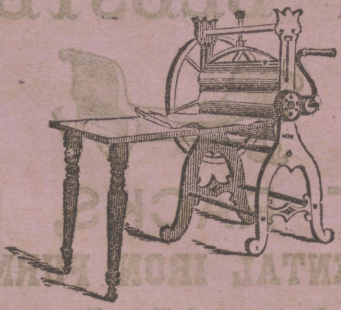
MANGLES.

These Mangles are labor-saving machines, and are invaluable in hotels, laundries, or private families, as they entirely supersede the use of ironing; smoothing table linens, sheets, etc., with great rapidity, beauty, and without fuel. A person with one of these machines may do as much work as six with smoothing-irons. They can be seen in operation at the Astor, St. Nicholas, Metropolitan, and the principal hotels in the city; also in a number of private families. The proprietors will give undoubted references as to their utility and use. Price from $40 to $90. Liberal terms to Wholesale Dealers.

N. B.—They can be used with steam-power.

REFERENCES.—St. Patrick's Male Orphan Asylum, Fifty-first Street, New-York, Sisters of Charity; St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Prince Street, New-York; St. Vincent's Hospital, Eleventh Street, New-York, Sisters of Charity; Sisters of Mercy, Houston Street, New-York; Mother House, Sisters of Charity, Font Hill, Westchester Co., N. Y.

UPRIGHT



MANGLE.

This mangle is designed for families, but can be used in small hotels. Its advantages consist in its efficiency, compactness, simplicity, and low price, and it takes up a space at the most of 3 feet by 2 feet. Price from $15 to $30.

DUNCAN & SHARP, 70 Frankfort Street, near Cliff, New-York.

HENRY SHARP,
GLASS STAINER,
164 EAST NINTH STREET,
(OPPOSITE THE BIBLE HOUSE,)
NEW-YORK.

GEO. MORGAN & BROS.,
ECCLESIASTICAL
GLASS STAINERS AND PAINTERS,
No. 53 Bleecker Street,
Near Broadway, **NEW-YORK.**

COSTANTINO PISANI,
FIGURE MANUFACTURER;
No. 299 BROADWAY, NEW-YORK.

I have received from Europe the MODELS OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES, and of our SAVIOUR, and am ready to fill orders for the whole set, or for some of them.

These Statues are seven feet high, and have been modeled for us by one of the best living Sculptors. Besides these Statues we have on hand the Statues of

The Immaculate Conception	5½ feet high.	The Immaculate Conception	2¼ feet high.
St. Joseph	5½ " "	St. Joseph	2¼ " "
The Blessed Virgin with Child	6 " "	The Blessed Virgin with Child	2¼ " "
Two Angels kneeling at Prayer	5 " "	The Immaculate Conception	1½ " "
The Immaculate Conception	4 " "	St. Joseph	1½ " "
St. Joseph	4 " "	The Blessed Virgin with Child	1½ " "
The Blessed Virgin with Child	4 " "	Two Kneeling Angels	3 " "

REFERENCES: Rev. Annet Lafont, New-York City; Rev. Edgar P. Wadhams, Albany, N.Y.

A GOOD CATHOLIC FAMILY PAPER.

THE NEW-YORK TABLET for 1867

OFFERS UNUSUAL INDUCEMENTS TO SUBSCRIBERS.

On Saturday, January 5, will be commenced a NEW AND ORIGINAL STORY, written expressly for its columns by MRS. J. SADLIER, entitled

The Heiress of Kilorgan; or, Evenings with the Old Geraldines.

TERMS.—Single Copies, 10 cents; Served by Carrier, $5 per year; Mail Subscriber, $4 er year.

CLUBS.—Two Copies for one year, $7; Five Copies, $15; Ten Copies, $25.
Larger Clubs at the same rate, that is, $2.50 for each member.

☞ SPECIMEN NUMBERS SENT FREE.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO., Publishers, New-York.

WM. McSORLEY & CO.,

3 Barclay Street, New-York,

AND

27 South 4th Street, St. Louis,

CATHOLIC

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS,

IMPORTERS OF

Church Vestments,

CHURCH FURNITURE, STATUARY,

Articles for Religious Purposes, Books, Etc.

CARPETINGS, ETC.

The subscriber invites attention to his large stock of

Brussels, Imperial Three-Ply, Ingrain, Venetian, Stair and Entry, and Domestic Carpets.

QUALITY SECOND TO NONE IN THE MARKET.

Also **DRUGGETS**, half to four yards wide; **FLOOR and TABLE OIL-CLOTHS**, all widths; Cocoa and Canton Matting and Mats, Gilt-bordered Window-Shades, in great variety.

The fact that mine is the oldest established Carpet Store on Market Street, is evidence of my ability to give satisfaction to those who favor me with their patronage.

WILLIAM A. ROLIN,

739 Market Street, corner of Eighth Street, Philadelphia.

HOFFMANN'S

HOSIERY STORE,

No. 9 North Eighth Street, Philadelphia.

A Full Assortment of HOSIERY GOODS for Families.

LEWIS LADOMUS & CO.
DIAMOND DEALERS & JEWELERS.
WATCHES, JEWELRY & SILVER WARE.
WATCHES and JEWELRY REPAIRED.
802 Chestnut St., Phila.

HAVE ON HAND

A Large and Splendid Assortment of

DIAMOND JEWELRY OF ALL KINDS,

SUCH AS

Rings, Pins, Studs, Diamond Sets, Etc.;

Also, on hand a large assortment of

AMERICAN, SWISS, AND ENGLISH WATCHES.

OUR ASSORTMENT OF JEWELRY IS

COMPLETE IN ALL RESPECTS,

Embracing Articles of the Highest Cost,

ALSO

Articles of Comparatively Small Value.

SILVER WARE OF ALL KINDS;

INCLUDING SILVER ARTICLES

SUITABLE FOR BRIDAL PRESENTS.

Particular Attention Paid to Repairing Watches.

Diamonds and all other Precious Stones

BOUGHT FOR CASH,

AS ALSO,

OLD GOLD AND SILVER.

Philadelphia Surgeons' Bandage Institute,

No. 14 North Ninth Street, above Market Street,

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

B. C. EVERETT, Principal,

Who, after thirty years' experience, solicits the continued patronage of the afflicted, and would call their attention to his "Patent Graduating Pressure Truss," which has been proven to be unsurpassed by any other in use. The number of certificates of radical cures show conclusively the merits of this Truss. Always on hand, a complete assortment of Trusses, Premium Shoulder-Braces, Utero-Abdominal Supporters, Suspensories, Crutches, and every variety of surgical appliances. Also, silk and cotton Elastic Abdominal Belts, Stockings, Knee-Caps, and Anklets, all of which are superior to the imported ods Ladies attended to by a competent female in private apartments

THE MANHATTAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

156 and 158 BROADWAY, NEW-YORK.

CAPITAL AND ACCUMULATION, - - - $4,000,000

This Company issues Policies in all the approved forms: Endowment, Non-forfeiting, etc., etc., and offers advantages in the modes of Insurance which are peculiar, and not in use with other Companies.

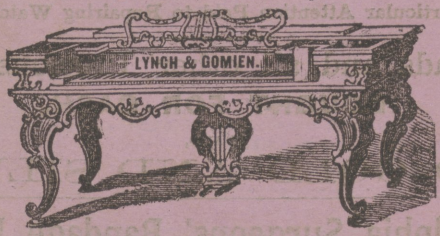
Pamphlets and prospectus explanatory may be had on application as above, or of any Agent of the Company.

J. L. HALSEY, Secretary, HENRY STOKES, President,
H. WEMPLE, Asst. Secretary, C. Y. WEMPLE, Vice-President,
S. N. STEBBINS, Actuary.

ESTABLISHED IN 1852.

LYNCH & GOMIEN,

Manufacturers of all styles of



PIANO-FORTES,

And Importers of French Upright Pianos, Nos. 921 and 923 Broadway. Corner of Twenty-first Street, New-York,

Can refer to a great many Catholic Institutions and hundreds of families in all parts of the country having Pianos of their manufacture in use. Descriptive circulars sent to any address.

"The fullest confidence may be placed on their representations."—*New-York Tablet.*

"Knowing them as we do, we can safely say that what they represent their Pianos to be, may be relied on."—*New-York Freeman's Journal.*

Orders received, and plans and specifications drawn up for Church organs of any size. Mr. G. has superintended the building of some of the largest and best organs in the city, to which he can refer.

Parlor and Portable Church Organs always on hand.

Y,

000

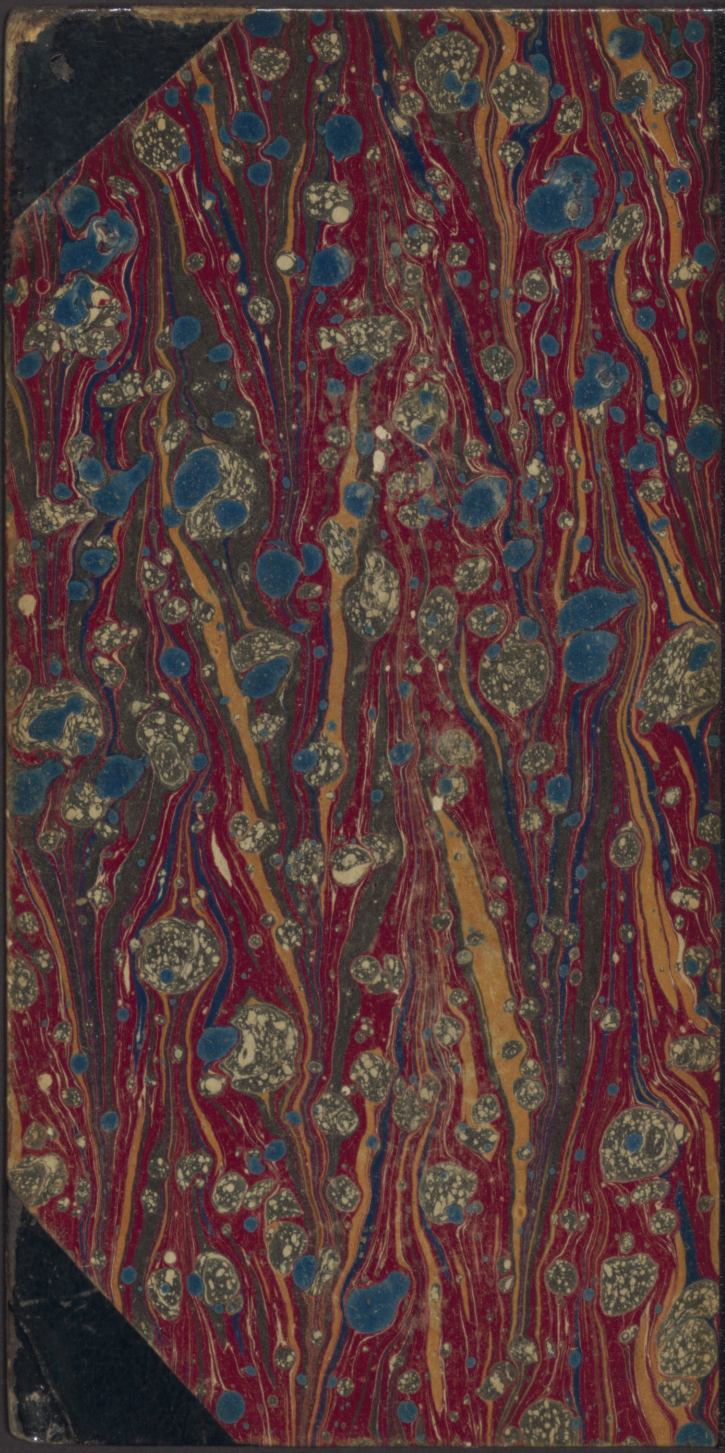
nent,
ance

ove,

,
lent,

,
way.

of the
o any

let.
to be,

y size.
ity, to